

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY

**OU\_170756**

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



THE  
COMPLETE  
CROSSWORD  
REFERENCE BOOK

*Arranged alphabetically under subject  
headings with the number of letters in  
each word clearly indicated*

By  
C. H. R. THORN

1932  
THE SYNDICATE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD.  
3 & 4 KING STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON, W.C.2

*Produced from British material*  
*Made printed and bound by Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd, London and Aylesbury*  
*First published in 1932.*



## FOREWORD

IN "THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK" the Publishers have endeavoured to present in handy form a collection of words which will prove invaluable for use in compiling and solving Crossword Puzzles ; whilst, in addition, a great deal of information has been included which renders it most helpful and interesting for GENERAL REFERENCE purposes.

The method of using "THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK" requires little, if any, explanation. A combined form of classification has been adopted firstly, according to SUBJECTS ; secondly, to the NUMBER OF LETTERS , and thirdly, to ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

When solving Crossword Puzzles, the number of letters in the required word is known, and usually, also, the subject. On turning up the subject-heading all relevant words of the required number of letters will be found there grouped together in alphabetical order.

In the case of the lists of Characters from Authors, in addition to the foregoing method, the reader will find after each character a reference number in brackets. These numbers refer to the various works of that particular Author, a list of which, together with the applicable reference numbers, will be found beneath the title-heading of the Author.

Readers should note that the terminations "ise" and "ize" are in numerous cases interchangeable, and that in this book such words are given with the termination "ize"

Apart from the Crossword Puzzle information, there will be found lists of words dealing with such subjects as Artists, Authors, Composers, Explorers, Scientists, etc etc , and the Geographical information (practically a Gazetteer in itself) provides lists of Towns, Rivers, Mountains, Bays, etc , with references as to their location.

Finally, a very comprehensive list of SYNONYMS AND ANTONYMS is provided, placed for easy reference purposes at the end of the book.



# CONTENTS

	PAGE		
Abbreviations . . . .	1	Congreve's Characters . . . .	7
Admirals . . . .	8	Counties (U K and Irish Free State)	
Aeronautics . . . .	9	Countries . . . .	
Air-Marshals . . . .	106		
America, United States of . . . .	315	Departments ( <i>see</i> "Provinces") . .	
Amphibians ( <i>see</i> "Reptiles") . . . .	279	Dependent States ( <i>see</i> "Provinces")	
Amusements ( <i>see</i> "Games") . . . .	100	Dickens's Characters . . . .	
Animals ( <i>see also</i> "Birds," "Dogs,"		Districts ( <i>see</i> "Provinces") . . . .	
"Fish," "Insects," "Molluscs,"		Dogs . . . .	
"Reptiles," and "Worms") . . . .	10	Dramatists ( <i>see</i> "Authors") . . . .	
Antonyms . . . .	334	Drinks (Alcoholic) ( <i>see</i> "Wines")	
Architecture ( <i>see</i> "Buildings") . . . .	40	Drinks (Non-alcoholic) . . . .	
Armour ( <i>see</i> "Weapons") . . . .	319	Dryden's Characters . . . .	
Art . . . .	15	Dyes ( <i>see</i> "Colours") . . . .	
Artists . . . .	17		
Astronomy . . . .	20	Eliot's (George) Characters . . . .	
Austen's (Jane) Characters . . . .	140	Engineering ( <i>see also</i> "Motoring"	
Authors . . . .	22	and "Tools") . . . .	
		Engineers ( <i>see</i> "Scientists") . . . .	
Battles . . . .	25	Explorers . . . .	
Battleships . . . .	27		
Bays . . . .	30	Fielding's Characters . . . .	
Beer . . . .	329	Field-Marshals . . . .	
Ben Jonson's Characters . . . .	129	Financial Terms . . . .	
Bights ( <i>see</i> "Bays") . . . .	30	Fireworks . . . .	
Birds . . . .	31	Firths ( <i>see</i> "Bays") . . . .	
Boats ( <i>see also</i> "Nautical") . . . .	36	Fish . . . .	
British Empire . . . .	38	Flowers ( <i>see also</i> "Herbs," "Plants,"	
Broadcasting . . . .	332	and "Trees") . . . .	
Brontë's Characters . . . .	129	Food ( <i>see also</i> "Cereals," "Condi-	
Buildings . . . .	40	ments," "Fish," "Fruit,"	
Business Terms . . . .	47	"Herbs," and "Vegetables") . . . .	
Byron's Characters . . . .	129	Foreword . . . .	
		Fortifications . . . .	
Canals (Sea) ( <i>see</i> "Seas") . . . .	292	Fossils . . . .	
Cantons ( <i>see</i> "Provinces") . . . .	270	Fruit . . . .	
Capes . . . .	50	Furniture . . . .	
Cartoonists ( <i>see</i> "Artists") . . . .	17	Furs ( <i>see</i> "Clothes") . . . .	
Celebrities of the Past . . . .	52		
Cereals . . . .	55	Games . . . .	
Channels ( <i>see</i> "Seas") . . . .	292	Gems ( <i>see</i> "Jewellery") . . . .	
Characters (Literary) . . . .	129	Generals . . . .	
Chaucer's Characters . . . .	129	Geographical Lists, References . . . .	
Chemistry . . . .	55	Geography . . . .	
Cloth ( <i>see</i> "Clothes") . . . .	57	Geometry . . . .	
Clothes . . . .	57	George Eliot's Characters . . . .	
Clothing Materials . . . .	57	Goldsmith's Characters . . . .	
Coins . . . .	62	Grammar . . . .	
Collective Nouns ( <i>see</i> "Group		Group Terms . . . .	
Terms") . . . .	113	Gulfs ( <i>see</i> "Bays") . . . .	
Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge) . . . .	64		
Colours . . . .	65	Harbours ( <i>see</i> "Bays") . . . .	
Condiments . . . .	68	Headlands and Heads ( <i>see</i> "Capes").	

# Contents

	PAGE		PAGE
Heraldry . . . . .	115	Minerals ( <i>see also</i> "Chemistry" and "Jewellery") . . . . .	186
Herbs . . . . .	117	Molluscs . . . . .	190
Hymns . . . . .	254	Moore's (Thomas) Characters . . . . .	148
Indian Empire . . . . .	118	Motor-cars . . . . .	191
Indian Tribes . . . . .	274	Motoring ( <i>see also</i> "Vehicles") . . . . .	192
Insects . . . . .	119	Mountains . . . . .	195
Instruments ( <i>see also</i> "Engineering" and "Tools") . . . . .	121	Music . . . . .	197
Islands . . . . .	123	Musical Composers . . . . .	202
Jane Austen's Characters . . . . .	140	Musical Instruments . . . . .	197
Jewellery . . . . .	126	Mythology . . . . .	203
Jonson's (Ben) Characters . . . . .	129	Names (Boys) . . . . .	210
Kingsley's Characters . . . . .	140	Names (Girls) . . . . .	215
Kipling's Characters . . . . .	140	Nationalities . . . . .	219
Lakes . . . . .	128	Nautical ( <i>see also</i> "Military" and "Weather") . . . . .	221
Languages ( <i>see</i> "Nationalities") . . . . .	219	Occupations . . . . .	261
Literary Characters . . . . .		Oceans ( <i>see</i> "Seas") . . . . .	292
Ben Jonson . . . . .	129	Officials ( <i>see also</i> "People," "Religion," "Military," "Nautical," and "Professional") . . . . .	228
Byron . . . . .	129	Paints ( <i>see</i> "Colours") . . . . .	65
Charlotte Brontë . . . . .	129	Palindromes . . . . .	233
Chaucer . . . . .	129	Passages (Sea) ( <i>see</i> "Seas") . . . . .	292
Co greve . . . . .	129	Pastimes ( <i>see</i> "Games") . . . . .	100
Dickens . . . . .	132	People ( <i>see also</i> "Officials" and "Professional") . . . . .	234
Dryden . . . . .	137	Personal Accessories . . . . .	95
Fielding . . . . .	137	Phrases (Trite) . . . . .	315
George Eliot . . . . .	137	Plants ( <i>see also</i> "Cereals," "Fruit," "Herbs," "Flowers," "Trees," and "Vegetables") . . . . .	249
Goldsmith . . . . .	137	Poetry . . . . .	254
Jane Austen . . . . .	140	Poets ( <i>see</i> "Authors") . . . . .	22
Kingsley . . . . .	140	Points ( <i>see</i> "Capes") . . . . .	50
Kipling . . . . .	140	Poisons . . . . .	256
Longfellow . . . . .	140	Ports . . . . .	257
Lytton . . . . .	143	Prefixes . . . . .	260
Meredith . . . . .	148	Professional . . . . .	261
Milton . . . . .	148	Prosody . . . . .	111, 254
Moore (Thomas) . . . . .	148	Provinces . . . . .	270
Scott . . . . .	151	Public Schools . . . . .	285
Shakespeare . . . . .	157	Pyrrotechnics . . . . .	295
Shelley . . . . .	162	Red Indian Tribes . . . . .	274
Sheridan . . . . .	162	References for Geographical Lists . . . . .	x1
Smollett . . . . .	162	Religion . . . . .	275
Southey . . . . .	164	Reptiles ( <i>see also</i> "Worms") . . . . .	279
Spenser . . . . .	164	Rivers . . . . .	281
Tennyson . . . . .	164	Saints . . . . .	284
Thackeray . . . . .	166	Schools (Public) . . . . .	285
Trollope . . . . .	171	Sciences . . . . .	286
Lochs (Inland) ( <i>see</i> "Lakes") . . . . .	128	Scientists . . . . .	290
Lochs (Sea) ( <i>see</i> "Bays") . . . . .	30	Scott's Characters . . . . .	151
Longfellow's Characters . . . . .	140	Sculptors ( <i>see</i> "Artists") . . . . .	17
Loughs ( <i>see</i> "Bays") . . . . .	30	Sea Canals . . . . .	292
Lytton's Characters . . . . .	143	Sea Lochs ( <i>see</i> "Bays") . . . . .	30
Machine (Simple) . . . . .	300	Seas . . . . .	292
Marine Growths . . . . .	176	Shakespeare's Characters . . . . .	157
Materials ( <i>see</i> "Clothes") . . . . .	57	Shelley's Characters . . . . .	162
Measures ( <i>see</i> "Weights and Measures") . . . . .	324	Shells . . . . .	92
Medical . . . . .	177		
Meredith's Characters . . . . .	148		
Metallurgy . . . . .	55		
Military ( <i>see also</i> "Weapons") . . . . .	179		
Milton's Characters . . . . .	148		

# Contents

	PAGE
Sheridan's Characters . . .	162
Ships ( <i>see</i> "Boats") . . .	36
Shipwrecks . . .	293
Sieges ( <i>see</i> "Battles") . . .	25
Smollett's Characters . . .	162
Snakes ( <i>see</i> "Reptiles") . . .	279
Sounds (Channels) ( <i>see</i> "Seas") . . .	292
Southey's Characters . . .	164
Spenser's Characters . . .	164
Spirits . . .	329
Sports ( <i>see</i> "Games") . . .	100
Straits ( <i>see</i> "Seas") . . .	292
Suffixes . . .	294
Surgical . . .	177
Synonyms . . .	334
Tennyson's Characters . . .	164
Thackeray's Characters . . .	166
Theatrical . . .	295
Time . . .	297
Tools ( <i>see also</i> "Engineering" and "Motoring") . . .	300
Topography . . .	107
Towns (U K. and Ireland) . . .	303

	PAGE
Towns (other than U. K. and Ireland) . . .	310
Trade . . .	261
Treatises . . .	286
Trees ( <i>see also</i> "Plants") . . .	312
Trite Phrases . . .	315
Trollope's Characters . . .	171
United States of America . . .	315
Vegetables ( <i>see also</i> "Herbs") . . .	316
Vehicles ( <i>see also</i> "Motoring") . . .	317
Volcanoes ( <i>see</i> "Mountains") . . .	195
Warships . . .	27
Weapons ( <i>see also</i> "Military") . . .	319
Weather . . .	321
Weights and Measures . . .	324
Winds ( <i>see</i> "Weather") . . .	321
Wines . . .	329
Wireless Telegraphy . . .	332
Worms . . .	333
Zodiac (Signs of) . . .	333



## REFERENCES FOR GEOGRAPHICAL LISTS

I e Bays, etc , British Empire, Capes, etc , Counties, Countries, India, Islands, Lakes, etc , Mountains, Ports, Provinces, etc , Rivers, Seas, etc , Towns ( U K ), Towns (other than U K )

Abyss	Abyssinia	Den	Denmark	Newf	Newfoundland
Adr.	Adriatic Sea	E I	East Indies	N Guin	New Guinea.
Aeg	Aegean Sea	Eng	England (or En-	Nor	Norway
Af	Africa.	(or E )	glish Channel)	N Z	New Zealand
Afghan	Afghanistan	Eur	Europe	Pac	Pacific Ocean.
Am.	America	Fin	Finland	Pal	Palestine
Antarc	Antarctic (Sea)	Fr	France	Pers	Persia
Arab	Arabia (-n Sea)	Ger	Germany	Pol	Poland
Arc	Arctic (Sea)	Gr	Greece	Port	Portugal
Arg	Argentina	Green	Greenland	Pyr	Pyrenees
Asia M	Asia Minor	Him.	Himalayas	Rou	Roumania
Atl	Atlantic Ocean	Holl	Holland	Rus	Russia (Europe or
Aust	Austria	Hung	Hungary		Asia)
Austral	Australia or Aus-	Ind	India (-n Ocean)	S A	South Africa
	traliasia	Ire		S Am	South America
Balt	Baltic Sea	(or I )	Ireland	Sard	Sardinia
Belg	Belgium	It	Italy	Scot	
Boliv.	Bolivia	Jap	Japan	(or S )	Scotland
Born	Borneo	Jugo-Sl	Jugo-Slavia	Sib	Siberia
Braz	Brazil	Lap	Lapland	Sp	Spain
Bulg	Bulgaria	Malay	Malay States (or	Swed	Sweden
C Am.	Central America		Archipelago)	Swit	Switzerland
Can	Canada	Manch	Manchuria	Tas	Tasmania
Cey	Ceylon	Med	Mediterranean	Turk	Turkey (Europe
Ch Is	Channel Islands		Sea		and Asia)
Cors	Corsica	Mex	Mexico	Turkes	Turkestan.
Czec -Sl	Czecho-Slovakia	Mon	Mongolia	W.	Wales
D E.I.	Dutch East Indies.	Moroc	Morocco	W I	West Indies





## Abbreviations

### 1 AND 2 LETTERS

**AA** Automobile Association, Anti-air-craft  
**AB** Able-bodied Seaman  
**AC** Alternating current (Elec)  
**a/c** Account  
**AD** In the year of our Lord (Anno Domini)  
**AF** Admiral of the Fleet  
**AG** Adjutant-General  
**am** Ante-meridiem (before noon)  
**Ar** First-class in Lloyd's Register  
**A.V.** Authorised Version  
**Av.** Avenue, average  
**b** Born, bowled  
**BA** Bachelor of Arts, British Association  
**BB** Grade of pencils  
**BC** Before Christ, British Columbia  
**BD** Bachelor of Divinity  
**BE** British Empire (Order)  
**BL** Bachelor of Law  
**bl** Bill of lading  
**B.M.** Bachelor of Medicine.  
**Bn** Baron  
**B.P.** British public, British Pharmacopoeia  
**b.p.** Boiling-point  
**Bp** Bishop  
**B.S.** Bachelor of Surgery.  
**B.Sc.** Bachelor of Science  
**Bt** Baronet  
**B.V.** Blessed Virgin  
**C** Centigrade scale, Conservative,  
**c.** Caught, chapter, cents  
**C.A.** Chartered Accountant  
**CB** Companion of the Bath, confinement to barracks  
**CC.** Cricket Club, County Council  
**CE** Church of England Civil Engineer.  
**CF** Chaplain to the Forces  
**cg** Centigram  
**ch** Chapter  
**CI** Crown of India (Order)  
**CJ** Chief Justice  
**cl** Class, clause  
**cm** Centimetre  
**C.O.** Commanding Officer, Colonial Office.  
**Co** Company, county  
**c/o.** Care of  
**c.p.** Candle-power  
**C.R.** Caledonian Railway  
**Cr** Creditor  
**CU.** Cambridge University  
**d** Daughter, penny, pence, died  
**DC** Direct current (Elec)  
**DD** Doctor of Divinity  
**D.F.** Defender of the Faith.  
**dg.** Decigram  
**do.** Ditto (the same).  
**DP** Double-pole  
**DR.** District Railway  
**Dr** Drachm, Doctor, Debtor.  
**Dr** Drachm, Doctor, Debtor.  
**Dr** Drachm, Doctor, Debtor.

**D.V.** God willing (Deo volente)  
**E** East  
**ea** Each  
**EC** East-central.  
**Ed** Editor  
**EE** Electrical Engineer, errors excepted  
**eg** For example (exempli gratia)  
**EI** East Indies  
**eq** Equal  
**ER** Edward Rex (King), East Riding (Yorkshire)  
**Ex** Example, without, from  
**F** Fahrenheit scale  
**f** Feminine, francs, forte (Music)  
**F** Grade of pencils  
**FA** Football Association  
**FC** Football Club  
**FD** Defender of the Faith (Fidei Defensor)  
**ff** Fortissimo (Music)  
**FM** Field-Marshal  
**FO** Foreign Office  
**fo** Folio  
**Fr.** French, Friday.  
**ft** Foot, feet  
**GB** Great Britain  
**Gk** Greek  
**gm** Gramme(s)  
**GM** Grand Master  
**GP** General Practitioner  
**GR** Georgius Rex (King George).  
**Gr** Greek  
**gr** Grain(s), grammar, gross.  
**gs** Guineas  
**Gt** Great  
**h** Hour(s)  
**H** Grade of pencils  
**HB** Grade of pencils  
**HC** House of Commons  
**HE** High explosive, His (Her) Excellency  
**HF** High frequency (Elec).  
**hf** Half  
**HG** His (Her) Grace  
**HH** His (Her) Highness.  
**HH** Grade of pencils  
**HM** His (Her) Majesty.  
**HO** Home Office  
**hp** High pressure, horse-power.  
**HQ** Headquarters  
**hr** Hour  
**HT** High tension  
**IA** Indian Army  
**Ia.** Iowa  
**ID** Intelligence Dept.  
**id** The same (idem).  
**IE** Indian Empire (Order)  
**ie** That is (id est).  
**in** Inch(es)  
**Is** Island  
**IW** Isle of Wight.  
**J** Judge.  
**Jn** Junction.  
**JP** Justice of the Peace

# Abbreviations

## 1 AND 2 LETTERS—cont

Jr Junior.  
 K C King's Counsel  
 K G Knight of the Garter  
 kg Kilogram(s)  
 km Kilometre(s)  
 K P Knight of St Patrick.  
 Ks Kansas.  
 K T Knight of the Thistle  
 Kt. Knight  
 L Liberal, left  
 lb ~~eg~~ b/c  
 lb Pound ('lbra)  
 L C Leander Club, Lord Chancellor  
 l c Lower case (printing)  
 Ld Limited, Lord  
 L.F Low frequency (Elec )  
 L P Low pressure  
 L T Low tension  
 Lt Lieutenant, light  
 M. Monsieur (Mister), Member, thousand (mille)  
 m. Metre(s), mile(s), masculine, married  
 M A. Master of Arts  
 M B Bachelor of Medicine  
 M C Master of Ceremonies, Military Cross  
 M D Doctor of Medicine  
 M E Mechanical Engineer, Most Excellent  
 mf Mezzo-forte (Music)  
 M G St Michael and St George (Order).  
 mg Milligram  
 M I Mounted Infantry.  
 M M Military Medal  
 MM Messieurs (Fr) = gentlemen  
 mm Millimetre(s)  
 M O. Medical Officer  
 Mo Missouri, month  
 M P. Member of Parliament, Military Police  
 M R. Master of the Rolls.  
 Mr Mister  
 MS Manuscript  
 Mt Mount  
 N. North, nitrogen  
 n. Neuter, noun, born  
 N B North Britain, nota bene (note well)  
 N E North-east  
 N F. Newfoundland  
 No Number (numero).  
 nr Near  
 N S. Nova Scotia.  
 N T New Testament.  
 N W North-west  
 N.Y. New York  
 N Z. New Zealand  
 O. Ohio, oxygen  
 ol Died (obit)  
 O C. Officer Commanding  
 O E. Old English, Old Etonian(s).  
 O K. Ail correct (slang)  
 O M. Order of Merit

O P Old Playgoer(s), Old Pauline(s)  
 O.p Out of print.  
 Or Oregon  
 O S Old style, Ordinary Seaman.  
 O T Old Testament  
 O U Oxford University  
 oz Ounce(s)  
 P Prince, President  
 p Page, piano (Music)  
 P C Police Constable, Privy Councillor  
 p c Per cent, post-card  
 P D Potential difference (Elec )  
 pd Paid  
 pf Piano-forte (Music)  
 pl Plural, place  
 P M. Prime Minister, Provost-Marshal, Past Master, Postmaster  
 p m Post meridiem (after noon)  
 P O Post office, postal order  
 pp Pages, per pro, pianissimo (Music)  
 p p Per procuration  
 P R Proportional representation  
 P S Postscript  
 Pt Part, Port  
 pt Pin†  
 q Query, question  
 Q C Queen's Counsel  
 Q M Quartermaster  
 qr quarter  
 qt Quart  
 q t Quiet  
 q v Which see (quod vide)  
 R Réaumur scale, Royal, Rex (King), Regina (Queen), right, rupee  
 R A Royal Academician, Royal Artillery  
 R C Roman Catholic, Red Cross  
 Rd Road  
 R E Royal Engineers, Royal Exchange.  
 R H Royal Highness  
 R M Royal Mail, Royal Marines  
 R N Royal Navy  
 R R Right Reverend  
 Rs Rupees  
 R U Rugby Union  
 Ry Railway  
 S Saint, second, singular, shilling, son, south  
 S A South Africa  
 S E South-east  
 s g Specific gravity  
 sh Shilling  
 S I Star of India (Order)  
 S J Society of Jesus  
 S M Sergeant-major  
 Sq Square  
 S R Southern Railway  
 Sr Senior  
 s s Steamship  
 St Saint, street, stone (wt.), stumped.  
 S W. South-west  
 T B Torpedo-boat, Tuberculosis.  
 T D. Territorial (Officers') Decoration.  
 T F. Territorial Force  
 T O Telegraph Office, turn over  
 U K. United Kingdom.  
 U S. United States, United Services.

## Abbreviations

v. Verb, versus (against).  
 Va. Virginia  
 V.C. Victoria Cross  
 V.D. Volunteer (Officers') Decoration,  
       Venerea' Disease(s)  
 v g Very good  
 V O Victorian Order  
 V R Victoria Regina  
 W West.  
 W C West-central, water-closet.  
 W D War Department  
 w f Wrong fount (Printing)  
 W O. War Office  
 wt. Weight  
 xd Ex (without) dividend.  
 yd. Yard  
 yr. Your

### 3 LETTERS

A A A Amateur Athletic Association.  
 A A G Assistant Adjutant-General  
 A B C Alphabet  
 Abp Archbishop  
 A C A Associate of the Chartered  
       Accountants Association  
 A D C Aide-de-camp, Amateur Dra-  
       matic Club  
 adj Adjective  
 Adm. Admiral  
 adv Adverb  
 A F A Amateur Football Association,  
       Associate of the Faculty of  
       Actuaries  
 A O C Army Ordnance Corps.  
 A O D. Army Ordnance Dept  
 A O F Ancient Order of Foresters  
 A P M Assistant Provost-Marshall  
 Apr April  
 A R A Amateur Rowing Association,  
       Associate of the Royal  
       Academy  
 Ark Arkansas  
 arr Arrive (s, ed)  
 A S E. Amalgamated Society of En-  
       gineers  
 Aug. August  
 Aux Auxiliary  
 A V C. Army Veterinary Corps.  
 Ave Avenue  
 B.B.C. British Broadcasting Corpora-  
       tion  
 B.C.L. Bachelor of Civil Law.  
 Bde Brigade  
 B E F. British Expeditionary Force.  
 b h.p. Brake horse-power  
 B M A. British Medical Association.  
 B M J. British Medical Journal  
 B N C. Brasenose College (Oxford).  
 B.O.T. Board of Trade  
 Bro Brother  
 B.S.A. British Standards Association.

B Sc Bachelor of Science  
 B T U. British Thermal Unit(s).  
 B W G. Birmingham Wire Gauge.  
 cap Capital  
 C B E Commander of the British Em-  
       pire (Order)  
 C E E Chartered Electrical Engineer  
 c g s Centimetre, gramme, second  
       (system)  
 C I D. Criminal Investigation Depart-  
       ment  
 C I E Companion of the Indian Em-  
       pire (Order).  
 c i f Cost, insurance, freight  
 C I V City Imperial Volunteers (in  
       S A War)  
 C M G Companion of St Michael and  
       St George (Order).  
 cms Centimetres  
 C O D Cash on delivery.  
 Col Colonel, column.  
 Coy Company  
 Cpl Corporal  
 C P R Canadian Pacific Railway  
 C S I Companion of the Star of India  
       (Order)  
 C S M Company Sergeant-Major.  
 C T C Cyclists' Touring Club  
 C V O Commander of the Victorian  
       Order  
 cwt Hundredweight  
 D A G Deputy Adjutant-General  
 D B E Dame Commander of the British  
       Empire (Order).  
 D C L Doctor of Civil Law.  
 D C M Distinguished Conduct Medal.  
 Dec December  
 deg Degree(s)  
 D F C. Distinguished Flying Cross.  
 D F M. Distinguished Flying Medal.  
 D G T Director-General of Transporta-  
       tion  
 div Dividend  
 D L O Dead Letter Office  
 doz Dozen  
 D S C Distinguished Service Cross.  
 D Sc Doctor of Science  
 D S M Distinguished Service Medal  
 D S O Distinguished Service Order  
 dwt. Pennyweight.  
 E M F Electro-motive force.  
 E.N.E. East-north-east  
 E S E. East-south-east  
 Esq Esquire  
 Etc Etcetera.  
 f a s Free alongside ship  
 F B A. Fellow of the British Academy.  
 F C S. Fellow of the Chemical Society  
 Feb February.  
 fem Feminine.  
 F G S. Fellow of the Geological Society  
 F H S. Fellow of the Historical Society.  
 F.I.A. Fellow of the Institute of  
       Actuaries  
 Fig Figure  
 F.M.S. Federated Malay States.

# Abbreviations

## 3 LETTERS—cont

f o b.	Free on board.	L C J.	Lord Chief Justice.
f o r.	Free on rail	l c m.	Lowest common multiple.
F.R.S.	Fellow of the Royal Society	L D S	Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
fur	Furlong	LL B.	Bachelor of Laws.
F.Z.S.	Fellow of the Zoological Society.	LL D.	Doctor of Laws.
gal	Gallon(s)	loq	Speaks (loquatur)
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire	L R C	London Rowing Club
G.C.B.	Grand Cross of the Bath	L s d	English money (librae, pounds; solidi, shillings, denarii, pence)
G C F	Greatest common factor.	Ltd.	Limited
G.C.M.	Greatest common measure.	Maj.	Major
Gen	General	Mar	March
G E R.	Great Eastern Railway	M B E.	Member of the British Empire (Order)
G.H.Q.	General Headquarters	M C C.	Marylebone Cricket Club
Gib	Gibraltar	M F B	Metropolitan Fire Brigade
G M B.	Grand Master of the Bath.	M F H	Master of fox-hounds
G M T.	Greenwich mean time	Mil	Military
G O C.	General Officer Commanding	Min	Mineralogy
G O M.	Grand old man	Mme	Madame
G P O	General Post Office	m p h.	Miles per hour
G W R.	Great Western Railway	Mrs	Married woman's title.
gym.	Gymnasium	MSS	Manuscripts
H A C	Hon Artillery Company	M V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order
H B M.	His (Her) Britannic Majesty	Nav	Naval
h.c.f.	Highest common factor.	N B R.	North-British Railway
Heb.	Hebrew(s)	N C.O.	Non-commissioned officer.
HHH	Grade of pencils	neg	Negative
H I H	His (Her) Imperial Highness.	n h p	Nominal horse-power.
H I M.	His (Her) Imperial Majesty	N N E	North-north-east
H L I	Highland Light Infantry	N N W.	North-north-west.
H M S.	His (Her) Majesty's ship or Service	Nos	Numbers
Hon.	Honorary, honourable	N R A	National Rifle Association.
H R H	His (Her) Royal Highness	N S W.	New South Wales
hrs	Hours	N U R	National Union of Railwaymen.
H S H	His (Her) Serene Highness.	N U T.	National Union of Teachers
I C S	Indian Civil Service	O B E.	Officer of the British Empire (Order).
i h p	Indicated horse-power	Obs	Obsolete
I H S	Jesus, Saviour of men	Oct	October.
I L P	Independent Labour Party.	Ont	Ontario
I M S.	Indian Medical Service	Ord.	Order, ordinary, ordnance, ordained
Inc	Incorporated	O T C	Officers' Training Corps.
I O F	Independent Order of Foresters.	Pan.	Panama
I O U.	Acknowledgment of debt.	par	Paragraph, parish, parallel
I O W.	Isle of Wight	P G M.	Past Grand Master
I S O.	Imperial Service Order.	P M G.	Postmaster-General.
Jan	January	P O O.	Post-office Order
Jas.	James.	pop	Population.
Jno.	John	P.P.C.	To take leave (pour prendre congé)
Jos.	Joseph.	P.R.A.	President of the Royal Academy.
jun.	Junior	pro	Professional
Kan.	Kansas.	P T O	Please turn over.
K B E.	Knight Commander of the British Empire (Order).	P.W.D.	Public Works Department.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.	q e d.	Which was to be demonstrated (quod erat demonstrandum).
K.K.K	Ku-Klux-Klan	q e.f.	Which was to be done (quod erat faciendum).
K L I.	King's Light Infantry.	Q M.G.	Quartermaster-General.
Knt.	Knight.	Q M.S.	Quartermaster-Sergeant.
K R R	King's Royal Rifles.	R.A.C.	Royal Automobile Club.
K S I.	Knight of the Star of India.	Rad.	Radical.
L.A.C.	London Athletic Club.		
l b.w.	leg before wicket.		
L.C.C.	London County Council		

## Abbreviations

R.A.F.	Royal Air Force	Actg.	Acting.
R.A.M.	Royal Academy of Music	Adj.	Adjutant.
R.B.A.	Royal Society of British Artists.	A D O S	Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores
R C M.	Royal College of Music	adv	Advertisement.
R C P.	Royal College of Preceptors	Anon	Anonymous
R C S.	Royal College of Surgeons.	A Q.M G.	Assistant Quartermaster-General
ref.	Reference.	A R A M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
Rev.	Reverend	A R C M	Associate of the Royal College of Music
R.F A	Royal Field Artillery	A R S A.	Associate of the Royal Society of Arts.
R G A.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Asst	Assistant
R H A.	Royal Horse Artillery	Bar.	Baronet
R I C.	Royal Irish Constabulary.	Beds	Bedfordshire.
R I M.	Royal Indian Marine	Brev.	Brevet
R I P.	Requiescat in pace (rest in peace).	Brit	British
R.M.A.	Royal Marine Artillery, Royal Military Academy	Bros	Brothers
R M C	Royal Military College	B Th U.	British thermal unit.
R M S	Royal Mail steamer	Capt	Captain.
R N R.	Royal Naval Reserve	Cent	Centigrade scale
R S M.	Regimental Sergeant-Major	C E T S.	Church of England Temperance Society
R.S.O.	Railway sub-office	C of E.	Church of England
R T C	Royal Tank Corps	Coll	College
R T O	Railway Transport Officer.	Corp	Corporal, corporation
R T S.	Religious Tract Society	C U A C.	Cambridge University Athletic Club
R Y S	Royal Yacht Squadron	C U B C.	Cambridge University Boat Club
Sec	Secretary	C.U.C.C	Cambridge University Cricket Club
sen.	Senior	D A A G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General
seq	The following (sequentes)	Dept	Department
Soc	Society	D O R A	Defence of the Realm Act.
S O S	Signal of Distress (Wireless)	E & O E.	Errors and omissions excepted
S P.G	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel	Ebor	York (Eboracum)
S S E	South-south-east	Elec	Electrical, electricity.
S S W	South-south-west	exam	Examination
Stg.	Sterling	F R A S	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society
str	Stroke (rowing)	F R C P.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
S W G.	Standard Wire Gauge	F R C S	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons
T B D	Torpedo-boat destroyer	F R G S.	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
T N T	Trinitrotoluol (explosive)	F R S L	Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature
T R C	Thames Rowing Club	G C I E	Grand Commander of the Indian Empire (Order)
T R H	Their Royal Highnesses	G C M G	Grand Cross of St. Michael and St George
T S O	Town sub-office	G.C.S.I.	Grand Commander of the Star of India
T.U.C.	Trades Union Congress	G C V.O.	Grand Cross of the Victorian Order.
typ	Typography	Geog.	Geography.
ult	Ultimo (last month)	Geom.	Geometry.
U S A	United States of America	Gram	Grammar
V A D	Voluntary Aid Department	Inst.	Instant (in the present month), institution, institute.
V.D.H.	Valvular disease of the heart.		
Ven	Venerable.		
Vet	Veterinary surgeon.		
vid	See (vide)		
viz	Namely (videlicet).		
Vol	Volunteer		
vol	Volume		
W M S	Wesleyan Missionary Society		
W N W	West-north-west		
W P B.	Waste-paper basket		
W S W.	Wes.-south-west.		

## 4. LETTERS

A.C.A.A. Associate of the Chartered Accountants' Association.

# Abbreviations

## 4 LETTERS—cont

I.O.G.T.	Independent Order of Good Templars.
I. of W.	Isle of Wight.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St George
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Victorian Order
K of K	Kitchener of Khartoum
L.G.O.C.	London General Omnibus Company
L.R.A.M.	Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music
L.R.C.M.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Music
L.R.C.P.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians
L.R.C.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons
masc	Masculine
Math	Mathematics
Mech	Mechanics
memo	Memorandum
M.I.C.E.	Member of the Inst of Civil Engineers
M.I.E.E.	Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers
M.I.M.E.	Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers
Mlle	Mademoiselle
M.R.C.P.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians
M.R.C.S.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons
Msns	Mansions
Mus B	Bachelor of Music
Mus D	Doctor of Music.
Myth	Mythology
O.H.M.S.	On His Majesty's service
O.U.A.C.	Oxford University Athletic Club
O.U.B.C.	Oxford University Boat Club
O.U.C.C.	Oxford University Cricket Club
O.U.D.S.	Oxford University Dramatic Society
Oxon	Of Oxford
pref	Preference.
pres.	Present
Prof.	Professor
prox.	Proximo (next month)
R.A.M.C.	Royal Army Medical Corps
R.A.O.B.	Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes
R.A.O.C.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
R.A.S.C.	Royal Army Service Corps
R.A.V.C.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
recd	Received.
Regt	Regiment
R.I.B.A.	Royal Institute of British Architects.

R.M.L.I.	Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.N.A.S.	Royal Naval Air Service.
R.N.V.R.	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.S.V.P.	Reply please (répondez s'il vous plaît).
R.W.G.M.	Right Worshipful Grand Master
R.W.G.R.	Right Worthy Grand Representative
R.W.G.S.	Right Worthy Grand Secretary
R.W.G.T.	Right Worthy Grand Templar.
Sept	September
S.P.C.K.	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
sp gr.	Specific gravity.
Supt.	Superintendent
Surg	Surgeon
T.H.W.M.	Trinity High-water Mark.
Toc H	Talbot House.
W.A.A.C.	Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
W.R.A.F.	Women's Royal Air Force
W.R.N.S.	Women's Royal Naval Service
Xmas	Christmas
Y.M.C.A.	Young Men's Christian Association
Y.W.C.A.	Young Women's Christian Association
Zool	Zoology

## 5 LETTERS

A.A.Q.M.G.	Acting Assistant Quartermaster-General
ad lib	As much as desired (ad libitum)
Anzac	Australia and New Zealand Army Corps
appro	Approval
A.R.I.B.A.	Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects
Assoc	Associate, association
Bart's	St Bartholomew's Hospital.
Corpn	Corporation
D.A.D.O.S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores
D.A.Q.M.G.	Deputy-Assistant Quartermaster-General
Elect	Electrical, electricity
et seq	And what follows (et sequentia)
ex div	Without dividend
F.R.I.B.A.	Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
Hants	Hampshire
ht wkt.	Hit wicket
incog	Unknown, disguised (incognito)
Lieut.	Lieutenant

## Abbreviations

Litt D.	Doctor of Letters.
L.R.C.V.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
Lt-Col	Lieutenant-Colonel
Lt-Com	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lt-Gen.	Lieutenant-General
Lt-Gov.	Lieutenant-Governor
Miles	Mesdemoiselles
M.R.C.V.S.	Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons
N.S.P.C.C.	National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
P and O	Peninsular and Oriental.
photo	Photograph.
R.S.P.C.A.	Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Rt. Hon	Right Honourable
Rt Rev	Right Reverend
Salop	Shropshire
Sergt.	Sergeant
Suppl	Supplement (al, ary)
Treas	Treasurer
Xtian	Christian

## 6 LETTERS AND OVER

Cantab	6	Of Cambridge
Col-Sergt.	8	Colour-Sergeant.
E. and O.E.	6	Errors and omissions excepted
Lieut-Col	8	Lieutenant-Colonel
Lieut-Gen	8	Lieutenant-General
Lieut-Gov	8	Lieutenant-Governor.
Lit Hum	8	More humane studies (Literae Humaniores).
Maj-Gen.	6	Major-General.
Matric	6	Matriculation
Messrs	6	Messieurs
Nem con	6	None objecting (Nemine contradicente)
Non-com.	6	Non-commissioned officer.
per pro.	6	By proxy (per procuratorem)
prelim.	6	Preliminary.
pro tem.	6	For the time being (pro tempore)
prox acc.	7	Coming next (proxime accessit).
verb sap.	7	A word to the wise (verbum sapienti)

## Admirals

(L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis)

### 3-5 LETTERS

Anson (L'd)  
Bacon  
Blake  
Boyle  
Brand  
Brock  
Broke  
Byng  
Cowan  
Dewar  
Dewey  
Drake  
Field  
Hawke  
Hood (L'd)  
Hope  
Howe (L'd)  
Keith  
Kerr  
Keyes  
May  
Milne  
Moore  
Togo  
Tryon

### 6 LETTERS

Beatty (L'd)  
Bridge  
Brueys  
Calder  
Colomb  
Duncan  
Fisher (L'd)  
Hotham  
Howard (L'd)  
Jerram  
Jervis  
Keppel  
Madden  
Nelson (L'd)  
Oliver  
Parker  
Popham  
Rawson  
Rodney (L'd)  
Wemyss

### 7 LETTERS

Burnaby  
Dampier  
de Chair

### Exmouth (L'd)

Hopkins  
Jackson  
Markham.  
Rainer  
Raleigh  
Ronarc'h  
Seymour  
Sturdee  
Von Spee

### 8 LETTERS

Berkeley  
Boscawen  
Caldwell  
Cochrane (L'd)  
Cockburn  
Colville  
Craddock  
Custance  
de Robeck  
Fanshawe  
Jellicoe (L'd)  
King-Hall  
Mark Kerr  
Richmond  
Saumarez  
Tyrawhitt

Villaret  
Von Tromp

### 9 LETTERS

Arbuthnot  
Beresford (L'd)  
Callaghan  
Duckworth  
Fremantle  
St Vincent (L'd)  
Von Hipper  
Von Scheer  
Warrender

### 10 LETTERS

Codrington  
Evan-Thomas  
Kempenfelt  
Percy Scott (Sir)  
Roger Keyes (Sir)  
Froubridge  
Villeneuve  
Von Tirpitz

### 11 AND 12 LETTERS

Colin Keppel (Sir) (11)  
Collingwood (11)  
Culme-Seymour (Sir M) (12)  
Elphinstone (11)  
Francis Drake (Sir) (12)  
Harry Rawson (Sir) (11)  
Hubert Brand (Sir) (11)  
Osmond Brock (Sir) (11)  
Philip Colomb (Sir) (12)  
Wester-Wemyss (L'd) (12)

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Arthur Fanshawe (Sir) (14)  
Berkeley Milne (Sir) (13)  
Charles Madden (Sir) (13)  
Cyprian Bridge (Sir) (13)  
Frederick Field (Sir) (14)  
Reginald Bacon (Sir) (13)  
Reginald Tyrawhitt (Sir) (16)  
Rozhdestvensky (14)  
Walter Raleigh (Sir) (13)



# Aeronautics

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ace  
Bomb  
Bump  
Car  
Dive  
Dope  
Drag  
Fins  
Fly  
Gap  
Gas  
Hull  
Kite  
Lift  
Loop  
Rub  
Ship  
Span  
Spar  
Spin  
Taxi  
Trim  
Wash  
Wind  
Wing  
Yaw  
Zoom

## 5 LETTERS

Blimp  
Cabre  
Chord  
Cleat  
Crash  
Drift  
Flier  
Glide  
Plane  
Pylon  
Rigid  
Stall  
Strut  
Valve

## 6 LETTERS

Aerial  
Airman  
Airway  
Basket  
Bomber  
Cabane

Camber  
Canard  
Drogue  
Fabric  
Flight  
Floats  
Flying  
Gas-bag  
Glider  
Hangar  
Rudder  
Wash-in  
Yawing

## 7 LETTERS

Aileron  
Air-mail  
Air-port  
Air-raid  
Airship  
Aviator  
Ballast  
Balloon  
Banking  
Biplane  
Cat-walk  
Ceiling  
Cellule  
Chassis  
Cockpit  
Cowling  
Faring  
Fighter  
Gliding  
Gondola  
Icarian  
Inflate  
Nacelle  
Nose-cap  
Osmosis  
Rip-cord  
Rip-line  
Rolling  
Spinner  
Stagger  
Taxying  
Tractor  
Wash-out

## 8 LETTERS

Aerofoil  
Aeronaut  
Aerostat  
Ailerons  
Aircraft

Airdrome  
Air-force  
Air-scoop  
Airscrew  
Air-sense  
Air-speed  
Altitude  
Autogyro  
Aviation  
Ballonet  
Bomb-rack  
Buoyancy  
Decalage  
Drip-flap  
Elevator  
Envelope  
Fuselage  
Gyrostat  
Hydrogen  
"Joy-stick"  
Non-rigid  
Nose-dive  
Pitching  
Seaplane  
Side-slip  
Stalling  
Streamer  
Tail-boom  
Tail-skid  
Tail-unit  
Triplane  
Volsquiere  
Vol plane  
Wing-flap  
Zeppelin

## 9 LETTERS

Aerodrome  
Aeroplane  
Air-attack  
Air-pocket  
Air-raider  
Altimeter  
Amphibian  
Backplate  
Carlingue  
Crow's-foot  
Dirigible  
Duck  
Ejection  
High-flier  
Inflation  
Lift-wires  
Longerons  
Low-flying  
Monocoque  
Monoplane  
Parachute  
Pilot-tube  
Rudder-bar

Semi-rigid  
Stability  
Sweepback  
Tail-float  
Tail-plane  
Tail-slide  
Trail-rope  
Valve-line  
Wind-gauge

## 10 LETTERS

Aerial-post  
Aerobatics  
Aero-engine  
Aeronautic  
Acrostatic  
Air-balloon  
Air-defence  
Air-marshal  
Alti-volant  
Anemometer  
Ballooning  
Ballooningist  
Divergence  
Drag-cables  
Extensions  
Flight-path  
Flying-boat  
Helicopter  
High-flying  
Hydroplane  
Kite-flying  
Rudder-post  
Shipstream  
Streamline  
Trapeze-bar  
Volitation

## 11 LETTERS

Aerial-route  
Aerostatics  
Aero station  
Airscrew-hub  
Aspect-ratio  
Bomb-carrier  
Crash-helmet  
Direct-drive  
Dual-control  
Fire-balloon  
Flight speed  
Flying-wires  
Free-balloon  
Ground speed  
Handling-guy

## Aeronautics

### 11 ILLIERS - cont

Instability  
Kite-balloon  
Leading-edge  
Mooring-mast  
Ornithopter  
Parachutist  
Slotted-wing  
Stabilizers  
Weather-vane

Bombing-plane  
Control-cable  
Engine-bearer  
Gliding-angle  
Landing-wires  
Montgolhere  
Nurse-balloon  
Pilot-balloon  
Pusher-engine  
Radial-engine  
Rip-line patch  
Ripping-panel  
Rotary-engine  
Spinning-dive  
Trailing-edge

### 12 ILLIERS

Aerodynamics  
Aerostatical  
Aircscrew-boss  
Aircscrew-slip  
Anti-aircraft  
Ballonet-wall

### 13 ILLIERS AND OVER

Airplane-detector (16)  
Airworthiness (13)

Anti-lift wires (13)  
Automatic-valve (14)  
Bulkhead-wires (13)  
Captive-balloon (14)  
Compression-rib (14)  
Control-column (13)  
Downwash-angle (13)  
Flying-ouicer (13)  
Forced-landing (13)  
Heavier-than-air (14)  
Hydro-aeroplane (14)  
Hydrogen-bottle (14)  
Incidence-wires (14)  
Landing-chassis (14)  
Lighter-than-air (14)  
Looping-the-loop (14)  
Mooring-bridle (13)  
Shock-absorber (13)  
Soaring-flight (13)  
Squadron-leader (14)  
Tractor-engine (13)  
Under-carriage (13)  
Wing-Commander (13)

## Animals (and pertaining thereto)

See also "P" for "P" and "E" for "E" and "S" for "S" and "A" for "A"

(p) = pertaining to animals (ex) = extinct

### 2 AND 3 ILLIERS

Al  
Ape  
Asp  
Ass  
Bat  
Bok  
Cat  
Cob  
Cow  
Cub  
Cur  
Dam  
Doe  
Dog  
Dor  
Eft  
Elk  
Ewe  
Fox  
"Gee"  
Gib  
Gnu  
Hog  
Kid  
Kob  
Man  
Men

Nag  
Nun  
Orc  
Ox  
Pad  
Pet (p)  
Pig  
Ram  
Rat  
Roe  
Sai  
Sow  
Tag  
Iat  
Tod  
Tup  
Uta  
Yak  
Zoo (p)

### 4 ILLIERS

Anoa  
Arab  
Axis  
Bear  
Boar

Buck  
Bull  
Calf  
Cavy  
Claw (p)  
Colt  
Cony  
Dauw  
Deer  
Dieb  
Dood  
Doug  
Emys  
Fawn  
Foal  
Frog  
Gawr  
Goat  
Hack  
Hare  
Hart  
Herd (p)  
Hind  
Hoof (p)  
Ibex  
Jade  
Kine  
Koba  
Kudu  
Lamb  
Lion

Iynx  
Mare  
Mice  
Mico  
Mink  
Minx  
Moco  
Mohr  
Mole  
Mule  
Musk  
Neat  
Oryx  
Oxen  
Paca  
Paco  
Pard  
Peba  
Pony  
Puma  
"Puss"  
Rack  
Rana  
Rane  
Reem  
Roan  
Ruck  
Runt  
Pusa  
Saki  
Seal

# Animals

Sore  
Stag  
Stot  
Stud (p ).  
Thar.  
Toad  
Unau.  
Urus  
Urva  
Vari  
Vole  
Wolf  
Zebu  
Zobo  
Zuna

Gayal.  
Gazel  
Genet  
Goral  
Grice  
Grise  
Gyall  
Harpy  
Horse  
Hound  
Huhia.  
Hydra  
Hyena  
Hyrax  
Inuus  
Kaama.  
Kevel  
Koala  
Lemur  
Llama  
Loris  
Manis  
Meles  
Moose  
Mors.  
Mount (p )  
Mouse  
" Nanny "  
Nyula  
Okapi  
Otary  
Otter  
Ounce  
Pacer (p )  
Panda  
Pekan  
Phoca  
Pongo  
Potto  
Punch  
" Pussy "  
Ranny  
Ratch  
Ratel  
Sable  
Saiga  
Sajou  
Sasin  
Sheep  
Shoat  
Simia  
Sloth  
Snake  
Sobol  
Sorel  
Sorex  
Spade  
Spado  
Spitz  
Staig  
Steed  
Steer  
Stirk  
Stoat  
Stote  
Swine

Tabby  
Talpa  
Tapi  
Taxel  
Thous  
Tiger  
" Tigon "  
Trunk (p )  
Tucan  
Urson  
Ursus  
Vixen  
Waler  
Whelp  
Yapok  
Zebra  
Zerda  
Zhobo  
Zibet  
Zizel  
Zoril  
Zorra  
Zorro

Coyote.  
Craber  
Cuddie  
Desman.  
Dickey  
Dobbin  
Dog-fox  
Donkey  
Dragon  
Dzeren  
Dzeron  
Emydae  
Equine (p )  
Ermine  
Farrow  
Feline (p )  
Fennec  
Ferret  
Fox-bat  
Galago  
Garran  
Garron  
Gennet  
Gerbil  
Gibbon  
Gib-cat  
Ginnct  
Glhres  
Gopher  
Grison  
Hackee  
Halfer  
Hawkey  
Hawkie  
Heifer  
Hircus  
Hogget  
Hoyler  
Hunter (p )  
Hybrid  
Iguana  
Impala  
Jackal  
Jaguar  
Jennet  
Jerboa  
Kalong  
Kelpie  
Kitten  
Koodoo  
Kyloes  
Leming  
Lionel  
Litter (p )  
Lizard  
Malkin  
Mammal  
Margay  
Marmot  
Marten  
Mawkin  
Merinc  
Messin  
Monkey  
Morkin  
Mouser (p )

## 5 H I I T I R S

Addax  
Agama  
Alces  
Ariel  
Asker  
Aspic  
Barbe  
Basel  
Beast  
Bidet  
Biped  
Bison  
Bitch  
Bleat (p )  
Brach  
Brock  
Brun  
Bunny "  
Burro  
Camel  
Caple  
Capra  
Capul  
Cebus  
Civet  
Coati  
Coney  
Coypu  
Crone  
Cuddy  
Daman  
Dhole.  
Dingo  
Dipus  
Doddy  
Drill  
Drove (p )  
Eland  
Equus  
Ermin  
Fauna  
Felis  
Filly  
Flock (p )

## 6 H I I T I R S

Acrita  
Agouta  
Agouti  
Agouty  
Aigret  
Aliped  
Alpaca  
Angola  
Angora  
Antler (p )  
Argali  
Aspick  
Auroch  
Baboon  
Badger  
Barrow  
Bawsin  
Bawson  
Bayard  
Beaver  
Beeves  
Beluga  
Bumana  
Borzo  
Bovine (p )  
Cauman  
Calves  
Caster  
Castor  
Cattle  
Cayman  
Cayuse  
Cervus  
Chetah  
Coati  
Cosset  
Cougar

# Animals

## 6 LETTERS cont

Mouton  
Musang  
Musk-ox  
Musmon  
Mustac  
Nahoor  
Nilgai  
Ocelot  
Onager  
Padnag  
Pallid  
Panter  
Ponies  
Porker  
Possum  
Pygarg  
Python  
Quagga  
Rabbit  
Raccoon  
Red-fox  
Reebok  
"Renard"  
Rhebok  
Rhesus  
Roarer  
Rodent  
Sagoin  
Saguin  
Sambou  
Sambur  
Sarlic  
Sarlak  
Sarlyk  
Sea-ape  
Serval  
Shakal  
Shammy  
Shelty  
Simian  
Simpri  
Squill  
Stager  
Suslik  
Tajacu  
Talbot  
Tangum  
Tarric  
Tapeti  
Tarpin  
Teludu  
Tenrec  
Theave  
Tomcat  
Tupala  
Urchin  
Vermun  
Vervet  
Vicuna  
Walrus  
Wapiti  
Warine  
Weasel

Weeper  
Wivern  
Wolves  
Wombat  
Wow-wow  
Yapock

## 7 LETTERS

Ailurus  
Ant-bear  
Asinary (p)  
Asinine (p)  
Assapan  
Aurochs  
Axolotl  
Bettong  
Big-horn  
Blue-cat  
Blue-fox  
Bonasus  
Boshkop  
Brawler  
Brocket  
Bubalis  
Buffalo  
Bulchin  
Bullock  
Bushcat  
Caprine  
Caracal  
Cariboo  
Caribou  
Cat-bear  
Cervine  
Cetraria  
Chamois  
Chetah  
Cheslip  
Cheviot  
Chikari  
Chimera  
Chincha  
Clumber  
Colobus  
Coluber  
Dasyus  
Dasyure  
Dormice  
Draft-ox  
Fanning  
Echidna  
Echimyid  
Entozoa  
Epidora  
Epidora  
Equinal (p)  
Ermine  
Fatling  
Fitchet  
Fitchew  
Fourmart  
Galla-ox  
"Galvakh"

Gazelle  
Gelding  
Gemsbok  
Genette  
Giraffe  
Glutton  
Gorilla  
Grampus  
Griffin (Myth)  
Griffon (Myth)  
Grizzly  
Guanaco  
Hamster  
Hanapier  
Hanuman  
Hemione  
Hicatee  
Hoggerl  
Huanaco  
Hystrix  
Jacchus  
Jackass  
Karagan  
Kidling  
Lagomys  
Lambkin  
Langaha  
Lemming  
Leopard  
Leveret  
Libbard  
Lioness  
Macacus  
Macaque  
Madoqua  
Mammoth (ex)  
Mandrill  
Mangabv  
Mankind  
Manx-cat  
Marikin  
Mariput  
Marmose  
Megamys (ex)  
Miniver  
Mole-rat  
Mollusc  
Mollusk  
Mongrel  
Monture  
Morling  
Mormops  
Moschus  
Mufflon  
Muntjak  
Murines  
Musiman  
Musk-rat  
Mustang  
Mustela  
Myctes  
Myctes  
Myctes  
Myodon (ex)  
Nandine  
Nasalis

Natchet  
Noctule  
Nyghau  
Opossum  
Paddock  
Palfrey  
Panther  
Pardale  
Parella  
Parella  
Peccary  
Polecat  
Potoroo  
Pricket  
Procyon  
Pterope  
Pygopus  
Raccoon  
Radiata  
Red-deer  
Reed rat  
"Reynard"  
Rock doe  
Roebuck  
Roof-rat  
Korqual  
Sagouin  
Saimiri  
Samibhur  
Sapajou  
Sassaby  
Scincus  
Sciurus  
Scorpio  
Sea bear  
Serpent  
Shamois  
Sheltie  
Siaming  
Soliped  
Sondeli  
Spitter  
Sumpter  
Sun bear  
Tadpole  
Tamarina  
Tamarin  
Tarsier  
Tatouay  
Thiller  
Tigress  
Tovodon (ex)  
Trotter (p)  
Twinter  
Uncorn (Myth)  
Untamed (p)  
Vampire  
Vansire  
Viverra  
Wallaby  
Wild-cat  
Wild dog  
Wistiti  
Zamouse  
Zorille  
Zorrino

8 L I T T L E S

Aardvack  
Aardvark  
Aardwolf  
Amphibia  
Anaconda  
Annulosa  
Ant-eater  
Antelope  
Antilop  
Antlered (p)  
Assinigo  
Babirusa  
Basilisk  
Bathorse  
Baudrons  
Behemoth  
Bizcacha  
Black-fox  
Black-rat  
Bleating (p)  
Bonassus  
Boviform (p)  
Brady-pod  
Brant-fox  
Brown-rat  
Bull-calf  
Bull-frog  
Bushbuck  
Cachalot  
Cacholot  
Camelion  
Capibara  
Capuchin  
Capucine  
Capybara  
Carnacou  
Carnacou  
Cart-jade  
Cat's meat (p)  
Cavicorn  
Cerastes  
Chelifer  
Chelonia  
Chimaera  
Chipmuck  
Chipmunk  
Civet-cat  
Coldcola  
Cotswold  
Cricketus  
Demi-wolf  
Dinosaur (ex)  
Dormouse  
Duckbill  
Duckmole  
Edentata  
Edentate  
Elephant  
Entellus  
Entozoal (p)  
Entozoic (p)  
Fat-stock (p)  
Filander

Foulmart  
Furcifer  
Galloway  
Gin-horse  
Grvshock  
Haplodon  
Hedgehog  
Hedgepig  
Hemionus  
Hiccatee  
Hoggercl  
Hog-steer  
Hylobate  
Indigene  
Kangaroo  
King-crab  
Kinkajou  
Kolinskiv  
Lamantin  
Lamentin  
Land-crab  
Led-horse  
Macropus  
Mammalia  
Mandrill  
Mangabey  
Mantiger  
Marmoset  
Mastodon  
Merioncs  
Milk-cow  
Milliped  
Mong-nose  
Mortling  
Moufflon  
Mongoose  
Musk-deer  
Musquash  
Noctilio  
Oustiti  
Pangolin  
Physcter  
Platypus  
Polliwig  
Pollwig  
Polo-pony  
Poly-pode  
Porkling  
Porpessc  
Porpoise  
Pottoroo  
Pteromys  
Pure-bird (p)  
Pussy-cat  
Reindcr  
Roadster  
Regentia  
Rousette  
Runniant  
Saguinus  
Sapi-utan  
Scorpion  
Sea-otter  
Serotine  
Sewer-rat  
Shorling

Springer  
Squirrel  
Staggard  
Stallion  
Star-nose  
Stunkard  
Suilline  
Suricate  
Surmulot  
Tabby-cat  
Talapoin  
Tarsipes  
Terrapin  
Tetrapod  
Tiger-cat  
Tortoise  
Tucu-tucu  
Tuku-tuku  
Twining  
Ungulata  
Viscacha  
Wallaroo  
Wanderoo  
War-horse  
Warragal  
Warrigal  
Water hog  
Water-rat  
Weanling  
Wild boar  
Yeauling  
Yearling  
Zooclumy (p)

Chameleon  
Chickadee  
Chickaree  
Coalmouse  
Colemouse  
Commensal  
Crocodile  
Deermouse  
F  
I  
Didelphus  
Dinoceras (ex)  
Draught-ox  
Dray-horse  
Dromedary  
Drigg-tai  
Finaccus (p)  
Flying-fox  
Galliwasp  
Glyptodon (ex)  
Grimalkin  
Ground-hog  
Grunting  
Guinea-pig  
Hartb-cst  
Honey-bear  
Ichneumon  
Iguanodon  
Leviathan (Myth)  
Malt-horse  
Mammalian (p)  
Marsupial  
Megalonyx (ex)  
Menagerie (p)  
Millepede  
Millipede  
Monoceros  
Monotreme  
Mouse-hole (p)  
Mouse hunt (p)  
Mouse-trap (p)  
Musteline (p)  
Orang-utan  
Pachyderm  
Pack-horse  
Pacemelon  
Padyndelon  
Percheron  
Petaust  
Pipistrel  
Polar-bear  
Porcupine  
Post-horse  
Piedac-can  
Prong-buck  
Prong-horn  
Quilman  
Racchorse  
Rearmouse  
Reermouse  
Reremouse  
Root-eater (p)  
Rosma.ne  
Shearling  
Shoreling

9 B I R D S

Adelopode  
Alligator  
Amphioxus  
Amphipoda  
Angola-cat  
Anellata  
Anthobian  
Arctic-fox  
Armadillo  
Bandicoot  
Barbastel  
Batrachia  
Bay-duker  
Beantler  
Black-bear  
Black-buck  
Brood-mare  
Brown-bear  
Capriforma (p)  
Carnivora  
Carpincho  
Cart-horse  
Catamount.

# Animals

## 9 LETTERS *cont*

Shrew-mole  
Silver-fox  
Southdown  
Spatangus  
Springbok  
Steerling  
Steinbock  
Stonebuck  
Stud-horse  
Tchneumon  
Thylacine  
Todlowrie  
Tree-hyrax  
Trematode  
Trematoid  
Untamable (p).  
Watervole  
White-bear  
Wild-beast  
Wild-horse  
Wolverene  
Wolverine  
Woodchuck  
Woodshock  
Youngling  
Zoophagion

## 10 LETTERS

Amorphozoa  
Amphibials  
Amphibians  
Angora-goat  
Animalcule  
Articulata  
Babyroussa  
Barbarv-ape  
Bell-wether  
Blood-horse

Brow-antler (p)  
Bucephalus  
Camelopard  
Cardophagi  
Catarrhine  
Chevrotain  
Chimpanzee  
Chinchilla  
Coach-horse  
Cockatrice  
Dinosauria (ex)  
Dinosaurius (ex)  
Diphyodont  
Dolichotis  
Draft-horse  
Fallow-deer  
Fistulidae  
Grisly-bear  
Halmaturus  
Hartebeest  
Hermut-crab  
Hippogriff  
Hippogryff  
House-mouse  
Human-being  
Kadiak-bear  
Malay-tapir  
Marsupials  
Monotremes  
Muscardine  
Musk-beaver  
Paddymelon  
Persian-cat  
Phosaurus (ex)  
Prairie-dog  
Predaceous (p)  
Quadracorn  
Quadrumania  
Rhinoceros  
River-horse  
Rock-rabbit  
Ruminantia  
Saki-monkey  
Salamander  
Scavernick  
Shrew-mouse

Spectre-bat  
Starveling  
Thecodonts (ex)  
Vampire-bat  
Wiston-wish  
Zoological (p)

Sea-elephant  
Sivatherium (ex)  
Vespertilio  
Wilbebeeste  
Wist-tonwish  
Woolly-lemur

## 11 LETTERS

American-elk  
Amphisbaena  
Anoplothere (ex)  
Black-cattle  
Blood-sucker  
Branchireme  
Brown-hyaena.  
Caterpillar  
Cheiroptera  
Chlamyphore  
Digitigrade  
Elephantine (p)  
Entomophaga  
Fistulidans  
Flying-lemur.  
Flying-mouse.  
Fox-squirrel  
Grevy's zebra  
Grizzly-bear  
Hibernating (p)  
Hibernation (p)  
Horned-horse  
Insectivora  
Jumping-deer  
Kangaroo-rat  
Megatherium (ex)  
Orang-outang  
Pterodactyl (ex)  
Rabbit-hutch (p)  
Red-kangaroo  
Red-squirrel  
Rock-wallaby

## 12 LETTERS

Anthropoglot  
Barbary-sheep  
Bengal-monkey  
Catamountain  
Chlamyphorus  
Chrysochlore  
Draught-horse  
Era-naturae  
Flicker-mouse  
Flinder-mouse  
Fitter-mouse  
Grey-squirrel  
Harvest-mouse  
Hippopotamus  
Hunting-horse  
Invertebrata  
Klipspringer  
Megalosaurus (ex)  
Pachydermata  
Paleotherium (ex)  
Pouched-mouse  
Rabbit-warren (p)  
Rhesus-monkey  
Rock-squirrel  
Scheltopusik  
Shetland-pony  
Spider-monkey  
Spotted-hyena  
Striped-hyena  
Thoroughbred (p)  
Tree-ngaaro  
Water-opossum

## 13 LETTERS

Abyssinian-cat  
Anoplotherium (ex)  
Australian-cat  
Bactrian-camel  
Bearded-lizard  
Carriage-horse  
Chapman's zebra  
Cheirotherium (ex)  
Chinchilla-cat  
Galeopithecus  
Golden-hamster  
Hermaphrodite

Highland-steer  
Indian-buffalo  
Laughing-hyena  
Mountain-zebra  
Harry's wallaby  
Polyprotodont  
Ring-tail coat  
Semnopithecus  
Shorthorn-bull  
Soldungulate  
Spiny-anteater  
Spotted-hyaena.  
Striped-hyaena  
Tasmanian-wolf  
Tree-porcupine

## 14 LETTERS

Australian-bear  
Blue Persian-cat  
Ridled-wallaby  
Burchell's zebra  
Crab-eating seal  
Dormouse-possum  
Flying-squirrel  
Hunting-leopard  
Indian-elephant  
Laughing-hyaena

## Animals

Marmoset-monkey  
Patagonian-cavy  
Tasmanian-devil  
Tasmanian-tiger

American-buffalo (15)  
Australian-badger (16)  
Bennett's-wallaby (15)  
Flying-phalanger (15)  
Forrester-kangaroo (17)  
Great grey-kangaroo (17)  
Great red-kangaroo (16)  
Indian rhinoceros (16)  
Lion-tailed monkey (16)  
Pademelon-wallaby (16)  
Przewalski's horse (16)

Rabbit-Landicoot (15)  
Red-legged wallaby (16)  
Tasmanian-possum (15)  
Tasmanian wallaby (16)  
White-hipped peccary (18)  
Zoological-gardens (p) (17)

## 15 LETTERS AND OVER

African-elephant (15)

## Art

### Art (and pertaining thereto)

#### 2 4 LETTERS

Air  
Airy  
A R A  
Art  
Arts  
Bust  
Chic  
Daub  
Dead  
Draw  
Etch  
Flat  
Gild  
Icon  
Limn  
Nude  
R A  
Toue  
Wash

Sepia  
Shade  
Study  
Torso  
Trace  
Umber  
Vertu  
Virtu

Statue  
Studio  
Trigon  
Warmth

Stipple  
Tableau  
Tracing  
T-square  
Woodcut

#### 6 LETTERS

Artist  
Colour  
Crayon  
Depict  
Design  
Landscape  
Emblem  
Emboss  
Enamel  
Engild  
Fictor  
Fresco  
I yllot  
Ground  
Kitecat  
Limmer  
Magulp  
Mastic  
Mosaic  
Motic  
Nello  
Ox-gall  
Palett  
Pastel  
Patina  
Pencil  
Reflex  
Relief  
Rococo  
Shadow  
Sketch

#### 7 LETTERS

Academy  
Artiste  
Attcher  
Aurcola  
Bambino  
Bosage  
Cartoon  
Daubing  
Diagram  
Draught  
Drawing  
Engrave  
Etching  
Fancie  
Gilding  
Impaint  
Lacquer  
Limning  
Lunette  
Outline  
Painter  
Palette  
Picture  
Pigment  
Pointel  
Portrait  
Priming  
Profile  
Relievo  
Remodel  
Replica  
Shading  
Sideral  
Sitting  
Sketchy  
Stencil

#### 8 LETTERS

Acrolith  
Allgory  
Anaglyph  
Aquatint  
Artistic  
Art-union  
Dextrant  
Detached  
Drypoint  
Elydoric  
Engrave  
Esquisse  
Etch and  
Futurist  
Gold size  
Grouping  
Hatching  
Mounting  
Negative  
Nocturne  
Oil-paint  
Painting  
Panorama  
Penumbra  
Portrait  
Repouste  
Sea-piece  
Seascape  
Sideral  
Sketcher  
Statuary  
Swastika  
Torentic  
Vignette  
Virtuoso

#### 5 LETTERS

Brush  
Chalk  
Couch  
Draft  
Easel  
Eikon  
Genre  
Grave  
Hatch  
Japan  
Model  
Mount  
Mural  
Paint  
Prime  
Print  
Rebus  
Scene





# Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc

(En) = Engraver

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bell  
Bird  
Bone  
Both  
Burn  
Cima  
Cole  
Cox  
Dadd  
Dick  
Dodd  
Dou  
Dyce  
Dyck  
Egg  
Etty  
Eves  
Eyck  
Faed  
Fehr  
Ford  
Gere  
Gill  
Good  
Gore  
Gow  
Goya  
Gros  
Guys  
Hals  
Hand  
Hart  
Hemy  
Herp  
Holl  
Home  
Hone  
Hook  
Hunt  
Jack  
John  
Kerr  
King  
Lamb  
Lane  
Lear  
Lee  
Lely  
Lion  
Maes  
May  
Mola  
Nash  
Neer  
Opie  
Owen  
Pyne  
Reid  
Reni  
Rich  
Ross

Ryn  
Sant  
Sime  
Sims  
Spee  
Swan  
Todd  
Toft  
Tuke  
Wade  
Wain  
Ward  
Watt  
Webb  
West  
Wood

## 5 LETTERS

Abbey  
Adams  
Allan  
Allen  
Bacon  
Bailey  
Banks  
Bates  
Bayes  
Beale  
Buzzi  
Blake  
Boehm  
Bough  
Brett  
Brock  
Brown  
Bundy  
Clark  
Clint  
Cohen  
Cooke  
Corot  
Cossa  
Costa  
Cotes  
Craig  
Crane  
Credi  
Crome  
Danby  
David  
Davis  
Degas  
Devis  
Dixon  
Drury  
Durer  
Foley  
Frith  
Furse

Gaddi  
Gaunt  
Gotch  
Goyen  
Grant  
Haden  
Haghe  
Haves  
Innes  
Jones  
Keene  
Kellv  
Lance  
Leech  
Lemon  
Lewis  
Lippi  
Lucas  
Manet  
Mason  
Moua  
Monet  
Moore  
Nebot  
Nicol  
Noble  
North  
Orpen  
Palma  
Pater  
Payne  
Penny  
Plaas  
Platt  
Ponte  
Poole  
Prout  
Rodin  
Rooke  
Rossi  
Sands  
Scott  
Segna  
Short  
Sleep  
Smill  
Smith  
Soest  
Speed  
Stark  
Steen  
Steer  
Stone  
Stott  
Studd  
Tonks  
Unwin  
Uwins  
Velde  
Vonet  
Watts  
Wells  
White  
Wiens

Woods  
Wyatt  
Wylie  
Zoppo

## 6 LETTERS

Abbott  
Allori  
Archer  
Arnold  
Ashton  
Barker  
Barton  
Behnes  
Benson  
Bettes  
Bewick  
Birley  
Boxall  
Briggs  
Brough  
Buchel  
Burnet  
Burton  
Butler  
Callow  
Campin  
Carrer  
Claude  
Clouet  
Colton  
Conder  
Cooper  
Copley  
Corbet  
Cotman  
Cowper  
Cozens  
Curne  
Dawson  
De Wint  
Dobson  
Diaper  
Duccio  
Dunbar  
Ellwell  
Fildes  
Fisher  
Forbes  
Foster  
Fraser  
Fusch  
Geddes  
Gellec  
Gerard  
Gibson  
Gulman  
Ginner  
Girtin  
Glover.

## 6 LETTERS -cont

Gordon  
Graham  
Gruze  
Guardi  
Gulich  
Hacker  
Harral  
Haydon  
Hilton  
Holmes  
Howard  
Hudson  
Hughes  
Hunter  
Ingres  
Jagger  
Joseph  
Kettle  
Keyser  
Knight  
Laroon  
Laszlo  
Lavery  
Lewson  
Leader  
Legros  
LeNain  
Leslie  
Linton  
Mabuse  
McEvoy  
Manson  
Martin  
Massys  
Millet  
Monaco  
Motley  
Morone  
Morris  
Muller  
Murray  
Newton  
Nisbet  
Olsson  
O'Neill  
Palmer  
Panini  
Parker  
Parton  
Pegram  
Penley  
Pettie  
Piombo  
Potter  
Ramsay  
Renour  
Ribera  
Kidley  
Rivers  
Robert  
Romano  
Romney  
Rubens

Ruskin  
Sadler  
Sandby  
Sandys  
Seddon  
Serris  
Seurat  
Sisley  
Smirke  
Smythe  
Stokes  
Storck  
Storey  
Strang  
"Strube"  
Stuart  
Stubbs  
Tadema  
Tayler  
Taylor  
Thomas  
Titian  
Turner  
Vacher  
Van Ryn  
Varley  
Vernet  
Walker  
Walker  
Wallis  
Walton  
Wardle  
Watson  
Weekes  
Weenix  
Weyden  
Wilkie  
Wilson  
Windus  
Wright  
Wyllie  
Yeames

## 7 LETTERS

Baldung  
Bassano  
Bateman  
Beechey  
Belcher  
Bellini  
Bennett  
Berchem  
Bernini  
Bomberg  
Boucher  
Bramley  
Bridell  
Calvert  
Cameron  
Campion  
Cezanne

Chardin  
Charles  
Cheston  
Clausen  
Cockram.  
Collier  
Collins  
Connard  
Courbet  
Cundell  
Dalziel  
Daniell  
Daumier  
De Vinci  
Dicksee  
Dighton  
Douglas  
Downman  
Edridge  
Edwards  
El Greco  
Emanuel  
Epstein  
Flaxman  
Fouquet  
Fox-Pitt  
Fancia  
Ganguin  
Garstin  
Gerlin  
Gibbons  
Gilbert  
Gillray  
Goodall  
Goodwin  
Greaves  
Gregory  
Guevara  
Guthrie  
Harding  
Hayward  
Hebert  
Herring  
Hobbsma  
Hofland  
Hogarth  
Holbein  
Holland  
Holroyd  
Hoppner  
Hopwood  
Horsley  
Housman  
Jackson  
Jagers  
Johnson  
Kneller  
Knights  
Lambert.  
Lancet  
Lantern  
Linnell  
Llander  
Lucidel  
Macbeth.  
Maccoll

MacIse  
Maratti  
Merritt  
Meunier  
Millaus  
Morland  
Morrice  
Murillo  
Nasmyth  
Orchard  
Osborne  
Pacchia  
Parsons  
Peacock  
Peruzzi  
Philips  
Phillip  
Phil May  
Philpot  
Pickard  
Pinwell  
Pomeroy  
Poussin  
Poynter  
Prinsep  
Rackham  
Raeburn  
Raphael  
Riviere  
Roberts  
Roussel  
Russell  
Sargent  
Schetky  
Shannon  
Sickert  
Siddall  
Simpson  
Smetham  
Solomon  
Stanley  
Stevens  
Teniers  
Tenniel  
Thirtle  
Thomson  
Uccello  
Van Dyck  
Vandyck  
Van Eyck  
Van Gogh  
Vermeer  
Watteau  
Webster  
Westall  
Whiting.  
Woolner.  
Zoffany

## 8 LETTERS

Allinson  
Armitage.

## Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc.

Armstead  
Aumonier  
Beaumont.  
Beerbohm.  
Boughton  
Brabazon  
Brangwyn  
Brearley  
Brooking  
Brueghel  
Calderon  
Callcott  
Calthorp  
Carracci  
Chambers.  
Chantrev  
Crawhall  
Creswick  
De Keyser  
De Laszlo  
Deverell  
Dietrich  
Dressler  
Eastlake  
Fielding  
Frampton  
Garofalo  
Giovanni  
Hartwell  
Herkomer  
Highmore  
Hodgkins  
Holloway  
Houghton  
Ibbetson  
Inchbold  
Jan Steen  
John Opie  
Johnston  
Jordaens  
Kaufmann  
Kokoshka  
Landseer  
Lawrence  
Leighton  
Logsdail  
Macallum  
Macquoid  
Maitland  
Marshall  
Melville  
Montalba  
Montegna  
Murhead  
Mulready  
Munnings.

Naviaskey  
Nevinson  
Paul Nash  
Perugino  
Phillips  
Pissarro  
Redgrave  
Reynolds  
Richmond  
Ricketts  
Robinson  
Rossetti  
Rousseau  
Rugendas  
Rushbury  
Severino  
Summonds  
Stanhope  
Stothard  
Stringer  
Sullivan  
Terbosch  
Van Goyen  
Van Steen  
Verbeeck  
Veronese  
Waterlow  
Wheatley  
Whistler  
Willcock  
Williams  
Woodward  
Zurbaran

Donaldson  
Farington  
Frazer  
Gastineau  
Géricault  
Giorgione  
Griffiths  
Guido-Reni  
Halswelle  
Hatherell  
Henderson  
Honthorst  
Hurlstone  
Kemp-Welch.  
Lancaster  
La Thangue  
Lee-Hankey  
Lieberman  
Lightfoot  
Llewellyn  
Louis Wain  
Maccallum  
MacGregor  
MacKinnal  
McLachlan  
McWhirter  
Martineau  
Maundrell  
Mazzolino  
Nicholson  
Northcote  
Rembrandt  
Salisbury  
Schalcken  
Singleton  
Stanfield  
Steenwyck  
Stevenson  
Strudwick  
Thornhill  
Velasquez  
Waterford  
Whitcombe

Burne-Jones  
Caravaggio  
Cattermole  
Del Pacchia  
di Giovanni  
Edgar Degas  
Fiddes-Watt  
Friedenson  
Fulleylove  
Glendening  
Holman-Hunt  
Jan van Eyck  
Kinnington  
Lethbridge  
Liebermann  
Luke Fildes  
Meissonier  
Onslow Ford  
Orchardson  
Peppercorn  
Rowlandson  
Saint-Aubin  
Shackleton  
Simon Vouet  
Somerville  
Swynnerton  
Van Dan Lick  
Van de Velde  
Waterhouse  
Winstanley

### 9 LETTERS

Alexander  
Appleyard  
Aston Webb  
Bakhuizen  
Beardsley  
Bonington  
Botticini  
Branwhite  
Caldecott  
Canaletto  
Collinson  
Constable  
Correggio  
Delacroix  
d'Erlanger

### 10 LETTERS

Alma-Tadema  
Botticelli  
Breenbergh  
Brockhuurst

### 11 LETTERS

Claude Manet  
Copley Heath  
Farquharson  
Hondecoeter  
Hugh Thomson  
Jan van Goyen  
Jean Fouquet  
Louis Le Nain  
Marcus Stone  
Paul Cezanne  
Paul Ganguin  
Pickersgill  
Poelenburgh  
Rippingille  
San Severino  
Somerscales  
Thornycroft  
Van der Plaas

### 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alfred Gilbert (13)  
Alfred Sisley (12)  
Antoine Watteau (14)

Charles Brooking (15)  
Claude Gellée (12)  
Constantin Meunier (17)

de Hondecoeter (13).  
de Louthembourg (14)  
Edouard Manet (12)

# Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc.

# Astronomy

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

- cont

Francois Boucher (15)  
 Francois Clouet (14)  
 Gainsborough (12)  
 George Belcher (13)  
 George Cruikshank (en) (16)  
 Georges Seurat (13)  
 Gerard Terbosch (14)  
 Grinling Gibbons (15)  
 Gustave Courbet (14)  
 Haynes-Williams (14)  
 Heath-Robinson (13)  
 Honoré Daumier (13)

Hubert Herkomer (Sur) (14)  
 Hubert Robert (12)  
 Huchtenburgh (12)  
 Hughes-Stanton (13)  
 James Gillray (12)  
 Jan van der Meer (13)  
 Lawes Witteronge (15)  
 Leonardo da Vinci (15)  
 Louthembourg (12)  
 M... (12)  
 M... Dodd (13)  
 Muirhead-Bone (12)  
 Nelson Dawson (12)  
 Nicolas Lancret (14)  
 Nicolas Poussin (14)  
 Philip de Lazlo (14)

Reginald Eves (12)  
 Rembrandt van Ryn (15).  
 Reynolds-Stephens (16)  
 Sassoferrato (12)  
 Sebastiano del Piombo (19)  
 Sidney-Cooper (12)  
 Sir John Tenniel (14)  
 Spencer-Pryse (12)  
 Toulouse-Lautrec (15)  
 Van Huchtenburgh (15)  
 Van Ochtervelt (13)  
 William Sharp (en) (12).  
 Winterhalter (2)  
 Witherington (12)

## Astronomy

(a) = asteroid (c) = constellation (c p) = constellation (popular name)  
 (g) = group of stars (p) = planet (s) = noted star

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Apus (c)  
 Ara (c)  
 Argo (c)  
 Belt  
 Bull (c p)  
 Coma  
 Crab (c p)  
 Crow (c p)  
 Crux (c)  
 Cup (c p)  
 Crux (c)  
 Halo  
 Hare (c p).  
 Hebe (p).  
 Juno (p).  
 Leo (c)  
 Lumb  
 Lion (c p)  
 Lynx (c) (c p)  
 Lyra (c)  
 Lyre (c p).  
 Mars (p).  
 Mira (s)  
 Moon  
 Net (c p).  
 Node.  
 Orb  
 Pavo (c)  
 Ram (c p).  
 Star  
 Sun.  
 Swan (c p).

## 5 LETTERS

Vega (s)  
 Wolf (c p)  
 Altar (c p)  
 Apsis  
 Aries (c)  
 Arrow (c p).  
 Ceres (p)  
 Cetus (c)  
 Clock (c p)  
 Comet  
 Crane (c p)  
 Digit  
 Draco (c).  
 Eagle (c p).  
 Earth (p).  
 Epoch  
 Error  
 Hamal (s)  
 Hyads (g)  
 Hydra (c)  
 Indus (c).  
 Label  
 Lepus (c).  
 Libra (c).  
 Lunar  
 Lupus (c).  
 Mensa (c).  
 Musca (c).

Nadir  
 Norma (c)  
 Octans (c)  
 Orbit  
 Orion (c)  
 Regel (s)  
 Rigel (s)  
 Solar  
 Spica (s)  
 Stars  
 Trine  
 Tucan (c) (c p)  
 Twins (c p)  
 Umbra  
 Venus (p).  
 Vesta (a)  
 Virgo (c).  
 Cancer (c)  
 Castor (s)  
 Corona  
 Corvus (c)  
 Crater (c)  
 Cygnus (c)  
 Dornif  
 Dorado (c)  
 Dragon (c p)  
 Epocha  
 Equant  
 Fishes (c p)  
 Fornax (c)  
 G laxy  
 Gemini (c)  
 Gnomon  
 Hesper (s)  
 Hyades (g)  
 Hydrus (c)  
 Indian (c p).  
 Lizard (c p).  
 Lunary.  
 Meteor  
 Moonet.  
 Nebula  
 Oc ant (c p).  
 Octile  
 Pallas (p).  
 Pictor (c)  
 Pisces (c)  
 Planet  
 Pollux (s).  
 Radius.  
 Saturn (p).  
 Scales (c p).

## 6 LETTERS

Altair (s)  
 Anthia (c).  
 Apogee  
 Aquila (c)  
 Archer (c p).  
 Astral  
 Astrea (p).  
 Aunga (c).  
 Aurora  
 Bootes (c).  
 Caelum (c).

# Astronomy

Sirius (s)  
Sphere  
Square (c p)  
Sun-dog  
Syzygy  
Taurus (c)  
Uranus (p)  
Vector  
Vertex  
Vesper (s)  
Virgin (c p)  
Volans (c)  
Zenith  
Zodiac

Serpent (c p)  
Sextans (c)  
Sextant (c p)  
Sextile  
Spectra  
Stellar  
Sun-spot  
Transit  
Unicorn (c p)  
Xiphias (c)

Spheroid  
Starless  
Stellary  
Sublunar  
Systemic  
Tetragon  
Triangle (c p)  
Universe  
Zodiacal

Uianology  
Ursa Major (c)  
Ursa Minor (c)  
Via Lactea  
Vulpecula (c)

## 7 IFTIERS

Acronyc  
Air-pump (c p)  
Alphard (s)  
Antares (s)  
Apogean  
Appulse  
Auroral  
Azimuth  
Canopus (s)  
Centaur (c p)  
Cepheus (c) (c p)  
Columba (c)  
Cometic  
Cumulus  
Dog-star (s)  
Dolphin (c p)  
Eclipse  
Equator  
Furnace (c p)  
Giraffe (c p)  
Jupiter (p)  
Lacerta (c)  
Lucifer (p)  
Mercury (p)  
Metonic  
Mock-sun  
Nebulae  
Nebular  
Neptune (p)  
Nodical  
Nucleu  
Nucleus  
Peacock (c p)  
Pegasus (c)  
Perigee  
Perseus (c)  
Phoenix (c) (c p).  
Pleiads (g)  
Procyon (s)  
Radiant  
Regulus (s)  
Sagitta (c)  
Scorpio (c)  
Sea-goat (c p).  
Serpens (c).

## 8 IFTIERS

Achernar (s)  
Aerolite  
Aerolith  
Almagest  
Alpherat (s)  
Aphelion  
Aquarius (c)  
Arcturus (s)  
Asterism  
Asteroid  
Camicula  
Circinus (c)  
Cometary  
Cynosure  
Denebola (s)  
Draconic  
Ecliptic  
Emission  
Epicycle  
Equuleus (c)  
Eridanus (c)  
Evection  
Fire-ball  
Great-dog (c p)  
Hercules (c) (c p)  
Latitude  
Leo Minor (c)  
Loadstar (s)  
Lodestar (s)  
Meridian  
Meteoric  
Milky-way  
Nebulus  
Nutation  
Occulted  
Parallax  
Parhelia  
Penumbra  
Perigean  
Pleiads (g)  
Pole-star (s)  
Quadrant  
Quartile  
Quintile  
Scorpion (c p)  
Sculptor (c)  
Ship Argo (c p).  
Solstice  
Spectrum

## 9 IFTIERS

Acronycal  
Aerolitic  
Aldebaran (s)  
Andromeda (c) (c p)  
Ascendant  
Ascension  
Astrology  
Astronomy  
Azimuthal  
Betelgeux (s)  
Canicular  
Centaurus (c)  
Chamaelon (c)  
Chamaelon (c p)  
Compasses (c p)  
Curtation  
Delphinus (c)  
Draconian  
Elevation  
Ephemeric  
Epicyclic  
Firmament  
Fomalhaut (s)  
Great Bear (c p)  
Horologium (c)  
Hour-angle  
Little-dog (c p)  
Longitude  
Lunisolar  
Meteorite  
Meteorous  
Monoceros (c)  
Noah's Dove (c p)  
Novilunar  
Ophiuchus (c)  
Parhelian  
Planetary  
Planctoid  
Planetule  
Ploughman (c p)  
Ptolemaic  
Reticulum (c)  
Star-gazer  
Starlight  
Sublunary  
Sword-fish (c p).  
Synodical  
Telescope  
Telescope (c p)  
Triocle

## 10 IFTIERS

Aberration  
Altazimuth  
Amorphotae  
Amphitrite (a)  
Appurition  
Asteroidal  
Astrologer  
Astrometer  
Astronomer  
Astronomic  
Astroscope  
Atlantides (g)  
Canis Major (c)  
Canis Minor (c)  
Cassiopeia (c) (c p)  
Charioteer (c p)  
Cometarium  
Copernican  
Depression  
Dispositor  
Double star  
Earth-shine  
Elongation  
Ephemerist  
Exaltation  
Extra-solar  
Flying-fish (c p)  
Graduation  
Greyhounds (c p)  
Hour-circle  
Little Bear (c p)  
Little Lion (c p)  
Lunar-cycle  
Lunar-month  
Microscope (c p)  
Opposition  
Perihelion  
Piscis Aust (c)  
Precession  
Quadrature  
Reflection  
Retrograde  
Rudolphine  
Sciagraphy  
Sea monster (c p)  
Siderolite  
Siderite  
Terminator  
Trajectory  
Triangulum (c)  
Uranoscopy  
Water-snake (c p).

## Astronomy

### 11 LETTERS

Astrography  
Astronomize  
Blazing-star  
Capricornus (c)  
Commutation  
Conjunction  
Declination  
Decumbiture  
Evening Star (s)  
Falling-star  
Hunter Orion (c p)  
Hydrometeor  
Little Horse (c p)  
Metempsychosis  
Meteorolite  
Morning Star (s)  
Mural-circle  
Nonagesimal  
Observatory  
Planetarium  
Sagittarius (c)  
Solar-system  
Southern Fly (c p)  
Spectrology  
Telescopium (c)  
Terrestrial  
Uranography  
Water-bearer (c p)  
Winged-horse (c p)

### 12 LETTERS

Astronomical  
Bernice's Hair (c p)  
Celiography  
Charles's Wain (g)  
Chromosphere  
Eccentricity

## Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

Falling-stone  
Flying-dragon (c p)  
Intermundane  
Interstellar  
Lunar-eclipse  
Lunar rainbow  
Merry-dancers "  
Meteoric-iron  
Microscopium (c)  
Serpentarius (c)  
Shooting star  
Sideral time  
Solar-eclipse  
Southern Fish (c p)  
Spectroscope  
Spheric melody  
Uranographic

### 13 LETTERS

Apocatastasis  
Canes Venatici (c)  
Coma Berenices (c)  
Constellation  
Crux Australis (c)  
Dipleidoscope  
Georgium Sidus (p)  
Interstellar  
Lunisolar-year  
Meteorography  
Northern Crown (c p)  
Painter's Lase! (c p)  
River Lridanus (c p)  
Serpent bearer (c p)  
Sidereal clock  
Southern Cross (c p)  
Southern Crown (c p)  
Table Mountain (c p)  
Zodiacal light

### 14 LETTERS

Annular-eclipse  
Astronomically  
Aurora Borealis  
Bird of Paradise (c p)  
Corona Borealis (c)  
Fox and the Geese (c p)  
Interplanetary  
Mars in the sky  
Mars in the sky (c)  
Right-ascension  
Sculptor's Tools (c p)  
Summer-solstice  
Transit of Venus  
Vertical-circle  
Winter-solstice  
Zenith-distance

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Alphonsin-tables (15)  
Armillary-sphere (15)  
Carnaeopardalis (c) (15)  
Corona Australis (c) (15)  
Curtate-distance (15)  
Lunar-observation (16)  
Lunisolar-period (15)  
Meteoric-showers (15)  
Nebular-hypothesis (17)  
North-polar distance (18)  
Piscis Australis (c) (15)  
Sculptor's Chisel (c) (15)  
Southern Triangle (c) (16)  
Triangulum Australis (c) (19)

## Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ball	Fyfe	Inge	More
Bell	Gay	Joad	Ovid
Benn.	Glyn	King	Owen
Coke	Grey	Knox	Poe
Day	Hall	Lamb	Pope
Dell	Hart	Lang	Pugh
Eden	Hay	Livy	Read
Esop	Hine	Loos	Reid
Eyre	Hood.	Loti	Rita
Fox	Hook	Lyly	Ruck.
	Hope	Lynd.	Sala
	Hugo	Mais	Shaw.
	Hume	Mill	Sims

## Authors, Poets, Drama.ists, etc.

Vane  
Ward  
West  
Wood  
Zola

Tynan  
Verne  
Waugh  
Wells  
Wilde  
Yeats  
Yonge  
Young

Jepson  
Jerome  
Jowett  
Landon  
London  
Ludwig  
Lytton  
Mannin  
Milton  
Morris  
O Henry  
Onions  
Pellev  
Pepler  
Pindar  
Pintero  
Proust  
Raynal  
Rhodes  
Rohmer  
Ruskin  
"Sapper"  
Sappho  
Saidou  
Seneca  
Sidney  
Snaith  
Soutar  
Squire  
Sterne  
Tagore  
Thorne  
Virgil  
Watson  
Weyman  
Wilcox

Frankau  
Garnett  
Gaskell  
Gilbert  
Glossop  
Haeckel  
Haggard.  
Hazlitt  
Herbert  
Herrick  
Hichens  
Hopkins  
Housman  
Hueffer  
Johnson  
Kinross  
Kipling  
Leacock  
McKenna  
Marryat  
Maugham  
Mcynell  
Molière  
Newbolt  
Nichols  
Ogilvie  
Oxenham  
Peacock  
Sadler  
Sassoon  
Service  
Shelley  
Sitwell  
Solinus  
S P B Mais  
Spencer  
Spenser  
Spinoza  
Strauss  
Suttees  
Swaffer  
Tacitus  
Tolstoy  
Vachell  
Walkley  
Wallace  
Walpole  
W B Yeats  
Webster  
Wickham  
Withers  
Zetland

### 5 LETTERS

Aesop  
Agate  
Arlen  
Ayres  
Bacon  
Blake  
Blunt  
Bruce  
Burke  
Burns  
Byron  
Cable  
Caine  
Couch  
Dante  
Defoe  
Diver  
Doyle  
Dumas  
Eliot  
Ellis  
Field  
Gibbs  
Hardy  
Harte  
Heine  
Henry  
Henty  
Homer  
Ibsen  
Jeans  
Jones  
Keats  
Keith  
Lever  
Lewis  
Locke  
Lodge  
Lucas  
Mason  
Milne  
Moore  
Noyes  
Orczy  
"Ouida"  
Pepys  
Plato  
Pliny  
Reade  
Ridge  
Scott  
Smith  
Swift  
Twain

### 6 LETTERS

Adcock  
Anstey  
Archer  
Arnold  
Austen  
Balzac  
Barham  
Barrie  
Begbie  
Belloc  
Benson  
Besant  
Binyon  
Borrow  
Brontë  
Brooke  
Buchan  
Bunyan  
Butler  
Church  
Cicero  
Conrad  
Coward  
Cowper  
Crabbe  
Curzon  
Darwin  
Dennis  
Dryden  
Ervine  
Euclid  
Farnol  
Fonson  
Freund  
Froude  
G B Shaw  
Gibbon  
Goethe  
Graham  
Graves  
Haynes  
Henley  
Hobbes  
Holmes  
Horace  
Howard  
Howitt  
Hughes  
Huxley  
Ian Hay.  
Jacobs

### 7 LETTERS

A A Milne  
Addison  
Asquith  
Belasco  
Bennett  
Blunden  
Boswell  
Bridges  
Carlyle  
Chaucer  
Clayton  
Collier  
Collins  
Corelli  
Craigie  
Deeping  
Dickens  
Douglas  
Dreiser  
Dunsany  
Emerson  
Erskine

### 8 LETTERS

Alington  
Anderson  
Atherton  
Aumonier  
Beerbohm.  
Bensusan  
Bindloss

## Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

### 8 LETTERS - cont

Browning  
Bushnell  
Calthrop  
Cervantes  
Chambers  
Childers  
Christie  
Clouston  
Conquest  
Cornford  
Crichton  
Davidson  
Dean Inge  
De la Mare  
Distach  
Drummond  
Filding  
Goodyear  
Grierson  
Grimshaw  
Guedalla  
Hamilton  
Ibbetson  
Jane Eyre  
John Ball  
Johnston  
Kingsley  
Kingston  
Knoblock  
Lawrence  
Lovelace  
Ludovic  
Macaulay  
Melville  
Mercedeth  
Palgrave  
Petrouch  
Plutarch  
Ponsonby  
Quennell  
Rossi  
Rousseau  
Sabatini  
Sheridan  
Sidgwick  
Sinclair

Stendhal  
Stephens  
Strachey  
Sturgess  
"Taffrail"  
Tennyson  
Thurston  
Trollope  
Voltaire  
Walbrook  
Zane Grey

### 9 LETTERS

Adam Smith  
Addinsell  
Aeschylus  
Ainsworth  
Aldington  
Alec Waugh  
Arita Loos  
Antoninus  
Aristotle  
"Bartimeus"  
Berta Ruck  
Blackmore  
Blackwood  
Boccaccio  
Bottomley  
Boyd Cable  
Bret Harte  
Burroughs  
Cervantes  
Chlumberg  
Churchill  
Coleridge  
D'Annunzio  
David Hume  
Delafield  
Eddington  
Euripides  
Froissart  
Goldsmith  
Guy Thorne  
Hall Caine

Henry Wood  
(Mrs)  
Herodotus  
Kave-Smith  
Lord Byron  
Lucretius  
Mackenzie  
Macrobias  
Mark Twain  
Masfield  
Maud Diver  
Oppenheim  
Pemberton  
Pett Ridge  
Priestley  
Robertson  
Rosenberg  
Ruby Ayres  
Sax Rohmer  
Spielmann  
Stacpoule  
Stevenson  
Thackeray  
Tomlinson  
Trevelyan  
Wodehouse

John Buchan  
Jules Verne  
Longfellow  
Lord Lytton  
Mrs Gaskell  
Muriel Hine  
Noel Coward  
Oscar Wilde  
Phillipotts  
Pierre Loti  
Pryce-Jones  
Quintilian  
Richardson  
Ronaldshay  
Sutton Vane  
Tarkington  
Thucydides  
Victor Hugo  
Williamson  
Wordsworth

### 11 LETTERS

Alfred Noyes  
Anthony Hope  
Artemus Ward  
Charles Lamb  
Desmond Coke  
Ethel Mannin  
George Eliot  
George Moore  
Hugh Walpole  
John Erskine  
John Oxenham  
Kemble Howard  
Lord Dunsany  
Max Beerbohm  
Mrs Sidgwick  
Oliver Lodge  
Philip Gibbs  
Richard King  
R. L. Stevenson  
Shakespeare  
Sydney Smith  
Wilfred Owen

### 10 LETTERS

Ballantyne  
Barrington  
Ben Johnson  
Birmungham  
Brett Young  
Chesterton  
Conan Doyle  
Drinkwater  
Elinor Glyn  
Emil Ludwig  
Galsworthy  
Hungerford  
Hutchinson  
Jack London  
James Agate  
Jane Austen

### 12 LETTERS

Aristophanes  
Bulwer Lytton  
Charles Lucan  
David Belasco  
De Selincourt  
Edgar Wallace  
George Borrow  
George Crabbe  
G. K. Chesterton  
Hamilton Fyfe

Hans Andersen  
Harold Begbie  
Hergesheimer  
Humphrey Ward (Mrs)  
Marie Corelli  
Mary Johnston  
Max Pemberton  
Michael Arlen  
Mrs Henry Wood  
Oliver Onions

Quil'Er-Coich  
Rider Haggard  
Robert Graves  
Rupert Brooke  
St John Adcock  
St John Ervine  
Storm Jameson  
Theodore Hook  
Walter Besant  
Wyndham Lewis



## Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

### 13 LETTERS

Arnold Bennett  
Baroness Orczy  
Cosmo Hamilton  
Edgar Allan Poe  
Grant Richards  
Hannu Swafier  
Hilaire Belloc  
Jeffery Farnol  
Jerome K. Jerome  
Johann Strauss  
Radcliffe Hall  
Robert Hichens  
Samuel Johnson  
Sinclair Lewis  
Stacy Aumonier  
Upton Sinclair  
Whyte Melville  
Wilkie Collins  
William Archer  
William Morris,

### 14 LETTERS

Agatha Christie  
Arthur Sturgess  
Captain Marryat  
Charles Dickens  
Eden Phillpotts  
Geoffrey Dennis  
Gilbert Frankau  
Herbert Spencer  
Hon. John Collier  
John Stuart Mill  
Kathleen Rhodes  
Michael Sadler  
Rafael Sabatini  
Rudyard Kipling  
Stephen Leacock  
Storer Clouston  
Temple Thurston  
Warwick Deeping

## Battles (Naval and Military)

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anthony Trollope (15)  
Beverley Nichols (15)  
Booth Tarkington (15)  
Charlotte Brontë (15)  
Compton Mackenzie (16)  
Ella Wheeler Wilcox (17)  
Harrison Ainsworth (17)  
Henry Arthur Jones (16)  
John Oliver Hobbes (16)  
Robert Louis Stevenson  
(20)  
Sheila Kaye Smith (15)  
Somerset Maugham (15)

## Battles (Naval and Military)

(includes Sieges)

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acre  
Aden  
Agra  
Alma (The)  
Amoy  
Cape (The)  
Coa (The)  
Gaza  
Ivry  
Jena  
"Kut"  
Laon  
Loos  
Lys (The).  
Mons  
Nile (The)  
Niue (The)  
Novi  
Pegu  
Ulm  
Yser (The)  
Zama

Arkat  
Arras  
Basra  
Cabul  
Cadiz  
Cairo  
Capri  
Cricy  
Delhi  
El Teb  
Eylau  
Genoa  
Guise  
Heraf  
Kabul  
Kadiz  
Kandy  
Ligny  
Maida  
Malta  
Marne (The)  
Miami  
Paris  
Pekin  
Promé.  
Sedan  
Selle  
Somme (The)  
Tagus (The)  
Tegel (The)  
Ypres

### 6 LETTERS

Alwal  
Amiens  
Arcola  
Arcole  
Argaun  
Armada (The)  
Assaye  
Atbara (The)  
Bagdad  
Barnet  
Baylen  
Burgos  
Busaco  
Calais  
Camden  
Chusan  
Coruña  
Dargai  
Delium  
Dunbar  
Ferrol  
Gerona  
Ghazni  
Guarda  
Gujrat  
Harlaw  
Havana  
Isonzo (The)  
Jattoo  
Jhansi  
Jutzen.

Madras  
Madrid  
Majuba  
Malaga  
Manila  
Mantua  
Mikto  
Mindon  
Moscow  
Multan  
Nagpur  
Naseby  
Oporto  
Orthez  
Ostend  
Plevna  
Quebec  
Rhodes  
Rivoli  
Sadown  
Suakin  
Tarfia  
The Coa  
The Lys  
Tobago  
Toulon  
Tudela  
Tugela (The)  
Ushant  
Verdun.  
Wagram  
Warsaw.

### 5 LETTERS

Aisne (The).  
Arcot

## Battles (Naval and Military)

### 7 LETTERS

Aboukir  
Abu Klea.  
Albuera  
Almansa  
Almeida  
Antwerp  
Astorga  
Badajoz  
Baghdad  
Bapaume  
Barrosa  
Bautzen  
Bousacco  
Brienne  
Bussaco  
Cambray  
Coimbra  
Colenso  
Cordova  
Corunna  
Dresden  
Dunkirk  
El Ghill  
El Obeid  
Falkirk  
Flodden  
Garonne  
Grenada  
Gwalior  
Jutland  
Leipsic  
Leipzig  
Lemberg  
Lucknow  
Magdala  
Magenta  
Marengo  
Minorca  
Mookhelme  
Moskova (The)  
Nivelle (The)  
Pannier  
Plassey  
St Kitts  
St Lucia  
Sobraon  
Solebay  
The Alma

The Cape  
The Nile  
The Nive  
The Yse  
Toronto  
Vimiera  
Vitoria  
Zornoza

### 8 LETTERS

Anacapri  
Bastille (The)  
Beresina (The)  
Blenheim  
Borodino  
Calcutta  
Carthage  
Castalla  
Cawnpore  
Culloden  
Edgehill  
Flushing  
Fontenoy  
Fort Erie  
Hastings  
Inkerman  
Kalangur  
Kandahar  
Khartoum  
Le Catcau  
Mafeking  
Malakoff (The)  
Mauherge  
Medellin  
Messines  
Montreal  
Navarino  
Niepoort  
Omdurman  
Oudenard  
Poitiers  
Potidaea  
Pretoria  
Przemysl  
St Mihiel

St Pierre  
Salsette  
Saratoga  
Spion Kop  
Stirling  
Talavera  
The Aisne  
The Boyne  
The Marne  
The Somme  
The Tagus  
The Texel  
Toulouse  
Turcoing  
Valencia  
Vittoria  
Waterloo  
Zaragoza

St Quentin  
St Vincent  
Salamanca  
Solferino  
Stormberg  
Stromboli  
Taku Forts  
Tarragona  
The Atbara  
The Saints  
The Tugela  
Trafalgar  
Worcester  
Zeebrugge

### 9 LETTERS

Agincourt  
Algeciras  
Balaklava  
Belle Isle  
Bhurtpore  
Champagne  
Charleroi  
Ctesiphon  
Dettingen  
Falklands (The)  
Festubert  
Friedland  
Gibraltar  
Hyderabad  
Kimberley  
Ladysmith  
Laing's Nek  
Louisburg  
Mauritius  
Melagnano  
Oudenarde  
Port Mahon  
Ramillies  
Rodriguez

### 10 LETTERS

Alexandria  
Austerlitz  
Brandywine  
Brownstown  
Camperdown  
Campo Maior  
Chocvy-chase  
Copenhagen  
Dogger Bank  
Fort George  
Guadeloupe  
Kut-el-Amara  
La Rochelle  
Malplaquet  
Martinique  
Monte Video  
Montfaucon  
Montserrat  
New Orleans  
Paardeburg  
Pondichery  
Port Arthur  
Porto Praya  
Quatre Bras  
San Marcial  
Sevastopol  
Tannenberg  
Tel-el-Kebir  
The Moskova  
The Nivelle

### 11 LETTERS

Ahmednugger  
Aubers Ridge  
Bannockburn  
Bunker's Hill  
Chilianwala  
Dardanelles (The)  
Fort Niagara

Hohenlinden  
Isandhlwana  
Jameson Raid (The)  
Maston Moor  
Modder River  
Paardeberg  
Philippines (The)  
Pieter's Hill  
Pondicherry

Prestonpans  
Quiberon Bay  
Rorke's Drift  
Schoneveldt  
The Bastille  
The Beresina  
The Malakoff  
Ticonderoga  
Vinegar Hill

## Battles (Naval and Military)

### 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Albuquerque (12)  
Bloemfontein (12)  
Cape St Vincent (13)  
Chilingchung (12)  
Ciudad Rodrigo (13)  
Constantinople (14)  
Deville Wood (12)

Flindshaute (12)  
Hocden Field (12).  
Geldersmolen (12)  
Magersfontein (13)  
Messines Ridge (13)  
Neuve Chapelle (13).  
Neville's Cross (13)  
Passchendaele (13)  
Passchendaele Ridge (18)  
St Christopher (13)

## Battleships, etc.

San Christoba (13)  
San Sebastian (12)  
Seringapatam (12)  
Spanish Armada (The) (13).  
The Dardanelles (14)  
The Falklands (12)  
The Jameson Raid (14)  
The Philippines (14)  
The Spanish Armada (16)  
Trichinopoly (12)

## Battleships, etc.

A LIST OF VESSELS IN THE BRITISH NAVY, APRIL 1932

(Air) = Aircraft-carrier  
(B Cru) = Battle-cruiser  
(B Ship) = Battleship  
(Cruis) = Cruiser  
(Dep) = Depot ship  
(Drif) = Drifter  
(Fish) = Fishery Investiga-  
tion or Protection Ship  
(Flot L) = Flotilla-leader

(Gun) = Gunboat  
(Mine L) = Mine-layer  
(Mine S) = Mine-sweeper  
(Misc) = Miscellaneous  
(Mon) = Monitor  
(R Gun) = River-gunboat  
(Rep) = Repair-ship  
(Sch) = School or Training  
Ship

(Sl) = Sloop  
(SS) = Special Service Ship.  
(Sub) = Submarine  
(Sur) = Survey-vessel  
(I B D) = Torpedo-boat  
Destroyer  
(Traw) = Trawler  
(Whal) = Whaler

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bee (Gun)  
Dart (Gun)  
Dee (Traw)  
Doon (Traw)  
Eddy (Drif)  
Gnat (Gun)  
Hood (B Cru)  
Kent (Cruis)  
Lydd (Mine S)  
Mist (Drif)  
Moth (Gun)  
Moy (Traw)  
Odin (Sub)  
Otus (Sub)  
Puse (Traw)  
Ross (Mine S)  
Spey (Fish)  
Teal (Gun)  
Tern (R Gun)  
Vega (T B D)  
Vimy (Mine S)  
Wren (T B D)  
York (Cruis)

Boyne (Traw)  
Broke (Flot L)  
Bruce (Flot L)  
Cairo (Cruis)  
Ceres (Cruis)  
Cloud (Drif)  
Colne (Traw)  
Comet (T B D)  
Cornus (Cruis)  
Danae (Cruis)  
Delhi (Cruis)  
Derby (Mine S)  
Dryad (Sch)  
Eagle (Air)  
Elgin (Mine S)  
Flora (Gun)  
Fowey (Sl)  
Garry (Gun)  
Hasty (S S)  
Keith (Flot L)  
Ladas (Sl)  
Lucia (Dep).  
Lupin (Sl)  
Medea (Mon)  
Otway (Sub)  
Oxley (Sub)  
Rover (Sub)  
Sabre (T B D)  
Scout (T B D)  
Sepoy (T B D)  
Sheen (Drif)  
Skate (T B D)  
Somme (T B D)  
Stoke (Mine S)  
Tamar (Dep)

Tiger (B Cru)  
Triad (S S)  
Vano (T B D)  
Velox (I B D)  
Vivid (Dep)  
Witch (T B D)

Durban (Cruis)  
Fgmont (Gun)  
Frebus (Mon)  
Exeter (Cruis)  
Falcon (R Gun)  
Iermoy (Mine S)  
Forres (Mine S)  
Gannet (R Gun)  
Harrow (Mine S)  
Hermes (Air)  
Hornet (Dep)  
Kennet (Gun)  
Keppel (Flot L)  
Liffey (Gun)  
London (Cruis)  
Mackay (Flot L)  
Malaga (B Ship)  
Medusa (Mon)  
Medway (Dep)  
Nelson (B Ship)  
Oberon (Sub)  
Osiris (Sub)  
Oswald (Sub)  
Regent (Sub)  
Renown (B Cru)  
Rodney (B Ship)  
Rowena (T B D)  
St Just (Tug)  
Salmon (T B D).  
Scarab (Gun)  
Seamew (R Gun)  
Seraph (T B D)  
Serene (T B D)  
Sesame (T B D)  
Shower (Drif)

### 6 LETTERS

Abdiel (Flot L)  
Acasta (T B D)  
Active (T B D)  
Albury (Mine S)  
Alecto (Dep)  
Amazon (T B D)  
Ardent (T B D)  
Barham (B Ship)  
Beagle (T B D)  
Billow (Drif)  
Boreas (T B D)  
Brazen (T B D)  
Bryony (Sl)  
Castor (Cruis)  
Cicala (R Gun)  
Curlew (Cruis)  
Cygnat (T B D)  
Dahlia (Sl)  
Daring (T B D)  
Dragon (Cruis)  
Dundee (Sl)  
Dunoon (Mine S).

### 5 LETTERS

Aphis (R Gun)  
Argus (Air)  
Arrow (T B D).

# Battleship, etc.

## 6 LETTERS—cont

Sirdar (T B D)  
 Stuart (Flot L)  
 Sturdy (T B D)  
 Sunset (Drif)  
 Sussex (Cruis)  
 Sutton (Mine S)  
 Terror (Mon)  
 Thames (Sub)  
 Thanet (T B D)  
 Thisbe (T B D)  
 Torri (T B D)  
 Trojan (T B D)  
 Trusty (T B D)  
 Tuscan (T B D)  
 Tyrant (T B D)  
 Vanity (T B D)  
 Vectis (T B D)  
 Verdun (T B D)  
 Verity (T B D)  
 Vesper (T B D)  
 Vivien (T B D)  
 Walker (T B D)  
 Walrus (T B D)  
 Wessex (T B D)  
 Widnes (Mine S)  
 Wivern (T B D)  
 Wolsey (T B D)

## 7 LETTERS

Achates (T B D)  
 Acheron (T B D)  
 Adamant (Dep)  
 Ambrose (Dep)  
 Anthony (T B D)  
 Ardonyx (T B D)  
 Bagshot (Mine S)  
 Berwick (Cruis)  
 Blanche (T B D)  
 Bulldog (T B D)  
 Caledon (Cruis)  
 Calypso (Cruis)  
 Caradoc (Cruis)  
 Cardiff (Cruis)  
 Cascade (Drif)  
 Centaur (Cruis)  
 Colombo (Cruis)  
 Concord (Cruis)  
 Cricket (Gun)  
 Curacao (Cruis)  
 Cyclops (Dep)  
 Diamond (T B D)  
 Dolphin (Dep)  
 Douglas (Sub)  
 Dundalk (Mine S)  
 Ebbtide (Drif)  
 Emerald (Cruis)  
 Fareham (Mine S)  
 Figgard (Sci)

Fitzroy (Sur)  
 Flicker (Drif)  
 Furious (Air)  
 Godelia (Sl)  
 Hawkins (Cruis)  
 Horizon (Drif)  
 Huntley (Mine S)  
 Kellett (Sur)  
 Leander (Cruis)  
 Leeward (Drif)  
 Malabar (Misc)  
 Malcolm (Flot L)  
 Milford (Sl)  
 Minerva (Mon)  
 Moorhen (Gun)  
 Norfolk (Cruis)  
 Olynpus (Sub)  
 Ormonde (Sur)  
 Orpheus (Sub)  
 Pandora (Sub)  
 Perseus (Sub)  
 Peterel (R Gun)  
 Phoenix (Sub)  
 Proteus (Sub)  
 Rainbow (Sub)  
 Regulus (Sub)  
 Repulse (B Cru)  
 Revenge (B Ship)  
 St Cyrus (Tug)  
 St Fagan (Tug)  
 St Issey (Tug)  
 Saladin (T B D)  
 Saltash (Mine S)  
 Seafire (T B D)  
 Selkirk (Mine S)  
 Senator (T B D)  
 Serapis (T B D)  
 Shikari (T B D)  
 Spenser (Flot L)  
 Suffolk (Cruis)  
 Sundown (Drif)  
 Swallow (T B D)  
 Tempest (T B D)  
 Tenedos (T B D)  
 Titania (Dep)  
 Valiant (B Ship)  
 Vampire (T B D)  
 Vanessa (T B D)  
 Venetia (T B D)  
 Verbera (Sl)  
 Veteran (T B D)  
 Viceroy (T B D)  
 Victory (Dep)  
 Vidette (T B D)  
 Vimiera (T B D)  
 Violent (T B D)  
 Voyage (T B D)  
 Wakeful (T B D)  
 Wallace (Flot L)  
 Walpole (T B D)  
 Warwick (T B D)  
 Whitley (T B D)  
 Widgeon (Gun)  
 Windsor (T B D)  
 Wishart (T B D)  
 Wryneck (T B D)

## 8 LETTERS

Aberdare (Mine S)  
 Abingdon (Mine S)  
 Antelope (T B D)  
 Ark Royal (Air)  
 Basilisk (T B D)  
 Beaufort (Sur)  
 Bideford (Sl)  
 Boadicea (T B D)  
 Cachalet (Whal)  
 Calcutta (Cruis)  
 Cambrian (Cruis)  
 Campbell (Flot L)  
 Capetown (Cruis)  
 Carlisle (Cruis)  
 Caterham (Mine S)  
 Champion (Cruis)  
 Cherwell (Fish)  
 Cold Snap (Drif)  
 Cornwall (Cruis)  
 Coventry (Cruis)  
 Crescent (T B D)  
 Crusader (T B D)

Defender (T B D)  
 Defiance (Sci)  
 Despatch (Cruis)  
 Falmouth (Sl)  
 Flinders (Sur)  
 Foxglove (Sl)  
 Fumarole (Drif)  
 Glorious (Air)  
 Harebell (Sl)  
 Hastings (Sl)  
 Iron Duke (B Ship)  
 Iroquois (Sur)  
 Laburnum (Sl)  
 Ladybird (R Gun)  
 Landfall (Drif)  
 Lunar Bow (Drif)  
 Magnolia (Sl)  
 Montrose (Flot L)  
 Noontide (Drif)  
 Parthian (Sub)  
 Pembroke (Dep)  
 Penzance (Sl)  
 Resource (Dep)  
 Restless (T B D)  
 Rosemary (Sl)  
 Royal Oak (B Ship)  
 St Martin (Tug)  
 Saltburn (Mine S)  
 Sandwich (Sl)  
 Scimitar (T B D)  
 Scotsman (T B D)  
 Searcher (T B D)  
 Shamrock (T B D)  
 Shoreham (Sl)  
 Sportive (T B D)  
 Sterling (T B D)

Tedworth (Mine S)  
 Tetrarch (T B D)  
 Thracian (T B D)  
 Thruster (T B D)  
 Tintagel (T B D)  
 Tipton (Mine S)  
 Valorous (T B D)  
 Vendetta (T B D)  
 Venomous (T B D)  
 Veronica (Sl)  
 Viscount (T B D)  
 Wanderer (T B D)  
 Warspite (B Ship)  
 Watchman (T B D)  
 Waterhen (T B D)  
 Westcott (T B D)  
 Whitshed (T B D)  
 Wild Swan (T B D)  
 Woolston (T B D)  
 Wrestler (T B D)

## 9 LETTERS

Adventure (Mine L)  
 Alresford (Mine S)  
 Ambuscade (T B D)  
 Brilliant (T B D)  
 Carstairs (Mine S)  
 Centurion (B Ship)  
 Constance (Tug)  
 Constance (Cruis)  
 Effingham (Cruis)  
 Endeavour (Sur)  
 Excellent (Sci)  
 Frobisher (Cruis)  
 Greenwich (Dep)  
 Harmattan (Drif)  
 Kate Lewis (Traw)  
 Melpomene (Mon)  
 Ramilles (B Ship)  
 Rochester (Gun)  
 St Vincen. (Sci)  
 Sandhurst (Dep)  
 Seabreeze (Drif)  
 Spindrift (T B D)  
 Steadfast (T B D)  
 Strenuous (T B D)  
 Swordfish (Sub)  
 Taraptula (Gun)  
 Turbulent (T B D)  
 Valentine (T B D)  
 Venturous (T B D)  
 Versatile (T B D)  
 Vivacious (T B D)  
 Volunteer (T B D)  
 Vortigern (T B D)  
 Whirlpool (Drif)  
 Whirlwind (T B D)  
 Whitehall (T B D)  
 Wolfhound (T B D)  
 Wolverine (T B D)  
 Worcester (T B D)

## 10 LETTERS

Assistance (Rep )  
 Blackwater (Traw )  
 Canterbury (Cruis )  
 Challenger (Fish )  
 Cockchafer (Gun )  
 Codrington (Flot L ).  
 Cornflower (Sl )  
 Courageous (Air )  
 Cumberland (Cruis )  
 Delphinium (Sl )  
 Devonshire (Cruis )  
 Enterprise (Cruis )  
 Folkestone (Sl )  
 Kempfenfelt (Flot L )

Pangbourne (Mine S )  
 Resolution (B Ship)  
 Shropshire (Cruis )  
 Snapdragon (Sl )  
 Stormcloud (T B D ).  
 Stronghold (T B D )  
 Vanquisher (T B D ).  
 Vansittart (T B D )  
 Vindictive (Cruis ).  
 Winchelsea (T B D ).  
 Winchester (T B D ).

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bridgewater (Sl ) (11)  
 Crescent Moon (Drif ) (12).  
 Dorsetshire (Cruis ) (11)  
 Enchantress (Misc ) (11)  
 Indian Summer (Drif ) (12)  
 Marlborough (B Ship) (11)  
 Marshal Soult (Mon ) (12)  
 Queen Elizabeth (B Ship) (14)  
 Royal Sovereign (B Ship)  
 (14)  
 Scarborough (Sl ) (11)●  
 Shakespeare (Flot L ) (11).  
 Westminster (T B D ) (11)  
 Witherington (T B D ) (12)

# 4 Bays, Fights, Firths, Gulfs, Sea Lochs, Loughs, and Harbours

B = Bay Bi = Bight F = Firth Fi = Fiord G = Gulf Har = Harbour  
L = Loch (Sea) Lou = Lough S = Sea.

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acre, B of (Pal)  
Aden, G of (Arab)  
Awe, L (Scot)  
Clew B (Ire)  
Fwe, L (Scot)  
Fynt, I (Scot)  
Gulp, L (Scot)  
Goll, L (Scot)  
Loug, L (Scot)  
Luce B (Scot)  
Lyne B (Eng)  
Riga, G of (Rus)  
Siam, G of (Asia)  
Suez, G of (Red S)  
Tav, F of (Scot)  
Tees B (Eng)  
Tor B (Eng)  
Wash, the (Eng)

Clyde, F of (Scot)  
Cutch, G of (Ind)  
Lnard B (Scot)  
Evans B (N Z)  
False B (S A)  
Lorth, F of (Scot)  
Fundv, B of (Can)  
Genoa, G of (It)  
Hawke B (N Z)  
James B (Can)  
Leven, L (Scot)  
Lions, G of (Med)  
Lorne, F of (Scot)  
Moray F (Scot)  
Ottago Har (N Z)  
Parra, G of (S Am)  
Table B (S A)

Cambay, G of (Ind)  
Cloudy B (N Z)  
Colwyn B (Wales)  
Danzig, G of (Ger)  
Darren, G of (S Am)  
Denial B (Austral)  
Dingle B (Ire)  
Drake's B (U S A)  
Dublin B (Ire)  
Galway B (Ire)  
Guinea, G of (W A)  
Hervey B (Austral)  
Hudson B (Can)  
Linnhe, L (Scot)  
Manaar, G of (Ind)  
Mexico, G of (Mex)  
Mounts B (Ing)  
Naples, B of (It)  
Panama, B of (C Am)

## 7 LETTERS

Aboukir B (Med)  
Baffin's B (Can)  
Belfast Lou (Ire)  
Boothna, G of (Can)  
Bothnia, G of (Swed)  
Bustard B (Austral)  
Chaleur B (Can)  
Delagoa B (S A)  
Dongal B (Ire)  
Dornoch I (Scot)  
Dundalk B (Scot)  
Finland, G of (Rus)  
Fortune B (Newf)  
Hudson's B (Can)  
Kaipara Har (N Z)  
Lepanto, G of (Gr)  
Moreton B (Austral)  
Pe Chi Li, G of (China)  
Pegasus B (N Z)  
Persin G (Asia)  
Snizort L (Scot)  
Taranto, G of (It)  
Tarbert L (Scot)  
Tonquin, G of (China)  
Truste, G of (Adr)  
Trinity B (Newf)  
Volcano B (Jap)

## 6 LETTERS

Aegina, G of (Gr)  
Avlort, L (Scot)  
Bathn B (Can)  
Bantry B (Ire)  
Bengal, B of (Ind)  
Biscay, B of (Ir)  
Botany B (Austral)  
Broken B (Austral)  
Brown's B (Perum)

Plenty, B of (N Z)  
St Malo, G of (Fr)  
Sharks B (Austral)  
Smyrna, G of (Solway F (Scot)  
Sunart, L (Scot)  
Swilly, Lou (Ire)  
Sydney Har (Austral)  
Tasman B (N Z)  
Venice, G of (It)

## 5 LETTERS

Akaba G (Arab)  
Algoa B (S A)  
Benin, B of (W A)  
Bynd B (N Z)  
Broom I (Scot)  
Chi Li, G of (China)

## 8 LETTERS

Cardigan B (Wales)  
Cromarty F (Scot)  
Delaware B (U S A)  
Hang-Chow B (China)  
Honduras, B of (C Am)  
Liau-Tung, G of (China)  
Martaban, G of (Burma)  
Pentland F (Scot)  
Plymouth Har (Eng)  
Portland B (Austral)  
Portland Har (Eng)  
Quiberon B (Ir)  
Salonika, G of (Gr)  
San Pablo B (U S A)  
Spencer's G (Austral)  
Tong-King, G of (China)  
Tremadoc B (Wales)

Cambridge G (Austral)  
Campeachy, B of (Mex)  
Discovery B (Austral)  
Irobisher B (Can)  
Galveston B (U S A)  
Hermutage B (Newf)  
Inverness F (Scot)  
Mackenzie B (Can)  
Morecambe B (Eng)  
Notre Dame B (Newf)  
Placentia B (Newf)  
St Bride's B (Wales)  
St George's B (Newf)  
St George's B (S Am)  
Saint Malo, G of (Fr)  
San Matias, G of (S Am)  
St Vincent, G (Austral)  
Venezuela, G of (S Am)

Carpentaria, G of (Austral)  
(11)  
Chesapeake B (U S A) (10)  
Christiania Fi (Nor) (11)  
Conception B (Newf) (10)  
Great Australian B (Austral) (15)  
Heligolar I B (Ger) (10)  
Pomeranian B (Ger) (10)  
Port Jackson B (Austral)  
(11)  
Port Philip B (Austral) (10)  
Portsmouth Har (Eng) (10)  
Princess Charlotte B (Austral) (17)  
Robin Hood's B (Eng) (10)  
Saint Bride's B (Wales) (11)  
St Lawrence, G of (Can)  
(10)  
Saint Lawrence, G of (Can)  
(13)  
Saint Vincent, G (Austral)  
(12)  
San Francisco B (U S A)  
(12)  
Southampton Water (Eng)  
(16)  
Tehuantepec, G of (Mex)  
(12)

## 9 LETTERS

Admiralty B (N Z)  
Beaumaris B (Wales)  
Broughton B (Austral)  
Buzzard's B (U S A)

## 10 LETTERS AND OVER

Barnstable B (Eng) (10)  
Bridgewater B (Eng) (11)  
Californi, G of (U S A) (10)  
Canterbury B (N Z) (10)  
Carmarthen B (Wales) (10)

## Birds (and pertaining thereto)

(ex) = extinct    (myth) = mythological    (p) = pertaining to birds.

### 2 AND 3

#### 1 LETTERS

Auk  
Caw (p)  
Cob  
Coo (p)  
Daw  
Dop  
Egg (p)  
Jmu  
Jum (myth)  
Hen  
Jay  
Ka  
Kae  
Kia  
Kia  
Mew  
Moa (ex)  
Neb (p)  
Nib (p)  
Nun  
Nve (p)  
Owl  
Pea  
Pie  
Poe  
Pye  
Roc (myth)  
Rok (myth)  
Ruc  
Tit  
Tui

#### 4 LETTERS

Alca  
Anas  
Aves  
Ayry (p)  
Beak (p)  
Bevy (p)  
Bill (p)  
Bird  
Bubo  
Cage (p)  
Cere (p)  
Chat  
Cirl  
Cock  
Coot  
Crow  
Dodo (ex).  
Dove  
Duck  
Emeu  
Erne  
Eyas

Eyre (p)  
Fowl  
Fung  
Game (p)  
Guan  
Gull  
Hawk  
Hern  
Ibis  
Kaka  
Kite  
Kiwi  
Knot  
Lark  
Loom  
Loon  
Lory  
Mina  
Myna  
Naff  
Nest (p)  
Nias  
Nyas  
Pivo  
Pern  
Pica  
Piet  
Pope  
Pout  
Rail  
Rixv  
Rock (myth)  
Rook  
Rout  
Ruff  
Rukh  
Rvpe  
Shag  
Skua  
Smee  
Sniew  
Sora  
Sore  
Swan  
Taha  
Teal  
Tern  
Tody  
Wavy  
Wing (p)  
Wren  
Xema  
Yaup  
Yite  
Yoit  
Yunx

#### 5 LETTERS

Aerie (p)  
Agami

Aery (p)  
Ajuru  
Amzel  
Amzel  
Anana  
Ardea  
Avian (p)  
Biddy  
Bongo  
Booby  
Bowet  
Brint  
Brood (p)  
Bucco  
Capon  
Chcep  
Chuck  
Churin (p)  
Chuck (p)  
Churp (p)  
Cluck (p)  
Colin  
Covey (p)  
Crake  
Crane  
Drake  
Eagle  
Egret  
Fidder  
Furie (p)  
Furich  
Flock (p)

Galili  
Geese  
Gledc  
Goose  
Goura  
Grabc  
Gygis  
Harpy  
Heron  
Hobby  
Junco  
Kruka  
Larus  
Lowan  
Macaw  
Madge  
Mavis  
Merle  
Minah  
Naudu  
Noddy  
Ortyx  
Ousel  
Ouzel  
Owlct  
Perch (p)  
Pewet  
Pewit  
Picus  
Pipit  
Pitta  
Poult

Quail  
Radge  
Raven  
Robin  
Rodge  
Rudge  
Sacre  
Saker  
Sally  
Sasia  
Scape  
Scarf  
Scart  
Scaup  
Scoby  
Scops  
Scry  
Sern  
Senex  
Sitta  
Snipe  
Solon  
Soree  
Spink  
Spring  
Squab  
Stare  
Stilt  
Stint  
Stork  
Strix  
Swift  
Talon (p)  
Tarin  
Treck  
Tiddy  
Tropau  
Tropet  
Tuite  
Umbre  
Upupa  
Urbu  
Verry  
Vires  
Wader  
Wagel  
Wavey  
Whaup

#### 6 LETTERS

Aglet  
Aigret  
Alcedo  
Alcyon  
Ananas  
Aviary (p).  
Avocet  
Avocet  
Bantam

# Birds

## 6 LETTERS *cont*

Barbet  
Bowess  
Brasse  
Brolga  
Buffel  
Bulbul  
Cagmag.  
Canary  
Carack  
Cherup  
Chervet  
Chough  
Citril  
Condor  
Cooing (p)  
Corbie  
Corvus  
Coucal  
Cuckoo  
Culver  
Curlew  
Cushat  
Cygnet  
Cygnus  
Dacelo  
Daring  
Darter  
Dipper  
Doring  
Ducker  
Dunlin  
Eaglet  
Eirack  
Elanet  
Falcon  
Fulica  
Fulmar  
Gambet  
Gander  
Gannet  
Garrot  
Gentoo  
Godwit  
Gorhen  
Grakle  
Grouse  
Hagden  
Haglet  
Hareld  
Hoazin  
Hoopoe  
Hoopoo  
Jabiru  
Jacana  
Jerkin  
Kakapo  
Keelie  
Kiddow  
Lannea  
Lapoa  
Linnnet  
Loriot  
Magpie.

Marten  
Martin  
Menura  
Merlin  
Meropz  
Meruba  
Missel  
Mistle  
Mizzle  
"Mopoke"  
Musket  
Nandoo  
Oriole  
Osprey  
Owlery (p)  
Parrot  
Paster  
Pavone  
Peahen  
Pecker  
Peewit  
Pernis  
Petrel  
Pigeon  
Plover  
Pouter  
Powter  
Puffin  
Pullet  
Pygarg  
Quarry (p)  
Queest  
Quelea  
Roberd  
Roller  
Rotche  
Ruddoc  
Rumkin  
Sappho  
Scamel  
Scaury  
Scobby  
Scoter  
Sea-bar  
Sea-cob  
Sea-mew  
Sea-pie  
Shrike  
Sicsac  
Sumbil  
Simorg  
Simurg  
Singer (p)  
Siskin  
Smeath  
Snabby  
Strich  
Strick  
Tarsel  
Tercel  
Tetrao  
Thrusli  
Tirwet  
Tomtit  
Toucan  
Towhee

Tringa  
Trogon  
Turbit  
Turdus  
Turkey  
Turner  
Turtle  
Volery (p)  
Waggel  
Weaver  
Wigeon  
Willet  
Witwal  
Xenops  
Yowlev  
Yuckel  
Ziczac  
Zivola  
Zoozoo

Dovelet  
Dun-bird  
Dunnock  
Egg-bird  
Emu-wren  
Fantail  
Feather (p)  
Fen-duck  
Fern-owl  
Fig-bird  
Fin-foot  
Flusher  
Gadwall  
Gavitan  
Gorcock  
Gorcrow  
Goshawk  
Gosling  
Grackle  
Grallae  
"Greeine"  
Hacklet  
Halcyon  
Hallier  
Harrier  
Hen-coop (p)  
Hen-harm  
Heronry (p)  
Hickway  
Hoatzin  
Horn-owl  
Ice-bird  
Impeyan  
Jacamar  
Jackdaw  
Jacobin  
Jashawk  
Judecock  
Kamichi  
Kestrel  
Kuldee  
Kinglet  
Lagopus  
Lapwing  
Lentner  
Lich-owl  
Lorilek  
Mallard  
Manakin  
Manikin  
Marabon  
Maracan  
Maw-seed (p)  
Modwall  
Moorhen  
Motacil  
Moth-owl  
Muggent  
Nest-egg (p)  
Ortolan  
Ostrich  
Pandion  
Peacock  
Peafowl  
Pelican  
Penguin.

## 7 LETTERS

Apteryx  
Attagas  
Attagen  
Aviform (p)  
Babbler  
Bee-bird  
Bittern  
Boblink  
Buceros  
Bull-bat  
Buphaga  
Bustard  
Buzzard  
Caponct  
Cariama  
Carrack  
Carvist  
Cat-bird  
Cheeper  
Chicken  
Churper (p)  
Ciconia  
Clap-net (p)  
Clumber (p)  
Cobswan  
Colibri  
Columba  
Corella  
Corvine  
Cotingo  
Cow-bird  
Creeper  
Cropper  
Cuculus  
Dorhawk  
Dorking  
Dottrel  
Douceur  
Dovecot (p)  
Dovekie



Percher  
 Peterel  
 Phaeton  
 Pinguin  
 Pinnock  
 Pintado  
 Pintail  
 Pochar'd  
 Poe-bird  
 Poultry (p)  
 Puttock  
 Raddock  
 Rasores  
 Redpole  
 Redwing  
 Robinet  
 Rookery (p)  
 Rooster  
 Rosella  
 Rotchie  
 Ruddock  
 Scammel  
 Scooper  
 Scritch  
 Sea-crow  
 Sea-fowl  
 Sea-gull  
 Sea-lark  
 Senegal  
 Sericema  
 Shirley  
 Simargh  
 Sirgang  
 Skummer  
 Skylark  
 Snippet  
 Sparrow  
 Squacco  
 Staniel  
 Stannel  
 Stanyel  
 Sturnus  
 Sun-bird  
 Swallow  
 Swummer  
 Tadorner  
 Tanager  
 Tarrock  
 Tiercel  
 Tinamou  
 Tinamus  
 Tit'ark  
 Titling  
 Touaco  
 Tree-tit  
 Triller  
 Trochil  
 Tumbler  
 Turakoo  
 Vervels (p).  
 Vervels (p).  
 Vulture  
 Vultur  
 Wagtail  
 Wapacut  
 Warbler

Waxbill  
 Waxwing  
 Weebill  
 Widgeon  
 Wimbrel  
 Winglet (p)  
 Witwall  
 Wrybill  
 Wryneck  
 Yorling

## 8 LETTERS

Accentor  
 Alcatras  
 Aquiline (p)  
 Arapunga  
 Avifauna (p)  
 Avosetta  
 Beam-bird  
 Becafico  
 Bee-eater  
 Bell-bird  
 Beiggilt  
 Bird-bolt (p)  
 Bird-cage (p)  
 Bird-call (p)  
 Bird-lime (p)  
 Bird-seed (p)  
 Blackcap  
 Blue-bird  
 Blue-wren  
 Boat-bill  
 Bobolink  
 Boh-white  
 Bockelet  
 Bockeret  
 Brancher  
 Branding  
 Brevipen  
 Bush-chat  
 Bush-lark  
 Cageling (p)  
 Calandra  
 Calangay  
 Call-note (p)  
 Caneroma  
 Caracara  
 Cargoose  
 Clot-bird  
 Cockatoo  
 Cockerel  
 Cocksaut  
 Cockspur  
 Coquimbo  
 Corri-bird  
 Curassow  
 Cursores  
 Cutwater  
 Dabchick  
 Daker-hen  
 Dandy-hen

Didapper  
 Dinornis (ex)  
 Dipchick  
 Dobchick  
 Dorr-haw.  
 Dotterel  
 Dovecote (p)  
 Duck-hawk  
 Duckling  
 Dun-diver  
 Eagle-owl  
 Estridge  
 Fauvette  
 Feathers (p)  
 Fig-eater  
 Finnikin  
 Fish-hawk  
 Flamingo  
 Fly-cater  
 Gannet  
 Game-cock  
 Gang-ging  
 Gannet  
 Gargancy  
 Garrulus  
 Gerygone  
 Grosbeak  
 Guacharo  
 Guernsey  
 Hawfinch  
 Hazel-hen  
 Henipode  
 Hen-roost (p)  
 Heronshaw  
 Hick-will  
 Hoatzin  
 Hornbill  
 Hua-bird  
 Killdeer  
 King-bird  
 Lanashan  
 Landrail  
 Laniarct  
 Lavrock  
 Lorikeet  
 Love-bird  
 Lyre-bird  
 Marabout  
 Mutint  
 Megapode  
 Mina-bird  
 Mire-crow  
 Moorcock  
 Moorfowl  
 Moorgame  
 Morillon  
 Musk-duck  
 Nestling  
 Night-jar  
 Notornis  
 Nut-hatch  
 Ornithic (p).  
 Patrick  
 Palmiped  
 Parakeet  
 Paroquet.

Peachick  
 Petchary  
 Pheasant  
 Philomel  
 Pickerel  
 Plumped  
 Plungeon  
 Poachard  
 Podargus  
 Popinjay  
 Putt-bird  
 Raptore  
 Redshank  
 Redstart  
 Rhyndea  
 Ring-dove  
 Ringtail  
 Sarcolla  
 Saxicola  
 Savornis  
 Scolopax  
 Screamer  
 Scrub-tit  
 Sea-eagle  
 Shelduck  
 Snow-bird  
 Song-bird  
 Song-lark  
 Songster (p)  
 Starling  
 Struthio  
 Tanagers  
 Tantalus  
 Thrasher  
 Thresher  
 Thrustle  
 Thrustle  
 Titmouse  
 Tomnoddy  
 Tragopan  
 Troopial  
 Troupial  
 Turnagra  
 Umbrette  
 Water-hen  
 Wheatcar  
 Whimbrel  
 Whinchat  
 Whip-bird  
 Whistler (p)  
 White-ear  
 White-eye  
 Wild-fowl  
 Wood-bird (p).  
 Woodchat  
 Woodcock  
 Woodlark  
 Wood-note (p)  
 Xanthura  
 Yeldring  
 Yeldrock  
 Yoldring  
 Zopilote

## Birds

### 9 LETTERS

Accipiter  
Albatross  
Andorinha  
Beccatco  
Bell-minah  
Bergander  
Bird's-nest (p)  
Birgander  
Bla kbird  
Black-cock  
Black-duck  
Black-game (p)  
Black-swan  
Blacktail  
Blue-crane  
Bower-bird  
Brambling  
Broadbill  
Brown-hawk  
Bullfinch  
Buzardet  
Campanero  
Cassowary  
Cereopsis  
Chaffinch  
Chatterer  
Chevalier  
Chickling  
Chickweed (p)  
Church-owl  
Cockatid  
Cockscomb (p)  
Columbarv (p)  
Columbine  
Cormorant  
Cornrake  
"Cranky-Fan"  
Crossbill  
"Currawong"  
Dandy-cock  
Daring-net (p)  
Decoy-duck (p)  
Demornis (ex)  
Dome-tit (p)  
Field-duck  
Fieldfare  
Field-wren  
Fig-parrot  
Figpecker  
Francolin  
French-pie  
Friar-bird  
Fringilla  
Frogmouth  
Gallinule  
Gerfalcon  
Gier-eagle  
Glaucopis  
Goldcrest  
Golden-eye  
Goldfinch  
Goldspink  
Goosander  
Grass-Lird  
Grass-wren  
Grossbeak  
Guillemot  
Guinea-hen  
Gyrfalcon  
Heath-cock  
Heath-game  
Hen-driver (p)  
Heronshaw  
Horned owl  
"Jenny-Wren"  
Jerfalcon  
Kittiwake  
Lint-white  
Log-runner  
Lorikeet  
Macartney  
Mallermuck  
Mango-bird  
Merganser  
Merulidan  
Mouse-hawk  
Mud-sucker  
Muscicapa  
Natatoris  
Night-hawk  
Ossifrage  
Paradisea  
Paraquito  
Pardalote  
Parrakeet  
Parroquet  
Partridge  
Peregrine  
Phalarope  
Philomela  
Pied-goose  
Ptarmigan  
Quachilto  
Quail call (p)  
Quail-pipe (p)  
Razor-bill  
Redbreast  
Rhynchops  
Rifle-bird  
Ring-ousel  
Rossignol  
Sandpiper  
Scarecrow (p)  
Scratcher  
Scrub-bird  
Scrub-fowl  
Scrub-wren  
Shearbill  
Sheldrake  
Shitpoke  
Shoveller  
Shrike-tit  
Silver-eye  
Skunk-bird  
Snake-bird

Spinebill  
Spoonbill  
"Stick-bird"  
Silt-bird  
Stock-dove  
Stone-chat  
Stone-hawk  
Storm-bird  
Strigidae  
Swamp-hawk  
Swine pipe  
Talegalla  
Thickhead  
Thornbill  
Tiercelet  
Trochilus  
Trumpeter  
Turnstone  
Water-bird  
Waterfowl  
Water rail  
Wedgebill  
Wheat-bird  
Whiteface  
Whitetail  
Widow-bird  
Wild-goose  
Windhover  
Wood-choir (p)  
Woodspite  
Duck-billed (p)  
Duck-legged (p)  
Dusky-minah  
Dusky-robin  
Ember-goose  
Furylamus  
Eyas-musket  
Fledgeling  
Flycatcher  
Fratricula  
Goatmilk  
Goatsucker  
Gold-hammer  
Grass-finch  
Greenfinch  
Greenshank  
Grey-falcon  
Grev-jumper  
Ground bird  
Ground-dove  
Ground-lark  
Guinea-fowl  
Gymnocitta  
Hen-harrier  
Honey-eater  
Honey-guide  
Jungle-fowl  
Kingfisher  
King-parrot  
"Kookaburra"  
Love-parrot  
Magpie-lark  
Mallee-fowl  
Maned-goose  
Meadow-lark  
Mutton-bird  
Night-raven  
Noisy-minah  
Nutcracker  
Peewee-lark  
"Peter-peter"  
Pettichaps  
Psittacus (p)  
Ramphastos  
Regent-bird  
Rock-parrot  
Sanderling  
Sand-martin  
Sassorolla  
Screech-owl  
Sea-swallow  
Shearwater  
Sheerwater  
Silver-gull  
Solon-goose  
Song-shrike  
Summer-duck  
Tailor-bird  
Talegallus  
Tit-warbler  
Tree-runner  
Tropic-bird  
Turkey-cock  
Turtle-dove

### 10 LETTERS

Aberdevine  
Ant-catcher  
Bell-magpie  
Birostrate (p)  
Blight-bird  
Blue-bonnet  
Blue-breast  
Blue-throat  
Boobook-owl  
Bramble-net (p)  
Brand-goose  
"Budgerigah"  
"Budgerygah"  
Burrow-duck  
Butter-bird  
Butterbump  
Canary-bird  
Canary-seed (p)  
Canvas-back  
Chiff-chaff  
Clay-pigeon (p)  
Coddymoddy  
Cow-bunting  
Crow-shrike  
Dismal  
Didunculus  
Dishwasher  
Dollar-bird

## Birds

Water-ousel  
Wattle-bird  
Weasel-coat  
Whidah-bird

White-brant  
Whydah-bird  
Willow-wren  
Wonga-wonga

Woodgrouse  
Woodpecker  
Wood-pigeon  
Wood-shrike

Yaffingale  
Yellow-bird

### 11 LETTERS

Accipitrary (p)  
Apostle-bird  
Banded-stilt  
Beam-feather (p)  
Bird-fancier (p)  
Birostrated (p)  
Black-falcon  
Black-martin  
Bonebreaker  
Bristle-bird  
Brush-turkey  
Bush-creeper  
Butcher-bird  
Carrion-crow  
Chanticleer  
Cock-sparrow  
Conirostres  
Culver-house (p)  
Fairy-martin  
Fallow-finch  
Flock-pigeon  
Frigate-bird  
Fruit-pigeon  
Gnat-snapper  
Grallatores  
Harrier-hawk  
Hooded-robin  
House-martin  
Humming-bird  
Insectivora  
Jacky Winter  
Kestrel-hawk  
Lammergeier  
Leatherhead  
Leptodactyl  
Magpie-goose  
Meadow-pipit  
Mocking-bird  
Mulga-parrot  
Muscovy-duck  
Pairing-time (p)  
Plain-turkey  
Powerful-owl  
Procellaria  
Psittaceous (p)  
Punchinello  
Quail-thrush  
Querguedule  
Reed-warbler  
Rock-warbler  
Scissor-bill

Sea-pheasant  
Shell-parrot  
Shrike-robin  
Singing-bird  
Snow-bunting  
Soldier-bird  
Sparrow-hawk  
Steganopods  
Stone-curlew  
Stone-plover  
Tree-creeper  
Tree-swallow  
Wall-creeper  
Whitethroat  
Wood-swallow  
Yellow-robin

### 12 LETTERS

Adjutant-bird  
Brevipennate (p)  
Burrowing-owl  
Capercaillie  
Cardinal-bird  
Crested-grebe  
Cuckoo-shrike  
Curvirostral  
Dentirostres  
Falcon-gentle  
Fissirostres  
Game-preserve (p)  
Grass-warbler  
Ground-thrush  
Hedge-sparrow  
Honey-buzzard  
Little-falcon  
Marsh-warbler  
Missel-thrush  
Mourning-dove  
Musophagidae  
Nutmeg-pigeon  
Painted-quail  
Pallid-cuckoo  
Peaceful-dove  
Pink-cockatoo  
Razor-grinder  
Red-head finch  
Sedge-warbler  
Shrike-thrush  
Stone-chatter  
Stone's-mickle  
Stormy-petrel  
Stubble-geese  
Stubble-quail

Swamp-harrier  
Tachydromian  
Tenuirostres  
Tiger-bittern  
Turtledove  
Turner-pigeon  
Water-wagtail  
"Whip-poor-Will"  
White-goshawk  
Yellow-hammer

### 13 LETTERS

Baltimore-bird  
Barbe-feathers (p)  
Bird-sanctuary (p)  
Black-cockatoo  
Carrier-pigeon  
Coachwhip-bird  
Crested-pigeon  
Fantail-pigeon  
Mistletoe-bird  
Musk-parakeet  
Owlet-nightjar  
Oyster-catcher  
Plain-wanderer  
Pressirostres  
Recurviroster  
Red-wattle bird  
Rosella-parrot  
Secretary-bird  
Shining-parrot  
Spider-catcher  
Stink-pheasant  
Swallow-shrike  
Tumbler-pigeon  
Turkey-buzzard  
White-cockatoo  
"Willie-Wagtail"  
Yellow-bunting

### 14 LETTERS

Babbling-thrush  
Bird-of-Paradise  
Canvas-back duck  
Cassowary  
Diamond sparrow  
Double-bar finch  
Golden-pheasant

## Birds

### 14 LETTERS—cont

Horned-screamer  
King-Lory parrot  
Mountain-thrush  
Nankeen-kestrel  
Rhinceros-bird  
Robin-redbreast  
Silver-pheasant  
Spotted-barrier  
Tawny-frogmouth  
Welsh-swallow  
Whistling-eagle.

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Cape Barren goose (15)  
Caterpillar-eater (16)  
Egyptian-vulture (15)  
Freckled-frogmouth (17)  
Great-crested-grebe (17)  
"Laughing-jackass" (15)  
Leadbeater's-cockatoo (19)  
Long-tailed widow-bird  
(19)  
Marbled-frogmouth (16)  
Mock-nightingale (15)  
Mongolian-pheasant (17)

## Boats and Ships

Native-companion (15).  
Peacock-pheasant (15)  
Peregrine-falcon (15)  
Plumed-frogmouth (15).  
Rose-breasted cockatoo  
(20)  
Sacred-kingfisher (16)  
Scissors-grinder (15)  
Solomon-Island cockatoo  
(21)  
Square-tailed kite (16)  
Sulphur-crested cockatoo  
(22)  
Winga-wonga pigeon (16)

## Boats and Ships (and pertaining thereto)

See also "NAUTICAL TERMS"

(p) = pertaining to boats, etc

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

A-k  
Bac  
Bark  
Bow (p)  
Bows (p)  
Brig  
Buss  
Caic  
C M B  
Cog  
Cot  
Deck (p)  
Dhow  
Dock (p)  
Four  
Gig  
Grab  
Helm (p)  
Hov  
Hulk  
Hull (p)  
Junk  
Keel (p).  
Koff  
Mast (p)  
Navy (p).  
Oar (p)  
Pair  
Poop (p).  
Prara  
Proa.  
Prow (p).  
Punt.  
Raft.

Ram  
Rig (p).  
Saic  
Sail (p)  
Scow  
Ship  
Snow  
T B D  
Tilt (p)  
Tow (p)  
"Tub"  
Tug  
Wale (p)  
Yaw

### 5 LETTERS

Balsa  
Barge  
Boyer  
Cabin (p)  
Canoe  
Caper  
Cargo (p)  
Coble  
Craft  
Docks (p).  
Draft (p).  
Eight  
Ferry  
Fleet (p)  
Float  
Flota (p).

Kayak  
Ketch  
Kobil  
Liner  
Naval (p)  
Orlop (p)  
Panga  
"P"-boat  
Praam  
Prore (p)  
"Q"-boat  
Razee  
Screw (p)  
Scul (p)  
Skiff  
Sloop  
Smack  
Stern (p)  
Sweep (p)  
Thole (p)  
Thowl (p)  
"U"-boat  
Wheel (p)  
Wreck (p)  
Xebec  
Yacht

### 6 LETTERS

Argosy  
Armada (p).  
Banker.  
Barque.

Bateau  
Bawley  
Bireme  
Bridge (p)  
Canque  
Carvel  
Coggle  
Cutter  
Dingey  
Dinghy  
Dogger  
Droger  
Dug-out  
Funnel (p).  
Galeas  
Gahot  
Galley  
Gunnel (p)  
Hopper  
Howker  
Kayack  
Launch  
Lorcha  
Lugger  
Marque (p).  
Packet  
Paddle (p).  
Pirate  
Rowing (p)  
Rudder (p)  
Sampan  
Sealer  
Settee  
Slaver  
Tanker  
Tender  
Thwart (p)

iller (p)  
rader  
rough  
essel  
vafter  
Whaler  
Vherry

Tow-boat  
Tow-line (p)  
Tow-rope (p)  
Tug-boat  
Traject  
Transom (p)  
Trawler  
Trireme  
Warship

Buc  
Cable  
Canal-boat  
Cargo-boat  
Catamaran  
Depot-ship  
Destroyer  
Ferry-boat  
Fire-float  
Flory-boat  
Freighter  
Frigatoon  
"Funny-boat"  
Goellette  
Gondolier (p)  
Guard-boat  
Guard-ship  
Hatch-boat  
Horse-boat  
Houseboat  
Jolly-boat  
Lightship  
Mine-laver  
Motor-boat  
Navicelle  
Navicular (p)  
Oil-tanker  
Orlop-deck (p)  
Outrigger  
Paddle-box (p)  
Pair-oared (p)  
Peter-boat  
Pilot-boat  
Pilot-ship  
Privater  
Prize-crew (p)  
Prize-ship  
Propeller (p)  
River-boat  
Sheer-hulk  
Shipwreck (p)  
Slave-dhow  
Speed-boat  
Steamboat  
Steamship  
Steel-mast (p)  
Store-ship  
Stretcher (p)  
Submarine  
Transport  
Two-decker  
Whale-boat  
Wheel-boat

Mo.  
Motor-  
Packet-boat  
Paddle-boat  
Pirate-ship  
Quadrirème  
Repair-ship  
Rivercraft  
Rowing-boat  
Royal-barge  
School-ship  
Sloop-of-war  
Small-craft  
Stream-line (p)  
Survey-ship  
Tea-clipper  
Tiller-rope (p)  
Towing-path (p)  
Turret-ship  
Victualler  
Viking-ship  
Water-craft

## 7 LETTERS

Almadie  
boatman (p)  
budgero  
bumboat  
aravel  
linker  
lipper  
oaster  
ollier  
oracle  
orsair  
ruiser  
drifter  
drogher  
el-punt  
elucca  
ly-boat  
our-oar  
eight (p)  
rigate  
alleon  
alliot  
ondola  
unboat  
unwale (p)  
alyard (p)  
fog-boat  
ce-boat  
ighter  
onitor  
fulette  
arsman (p)  
aunter (p)  
air-oar  
ermagy  
innace  
rogue  
olacca  
olacre  
ontoon  
igging (p)  
ow-boat  
owlock (p)  
ow-port (p)  
culler (p)  
ea-boat  
hallop  
hoaler  
pv-boat  
teamer  
onkong

## 8 LETTERS

Baghalak  
Best-boat  
Bilander  
"Billy-boy"  
Boat-hook (p)  
Boat-race (p)  
Bolt-boat  
Clncl'er (p)  
Coal-ship  
Cock-boat  
Corocole  
Corvette  
Dahabieh  
Eight-oar  
Fire-ship  
Flag-ship  
Flotilla (p)  
Galleass  
Gallias  
Gallivat  
Halliard (p)  
Hoveller  
Indiaman  
Ironclad  
Keel-boat  
Lifeboat  
Long-boat  
Mail-boat  
Man-of-war  
Schooner  
Sea-craft  
Sea-rover  
Shalloon  
Shipping (p)  
Ship-yard (p)  
Smuggler  
Steam-tug  
(p)

Thole pin (p)  
Thonnier  
Thowl-pin (p)  
Tilt-boat  
Well-boat  
Woodskin

## 10 LETTERS

Advice-boat  
Barkantine

## 11 LETTERS

Barquantine  
Barquentine  
Capital-ship  
Carvel-built (p)  
Chasse-Marée  
Clinker-work (p)  
"Cockleshell"  
Coal-whipper  
Dandy-rigged (p)  
Dreadnought  
Fishing-boat  
Galley-foist  
Graving-dock (p)  
Langoustier  
Merchantman  
Mine-sweeper  
Motor-launch  
Mystery-ship  
Paddle-wheel (p)  
Pilot-cutter  
Prize-vessel  
Quarterdeck  
Sailing boat

## The British Empire

### 14 LETTERS

AND OVER

Aeroplane-carrier (16).  
Aircraft-carrier (15)  
Airship carrier (14)  
Bermuda-rig-cutter (16)  
Brighton hog-boat (15)  
Cable-laying-ship (15)  
Cable-repair-ship (15)  
Clinker-built boat (17)  
Clinker-built boat (16)  
Coastal motor-boat (16)  
Coasting-vessel (14)  
Despatch-cutter (14)  
Eight-oared boat (14)  
Electric-launch (14)  
Flotilla-leader (14)  
London Peter-boat (15)  
"Ocean-greyhound" (14)  
Outrigged-motorboat (18)  
Seaplane-tender (14)  
Special-service ship (18)  
Submarine-chaser (15)  
Submarine-cruiser (16)  
Topsail-schooner (15)  
Torpedo-boat destroyer (20)  
Torpedo-gunboat (14).  
Yorkshire-coble (14)

...boat  
...gondola  
...rvey-vessel  
Thames-bawley  
Training-ship

### 13 LETTERS

Aeroplane-ship  
Battle-cruiser  
Bermuda-cutter  
Canadian-canoe  
Clinker-built (p)  
Coasting-trade (p).  
Double-sculler  
Four-oared boat  
Hovelling-boat  
Motor-lifeboat  
Paddle-steamer  
Passenger-boat  
Passenger-ship  
Sailing-vessel  
Ship-of-the-line  
Submarine-boat  
Swivel-rowlock (p)  
Trading-vessel

### 12 LETTERS

Clinker-work (p)  
Clinker-built (p)  
Clipper-built (p)  
Coasting-boat  
Coasting-ship  
Despatch-boat  
Ferry-steamer  
Fishing-smack  
Floating-dock (p).  
Frigate-built (p)  
Motor-drifter  
Motor-trawler  
Pirate-cutter  
Pleasure-boat  
Pamsoll line (p)

## The British Empire

(I) = Island, (Is) = Islands

Names in brackets are of territories which are not actually British, but for the government of which Great Britain is largely responsible

### 4 LETTERS

Aden  
Atin (I)  
Ayes (I)  
Bird (I)  
Cape (The)  
Cato (I)  
Cook (Is)  
Fiji (Is)  
Gozo (I)  
[Iraq]  
[Ross]

### 5 LETTERS

Bruni (I)  
Burma  
Cocos (Is)  
[Egypt]  
Gozzo (I)  
India  
Kedau (I)  
Kenya  
Lagos  
Malta (I)  
Mauke (I)  
Natal  
Nevis (I)  
Ocean (I)  
Papua (part)

Perak  
Perim (I)  
Samoa (I)  
Sudan (The)  
Tonga (Is)  
Turks (I)  
Union (Is)  
Wales  
Yukon

### 6 LETTERS

Andros (I)  
Bahama (Is)  
Brunei (I)

Caicos (Is)  
Canada  
Cayman (Is)  
Ceylon  
Cyprus (I)  
Ellce (Is)  
Gambia  
[Johore]  
Labuan (I)  
Nassau (I)  
Pahang  
Penang (I)  
Perlis (I)  
Quebec  
Soudan (The)  
Tobago (I)  
Uganda  
Virgin (Is)

# The British Empire

## 7 LETTERS

Alberta  
Antigua (I)  
Ashanti  
Ashmore (Is)  
Bahamas (Is)  
Barbuda (I)  
Bermuda (Is)  
Britain  
England  
Fanning (I)  
Gilbert (Is)  
Grenada (I)  
Ireland  
Jamaica (I)  
Keeling (I)  
Kowloon  
Leeward (Is)  
Malacca  
Maldives (Is)  
Mangaia (I)  
Mitiaro (I)  
Nigeria  
Norfolk (I)  
Ontario  
Phoenix (Is)  
Rotumah (I)  
"St Kitts" (I)  
St Lucia (I)  
Sarawak  
Socotra (I)  
Solomon (Is)  
Tahutea (I)  
The Cape  
Tokelau (Is)

## 8 LETTERS

Aitutaki (I)  
Anguilla (I)  
Barbados (I)  
Campbell (I)  
Dindings (Is)  
Dominica (I)  
Falkland (Is)  
Franklin  
Honduras  
Hong-Kong  
Keewatin  
Kelantan (I)

Kermadec (Is)  
Labrador  
Lord Howe (I)  
Maldives (The) (Is)  
Manihiki (I)  
Manitoba  
Pitcairn (Is)  
Pukapuka (I)  
Rhodesia  
St Helena (I)  
Scotland  
Selangor  
Sombbrero (I)  
Suwarrow (I)  
Tasmania  
Togoland  
Trinidad (I)  
Victoria  
Windward (Is)  
[Zanzibar]  
Zululand

## 9 LETTERS

Ascension (I)  
Australia  
Cameroons  
Christmas (I)  
Falklands (Is)  
Gibraltar  
Gold-Coast  
Grenadine (Is)  
Isle of Man  
Laccadive (Is)  
Mackenzie  
Macquarie (I)  
Manitobar  
Mauritius (I)  
Nyasaland  
[Palestine]  
Rakahanga (I)  
Rarotonga (I)  
Rodrigues (I)  
St Vincent (I)  
Seychelle (Is)  
Swaziland  
Tongaland  
Transvaal  
Trengganu (I)  
Vancouver (I)  
Wei-Hai-Wei

## 10 LETTERS

Basutoland  
Bird Island  
Cape Colony  
Cato Island  
Grenadines (Is)  
Laccadives (Is)  
Montserrat (I)  
New Zealand  
Nova Scotia  
Oceania  
"Saint Kitts" (I)  
Saint Lucia (I)  
Seychelles (Is)  
Somaliland  
[Tahiti]  
Washington (I)  
West Indies (Is)

## 11 LETTERS

Cook Islands  
Diego Garcia (I)  
Malay States  
[Mesopotamia]  
New Hebrides (Is)  
North Borneo  
Ocean Island  
Saint Helena (I)  
Sierra Leone  
South Africa  
[Trans-Jordan]  
Turks Island

## 12 LETTERS

Baffin Island  
Bechuanaland  
British India  
British Isles  
Cape Province  
Cocos Islands  
Great Britain

Indian Empire  
New Brunswick  
Newfoundland  
Prince Edward (I)  
Saint Vincent (I)  
Saskatchewan  
South Georgia (I)  
Tonga Islands  
Union Islands  
Western Samoa (I)

## 13 LETTERS

Bahama Islands  
British Guiana  
Cacoe Islands  
Cayman Islands  
Ellice Islands  
Fanning Island  
Keeling Island  
Negri Sembilan (I)  
New South Wales  
Norfolk Island  
United Kingdom  
Virgin Islands

## 14 LETTERS

Ashmore Islands  
Campbell Island  
Channel Islands  
Gilbert Islands  
Irish Free State  
Leeward Islands  
Lord Howe Island  
Maldives Islands  
North Australia  
Pacific Islands  
Phoenix Islands  
Ross Dependency  
St Christophers (I)  
Solomon Islands  
South Australia  
Tokelau Islands  
Tristan da Cunha (I)

## 15 LETTERS AND OVER

British Columbia (15)  
British Honduras (15)  
British New Guinea (16)  
British North Borneo (18)  
Central Australia (16)  
Christmas Island (15)

Falkland Islands (15)  
Gold Coast Colony (15)  
Kermadec Islands (15)  
Kuria Muria Islands (17)  
Northern Ireland (15)  
Orange Free State (15)

Prince Edward Island (18)  
Rodrigues Island (15)  
Straits Settlements (18)  
Washington Island (16)  
Western Austral (16)  
Windward Islands (15)

# Building, Buildings, and Architecture (and pertaining thereto)

## 3 LETTERS

Bar  
Bay  
Bin  
Cot  
Den  
Hob  
Hut  
Inn  
Mew  
" Pub "  
Spa.  
Sty  
Won.

Lift  
Lock  
Loft  
Mart  
Maze  
Mews  
Mill  
Mint  
Moat  
Mole  
Nave  
Nook  
Oast  
Oven  
Pale  
Pane  
Pave  
Pier  
Pile  
Plan  
Post  
Quay  
Quod  
Rail  
Rent  
Rink  
Roof  
Room  
Ruin  
Sash  
Seat  
Shed  
Shop  
Sill  
Sink  
Site  
Slat  
Stay  
Step  
Stud  
Tank  
Tile  
Tomb  
Town  
Trap  
Fred  
View  
Vill  
Wair  
Wall  
Wark  
Wing  
Wood  
Xyst  
Yard  
Yate

Aisle  
Alley  
Ambry  
Antes  
Attic  
Bayed  
Booth  
Bossy  
Bower  
Brace  
Brest  
Brick  
Build  
Built  
Cabin  
Chair  
Coign  
Compo  
Court  
Crope  
Crypt  
Dairy  
Depot  
Divan  
Domed  
Doric  
Drain  
Eaves  
Entry  
Erect  
Facia  
Fence  
Flats  
Floor  
Forum  
Gable  
Glass  
Glaze  
Grate  
Grout  
Gully  
Harem  
Hotel  
House  
Hovel  
Hydro  
Igloo  
Ionic  
Joist  
Jutty  
Kiosk  
Kraal  
Latch  
Ledge  
Lobby  
Lodge  
Manse  
Mitre  
Newel  
Niche  
Oriel  
Paned  
Panel  
Plank

Porch  
Pound  
Putty  
Rails  
Ranch  
Range  
Salon  
Secco  
Sera  
Sewer  
Shaft  
Shelf  
Slate  
Slatt  
Socle  
Spire  
Stack  
Stage  
Stair  
Stake  
Stall  
Stand  
Steps  
Stile  
Stone  
Store  
Stove  
Strut  
Study  
Suite  
Tabby  
Thana  
Thorp  
Tiled  
Tourn  
Tower  
Trone  
Truss  
Tudor  
Vault  
Villa  
Vista  
Wharf  
Works  
Zayat

## 4 LETTERS

Aile  
Anta  
Apse  
Arch  
Area  
Bank  
Barn  
Beam  
Bema  
Pyre  
Cafe  
Cage  
Ceil  
Cell  
Cima  
Club  
Cowl  
Crib  
Dado  
Dais  
Dike  
Dome  
Door  
Drip  
Ewry  
Exit  
Fane  
Flag  
Flat  
Flue  
Gaol  
Gate  
Grot.  
Hall  
Jail  
Jamb  
Kawn  
Keep  
Klan  
Kiln  
Kirk  
Lath

## 5 LETTERS

Abbey  
Abode

## 6 LETTERS

Access  
Adytum  
Alcove  
Alette  
Aunclie  
Arbour  
Arcade  
Ashlar  
Ashler  
Asylum  
Atrium  
Aviary  
Bakery



## Building, Buildings, and Architecture

Batten	Hostel	Spence	Baroque
Batton	Inwall	Square	Bedroom
Belfry	Ionian	Stable	Bossage
Bourse	Kennel	Stairs	Boudoir
Breast	Ladder	Staith	Brewery
Bricks	Lanary.	Stores	Bulder
Casino	Larder	Stucco	Butlery
Castle	Lean-to	Studio	Butment
Cellar	Lintel	Subway	Buttery
Cement	Locker	Tarsia	Cabaret
Chalet	Lock-up	Tavern	Cabinet
Chapel	Loggia	Tawery	Cafenet
Chevet	Log-hut	Temple	Canten
Chunam	Louver	Tender	Capitol
Church	Louvre	Thatch	Cassino
Cilery	Lyceum	Thorp	Castlet
Cimbia	Mantel	Tilery	Ceiling
Cinema	Market	Tiling	Chamber
Cintre	Mesjid	Timber	Chancell
Circus	Mitred	Tolsey	Chantry
Cirque	Morgue	Trench	Chaplet
Cusset	Mortar	Trough	Château
Coffer	Mosaic	Turret	Chevron
Column	Mosque	Unroof	Chimney
Coping	Mud-hut	Untile	Choltry
Corbet	Museum	Veneer	Cistern
Corona	Mutule	Vestry	Cob-wall
Coving	Niched	Vihara	College
Creche	Norman	Vinery	Compost
Capola	Office	Vintry	Conduit
Dagoba	Outlet	Vivary	Convent
Debris	Pagoda	Volute	Cornice
Design	Palace	Wattle	Cortile
Dogana	Paling	Wicket	Cottage
Donjon	Pantry	Wigwam	Crocket
Drains	Parget	Window	Cubick
Durbar	Paving	Xystos	Culvert
Ecume	Perron	Zaccho	Deanery
Estate	Pharos	Zareba	Demesne
Exedra	Piazza	Zenana	Donical
Facade	Pigsty		Dooring
Fascia	Pillar		Doorway
Fillet	Pincry		Dormant
Finial	Plinth		Doucine
Fresco	Poling		Dovecot
Friary	Portal		Dungcon
Frieze	Priory		Edifice
Fylfot	Prison		Embassy
Gablet	Purlin		Entasis
Garage	Putlog		Eustyle
Garden	Quarry		Factory
Garner	Rabbit		Farmery
Garret	Rafter		Fernery
Gilder	Rancho		Fixture
Glazed	Recess		Flatlet
Godown	Refuge		Fluting
Gothic	Rental		Foundry
Grange	Rococo		Fullery
Gravel	Ropery		Gallery
Grille	Roseary		Gateway
Grotto	Rustic		Gin-shop
Gutter	Saloon		Granary
Hangar	Saw-pit		Grapery
Hearth	School		Grating
Hog-pen	Shanty		Groined
Hog-sty	Smiddy		Grounds

### 7 LETTERS

Academy	Baroque
Acroter	Bedroom
Air-duct	Bossage
Air flue	Boudoir
A la Grec	Brewery
Alcazar	Bulder
Almonry	Butlery
Ambitus	Butment
Ancones	Buttery
Annulet	Cabaret
Anticum	Cabinet
Apertal	Cafenet
Arcaded	Canten
Archway	Capitol
Armoury	Cassino
Atelier	Castlet
Balcony	Ceiling
Balium	Chamber
Barkery	Chancell

# Building, Buildings, and Architecture

## 7 LETTERS—cont

Hay-loft  
Herbary  
Hip-roof  
Hog-cote  
Hospice  
Hot-wall  
Hydrant  
Jib-door  
Joinery  
Juffers  
Kennels  
Key-hole  
Kitchen  
Knocker  
Kremlin  
Landing  
Lantern  
Lateran  
Lattice  
Laundry  
Lazaret  
Library  
Lunette  
Mansard  
Mansion  
Masonry  
Mill-dam  
Minaret  
Minster  
Moellon  
Mud-wall  
Mullion  
Munition  
Nailery  
Narthex  
Nogging  
Nunnery  
Nursery  
Obelisk  
Oratory  
Ossuary  
Out-gate  
Paddock  
Pan-tile  
Parapet  
Parlour  
Passage  
Pension  
Pentice  
Pentile  
Piggery  
Plaster  
Portico  
Postern  
Pugging  
Pug-mill  
Pyramid  
Quarrel  
Railing  
Rebuild  
Rectory  
Re-edify  
Reeding

Rejoint  
Repairs  
Reredos  
Rockery  
Roofing  
Rostrum  
Rotunda  
Rotundo  
Sanctum  
Saw-mill  
Sea-bank  
Sea-wall  
Section  
Shebeen  
Shelves  
Shelter  
Shutter  
Slatting  
Spicery  
Stadium  
Staging  
Station  
Steeple  
Storied  
Surgerv  
Systyle  
Tannery  
Tan-yard  
Tap-room  
Terrace  
Theatre  
Tie-beam  
Toy-shop  
Tracery  
Tracing  
Tansom  
Trellis  
Tuefall  
Turncap  
Unbuilt  
Unpaved  
Untiled  
Vachery  
Varnish  
Vatican  
Vaulted  
Veranda  
Viaduct  
Viewing  
Village  
Voluted  
Wharves

## 8 LETTERS

Abat-jour  
Abattoir  
Abat-voix  
Abutment  
Air-drain  
Airtight  
Ale-house

Alms-gate  
Anteroom  
Apophyge  
Approach  
Aquarium  
Arboured  
Athenaeum  
Back-door  
Back room  
Ballroom  
Baluster  
Banister  
Basement  
Basilica  
Bath-room  
Book-shop  
Boot-shop  
Building  
Bungalow  
Buttress  
Caliduct  
Cane-mill  
Casement  
Causeway  
Cavation  
Cenotaph  
Cesspool  
Chapter  
Chaptrel  
Chatelet  
Cincture  
Cloister  
Club-room  
Cock-loft  
Coliseum  
Comptoir  
Concrete  
Contract  
Cook-room  
Corn-loft  
Corridor  
Cow-house  
Cradling  
Crescent  
Cromlech  
Cross-tie  
Cupboard  
Curb-roof  
Cutchery  
Dark-room  
Dead-wall  
Decorate  
Detached  
Dog-house  
Domicile  
Door-case  
Door-nail  
Door-post  
Door-sill  
Doorstep  
Dovecote  
Dovetail  
Dowel-pin  
Drainage  
Draughty  
Dry-store

Dry-stove  
Dust-hole  
Dwelling  
Dye-house  
Dye-works  
Elevator  
Emporium  
Entrance  
Entre-pot  
Entresol  
Epistyle  
Erection  
Espalier  
Estimate  
Excavate  
Fan-light  
Farmyard  
Filature  
Fireclay  
Fish-weir  
Flagging  
Flashing  
Flattening  
Flax-mill  
Flooring  
Freehold  
Fretwork  
Frontage  
Fusarole  
Gargoyle  
Gas-works  
Gin-house  
Golf-club  
Grillage  
Grog-shop  
Grouting  
Gurgyle  
Hand-rail  
Hen-house  
Hoarding  
Hoistway  
Home-farm  
Home-park  
Hospital  
Hostelry  
Hothouse  
Ice-house  
Intrados  
Keystone  
King-post  
King-wood  
Lath-work  
Lavatory  
Legation  
Lich-gate  
Lift-well  
Log-cabin  
Log-house  
Mad-house  
Magazine  
Memorial  
Mill-pond  
Mill-race  
Miradore  
Monolith  
Monument

## Building, Buildings, and Architecture

Moot-hall  
 Mortuary  
 Moulding  
 Mug-house  
 News-room  
 Openwork  
 Orangery  
 Outhouse  
 Palisade  
 Panelled  
 Pantheon  
 Pavement  
 Pavilion  
 Pedestal  
 Pediment  
 Pentroof  
 Pilaster  
 Pinnacle  
 Plashing  
 Platform  
 Pointing  
 Post-mill  
 Pothouse  
 Press-box  
 Propylon  
 Refinery  
 Registry  
 Rentable  
 Rockwork  
 Rood-loft  
 Roof-tree  
 Rope-walk  
 Sacristy  
 Sail-loft  
 Sale-room  
 Scaffold  
 Schedule  
 Seminary  
 Seraglio  
 Show-room  
 Silk-mill  
 Skew-arch  
 Skirting  
 Skylight  
 Slop-shop  
 Smeltery  
 Snuggery  
 Soil-pipe  
 Solarium  
 Span-roof  
 Spinnery  
 Stabling  
 Stuccoed  
 Sun-proof  
 Swine-sty  
 Tan-house  
 Tan-store  
 Tap-house  
 Tectonic  
 Tenement  
 Terminus  
 Test-room  
 Tile-kiln  
 Tile-work  
 Toll-gate  
 Town-hall.

Transept  
 Trap-door  
 Treasury  
 Triglyph  
 Turf-club  
 Underpin  
 Upstairs  
 Vicarage  
 Vineyard  
 Vivarium  
 Wainscot  
 Walk-mill  
 Wax-works  
 Well-hole  
 Well-room  
 Windmill  
 Windowed  
 Wood-mill  
 Woodwork  
 Wool-mill  
 Work-room  
 Workshop  
 Zeticula

### 9 ITERS

Aaron's-rod  
 Abreuvois  
 Acropolis  
 Acroteria  
 Aerodrome  
 Alarm-bell  
 Alignment  
 Alms-house  
 Apartment  
 Arabesque  
 Arch-brick  
 Architect  
 Archivolt  
 Archstone  
 Areostyle  
 Art-school  
 Ashlering  
 Athenaeum  
 Bakehouse  
 Bay-window  
 Bede-house  
 Beer-house  
 Bell-gable  
 Bell-tower  
 Belvedere  
 Bivaulted  
 Boathouse  
 Book store  
 Bow-window  
 Brew house  
 Brick-clay  
 Brick-kiln  
 Brick-dust  
 Brick-work  
 Brick-yard  
 Campanile

Catafalco  
 Cathedral  
 Ceilinged  
 Cellarage  
 Centering  
 China-shop  
 Chop-house  
 Claustral  
 Clay-slate  
 Clay-stone  
 Clerstory  
 Cloak-room  
 Club-house  
 Coal-house  
 Cocoonery  
 Coffey-dam  
 Colonnade  
 Colosseum  
 Construct  
 Consulate  
 Cookhouse  
 Cooperage  
 Copestone  
 Courtyard  
 Cross-beam  
 Crown-post  
 Dark-house  
 Day-school  
 Decastyle  
 Destemper  
 Distemper  
 Door-plate  
 Door-stead  
 Door-stone  
 Dormitory  
 Dove-house  
 Dowelling  
 Drain-trap  
 Drip-stone  
 Earth-bank  
 Elevation  
 Embrasure  
 Episcenium  
 Hermitage  
 Escalator  
 Esplanade  
 Estaminet  
 Excavator  
 Farm-house  
 Ferestral  
 Firebrick  
 Fireplace  
 Fir-framed  
 Fir-in-bond  
 Fishgarth  
 Flagstone  
 Flashings  
 Floriated  
 Framework  
 Front-door  
 Front-room  
 Fruit-loft  
 Garreting  
 Gate-house  
 Gin-palace  
 Gorgoneia

Gravel-pit  
 Green-room.  
 Grist-mill  
 Guard-room  
 Guest-room  
 Guildhall  
 Gully-hole  
 Gymnasium  
 Headstone  
 Hermitage  
 Hexastyle  
 Homestall  
 Homestead  
 Hydropath.  
 Hypocaust  
 Hypostyle  
 Infirmary  
 Institute  
 Interaxal  
 Interaxis  
 Ironworks  
 Jetty-head  
 Jut-window  
 Kalsonne  
 Kerbstone  
 Kitchener  
 Labyrinth  
 Lazaretto  
 Leasehold  
 Letter-box  
 Lift-shaft  
 Lobspound  
 Malt-floor  
 Mausoleum  
 Meat-works  
 Menagerie  
 Metalling  
 Mezzanine  
 Modillion  
 Monastery  
 Mould-loft  
 Music-hall  
 Music-room  
 Oast-house  
 Octastyle  
 Octostyle  
 Orphanage  
 Oublette  
 Outer-door  
 Outer-gate  
 Palladian  
 Palm-court  
 Palm-house  
 Pargetting  
 Parquetry  
 Parsonage  
 Parthenon  
 Partition  
 Party-wall  
 Pay-office  
 Penthouse  
 Peristyle  
 Perpendar  
 Pest-house  
 Pillar-box  
 Playhouse

## Building, Buildings, and Architecture

### 9 LETTERS—cont

Pleasance  
Pontifice  
Poor-house  
Press-room  
Print-shop  
Prize-ring  
Promenade  
Quicklime  
Race-stand  
Rail fence  
Rain-proof  
Rain-tight  
Reclusory  
Refectory  
Rendering  
Reservoir  
Residence  
Residency  
Rest-house  
Ring-fence  
Sallyport  
Salt-works  
Sanctuary  
Scagliola  
Scantling  
Sciagraph  
Sectional  
Soapworks  
Spare-room  
Stackyard  
Staircase  
State-room  
Still-room  
Stink-trap  
Stock-room  
Stone-wall  
Stonework  
Storeroom  
Stretcher  
Structure  
Swinecote  
Synagogue  
Tablature  
Tally-shop  
Tenements  
Test-house  
Thre-hold  
Tile-drain  
Tileworks  
Toll-booth  
Toll-house  
Tower-room  
Town-house  
Trellage  
Triforium  
Turf-house  
Turnstile  
Undernune  
Underprop  
Untrained  
Vestibule  
Wain-house  
Wall-paper

Wall-plate  
Warehouse  
Waste-pipe  
Water-tank  
Whitewash  
Windproof  
Windtight  
Wine-vault  
Wire-gauze  
Wood-house  
Wood-store  
Workhouse  
Worm-fence

### 10 IETIFRS

A la Grecque  
Antechapel  
Antetemple  
Aræostyle  
Arc-boutant  
Architrave  
Archivault  
Arch-pillar  
Audit-house  
Backstairs  
Ball-flower  
Balustered  
Balustrade  
Bargeboard  
Bedchamber  
Bell-turret  
Brick-built  
Brick-earth  
Cab-shelter  
Cantalive  
Cantilever  
Cariatides  
Caryatides  
Catafalque  
Chapellany  
Chimney-cap  
Chimney-pot  
Clearstory  
Clerestory  
Coach-house  
Coal-cellar  
Coffee-mill  
Common-hall  
Common-room  
Confectary  
Corinthian  
Court-house  
Covered-way  
Crenulated  
Crippings  
Cross-aisle  
Crown-glass  
Culver-tail  
Damp-course  
Decoration  
Decorative

Department  
Depository  
Dining-hall  
Dining-room  
Dispensary  
Distillery  
Ditriglyph  
Dome-shaped  
Door-handle  
Doric-order  
Dormy-house  
Double-hung  
Double-lock  
Dowel-joint  
Drawbridge  
Drying-room  
Dutch-tiles  
Earth-house  
Embankment  
Enrockment  
Engine-room  
Excavation  
Facia-panel  
Fur-wrought  
Fire-office  
First-floor  
Fish-market  
Fives-court  
Flash-house  
Flint-glass  
Flock-paper  
Forcing-pit  
Foundation  
Free-chapel  
Free-school  
Garden-room  
Glass-house  
Grand-stand  
Greenhouse  
Grotto-work  
Ground-plan  
Ground-plot  
Ground-rent  
Ground-room  
Ground-sill  
Guard-house  
Habitation  
High-school  
Hipped-roof  
Hippodrome  
Home-office  
Hunting-box  
Hypæthral  
Inner-court  
Intramural  
Ionic-order  
Ionic-style  
Jerry-built  
Jewel-house  
Laboratory  
Lady-chapel  
Lancet-arch  
Lazar-house  
Life-office  
Lighthouse  
Loan-office  
Lumber-room  
Maisonette  
Manor-house  
Market-town  
Meat-market  
Monopteros  
Necropolis  
Norman-arch  
Octroi-post  
Opera-house  
Outer-court  
Overmantel  
Panopticon  
Plastering  
Plate-glass  
Portcullis  
Post-office  
Powder-mill  
Power-house  
Presidency  
Print-works  
Promptuary  
Propylæum  
Proscenium  
Pycnostyle  
Quadrangle  
Repointing  
Repository  
Restaurant  
Robing-room  
Rock-temple  
Romanesque  
Roof-garden  
Rose-garden  
Rose-window  
Round-house  
Round-tower  
Rowing-club  
Rubblework  
Sample-room  
Sanatorium  
Sanitarium  
Settlement  
Skew-bridge  
Skyscraper  
Slaked lime  
Smoke-stack  
State-house  
Stillatory  
Storehouse  
Street-door  
Structural  
Subterranean  
Sugar-house  
Tabernacle  
Tetastyle  
Timber-yard  
Firing-room  
Toll-bridge  
Tudor-style  
Undercroft  
University  
Unoccupied  
Untenanted  
Untendered  
Vapour-bath

## Building, Buildings, and Architecture

Varnishing.  
Ventilator  
Vestry-room  
Watch-house  
Watch-tower  
Water-tower  
Waterworks  
Way-station  
White-limed  
Wicket-gate  
Window-sash  
Wind-screen  
Wine-cellar  
Zythysary

### 11 LETTERS

Antechamber  
Auction-mart  
Barge-course  
Bell-foundry  
Bolting-mill  
Caravansary  
Caravansera  
Castellated  
Cementation  
Cementatory  
Chain-bridge  
Chimney-hook  
Coach-office  
Cockle-stair  
Coffee-house  
Compartment  
Concert-hall  
Contabulate  
Coping-stone  
Corbel-steps  
Corner-stone  
Country-seat  
Counterfort  
County-court  
Curing-house  
Curtail-step  
Custom-house  
Dak-bungalow  
Dicing-house  
Distempered  
Door-knocker  
Dovetailing  
Drawing-room.  
Dress-circle  
Eating-house  
Entablature  
Entablement  
Finger-plate  
Florid-style  
Foundations  
Frieze-panel  
Fulling-mill  
Gaming-house  
Glass-mosaic  
Ground-floor

Hearth-stone.  
Hedge-school  
House-of-call.  
Institution  
Iron-foundry  
Jerry-wiring  
Jewel-office  
Keeping-room  
Lattice-work  
Louvre-board  
Luffer-board  
Machicoulis  
Mantelpiece  
Manufactory  
Market-cross  
Market-place  
Mission-room  
Morning-room  
Observatory  
Octagon-room  
Oeil-de-boeuf  
Office-block  
Orange-house  
Oriel-window  
Out-building  
Plaster-work  
Polytechnic  
Postern-gate  
Postscenium  
Poultry-yard  
Prison-house  
Public house  
Public-stand  
Reading-room  
Reconstruct  
Reformatory  
Renaissance  
Rental-value  
Reservatory  
Residential  
Roman-cement  
Sarcophagus  
Savings-bank  
Scaffolding  
School-house  
Senate-house  
Sheep-market  
Shooting-box  
Soup-kitchen  
Staddle-roof  
State-prison  
Stock-market  
String-board  
Sub-contract  
Summer-house  
Supersruct  
Tessellated  
Tileg-hearth  
Trellis-work  
Turkish-bath  
Tuscan-order.  
Type-foundry.  
Undecorated  
Unfurnished  
Uninhabited.  
Unspecified.

Ventilation  
Wainscoting  
War-memorial  
Water-supply  
Weathercock  
Whitewashed  
Window-frame.  
Window-ledge  
Window glass  
Wire-grating  
Wooden-house

### 12 LETTERS

Amphitheatre  
Araeosvstyle  
Archbuttress  
Architective  
Architecture  
Assembly-room  
Auction-rooms  
Beehive-house  
Bolting-house  
Building-site  
Chapel-of-ease  
Chapter-house  
Charnel-house  
Chimney-piece  
Chimney-shaft  
Conservatory  
Construction  
Constructure  
Corn-exchange  
Corning-house  
Country-house  
Covered-court  
Culver-tailed  
Dauk-bungalow  
Dawk-bungalow  
Dilapidation  
Dormer-window  
Draught-house  
Draught-proof  
Dressing-room  
Entrance-hall  
Estate-office  
Floor-timbers  
Flower-garden  
Folding-doors  
Forcing-house  
Guest-chamber  
Half-timbered  
Ionian-column  
Kitchen-range.  
Labour-saving.  
Lake-dwelling  
Lightning-rod  
Livery-stable  
Lock-up garage.  
Lodging-house.  
Louvre-window.  
Machicolated.

Mansion-house.  
Marine-parade.  
Meeting-house  
Mission-house  
Outer-gateway.  
Pantechmicon  
Parquet floor  
Patent-office  
Penitentiary  
Poultry-house  
Power-station  
Public-school  
Purbeck-stone  
Racing-stable  
Ragged-school  
Reform-school  
Retiring-room  
?

Spiral-stairs  
Sub-struction  
Sub-structure  
Subterranean  
Sunday-school  
Surroundings  
Sweating-bath  
Sweating-room  
Three-ply wood.  
Tower-bastion  
Town-planning  
Tracing-cloth  
Tracing-lincn  
Tracing-paper  
Unmodernized  
Unornamental  
Unornamented.  
Untenantable  
Unventilated  
Valance-board  
Venetian-door  
Wainscoting  
Walled-garden  
Weather-proof  
Winter-garden

### 13 LETTERS

Amphiprstyle.  
Ancestral hall  
"Ancient lights"  
Architectonic  
Architectural  
Assembly-rooms.  
Back-staircase.  
Baronial-halls  
Boarding-house.  
Booking-office  
Breakfast-room  
Butler's-pantry  
Chimney-corner.  
Cinema-theatre.  
Clearing-house.

## Building, Buildings, and Architecture

### 13 LETTERS—(cont)

Cloister-garth  
Compass-window  
Confectionary  
Contabulation  
Coursing-joint  
Dancing-school  
District-court  
Drinking-house  
Dripping-eaves  
Dutch-clinkers  
Dwelling-house  
Dwelling-place  
Electric-light  
Electric-power  
Encaustic-tile  
Entrance-lobby  
Establishment  
Ferro-concrete  
General-stores  
Grammar-school  
Grecian-temple  
Hanging-garden  
Kitchen-garden  
Lattice-window  
Lethal-chamber  
Licensed-house  
Lunatic-asylum  
Machicolation  
Martello-tower  
Master-builder  
Mission-church  
Muniment-house  
Norman-doorway  
Ordnance-depot  
Orphanotrophy  
Portland-stone  
Poste-restaunte  
Printing-works  
Provision-shop  
Rustic-cottage  
Skirting-board  
Specification  
Sponging-house  
Stock-exchange  
Sub-contractor  
Sugar-refinery

Sweating-house  
Tippling-house  
Tourist-agency  
Transom-window  
Treasure-house  
Triumphal-arch  
Uninhabitable  
Vaulting-shaft  
Venetian-blind  
Vice-Admiralty  
Weighing-house  
Well-appointed  
Writing-school

### 14 LETTERS

Architectonics  
Catharine-wheel  
Catherine-wheel  
Central-heating  
Chocolate-house  
Council-chamber  
District-school  
Drying-cupboard  
Filing-station  
Flying-buttress  
Lath-and-plaster  
Mezzanine-floor  
Office-building  
Ordnance-office  
Picture-gallery  
Portland-cement  
Powder-magazine  
Reconstruction  
Registry-office  
Repairing-lease  
Slaughter-house  
Superstruction  
Superstructure  
Threshing-floor  
Threshing-floor  
Tourists'-bureau  
Venetian-window  
Wayside-station

Whispering-dome  
Winter-quarters

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Bonded-warehouse (15)  
Corinthian-column (16)  
Discharging-arch (15)  
Drinking-fountain (16)  
Electric-heating (15)  
Electric-lighting (16)  
Electric - power - station  
(20)  
Feather-boarding (15)  
Foundation-stone (15)  
Herbaceous-border (16)  
Hydraulic-cement (15)  
Hydropathic-hotel (16)  
Insurance-office (15)  
Isolation-hospital (17)  
Lightning-conductor (18)  
Marine-residence (15)  
Minstrels'-gallery (16)  
Norman-architecture (18)  
Pleasure-gardens (15)  
Pleasure-grounds (15)  
Polytechnic-school (17)  
Preparatory-school (17)  
Presence-chamber (15)  
Provision-stores (15)  
Refreshment-room (15)  
Renaissance-style (16)  
"Ribbon-development"  
(17)  
Spiral-staircase (15)  
Stretcher-course  
Stretching-course (16)  
Technical-institute (18)  
Telegraph-office (15)  
Vatallung-house (16)  
Vitruvian-scroll (15)  
Weather-boarding (15)  
Whispering-gallery (17)  
Withdrawing-room (15)

## Business and Financial Terms

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Agio  
Back  
Bail  
Bank  
Base  
Bear  
Bid  
Bill  
Bond  
Boom  
Bull  
Buy  
Call  
Cash  
Cut  
Deal  
Debt  
Deed  
Duty  
Easy  
Even  
Firm  
Gold  
Hire  
I O U  
Lien  
Long  
Loss  
Net  
Nett  
Par  
Pay.  
Poll  
Pool  
Puff  
Punt  
Ramp  
Rent  
Rig  
Ring  
Sale  
Sell  
Sold  
Spot  
Stag  
Tare  
Term.  
Tip  
Turn

### 5 LETTERS

Asset  
Audit  
Award.  
Board  
Bonus  
Brand  
Buyer

Buy in  
Cargo  
Clear  
Clerk  
Cover  
Debit  
Draft  
Entry  
Ex div  
Folio  
Funds  
" House "  
Lease  
Limit  
Money  
Notes  
Offer  
Order  
Paper  
Payee  
Payer  
Price  
Proxy  
Quote  
Rider  
Scrip  
Share  
Short  
Sight  
Slump  
Staff  
Stock  
Talon  
Tight  
Trade  
Trust  
Units  
Usury  
Wages  
Yield

### 6 LETTERS

Advice  
Agenda  
Assets  
Assign  
Banker  
Beaver  
Bought  
Broker  
Bubble  
Cartel  
Cheque.  
Corner  
Coupon.  
Credit  
Cum div  
Dealer  
Debtor  
Docket  
Drawee.

Drawer  
Excise  
Hammer  
Holder  
Income  
Indent  
Insure  
Jobber  
Legacy  
Lloyd's  
Lock-up  
Margin  
Market  
Merger  
Nem con  
Office  
On-call  
Option  
Parity  
Pay-day  
Policy  
Profit  
Punter  
Quorum  
Realty  
Report  
Rights  
Salary  
Sample  
Seisin  
Set-off  
Specie  
Strike  
Tariff  
Tender  
Ticket  
Usance  
Usurer  
Vendor  
Wind-up

### 7 LETTERS

Account  
Actuary  
Advance  
Annuity  
Arrears  
At sight  
Auction  
Auditor  
Average  
Banking  
Bargain  
Bullion  
Buy back.  
Bye-laws.  
Capital  
Carrier  
Certify  
Charter  
Company

Consols  
Crossed  
Damages.  
Default  
Deposit  
Ex bonus  
Finance  
Forward  
Freight  
Futures  
Insured  
Interim  
Invoice  
Jobbing  
Less tax  
Limited  
Lock-out  
Lottery  
Manager  
Mint-par  
Monthly  
Name-day  
On order  
Partner  
Payment  
Per cent  
Premium  
Realize  
Receipt  
Renewal  
Reserve  
Revenue  
Rigging  
Royalty  
Salvage  
Selling  
Sell-out  
Service  
Sold-out  
Solvent  
Squeeze  
Subsidy  
Swindle  
Taker-in  
Tax-free  
Tonnage  
Trustee  
War loan  
Warrant  
Way-bill  
Wound-up  
Write-up

### 8 LETTERS

Above par  
Accounts  
Act of God  
Ante-date  
Assignee  
Assigner  
Back bond

# Business and Financial Terms

## 8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Bailment  
Bank-note  
Bank-rate.  
Bankrupt  
Book-debt  
Bottomry  
Cash-down  
Contango  
Contract  
Creditor  
Cum bonus  
Currency  
Cut-price  
Delivery  
Director  
Discount  
Dividend  
Drawings  
Endorsee  
Endorser  
Estimate  
Exchange  
Ex rights  
Fine-gold  
Fineness  
Floaters  
Freehold  
Gold-loan  
Goodwill  
Hammered  
in arrears  
Interest  
Manifest  
Markings  
Maturing  
Maturity  
Mortgage  
Novation  
On demand  
Operator  
Overhead  
Partners  
Par value  
Pass-book  
Property  
Quit-rent  
Rack-rent  
Receiver  
Reserves  
Schedule  
Security  
Shunting  
Solvency  
Sterling  
Straddle  
Subshare  
Swindler  
Transfer  
Turnover  
Unquoted  
Warranty.  
Windfall  
Yearling

## 9 LETTERS

Ad valorem  
Allotment  
Ante-dated  
Appraiser  
Arbitrage  
Averaging  
Bank-paper  
Bank-stock  
Blank-bill  
Blank-note  
Brokerage  
Call-money  
Carry-over  
Certified  
Chartered  
Charterer  
Clearance  
Cum rights  
Debenture  
Debit-note  
Deck-cargo  
Defaulter  
Deflation  
Demurrage  
Directors  
Easy-money  
Face-value  
Financial  
Fine-paper  
Fully-paid  
G.  
Guarantee  
Income-tax  
Indemnity  
Indenture  
Inflation  
Insolvent  
Insurance  
Least hold  
Liability  
Liquidate  
Market-rig  
Mortgagee  
Mortgagor  
Office-boy  
Order-book.  
Overdraft  
Pari passu  
Preferred  
Price-list  
Prime-cost  
Quotation  
Refiation  
Repayable  
Reversion  
Sell-short  
Short-bill  
Short-loan.  
Sight-bill.  
Sold-short.

Spot-price  
Subscribe  
Syndicate  
Ticket-day  
Trade-mark  
Traveller  
Trust-deed  
Wash-sales  
Winding-up

## 10 LETTERS

Acceptance  
Accountant  
Account-day  
Active-bond  
Advice-note  
Apprentice  
Assessment  
Assignment  
Attachment  
Auctioneer  
Bank-return  
Bearer-bond  
Bill-broker  
Bill-of-sale  
Bucket-shop  
Cheque-book  
Collateral  
Commission  
Conversion  
Credit-note  
Cumulative  
Difference  
Drawn-bonds.  
Excise-duty  
Ex dividend  
Funded-debt  
Gold-points  
Ground-rent  
Income-bond  
Insolvency  
Liquidator  
Moratorium  
Negotiable  
Obligation  
Open-cheque  
Open-credit  
Open-policy.  
Option-rate  
Order-clerk  
Partly-paid  
Pawnbroker  
Percentage  
Personally  
Preference  
Prospectus  
Quarantine  
Quarter-day  
Ready-money  
Real-estate  
Redeemable.

Rock-bottom  
Securities  
Selling-out  
Settlement  
Short-money  
Subscriber  
Tape-prices  
Tight-money  
Token-money  
Trade-price  
Trade-union  
Ultra vires  
Underwrite  
Upset-price

## 11 LETTERS

Advance-note  
Application  
Arbitration  
Attestation  
Auction-sale  
Bank-holiday  
Bill-of-entry  
Bonded-goods  
Certificate  
Commitments  
Consignment  
Corporation  
Country-note  
Cum dividend  
Customs-duty  
Demand-draft  
Deposit-rate  
Discounting.  
Dishonoured  
Double-entry  
Endorsement  
Fixed-assets  
Freight-note  
Funding-loan  
Hypocrite  
Income-stock  
Indemnified  
Legal-tender  
Liquidation  
Market-price  
Middle-price  
Money-lender  
Money-market.  
Office-staff  
Open-account  
Option-price  
Overtrading  
Partnership  
Premium-bond.  
Realization  
Reserve-fund  
Sell-101 wauu  
Selling-day  
Share-broker.



## Business and Financial Terms

Ship's-papers  
Sinking-fund  
Sold-forward  
Stockbroker  
Stock-jobber  
Stock-taking  
Tape-machine  
Tonnage-dues  
Underwriter

### 12 LETTERS

Amortization  
Balance-sheet  
Bill-of-credit  
Bill-of-lading  
Bonded-vaults  
Carry-over day  
Contract-note  
Depreciation  
Discount-list  
Discount-rate  
Dutch-auction  
Exchange-rate  
Floating-debt  
Gold-standard  
Hire-purchase  
Invoice-clerk  
Irredeemable  
Liquid-assets  
Maturity-date  
Money-changer  
Nominal-price  
Nominal-value  
Notary public  
Official-list  
Paying in slip  
Policy-holder  
Premium-pupil  
Price-current  
Profit-taking  
Recognizance  
Registration  
Sale or return  
Sliding-scale  
Specie-points  
Standard-gold  
Transfer-book  
Transfer-deed  
Treasury-bill  
Trustee-stock  
Under protest  
Working-ratio

### 13 LETTERS

Accommodation  
Allotment-note

Articled-clerk  
Average-clause  
Backwardation  
Blank-transfer  
Bullion-broker  
Cable-transfer  
Clearing-house  
Contract-price  
Crossed-cheque  
Current-assets  
Discount-house  
Freight-broker  
Guarantee-fund  
Indemnity-bond  
Issued-capital  
Making-up price  
Non-cumulative  
Not negotiable  
Ordinary-stock  
Outside-broker  
Overhead-price  
Par of exchange  
Participating  
Profit-and loss  
Public-company  
Rateable-value  
Short-shipment  
Specification  
Sterling-bonds  
Stock Exchange  
Trade-discount  
Trade-fixtures  
Treasure-trove  
Treasury-bonds  
Vendor's shares

### 14 LETTERS

Account current  
Advance-freight  
Apprenticeship  
Bearer security  
Bill-of-exchange  
Capitalization  
Conversion-loan  
Current-account  
Debenture-stock  
Deferred-shares  
Deposit-account  
Exchange-broker  
Floating-charge  
Founders' shares  
General-average  
General-meeting  
Half-commission  
Holding-company  
Inscribed-stock  
Joint stock bank  
Letter-of-credit  
Limited company  
Lloyd's Register  
Managing-agents

Monthly-account  
Nominal-capital  
Option-dealings  
Ordinary shares  
Over-subscribed  
Preferred-stock  
Private-company  
Promissory-note  
Receiving-order  
Revenue-account  
Surrender-value  
Trading-account  
"Window-dressing"

### 15 LETTERS

Bonded-warehouse  
Building society  
Commission agent  
Consignment-note  
Dividend-warrant  
Insurance-broker  
Insurance-policy  
Interim-dividend  
Official-minimum  
Official-referee  
Overhead-charges  
Power-of-attorney  
Preference-bonds  
Preference stock  
Preferred shares  
Redemption yield  
Registered-bonds  
Registration-fee  
Secured-creditor  
Trustee-security  
Unissued capital

### 16 LETTERS AND OVER

Accommodation-bill (17)  
Certified-transfer (17)  
Consolidated-loan (16)  
Debenture-security (17)  
Firm-underwriting (16)  
Limited-liability (16)  
Official receiver (16)  
Preference-shares (16)  
Profit - and - loss account (18)  
Registered-security (18)  
Statutory-meeting (16)  
Supplementary list (17)  
Telegraphic-transfer (19).  
Without prejudice (16)  
Working-agreement (16)

# Capes, Headlands, Points, etc.

C = Cape		Hd = Head, or Headland.		N = Ness		Pt = Point	
3 AND 4 LETTERS		5 LETTERS		6 LETTERS		7 LETTERS	
Aird Pt (Scot)		Adieu, C (Austral)		Andres Pt (S Am)		Agulhas, C (S A).	
Ann, C (U S A)		Amber, C (E Af)		Bantam, C (Anam)		Arisaig Pt (Scot)	
Ayre Pt (Eng)		Aniva, C (Jap)		Barren, C (Tas)		Bengore Hd (Ire)	
Baba, C (Turk)		Bauer, C (Austral)		Beachy Hd (Eng)		Bismark, C (Green)	
Bon, C (N Af)		Brims N (Scot)		Blanco, C (N Af)		Bizzuto, C (It)	
Busa, C (Crete)		Byron, C (Austral)		Blanco, C (S Am)		Blanche, C (Austral)	
Cod, C (U S A)		Clark Pt (Can)		Branco, C (S Am)		Charles, C, (U S A)	
Cruz, C (S Am)		Clear, C (Ire)		Brcton, C (Can)		Clogher Hd (Ire)	
Eas. C (N Z)		Corso, C (Cors)		Buddon N (Scot)		Colonna, C (Gr)	
East Pt (Can)		Creux, C (Spain)		Burrow Hd (Scot)		Comorin, C (Ind)	
Farr Pt (Scot)		Dunge N (Eng)		Burrow Pt (Scot)		De Palos, C (Spain)	
Fear, C (U S A)		Gallo, C (Gr)		Cahore Pt (Ire)		De Penas, C (Spain)	
Fife N (Scot)		Gaspé, C (Can)		Carmel, C (Pal)		De Sines, C (Port)	
Fogo, C (Newf)		Lopez, C (W Af)		Castle Pt (N Z)		Formosa, C (W Af)	
Frio, C (Braz)		Malha, C (Gr)		Coimino, C (Sard)		Gregory, C (Newf)	
Frio, C (W Af)		Mirik, C (W Af)		Cuvier, C (Austral)		Griznez, C (Fr)	
Hoe Pt (Scot)		Negro, C (W Af)		De Gata, C (Spain)		Haytian, C (W I)	
Horn, C (S Am)		North C (N Z)		De Roca, C (Port)		Icy Cape (Can)	
Howe, C (Austral)		North C (Nor)		Dodman Pt (Eng)		Kataska, C (Jap)	
Icy C (Can)		Orme's Hd (Wales)		Dunnet Hd (Scot)		La Hague, C (Fr)	
King, C (Jap)		Otway, C (Austral)		Egmont, C (N Z)		Leeuwin, C (Austral)	
Krio, C (Crete)		Quoin Pt (S A)		Formby Hd (Eng)		Matapan, C (Gr)	
Loop Hd (Ire)		Rayes Pt (S Am)		Friars Pt (U S A)		Milazzo, C (Sic)	
May C (U S A)		Roray Hd (Scot)		Galley Hd (Ire)		Mondego, C (Port)	
Nao, C (It)		Sable, C (Can)		Gallon Hd (Scot)		Mumbles Hd (Wales)	
Nash Pt (Wales)		Sable, C (U S A)		Glossa, C (Turk)		Needles, Ihe (Eng)	
Naze (The) (Eng)		Sandy C (Austral)		Gurupi (Braz)		Negrais, C (Burma)	
Naze (The) (Nor)		Sandy C (Ias)		Lizard (Ihe) (Fng)		Orlando, C (Sic)	
Nord, C (Nor)		San Ho, C (Anam)		Orford N (Eng)		Ortegal, C (Spain)	
Noss Hd (Scot)		Sheep Hd (Ire)		Palmas, C (W Af)		Rattray Hd (Scot)	
Nun, C (W Af)		Slade Pt (Austral)		Prawle Pt (Eng)		Romana, C (Malay)	
Race, C (Newf)		Sleat Pt (Scot)		Recife, C (S A)		Runaway, C (N Z)	
Roxo, C (Newt)		Slyne Hd (Ire)		Rhynns Pt (Scot)		St Lucia, C (S A)	
Sima, C (Jap)		South C (China)		St Abb's Hd (Scot)		San Blas, C (U S A)	
Slea Hd (Ire)		Spada, C (Crete)		St Bees Hd (Eng)		Spartel, C (N Af)	
Soya, C (Jap)		Spurn Hd (Eng)		St Mary, C (Newf)		Strathy Pt (Scot)	
Sur Pt (S Am)		Start Pt (Eng)		St Paul, C (W Af)		Icgupan Pt (Mex)	
Toe Hd (Ire)		Tavoy Pt (Burma)		Sambro, C (Can)		Teulada, C (Sard)	
Toe Hd (Scot)		Troup Hd (Scot)		Sanaig Pt (Scot)		The Hoin (S Am)	
Tosa, C (Lap)		Verde, C (W Af)		Sidero, C (Crete)		The Naze (Eng)	
Turn N (Scot)		Wiles, C (Austral)		Sorell, C (Ias)		The Na. (Nor)	
Verd, C (W Af)		Worms Hd (Wales)		Tarbat N (Scot)		Toe Head (Ire)	
York, C (Austral)		Wrath, C (Scot)		Tarita, C (Spain)		Toe Head (Scot)	
		Yakan, C (Sib)		Tolsta Hd (Scot)		Upstart, C (Austral)	
				Wad Nun, C (N Af)		Vincent, C (U S A)	
				Whiten Hd (Scot)		Yang-tsi, C (China)	
				Yerimo, C (Jap)			

## 8 LETTERS

Bothurst, C (Can)	Gallinas Pt (S Am)	Maranhao, C (Braz)
Cambodia Pt (Aram)	Good Hope, C of (S A)	McIlville, C (Austral)
East Cape (N Z)	Greenore Pt (Ire)	Palliser, C (N Z)
Espichel, C (Port)	Hangklip, C (S A)	Palmyras Pt (Ind)
Fairhead, C (Ire)	Hartland Pt (Eng)	Patience, C (Jap)
Farewell, C (Green)	Hatteras, C (U S A)	St Albans Hd (Eng)
Farewell, C (N Z)	Kalahra, C (Bulg)	St David's Hd (Wales)
Fife Ness (Scot)	Kinnaird Hd (Scot)	St George, C (Newf)
Flattery, C (U S A)	Land's End (Eng)	St Gowan's Hd (Wales)
Foreland (The) (Eng)	Loop Head (Ire)	San Diego, C (S Am)

## Capes, Headlands, Points

San Lucas, C (Mex)  
 Sao Roque, C (Braz)  
 Sao Thome, C (Braz)  
 Sidmouth, C (Austral).  
 Sleah Head (Ire)  
 Sordwana Pt (S A)  
 Strumble Hd (Wales)  
 Sumburgh Hd (Scot)  
 Sur Point (S Am)  
 Thorsden, C (Arc).  
 Turn Ness (Scot)  
 Vaticano, C (It)

## 9 LETTERS

Bonavista, C (Newf)  
 Burns Ness (Scot)  
 Carvoeira, C (Port)  
 Claremont Pt (Austral)  
 De Talbert Pt (Fr)  
 Dunge Ness (Eng)  
 East Point (Can)  
 Equimux, C (Can)  
 La Point (Scot)  
 Girardeau, C (U S A)  
 Granitola, C (Sic)  
 Guardafin, C (E Af)  
 Inishowen Hd (Ire)  
 Mendocino, C (U S A)  
 Murchison, C (Can)  
 Nash Point (Wales)  
 North Cape (N Z)  
 North Cape (Nor)  
 Ormes Head (Wales)  
 Royay Head (Scot).  
 Saint Abbs Hd (Scot)  
 Saint Bees Hd (Eng)  
 St Francis, C (Newf)  
 Saint Mary, C (Newf)  
 Saint Paul, C (W Af)  
 St Vincent, C (Port)  
 Sand Patch Pt (Austral)  
 Sandy Cape (Austral)  
 Sandy Cape (Tas)  
 Santo Vito, C (Sic)  
 Sheep Head (Ire)  
 Slyne Head (Ire)  
 South Cape (China).  
 Spurn Head (Eng)  
 Streedagh Pt (Ire)  
 The Lizard (Eng)  
 Trafalgar, C (Spain)  
 Troup Head (Scot)  
 Vaternish Pt (Scot).  
 Worms Head (Wales)

## 10 LETTERS

Beachy Head (Eng)  
 Breakheart Pt (Newf)  
 Buddon Ness (Scot)  
 Burrow Head (Scot)  
 Clark Point (Can)  
 Conception Pt (U S A)  
 Corrientes, C (S A)  
 Corrientes, C (S Am)  
 Duncansbay Hd (Scot)  
 Dunnet Head (Scot)  
 Finisterre, C (Fr)  
 Galley Head (Ire)  
 Gallon Head (Scot)  
 Great Ormes Hd (Wales)  
 Greenstone Pt (Scot)  
 Orford Ness (Eng)  
 Palmerston, C (Austral)  
 Quoin Point (S A)  
 Raves Point (S Am)  
 Saint Lucia, C (S A)  
 St. Margaret Pt (Can)  
 St. Matthieu Pt (Fr)  
 San Antonio Pt (Mex)  
 San Lorenzo, C (S Am)  
 Santa Maria, C (Port)  
 Selsey Bill (Scot)  
 Slade Point (Austral)  
 Sleat Point (Scot)  
 Snettisham Pt (Can)  
 Start Point (Eng)  
 Tarbat Ness (Scot)  
 Tavoy Point (Burma)  
 The Needles (Eng)  
 Tolsta Head (Scot)  
 Walsingham, C (Can)  
 Washington, C (Arc)  
 Whiten Head (Scot)

## 11 LETTERS

Andies Point (S Am)  
 Bengore Head (Ire)  
 Bridgewater, C (Austral)  
 Cahore Point (Ire)  
 Castle Point (N Z)  
 Catastrophe, C (Austral)  
 Clogher Head (Ire)  
 De San Adrian, C (Spain)  
 Dodman Point (Eng)  
 Downpatrick Hd (Ire)  
 Flamborough Hd (Eng)  
 Friars Point (U S A)  
 Little Ormes Hd (Wales)  
 Lizard Point (Eng)  
 Mumbles Head (Wales)

Murray-burg, C (S A).  
 Prawle Point (Eng)  
 Rattray Head (Scot)  
 Rhynns Point (Scot)  
 Saint Albans Hd (Eng)  
 Saint David's Hd (Wales)  
 Saint Gilda's Pt (Fr)  
 Saint Gowan's Hd (Wales)  
 Saint Point (Scot)  
 The Portland (Eng)  
 Three Points, C (S Am)  
 Three Points, C (W Af)  
 Tribulation, C (Austral)

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Ardnamurchan Pt (Scot)  
 (12)  
 Ardnamurchan Point (Scot)  
 (17)  
 Arisaig Point (Scot) (12)  
 Breakheart Point (Newf)  
 (15)  
 Cape of Good Hope (S A)  
 (14)  
 Claremont Point (Austral)  
 (14)  
 Conception Point (U S A)  
 (15)  
 Downpatrick Head (Ire)  
 (15)  
 Duncansbay Head (Scot)  
 (14)  
 Flamborough Head (Eng)  
 (15)  
 Gracias a Dios, C (C Am)  
 (12)  
 Inishowen Head (Ire) (13)  
 North Foreland (Eng) (13)  
 Northumberland, C  
 (Austral) (14)  
 Palmas Point (Ind) (13)  
 Portland Bill (Eng) (12)  
 Saint Gil la's Point (Fr) (16)  
 Saint Margaret Pt (Can)  
 (13)  
 Saint Margaret Point (Can)  
 (16)  
 Sand Patch Point (Austral)  
 (14)  
 San Francisco, C (S Am)  
 (12)  
 Santa Maria di Leuca, C  
 (It) (17)  
 Strumble Head (Wales) (12)  
 Sumburgh Head (Scot) (12)  
 Tegupan Point (Mex) (12)  
 Vaternish Point (Scot) (14)

## Some Outstanding CELEBRITIES of the Past

(Limited to *two* in any one category )

*Note*—Some of those named in this list are still alive, but are "past" in the sense that their sphere of special activity in the direction indicated against their names is over.

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aird (Sir John), Civil Engineer  
 Bach (Johann S.), Musical Composer  
 Ball (John), Amateur Golf Champion  
 Ball (Sir Robert), Astronomer  
 Cœk's (William), Pro Billiards Champion.  
 East (W. G.), Pro Sculling Champion  
 Ford (H. A.), Archery Champion (12 times)  
 Fry (C. B.), All-round Athlete  
 Haig (Lord), General  
 Kidd (Capt. un), Pirate  
 Knox (John), Preacher  
 Legh (Miss A. B.), Archery Lady  
     Champion (23 times)  
 Lely (Sir Peter), Portrait Painter  
 Mace (Jen), Prize-fighter  
 May (Phil), Caricaturist  
 Nash ("Beau"), Fashion Leader at Bath  
 Peel (John), Hunter  
 Peel (Sir Robert), Police Force Founder  
 Pitt (William), Prime Minister  
 Rous (Admiral), Race-horse Owner  
 Ruft, Racing Recorder  
 Sims (George R.), Journalist  
 Watt (James), Inventor of Steam Engine  
 Wren (Sir Christopher), Architect

## 5 LETTERS

Adams (Robert), Architect  
Angle (B J ), Boxing Referee  
Booth ("General" Wm ), Salvation Army Founder  
Brind (Walter), Silver Craftsman  
Brock, Fireworks Expert  
Grace (W G ), Cricketer  
Gram (Corney), Entertainer  
Green (Eric), Hockey Player  
Kelly (F S), Amateur Sculling Champion  
Leech (John), Cartoonist  
Malba (Mine Nellie), Prima Donna  
Patti (Minnie Adeline), Prima Donna  
Peppys (Samuel), Diarist  
Rolls (Hon C S), Pioneer Motorist and Aviator  
Scott , Arctic Critic  
Scott , Antarctic Explorer  
Scott (Sir Walter), Novelist.  
Swan (Tod), Jockey.

Sousa, Band Conductor  
Spode (Josiah), Potter  
Storr (Paul), Silver Craftsman  
Terry (Ellen), Actress  
White (Sir Wm. H.), Naval Architect.

## 6 LETTERS

Archer (Fred), Jockey  
 Arnold (Thomas), School-master  
 Barnum, Showman  
 Beeton (Mrs.), Cooke, y Expert  
 Bugh† (John), Orator  
 Brunel (Isambard), Railway Engineer  
 Buchan (Alexander), Weather Prophet  
 Buchan (Charles), "Association" Foot-  
 baller  
 Camden (William), Antiquary  
 Caxton (William), Printer  
 Clarke ( ), " " " " " "  
 Cobden ( ), " " " " " "  
 Cooper (Sidney), Animal Painter  
 Cromer (Lord), Pro-Consul  
 Curzon ( ), Consul  
 Dawson ( ), e-horse Trainer  
 Edison ( ), Inventor.  
 Evelyn (John), Diarist  
 Fawkes (Guy), Conspirator  
 Fisher (Lord), Admiral  
 Froude (James A.), Biographer  
 Gibbon ( ), " " " " " "  
 Hanlan, " " " " " "  
 Hansom (Joseph A.), Hansom-cab In-  
 ventor  
 Harris (Sir Augustus), Theatrical  
 Manager  
 Harvey (William), Physician  
 Haslam (H. E.), Hockey Player.  
 Henley (W. F.), Submarine Cable  
 Pioneer  
 Hewins (W. A. S.), Tariff-reformer  
 Holmes (Ed. Carlton), Rugby Football  
 Pioneer  
 Hunter (John), Surgeon  
 Irving (Sir Henry), Actor  
 Jenner (Edward), Physician  
 Jessup (Elon), Skier  
 Kelvin (Lord), Scientist  
 Lasker, Chess Champion  
 Letch (Miss Cecily), Lady Golf Champion.  
 Leland (John), Antiquary  
 Mallin (H.), Amateur Middle-weight  
 Boxer  
 Milton (John), Poet  
 Morris (Tom), Pro Golfer.

## Celebrities of the Past

Morris (William), Printer  
Mozart, Musical Composer  
Nansen (Fridtjof), Arctic Explorer  
Nelson (Lord), Admiral  
Newton (Sir Isaac), Scientist  
Pitman (Sir Isaac), Shorthand Inventor  
Reeves (Sims), Singer  
Rhodes (Cecil), Empire Builder  
Rob Roy, Outlaw  
Samson, Strong Man  
Sandow (Eugene), Strong Man  
Sanger ("Lord" George), Circus Proprietor  
Selous, Big-game Hunter  
Shrubb (Alfred), Runner  
Turner (J. M. W.), Landscape Painter  
Walker (Fred W.), School-master  
Walton (Izaak), Fisherman  
Wesley (John), Methodist Church Founder  
Weston (Agnes), The "Sailors' Friend"  
Wright (Wilbur), Aviator

## 7 LETTERS

Blondin (Charles), Tight-rope Walker  
Boswell (James), Biographer  
Brennan (Louis), Torpedo Inventor  
Camargo, Ballet Dancer  
Cobbold (W. N.), "Association" Footballer  
Dickens (Charles), Novelist  
Faraday (Michael), Inventor  
Garrick (David), Actor  
Gibbons (Grinling), Sculptor  
Godfrey (Dan), Band Conductor  
Goliath, Giant  
Gulston (F. S.), Amateur Oarsman  
Hansard (Luke), Parliamentary Recorder  
Hengler, Circus Proprietor  
Hogarth (William), Engraver  
Houdini (Eugene), Conjurer  
Johnson (Samuel), Lexicographer  
Kisalfy (Imre), Showman  
Klucker (Christian), Alpine Guide  
Lenglen (Suzanne), Lady Tennis Champion  
Lubbock (Sir John), Instituted "Bank Holidays"  
Phil May, Caricaturist  
Redmond (John), Irish Leader  
Roberts (John), Pro Billiards Champion  
Spencer (Herbert), Philosopher  
Spenser, Balloonist  
Spinoza, Pantheist  
Stanley (H. M.), War Correspondent  
Tussaud (Madame), Waxworks Expert  
Walkley (A. B.), Dramatic Critic

W. G. Grace, Cricketer  
Willett (William), Institutor of "Summer Time"

## 8 LETTERS

Abington (Mr.), Gentleman-rider  
Alekhine, Chess Champion  
Andersen (Hans Christian), Fairy-tale Writer  
"Beau" Nash, Fashion Leader at Bath  
Bismarck (Prince), Empire Builder  
Brummell ("Beau"), Fashion Leader  
Columbus (Christopher), Explorer  
Coventry (Arthur), Gentleman-rider  
Crompton (Col. R. E. B.), Electric Engineer  
Cromwell, Dictator  
Dunraven (Lord), Yachtsman  
Franklin (Sir John), Arctic Explorer  
Herschel (Sir Wm.), Astronomer  
Inchcape (Lord), Shipping Magnate  
John Bull, Amateur Golf Champion  
John Knox, Preacher  
John Peel, Hunter  
Lord Haig, General  
Macaulay (Lord), Historian  
Mercator (Gerhard), Geographer  
Mohammed, Founder Mohammedan Religion  
Montague (Lord), Motoring Pioneer  
Napoleon, General  
Nickalls (Guy), Amateur Oarsman  
Quaritch, Bookseller  
Rosebery (Lord), Orator  
Sheraton (Thomas), Furniture Designer  
Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), Dramatist  
Spurgeon, Preacher  
Tom Thumb, Dwarf  
Waller (Josiah), Potter  
Whitley (Wm.), "Universal Provider"

## 9 LETTERS

Adam Smith, Political Economist  
Alexander ("The Great"), Conqueror  
Aristotle, Philosopher  
Bernhardt (Sarah), Actress  
Casamajor (A. A.), Amateur Sculling Champion  
Constable (John), Landscape Painter  
de Lesseps (Ferdinand), Suez Canal Builder  
Grossmith (George, Sen.), Entertainer  
Guy Fawkes, Conspirator  
H. M. Stanley, War Correspondent  
James Watt, Inventor of Steam Engine.

## Celebrities of the Past

### 9 LEFT I ERS - cont

John Leech, Cartoonist  
 Kitchener (Lord), Military Organizer  
 Lancaster (Charles), Gunmaker  
 Maskelyne, Conjurer  
 Robin Hood, Outlaw  
 Tom Morris, Professional Golfer  
 Tom Sayers, Prizefighter  
 Whitehead (Robert), Torpedo Inventor

Melton Prior, War Correspondent  
 N . . . . . (Florence), Red Cross Nurse.  
 N . . . . . (Lord), Journalist  
 Samuel Pepys, Diarist  
 Shakespeare (William), Dramatist  
 Whittington (Sir Richard, "Dick"),  
 Lord Mayor of London  
 Wilberforce (William), Anti-Slavery  
 Worker  
 William Cook, Billiards Champion  
 William Pitt, Prime Minister

### 10 LEFT I ERS

Bazalgette, Civil Engineer  
 Dan Godfrey, Band Conductor  
 Ellen Terry, Actress  
 Fred Archer, Jockey  
 John Bright, Orator  
 John Evelyn, Diarist  
 John Wesley, Methodist Church Founder  
 Lillywhite, Cricketer  
 Lord Kelvin, Scientist  
 Lord Nelson, Admiral  
 Matt Dawson, Race-horse Trainer  
 Methuselah, Centenarian  
 Rothschild (Lord), Banker  
 Shackleton (Sir Ernest), Antarctic Ex-  
 plorer  
 Sims Reeves, Singer  
 Stradivari (Antonio), Violin-maker  
 Trevethick (Richard), Inventor of Loco-  
 motive  
 Wellington (Duke of), General

### 11 LEFT I ERS

Admiral Rous, Race-horse Owner  
 Agnes Weston, the "Sailors' Friend"  
 Buffalo Bill, Cowboy  
 Captain Kidd, Pirate  
 Cecil Rhodes, Empire Builder  
 Chamberlain (Joseph), Tariff Reformer  
 Chippendale (Thomas), Furniture De-  
 signer  
 Corney Grain, Entertainer  
 Guy Nickalls, Amateur Oarsman  
 Henry Irving (Sir), Actor  
 Imre Kertész, Showman  
 Izaak Walton, Fisherman  
 John Redmond, Irish Leader  
 John Roberts, Billiards Champion.  
 Josiah Spode, Potter  
 Livingstone (David), Explorer.

### 12 LEFT I ERS

Adelina Patti (Madame), Prima Donna  
 Beaconsfield (Earl of), Prime Minister  
 Captain Scott (Robert), Antarctic Ex-  
 plorer  
 Clement Scott, Dramatic Critic  
 David Garrick, Actor  
 Gainsborough (Thomas), Portrait  
 Painter  
 "General" Booth (William), Salvation  
 Army Founder  
 James Boswell, Biographer  
 Lord Rosebery, Orator  
 Marshall-Hall (Sir Edward), Barrister  
 Pagenstacher (Hermann), Oculist  
 Sidney Cooper, Animal Painter  
 Sir Peter Lev, Portrait Painter  
 Wilbur Wright, Aviator

### 13 LEFT I ERS AND OVER

Charles Dickens, Novelist (14)  
 "Dick" Whittington (Sir Richard), Lord  
 Mayor of London (15)  
 George Grossmith (Sen), Entertainer  
 (15)  
 Grinling Gibbons, Sculptor and Carver  
 (15)  
 Hackenschmidt, Wrestler (13)  
 Herbert Spencer, Philosopher (14).  
 Josiah Wedgwood, Potter (14)  
 Madame Tussaud, Waxworks Expert  
 (13)  
 Oliver Cromwell, Dictator (14)  
 Samuel Johnson, Lexicographer (13).  
 Sarah Bernhardt, Actress (14)  
 Sir Christopher Wren, Architect (18)  
 Sir William White, Naval Architect (15).  
 William Whiteley, "Universal Provider"  
 (15)  
 William Willett, Institutor of "Summer  
 Time" (14)

## Cereals, etc.

(p) = pertaining to cereals

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Avel  
Awn (p)  
Awny (p)  
Bear  
Bere  
Bigg  
Bran  
Corn  
Dohl  
Far  
Gram  
Malt  
Meal  
Oats  
Rice  
Rye  
Sago  
Shag  
Zea

### 5 LETTERS

Brank  
Chaff (p)  
Durra  
Ervum  
Fundi  
Grain  
Grist  
Grout  
Maize  
Paddy  
Panic  
Pulse  
Spelt  
Straw  
Wheat

### 6 AND 7 LETTERS

Barley (6)  
Dhurra (6)  
Groats (6)

Hominy (6)  
Meslin (6)  
Millet (6)  
Raggee (6)  
Shorts (6)  
Tapioca (7)  
Zea-mays (7)

### 8 AND 9 LETTERS

Arrowroot (9)  
Buck-wheat (9)  
Espiotte (8)  
Garavance (9)  
Granular (p) (8)  
Granulary (p) (9)  
Macaroni (8)  
Mangooin (8)  
Middlings (9)  
Pearl-rice (9)  
Pot barley (9)  
Seed-corn (8)  
Seed-grain (9)  
Semolina (b)

Spaghetti (9)  
Sweet-corn (9)  
Tailings (p) (8)

### 10 LETTERS AND OVER

Amylaceous (p) (10)  
Avenaceous (p) (10)  
Barley-oil (10)  
Barley meal (10)  
Carm-millet (12)  
Guinea-corn (10)  
Indian-corn (10)  
Indian-millet (12)  
Mountain-rice (12)  
Pearl-barley (11)  
Scotch-barley (12)  
Spring-wheat (11)  
Summer-wheat (11)  
Turkey-wheat (11)  
Vermicelli (10)  
Winter-barley (12)  
Winter-wheat (11)

## Chemistry and Metallurgy (and pertaining thereto)

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acid  
Alum  
Atom  
Base  
Dyad  
Gas  
Gold  
Ion  
Iron  
Lead  
Soda  
Tin  
Zinc

Brass  
Chalk  
Ether  
Metal  
Monad  
Nitre  
Oxide  
Ozone  
Potin  
Steel

### 6 LETTERS

Acetic  
Aerate  
Aether  
Alkali  
Barium  
Borate  
Bronze  
Carbon  
Chrome  
Cobalt  
Copper

Erbium  
Ferric  
Gypsum  
Iodate  
Iodide  
Iodine  
Iodize  
Lithia  
Litmus  
Nickel  
Osmium  
Osmose  
Oxygen  
Pewter  
Potash  
Radium  
Retort  
Silica  
Silver  
Siphon  
Sodium  
Syphon  
Tambac

### 7 LETTERS

Acetate  
Acetite  
Acetone  
Acidity  
Acrator  
Alchemy  
Alchymy  
Alcohol  
Alembic  
Alumina  
Alumne  
Amalgam  
Ammonia  
Analyse  
Antacid  
Arsenic  
Benzine  
Benzole  
Bismuth  
Bromate  
Bromide  
Bromine  
Cadmium  
Calcium  
Carbide

### 5 LETTERS

Alloy  
Argon  
Basic  
Borax  
Boron

## Chemistry and Metallurgy

### 7 LETTERS—cont

Chemist  
Chloric  
Chymist  
Citrate  
Cyanate  
Cyanide  
Dioxide  
Element  
Ferrate  
Formate  
Formula  
Fusible  
Hydrate  
Hydrous  
Iridium  
Lactate  
Lithium  
Mercury  
Monadic  
Monocle  
Neutral  
Nitrate  
Nitrite  
Nitric  
Organic  
Oxalate  
Oxidize  
Reagent  
Rhodium  
Silicon  
Soluble  
Solvent  
Spectra  
Spelter  
Sulphur  
Thorium  
Uranite  
Uranium  
Vitriol  
Wolfram

Chloride  
Chlorine  
Chlorite  
Chromate  
Chromium  
Cinnabar  
Cobaltic  
Cyanogen.  
Diatomic  
Dissolve  
Firedamp.  
Fluorine  
Formulae  
Graphite  
Gunmetal  
Hydrated  
Hydrogen  
Marsh-gas  
Minerals  
Molecule  
Nitrogen  
Peroxide  
Platinum  
Pot-metal  
Rubidium  
Selenate  
Selenite  
Selenium.  
Silicate  
Solution  
Spectrum  
Strontia  
Sulphate  
Sulphide  
Sulphite  
Tantalum  
Test-tube  
Thallium  
Titanium  
Tungsten  
Unstable  
Uric-acid  
Vanadium  
Zoochemistry

Chalybite  
Chemistry  
Chymistry  
Columbium  
Deodorant  
Dissolver  
Fulminate  
Hydrovide  
Infusible  
Inorganic  
Insoluble  
Magnesium  
Magnetite  
Manganate  
Manganese  
Methylene  
Molecular  
Monobasic  
Monotomic  
Oxidation  
Palladium  
Phosphate  
Phosphide  
Phosphite  
Polybaic  
Potassium  
Protoxide  
Saltpetre  
Semi-metal  
Strontium  
Subsesqui  
Sulphuric  
Synthesis  
Synthetic  
Tellurium  
Test-paper  
Type-metal  
Zirconium

Neutralize  
Nitric-acid  
Oxalic-acid  
Phosphorus  
Polyatomic.  
Stillatory  
White-metal  
Zinc-blende

### 11 LETTERS

Bicarbonate  
Bimetallic  
Boric-acid  
Chemistral.  
Chemosis.  
Chloric-acid  
Cinnabarine  
Decarbonate.  
Decarbonize  
Dehydration  
Dichromatic.  
Disulphuret  
Ferrous  
German-steel  
Hydrocarbon  
Laughing-gas  
Litmus-paper  
Mannheim-gold  
Muntz's-metal  
Neutral-salt  
Nitrous-acid  
Non-metallic  
Oxyhydrogen  
Precipitant  
Precipitate  
Prussic-acid  
Quicksilver  
Sal-ammoniac  
Selenic-acid  
Sulphuric-acid

### 8 LETTERS

Aeration  
Affinage  
Affinity  
Alkaline.  
Aluminum  
Ammonium  
Analysis  
Antiacid  
Antimony  
Arsenite  
Arsenous  
Bessemer.  
Caffeine  
Cathodic  
Carbonic  
Chemical.  
Chlorate

### 9 LETTERS

Acetylene  
Alabaster  
Alchemist  
Alcoholic  
Allotropy  
Aluminum  
Anhydrous  
Apparatus  
Arsenous  
Bell-metal  
Benzoline  
Brimstone  
Carbonate  
Cellulose

### 10 LETTERS

Acetic-acid  
Allotropic  
Analytical  
Bimetallic  
Chalybeate  
Chemically  
Chloroform  
Cyanic-acid  
Deodorizer  
Dissolvent  
Disulphate  
Disulphide  
Documastic  
Docimology  
Formic-acid  
Iodization  
Laboratory  
Latent-heat  
Metallurgy  
Muntz-metal.

### 12 LETTERS

Atomic-theory  
Carbolic acid  
Condensation  
German-silver  
Hydrobromate  
Hydrochloric  
Nickel-silver  
Nitrous-oxide  
Oil-of-vitriol  
Prince's-metal  
Tartaric-acid.



## Chemistry and Metallurgy

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Bessemer-steel (13)  
Bleaching-powder (15).  
Britannia-metal (4)  
Chemico-electric (15).

Decarbonization (15)  
Electro-chemical (15)  
Hydrochlorate (13)  
Hydrochloric-acid (16).  
Hydrocyanic-acid (15)  
Hydrofluoric-acid (16).  
Metallic-salts (13).

## Clothes, etc.

Methylated-spirit (16)  
Organic-chemistry (16).  
Phosphor-bronze (14)  
Phosphoric-acid (14)  
Precipitation (13)  
Sulphuric-acid (13)  
Turmeric-paper (13)

## Clothes and Clothing Materials

(f) = fur

(m) = other material

(p) = pertaining to clothes, etc

### 3 LETTERS

Abb (m)  
Bib  
Boa  
Cap  
Don (p).  
Dub (p)  
Fez  
Fob (p)  
Fur (f)  
Hat  
Hem (p)  
Jam  
Kid (m)  
Kit (p).  
Lap  
Nap (p)  
Rag  
Rep (m)  
Tab (p).  
Tag (p)  
Tie  
Ton (p)  
Wig

Cowl.  
Cuff  
Deck (p).  
Doff (p)  
Down (m).  
Duck (m).  
Duds  
Felt (m)  
Frog  
Garb  
Gimp (m).  
Gird (p)  
Girt (p)  
Gore (p)  
Gown  
Gros (m)  
Hemp (m)  
Hood  
Hose  
Hycle  
Jane (m).  
Jean (m).  
Jump  
Jupe  
Jute (m)  
Kilt  
Lace (m)  
Lawn (m)  
Leno (m)  
List (p)  
Maud  
Mesh (m)  
Mink (f)  
Mode (p)  
Moff  
Muff  
Mull (m).  
Pall (p)  
Pelt (f).  
Poke  
Rags  
Repp (m).  
Robe  
Ruff  
Sack  
Sash  
Seam (p).

Shag (m).  
Shoe  
Silk (m)  
Slip  
Sock  
Spat.  
Spur  
Stud  
Suit  
Tape (m).  
Tete  
"Tile"  
Tire  
Toga  
Togs  
Vail  
Vail  
Vamp.  
Veil  
Vest  
Wale (p).  
Wang  
Warp (p)  
Wase (p)  
Wear (p).  
Weed  
Weft (p)  
Welt  
Woof (p).  
Wool (m)  
Worn (p)  
Wrap

Bayze (m).  
Beige (m).  
Benjy  
Beret  
Bezan (m).  
Boots  
Braid (m).  
Braul (m).  
Budge (f).  
Busby  
Byard  
Capoc (m).  
Caxon  
Clasp  
Cloak  
Cloth (m).  
Clout  
Crape (m).  
Crepe (m)  
Crown  
Denim (m)  
Dicky  
Dizen (p)  
Drape (p).  
Dress  
Drill (m)  
Ephod  
Equip (p).  
Ermin (f).  
Fanon  
Fichu  
Finos (m)  
Frill  
Frock  
Gauze (m)  
Get-up (p)  
Glove  
Gunny (m)  
Habit  
Inkle (m)  
Jasey  
Jippo  
Jupon  
Jussi (m)  
Khaki (m).  
Lapel  
Lautu.

### 4 LETTERS

"Bags"  
Belt  
Boot  
Burl (p)  
Busk (p)  
Cape  
Cask.  
Cest  
Clad (p).  
Clog.  
Coat  
Coif  
Cony (f)  
Cope.

### 5 LETTERS

Adorn (p).  
Amice.  
Amict.  
Apron  
Baise (m)  
Baize (m)  
Baret  
Bauge (m).

# Clothes, etc.

## 5 LETTERS—cont

Linen (m)  
Mitre  
Mitts  
Moire (m)  
Mufti (p)  
Mungo (m)  
Nappy (p)  
Orris (m)  
Patch (p)  
Pilch  
Plaid (m)  
Plume  
Plush (m)  
Pumps  
Queue (p)  
Quoif  
Rayon (m)  
Robes  
Romal  
Ruche  
Sable (f)  
Sabot  
Sagum  
Satin (m)  
Scarf  
Serge (m)  
Shako  
Shawl  
Shurr (p)  
Shirt  
Shoon  
Silky (p)  
Skirt  
Slops  
Smock  
Socks  
Spats  
Spurs  
Stays  
Stock  
Stola  
Stole  
Stuff (m)  
Style (p)  
Tabby (m)  
Tache  
Tamis (m)  
Tammy  
Topee  
Toque  
Tress (p)  
Try-on (p)  
Tulle (m)  
Tunic  
Tweed (m)  
Twill (m)  
Unpin (p)  
Vamps  
Vogie (p)  
Waled (p)  
Weeds  
Whisk  
Woven (p)

Wraps  
Yufts (m)

## 6 LETTERS

Abacot  
Angola (m)  
Aridas (m)  
Attire (p)  
Baftas (m)  
Banian  
Barege (m)  
Barret  
Bauble  
Bawble  
Beaver (f)  
Begird (p)  
Belacc (p)  
Bengal (m)  
Berlin (m)  
Biggin  
Blazer  
Blouse  
Boater  
Bob-wig  
Bodice  
Bonnet  
Bonten (m)  
Bootee  
Bowler  
Braces  
Brogan  
Brogue  
Buckle  
Bustle  
Button  
Byssus (m)  
Cabeca (m)  
Calash  
Calico (m)  
Camlet (m)  
Canvas (m)  
Capoch  
Capote  
Casque  
Cestus  
Chintz (m)  
Chopin  
Clothe (p)  
Coatee  
Collar  
Collet  
Cornet  
Corset  
Cossas (m)  
Cotton (m)  
Cravat  
Crepon (m)  
Crewel (p)  
Cyprus (m)  
Damask (m)  
Diadem

Diaper (m)  
Dickey  
Dimity (m)  
Divest (p)  
Domets (m)  
Domino  
Dornic (m)  
Dorsel (m)  
Dowlas (m)  
Draped (p)  
Draper (p)  
Dressy (p)  
Duffel (m)  
Durant (m)  
Ear-cap  
Edging  
Enlace (p)  
Enrobe (p)  
Enwrap (p)  
Ermine (f)  
Fabric (m)  
I ag-end  
Fannel  
I erret (m)  
Fibule  
Finery (p)  
Fleece (m)  
Fleecy (p)  
Frayed  
Frieze (m)  
Fringe  
Gaiter  
Galoch  
Garbed (p)  
Garter  
Gndle  
Gloves  
Golosh  
Gowned (p)  
Gurrah (m)  
Gusset  
Helmet  
Hempen (p)  
Humhum (m)  
Inlace (p)  
Invest (p)  
Inwrap (p)  
Jacket  
Jambree (p)  
Jerkin  
Jersey  
Joseph  
Jumper  
Juppon  
Kaftan  
Kersey (m)  
Kimono  
Kirtle  
Lacing (p)  
Lappet  
Lining  
Lunsey (m)  
Livery  
Mantle  
Mantua  
Marmot (f)

Merino (m)  
Merkin  
Misfit (p)  
Mitten  
Mobcap  
Mohair (m)  
Moreen (m)  
Morian  
Motley (p)  
Mundil  
Muslin  
Nutria (f)  
Osprey  
Outfit (p)  
Patten  
Peltry (f)  
Peruke  
Pocket (p)  
Poncho  
Poplin (m)  
Puttee  
Querpo  
Ragged (p)  
Reefer  
Riband (m)  
Ribbon (m)  
Rochet  
Ruffle  
Russet  
Samute (m)  
Sandal  
Sarong  
Sateen (m)  
Sendal (m)  
Sequin  
Shabby (p)  
"Shammy" (m)  
Shorts  
Shrink (p)  
Shrunk (p)  
Silken (p)  
Slacks  
Sleeve  
Slip-on  
Stamin (m)  
Sun-hat  
Tabard  
Tammy (m)  
Tartan (m)  
Ticken (m)  
Tippet  
Tissue (m)  
Tobine (m)  
Toison (m)  
Top-hat  
Toquet  
Torque  
Toupee  
Toupet  
Tucker  
Turban  
Tweeds  
Ulster  
Unclad (p)  
Unhelm (p)  
Unlace (p)

## Clothes, etc.

Unrobe (p)  
Unworn (p)  
Vellum (m).  
Velvet (m)  
Vested (p)  
Waders  
Wampum  
Weaver (p)  
Weeper  
Whites  
Wimple  
Wincey (m)  
Woolly (p)  
Zonnar

Coating (m).  
Cockade  
Commode  
Coronet  
Corsage  
Costume  
Cow-hide (m)  
Crownet  
Cut-away  
Delaine (m).  
Disrobe (p)  
Doeskin (m)  
Dogskin (m)  
Dollman  
Dornock (m)  
Doublet  
Drapery (p)  
Dressed (p)  
Dress-up (p)  
Egrette  
Emblaze (p)  
Enlaced (p)  
Epaulet  
Ermelin (f)  
Ermuted (p)  
Fallals  
Fashion (p)  
Felt-hat  
Felting (m)  
Flannel (m)  
Floroon  
Flounce  
Foulard (m)  
Frisled (p)  
Fringed (p)  
Frislet  
Frounce  
Fur-coat  
Fustian (m)  
Gaiters  
Galloon (m)  
Galoche  
Galoshe  
Gantlet  
Garment  
Gaskins  
Gaudery (p)  
Genappe (m)  
Gingham (m)  
Goloshe  
Grogram (m)  
Grogram (m)  
Guipure (m)  
Hair-net  
Hair-pin  
Hat-band  
Hessian (p)  
Hoggers  
Hogskin (m)  
Holland (m)  
Hosiery (p)  
Jaconet (m)  
Kalmuck (m)  
Kip-skin (m)  
Kneecap  
Lasting (m).

Latchet  
Leather (m).  
Legging  
Leghorn  
Lockram (m)  
Mantlet  
Matting (m)  
Mechlin (m)  
Mercery (p)  
Minever (f)  
Miniver (f)  
Montero  
Morocco (m)  
Muffler  
Nacarat (m)  
Nankeen (m)  
Napless (p)  
Nead-end (p)  
Necktie  
Orleans (m)  
Orphrey  
Paletot  
Pallium  
Parasol  
Partlet  
Patched (p)  
Pattens  
Pelisse  
Periwig  
Pigskin (m)  
Pugaree  
Purflaw  
Puttees  
Pyjamas  
Raiment  
Ratteen (m)  
Remnant (p)  
Rosette  
Sacking (m)  
Sandals  
Sarsnet (m)  
Satnet (m)  
Scarlet (m)  
Selvage (p)  
Shamois (m)  
Shoe-tie  
Silesia (m)  
Silk-hat  
Slipper  
Spencer  
Sporran  
Stammel (m).  
Stylish (p)  
Suiting (m)  
Sur-coat  
Surtout  
Sweater  
Tabaret (m)  
Tahinet (m)  
Taffeta (m)  
Taffety (m)  
Tatting (m)  
Textile (p)  
Ticking (m)  
Tiffany (m)  
Toggery (p).

Top-boot  
Top-coat  
Top-knot  
Tunicle  
Tussore (m)  
Uncloak (p)  
Undress (p)  
Unfaded (p)  
Unfrock (p)  
Uniform  
Unlaced (p)  
Vandyke  
Vesting (m)  
Vesture  
Wearing (p)  
Webbing (m)  
Weftage (p)  
Whittle  
Wiggery  
Woolen (p)  
Worn-out (p)  
Worsted (m)

## 7 LETTERS

Abb-wool (m)  
A-la-mode (p)  
Apparel (p)  
Art-silk (m)  
Art-silk (m)  
Bandana  
Bandeau  
Basenet  
Batiste (m)  
Bay-yarn (m)  
Bedight (p)  
Bedizen (p)  
Bespoke (p)  
Beveren (f)  
Biretta  
Blanket (m)  
Blucher  
Bocking (m)  
Bottine  
Brocade (m)  
Brogans  
Brogues  
Buckram (m)  
Buttons  
Byssine (m).  
Calotte  
Camblet (m)  
Cambric (m)  
Camelot (m)  
Cantoon (m)  
Cap-à-pie (p)  
Capouch  
Cassock  
Challis (m)  
Chamois (m).  
Chapeau  
Chattah  
Chemise  
Chenile (m)  
Chevron  
Chignon  
Chumere  
Chlamys  
Chrisom (m).  
Clothes

## 8 LETTERS

Abococke  
Accoutre (p)  
Aigrette  
Balfetas (m)  
Baldrick  
Bandanna  
Bandeaux  
Barracan (m)  
Bascinet  
Bath-gown  
Baudekin (m)  
Bawdrick  
Bearskin  
Bearskin (f)  
Becoming (p)  
Bed-linen (m)  
Begirdle (p)  
Benjamin  
Bernouse  
Biggonet  
Blancard (m)  
Bloomers  
Bluchers  
Body-belt  
Bombasin (m)  
Bonelace (m)  
Boot-hose  
Bootkin  
Bottines  
Breeches  
Brocaded (p)  
Brocatel (m)  
Broddkin  
Buckskin (m).  
Burganet  
Burgonet  
Burnoose

# Clothes, e+c.

## 8 LETTERS—cont

Burnouse  
Bycocket  
Camisole  
Cardigan  
Cashmere (m)  
Cerement (m)  
Chagreen (m)  
Chaperon  
Chasuble  
Chaus-es  
Chausure  
Chesible  
Cloaking (m)  
Clothing  
Coffeur (p)  
Collaret  
Conv-skin (f)  
Cordovan (m)  
Corduoy (m)  
Cordwain (m)  
Corporal (m)  
Cracowes  
Cretonne (m)  
Damassin (m)  
Deer-skin (m)  
Diaphane (m)  
Discrown (p)  
Displume (p)  
Drabbets (m)  
Dress-tie  
Drilling (m)  
Dungaree (m)  
Emblazon (p)  
Equipage (p)  
Estridge (p)  
Eton-suit  
Filigree (p)  
Fillibeg  
Fingroms (m)  
Flannels  
Fleshing  
Florence (m)  
Fontange  
Foot-muff  
Footwear (p)  
Frimling  
Frispery  
Frontlet  
Furbelow  
Gabarage (m)  
Galoches  
Galoshes  
Gambeson  
Gambroon (m)  
Gauntlet  
Gold-lace  
Goloshes  
Half-hose  
Herd-band  
Head-gear  
Head-wear  
Helmeted (p)  
Hornespun (m)

Jodhpurs  
Kerchief  
Kercheft (p)  
Knickers  
Lambskin (m)  
Lapelled (p)  
Leathern (p)  
Leggings  
Lovelock (p)  
Mantelet  
Mantilla  
Mocassin (m)  
Moleskin (m)  
Mourning (p)  
Muffetee  
Mushnet (m)  
Musquash (f)  
Nainsook (m)  
Neckband  
Necklace  
Negligée  
Night-cap  
Oil-cloth (m)  
Oil-proof (p)  
Opera-hat  
Osnaburg (m)  
Overalls  
Overcoat  
Overshoe  
Paduasoy (m)  
Pectoral  
Pelerene  
Piccadil  
Pinafore  
Plumelet  
Ponyskin (m)  
Prunella (m)  
Prunello (m)  
Pullover  
Rattinet (m)  
Rose-knot  
Saracenet (m)  
Sarplier (m)  
Scapular  
Scarf-pin  
Scul-cap  
Seamless (p)  
Selvedge (p)  
Shagreen (m)  
Shalloon (m)  
Sheeting (m)  
Shirting (m)  
Shoe-lace  
Shot-belt  
Shot-silk (m)  
Slippers  
Snow-boot  
Snow-shoe  
Spine-pad  
Starched (p)  
Stay-lace  
Stitchel (m)  
Stocking  
Straw-hat  
Sun-proof (p)  
Surplice

Swan-skin (m)  
Tabbinet (m)  
Tabbying (m)  
Tapestry (m)  
Tarboosh  
Tarlatan (m)  
Tea-cloth (m)  
Terai-hat  
Top-boots  
Trimming  
Trousers  
Trowsers  
Trumpery  
Umbrella  
Unbooted (p)  
Unclothe (p)  
Uncoifed (p)  
Unfading (p)  
Ungloved (p)  
Ungowned (p)  
Unhelmed (p)  
Unhelmet (p)  
Unmodish (p)  
Unpinned (p)  
Valentia (m)  
Vallancy  
Vestment  
Vestural (p)  
Wearable (p)  
Wood-meil (m)  
Wristlet

Domestics (m)  
Draperies (p)  
Dress-coat  
Dress-suit  
Dungarees  
Embellish (p)  
Embroider (p)  
Epaulette  
Equipment (p)  
Face-cloth  
Farandams (m)  
Fermillet  
Filigreed (p)  
Flannet (m)  
Floss-silk (m)  
Forage-cap  
Fore-skirt  
Frock-coat  
Full-dress  
Fur-collar  
Gabardine  
Gambadoes  
Gambaldi  
Gauntlets  
Georgette (m)  
Glengarry  
Glove-band  
Gold-cloth (m)  
Goloe-shoe  
Great-coat  
Habitable (p)  
Hair-cloth (m)  
Head-dress  
Hemstitch (p)  
Huckaback (m)  
Insertion (m)  
Investive (p)  
Jack-boots  
Justi-coat  
Kid-gloves  
Lamb's-wool (m)  
Laticlave (p)  
Levantine (m)  
Linen-mesh (m)  
List-shoes  
Marceline (m)  
Millinery (p)  
Moiré-silk  
Moth-eaten (p)  
Neckcloth  
Nightwear  
Organzine (m)  
Overshoes  
Pantalets  
Pantaloon  
Paramatta (m)  
Patchwork (m)  
Pea-jacket  
Peaked-cap  
Petticoat  
Pilot-coat  
Pina-cloth (m)  
Point-lace (m)  
Polonaise  
Pourpoint  
Praetexta

## 9 LETTERS

Adornment (p)  
Air-jacket  
Ardassine (m)  
Art-shades (p)  
Astrachan (m)  
Astrakhan (m)  
Baby-linen  
Bandolier  
Beachwear  
Billycock  
Blond-lace (m)  
Bombazine (m)  
Bowler-hat  
Broad-brim  
Calamanco (m)  
Cannequin (m)  
Caparison (p)  
Carpmeals (m)  
Cassimere (m)  
Cerecloth (m)  
Chioppine  
Clump-boot  
Cockle-hat  
Comforter  
Corporale  
Crinoline  
Dalmatica  
Dismantle (p)

## Clothes, etc.

Quoiffure	Unadorned (p)	Court-dress.	Mural-crown. 'j
Ready-made (p)	Uncloaked (p)	Coverchief	Needlework (p)
Redingote	Unclothed (p)	Cricket-cap	New-clothes.
Sable-pelt (f)	Underwear	Deshabille (p)	Night-dress.
Sackcloth (m)	Undressed (p).	Disapparel (p)	Old-clothes.
Sailcloth (m)	Unfading (p)	Dishabille (p)	Opera-cloak
Sailor-cap	Unfroaked (p)	Divestment (p)	Pantaloon.
Sailor-hat	Untrimmed (p).	Dress-boots	Piccadilly
San-benito	Velveteen (m)	Dress-shoes	Pilot-cloth (m)
Satin-jane (m)	Vestments	Embroiderv (m)	Riding hood
Satin-jean (m)	Waistband.	Enwrapment (p)	Roquelaure
Scapulary.	Waistcoat	Epaulettes (p)	Sailor-suit
School-cap	Whorlebut	Eton-jacket	Scratch-wig
Selvedged (p)	Wide-awake	Fancy-dress	Second-hand (p)
Sericeous (p)	Wristband	Fancy-goods (p)	Shoe-buckle
Sheepskin (m)		Fearnought (m)	Shoe-string
Shovel-hat		Ferrandine (m)	Smallwares (p)
S k a t e ' m )		Flannelled (p)	Smock-frock
S k a t e ' t		Florentine (m)	Solar-topee
Smallware (p)		Foot-mantle	Sports-coat
Snow-boots		Foresleeve	"Sunday-best" (p)
Snow-shoes		Gold-thread (m)	Suspenders
Sou'-wester		Grass-cloth (m)	Tail-cloth
Sparadrapp (m)	Angora-wool (m)	Habiliment	Table-linen (m)
Sparterie (m)	Bed-clothes	Habitatory (p)	Tailor-made (p)
Stockings	Berlin-wool (m)	Habit-shirt	Tarpauling (m).
Stomacher	Bishop's-cap	Havana-pelt (f)	Threadbare (p)
Strouding (m)	Blanketing (m)	Hodden-gray (m)	Thrown-silk (m)
Sun-helmet	Bobtail-wig	Hodden-gray (m)	Toilette (m)
Suspender	Bombazette (m)	Horse-cloth	T u s s a u ' m )
Swan's-down (m)	Book-muslin (m)	Irish-linen (m)	Tussau-silk (m)
Sword-belt	Broadcloth (m)	Kerchiefed (p)	Tussah-silk (m)
Sword-knot	Brocatello (m)	Kerseymer (m)	Unbonneted (p)
Tarpaulin (m)	Buttonhole	Khaki-drill	Unfadeable (p)
Towelling (m)	Canonicals	Lockstitch (p)	Ungartered (p)
Trappings (p)	Cassinette (m).	London-tape (m)	Unturbaned (p)
Trilby-hat	Chatelaine	Lounge-suit	Waterproof (p)
Trinketry (p)	Chemisette (m)	Mackintosh	Waterproof
Trousseau (p)	Chinchilla (f)	Mock-velvet (m)	Wrap-rascal
Trunk-hose	Colbertine (m)	Mousseline (m)	
	Cork-jacket.		

## 10 LETTERS

## 11 LETTERS

Boiled-shirt "	Leatherette (m)
Bombycinous (p).	Mechlin-lace (m)
Checker-work (p).	Merry-quilts (m)
Cholera-belt	Morning-coat
Crash-helmet	Morning-gown
Crochet-work (p.)	Mortar-board
Diving-dress	Narrow-cloth (m).
Dreadnought (m)	Neckerchief
Dumb-singles (m).	Nettle-cloth (m)
Farthingale	Norfolk-suit
Fashionable (p).	Phrygian-cap.
Fleece-lined (p)	Pilot-jacket
Football-cap	Regimentals
Hammer-cloth (m).	Riding-habit
Hearse-cloth (p).	Shell-jacket
Hemstitched (p)	Shoe-leather (m)
Honiton-lace (m)	Slumberwear
Kendal-green (m).	South-wester
Leather-coat.	Stockinette (m)
	Tam-o'-shanter
	Toilet-cover (p)
	Troncher-cap

## 12 LETTERS

Tussore-silk (m)
Watered-silk (m)
Wellingtons
Widow's-veils.
Yachting-cap.
Apron-strings (p)
Bathing-dress
Billycock-hat
Bolting-cloth (m).
Dinner-jacket
Dress-clothes
Dressing-gown
Entertissued (p).
Galligashims
Handkerchief.

## Clothes, etc

Herringboned (p)  
 Knee-breeches  
 Leather-cloth (m)  
 Modesty-piece  
 Moire-antique (m)  
 Monkey-jacket  
 Morning-dress  
 Pudding-cloth (m)  
 Service-dress  
 Small-clothes  
 Underclothes  
 Unshrinkable (p)  
 We. therproof (p)  
 Welsh-flannel (m)  
 Winding-sheet (p)  
 Woollen-goods (m)

### 13 LETTERS

Accoutrements (p).  
 Bengal-stripes (m)  
 Bishop's-sleeves  
 Cashmere-shawl  
 Chinchilla-fur (t)

Embellishment (p)  
 Leather-jacket  
 Linsey-woolsey (m)  
 Muslin-de-laine (m)  
 Norfolk-jacket  
 Patent-leather (m)  
 Pudding-sleeve  
 Russia-leather (m)  
 Shadow-taffeta  
 Shammy-leather (m)  
 Spatterdashes  
 Swaddling-band  
 Underclothing  
 Unfashionable (p)  
 Wedding-favour

### 14 LETTERS

Artificial-silk (m).  
 Bathing-costume  
 Cardigan-jacket  
 Chamois-leather (m)  
 Double-breasted (p)  
 Knickerbockers

## Coins

Morocco-leather (m).  
 Riding-breeches  
 Russian-leather (m)  
 Shamois-leather (m)  
 Single-breasted (p)  
 Straight-jacket  
 Swaddling-cloth (m)  
 Undress-uniform

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Double-London tape (m)  
 (16)  
 Marabou-feathers (15)  
 Mercerized - cotton (m)  
 (16)  
 Mourning-clothes (15)  
 Naphthalene-balls (p) (16)  
 Ostrich-feathers (15)  
 Straight-waistcoat (17)  
 Swaddling-clothes (16)  
 Swathing-clothes (15).  
 Tarpaulin-jacket (15)

## Coins

(p) = pertaining to coins

### 2 AND 3 LETTERS

As  
 "Bob"  
 Cob  
 Dam  
 Ecu  
 Far  
 Lac (p).  
 Lat.  
 Leu  
 Lev.  
 Mil  
 Pie  
 Ree  
 Rei  
 Sen  
 Sho  
 Sol  
 Scu

Won  
 Yen

### 4 LETTERS

Anna  
 Beka  
 Biga  
 Buck.  
 Cash  
 Cent  
 Chip  
 Daum  
 Dawm  
 Dime  
 Doit  
 Dump.  
 Geld

Gelt  
 Gold (p)  
 "Joey"  
 Kran  
 Lakh  
 Lira  
 Lire  
 Mark  
 Merk  
 Mite  
 Obol  
 Para  
 Peso  
 Pice  
 "Quid"  
 Real  
 Ryal  
 Tael  
 Unik  
 Yuan

### 5 LETTERS

Angel.  
 Auru  
 Belga.  
 Betso  
 "Brass" (p)  
 Broad  
 Colon  
 Copec  
 Crown.  
 Daric  
 Dinar  
 Ducat  
 Eagle  
 Franc.  
 Groat.  
 Krone  
 Liard  
 Libra.  
 Litas

## Coins

Livre  
Locho  
Medal (p ).  
Medio  
Mohar  
Mohur  
Noble  
Pence (p )  
Penny  
Piece (p )  
Potin (p )  
Pound  
Ruble  
Rupée  
Scudi  
Scudo  
Semis  
Sizel (p ).  
Soldo  
Stica  
Styca  
Sucre  
Sycee  
Tally (p )  
Tical  
Token (p )  
Uncia  
Zloty

Gulden.  
Heller  
Laurel  
Lepton  
Markha  
Milree  
Nickel  
Obolus  
Pagoda  
Patma.  
Peseta  
Puffin  
Rouble  
Sequin  
Sovran  
Specie (p )  
Stater  
Stiver  
Talar  
Talent  
"Tanner"  
Tester  
Thaler  
Tickey  
Tomaugh  
Triens  
Unclae  
Zechin.

Obverse (p ).  
Piastre  
Pistole  
Quincux  
Reverse (p )  
Rouleau (p )  
Sceatta  
Sextaus  
Stooter  
Testoon

Boliviano  
Byzantine  
Cuartillo  
Didrachma  
Dupondius  
Fourpence  
Fourpenny  
Gold-broad  
Gold-noble  
Gold-penny  
Half ackey  
Half-angel  
Half-broad  
Half crown  
Half-groat  
Halfpenny  
Medallion (p )  
Nummular (p )  
Pistareen  
Rixdollar  
Rose-noble  
Sestertii  
Shroffage (p )  
Sovereign  
Spur-royal  
Two-mohais  
Two-mohurs  
Two-pounds  
"Yellow-boy "

## 8 LETTERS

Ambrosin  
Decussis  
Denarius  
Didrachm  
Doubleloon  
Ducatton  
Dupondii  
Farthing  
Florence  
Groschen  
Half-anna  
Half-mark  
Johannes  
Kreutzer  
Louis d'or  
Maravedi  
Napoleon  
Nummular (p ).  
Picayune  
Planchet (p )  
Quadrans  
Quadruga  
Rose-ryal  
Sesterce  
Shilling  
Sixpence  
Sixpenny.  
Stotinka  
Twopence  
Twopenny.

## 10 LETTERS

Archetypal (p ).  
Broad-piece  
Crown-piece  
Double-pice  
Fastclring  
First-brass  
Gold-statut  
Half-florin  
Half-guinea  
Half-laurel  
Numismatic (p )  
Quadrussis  
Sestertium  
Silverling  
Stour-royal  
Threepence  
Threepenny  
Tripondus  
Two-guineas  
Venezolano

## 9 LETTERS

Archetype (p.).  
Bizantine.

## 6 LETTERS

Amanian  
Aureus  
Balboa  
Baubee  
Bawbee.  
Bezant  
Billon (p ).  
Byzant  
Condor  
Copang  
Copeck  
Copper (p ).  
Decime  
Doblon  
Dollar  
Escudo.  
Florin.  
Fuerte  
Gourde  
Guinea

## 7 LETTERS

Angelot  
Bolivar  
Carolus  
Centavo  
Centime  
Coinage (p )  
Cordoba  
Counter (p )  
Crusado  
Denari  
Drachma  
Exergue (p ).  
Guilder  
Jacobus  
Manilla  
Millrea  
Milreis  
Mordore  
Ngusang.  
Nummary (p )

## 11 LETTERS

Briton-crown  
Contorniat (p )  
Double-crown  
Double-eagle.  
George-noble.

Guinea-piece.  
Half-guilder.  
Half-thistle  
Numismatics (p )  
Numismatist (p )

Silver-penny  
Tetradrachm  
Twelvepenny  
Two-guilders

## Coins

### 12 AND 13 LETTERS

Double-sequin (12)  
 Electron-coins (p) (13)  
 Half-farthing (12)  
 Half-rose-noble (13)  
 Half-sovereign (13)  
 Mill-sixpence (12)  
 Numismatology (p) (13)  
 Quarter-angel (12)  
 Quarter-dollar (13)  
 Quarter-florin (13)  
 Quarter-laurel (13)  
 Quarter-noble (12)  
 Silver-stater (12)  
 Sixpenny-piece (13)

Tribute-penny (12)  
 Twenty-dollars (13)  
 Twopenny-piece (13)  
 Two-pound-piece (13)

### 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Barbadoes-penny (14)  
 Casting-counter (p) (14)  
 Double-sovereign (15)  
 Fifty-shilling-piece (18)  
 Fifty-shillings (14)

## Colleges

Five-guinea-piece (15)  
 Five-pound-piece (14)  
 Fourpenny-piece (14)  
 Harrington-farthing (18)  
 Hong-kong-dollar (14)  
 Numismatologist (p) (15)  
 Seven-shilling-piece (18)  
 Three-farthings (14)  
 Threepenny-piece (15)  
 Twenty-dollar-piece (17)  
 Twenty-shilling-piece (19)  
 Twenty-shillings (15)  
 Two-guilder-piece (15)  
 Two-guinea-piece (14)

## Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)

(C) = Cambridge (nc) = non-collegiate (O) = Oxford  
 (p p h) = "permanent private hall" (w) = women

### 3-5 LETTERS

"B N C" (O) "House" (O)  
 (Brasenose) (Christ Church)  
 "Caus" ("Keys") Jesus (C)  
 (C) (Gonville and Jesus (O)  
 Caus) Keble (O)  
 Clare (C) King's (C)  
 "Hall" (C) (Trinity New (O)  
 Hall) Oriol (O)

### 6 LETTERS

Exeter (O)  
 Girton (C) (w)  
 Merton (O)  
 Queens' (C)  
 Queen's (O).  
 Selwyn (C).  
 Wadham (O)

### 7 LETTERS

Balliol (O)  
 Christ's (C)  
 Downing (C)  
 Lincoln (O)  
 Newnham (C) (w)  
 St Hugh's (O) (w).  
 St John's (C)  
 St John's (O)  
 Trinity (C)  
 Trinity (O).

### 8 LETTERS

All Souls (O)  
 Emmanuel (C)  
 Hertford (O)  
 Magdalen (O)  
 Pembroke (C)  
 Pembroke (O)  
 St Hilda's (O) (w)  
 St Peter's (O) (p p h)

Saint Hugh's (O) (w) (10)  
 Saint John's (C) (10)  
 Saint John's (O) (10)  
 Somerville (O) (w) (10)  
 University (O) (10)  
 Worcester (O) (9)

Saint Peter's (O) (p p h)  
 (11)  
 Sidney Sussex (C) (12)  
 Trinity Hall (C) (11).

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Corpus Christi (C) (13).  
 Corpus Christi (O) (13)  
 Fitzwilliam House (C) (nc)  
 (16)  
 Gonville and Caius (C) (16).  
 Lady Margaret Hall (O)  
 (w) (16)  
 Saint Benet's Hall (O).  
 (p p h) (15)  
 Saint Catherine's (C) (15).  
 Saint Edmund Hall (O) (15).

### 9 AND 10 LETTERS

Brasenose (O) (9)  
 Magdalen (C) (9)  
 Peterhouse (C) (10).

### 11 AND 12 LETTERS

Campion Hall (O) (p p h)  
 (11)  
 Christ Church (O) (12)  
 St Bene's Hall (O) (p p h)  
 (12)  
 St Catherine's (C) (12)  
 St Edmund Hall (O) (12).  
 Saint Hilda's (O) (w) (11)



# Colours, Paints, and Dyes (and pertaining thereto)

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to      (p) = pertaining to colours      (P) = paints, and pertaining to

## 3 LETTERS

Azure  
Be-dye (p)  
Beige  
Black  
Bloom (p)  
Blush (p)  
Brown  
Buffy  
Chica (d)  
Color  
Cream  
Dringy (p)  
Dusky (p)  
Ebonv  
Faded (p)  
Flamy  
Grain (P)  
Green  
Hazel  
Henna (d)  
Hoary  
Jetty  
Khaki  
Livid  
Mauve  
Murex (d)  
Ochre (P)  
Ochry (P)  
Olive  
Orcin (d)  
Opin  
Paint (P)  
Roset (P)  
Rouge (P)  
Ruddy  
Sable  
Sandy  
Sepia (P)  
Sleen (p)  
Snowy  
Sootv  
Stain (P)  
Swart (p)  
Tabby (p)  
Tawny  
Teint (p)  
Tinge (p)  
Ulmin (P)  
Umber (P)  
White.

## 4 LETTERS

Ashy  
Bice  
Bise  
Blue  
Buff  
Dark (p)  
Drab  
Dusk (p)  
Dyed (p)  
Ebon  
Fade (p)  
Fawn  
Gild (p)  
Gilt  
Gray  
Grey  
Hoar  
Hued (p)  
Jade  
Kohl (P)  
Lake  
Pale (p)  
Pied (p)  
Pink  
Puce  
Roan  
Room (d)  
Rosy (p)  
Ruby  
Tint (p)  
Tone (p)  
Weld (d)  
Woad (d)  
Wold (d)

Bablah (d)  
Bistre (P)  
Bleach (p)  
Bluish  
Bow-dye (d)  
Brazil (d)  
Cerise  
Cheiry  
Chrome (p)  
Claret  
Damask  
Enamel (P)  
Fallow  
Flaxen  
Fluid (p)  
Fulvid  
Fustic (d)  
Golden  
Greeny  
Grisly  
Indigo (d)  
Irisel (p)  
Isabel  
Kermes (d)  
Lac-dye (d)  
Litmus (d)  
Lustre (p)  
Madder (d)  
Marone  
Maroon  
Matrix (p)  
Minium (d)  
Modena  
Morone  
Motley (p)  
Murrey  
Nuance (p)  
Orange  
Palish (p)  
Purple  
Redden (p)  
Reseda  
Roucous (d)  
Rubian (d)  
Rubied  
Rubify (p)  
Rubric  
Rufous  
Russet  
Sallow (p)  
Sanded  
Sheeny (p)  
Sienna (P)  
Silver  
Smudge (p).  
Sorrel  
Spotty (p)  
Swarth (p)  
Tyrian  
Umbery  
Vermil  
Vermil (P).  
Violet

Virent  
Whiten (p).  
Yellow

## 7 LETTERS

Alkanet (d)  
Alkenna (d)  
Almagra (P)  
Annotta (d)  
Annotto (d)  
Annotto (d)  
Aureate  
Barwood (d)  
Bezetta (P)  
Camboge (P)  
Camwood (d)  
Carmine (P)  
Carrotv  
Cassius  
Cerulein (d)  
Cesious  
Chermies (d)  
Chesnut  
Citrine  
Crimson  
Cudbear (d)  
Cyanine (d)  
Darkish (p)  
Deadish (p)  
Dumlish (p)  
Dracina (d)  
Dracine (d)  
Dunnish  
Ebony (p)  
Filemot  
Flavine (d)  
Fulvous  
Fuscous  
Gamboge (P)  
Gilding (p)  
Grayish  
Greyish.  
Grizzle  
Grizzly  
Hazel  
Imbrown (p)  
Ingrau (d)  
Jettish  
Lac-lake (d)  
Lacquer (p)  
Lana-dye  
Logwood (d)  
Magenta  
Mahaleb (d)  
Mimiate (p)  
Minious  
Mordant (p)  
Mottled (p)

## 6 LETTERS

Anotta (d)  
Anotto (d).  
Archil  
Auburn.  
Aureat  
Azured

## 5 LETTERS

Amber  
Argal (d).  
Argol (d).  
Ashen

## Coins

### 12 AND 13 LETTERS

Double-sequin (12)  
 Electron-coins (p) (13)  
 Half-farthing (12)  
 Half-rose-noble (13)  
 Half-sovereign (13)  
 Mill-sixpence (12)  
 Numismatology (p) (13)  
 Quarter-angel (12)  
 Quarter-dollar (13)  
 Quarter-florin (13)  
 Quarter-laurel (13)  
 Quarter-noble (12)  
 Silver-stater (12)  
 Sixpenny-piece (13)

Tribute-penny (12)  
 Twenty-dollars (13)  
 Twopenny-piece (13)  
 Two-pound-piece (13)

### 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Barbadoes-penny (14)  
 Casting-counter (p) (14)  
 Double-sovereign (15)  
 Fifty-shilling-piece (18)  
 Fifty-shillings (14)

## Colleges

Five-guinea-piece (15)  
 Five-pound-piece (14)  
 Fourpenny-piece (14)  
 Harrington-farthing (18)  
 Hong-kong-dollar (14)  
 Numismatologist (p) (15)  
 Seven-shilling-piece (18)  
 Three-farthings (14)  
 Threepenny-piece (15)  
 Twenty-dollar-piece (17)  
 Twenty-shilling-piece (19)  
 Two-guinea-piece (14)

## Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)

(C) = Cambridge (nc) = non-collegiate (O) = Oxford  
 (p p h) = "permanent private hall" (w) = women

### 3-5

#### LETTERS

"BNC" (O)  
 (Brasenose)  
 "Caus" ("Klys")  
 (C) (Gonville and  
 Caus)  
 Clare (C)  
 "Hall" (C) (Trinity  
 Hall)  
 "House" (O)  
 (Christ Church)  
 Jesus (C)  
 Jesus (O)  
 Keble (O)  
 King's (C)  
 New (O)  
 Oriel (O)

### 6 LETTERS

Exeter (O)  
 Girton (C) (w).  
 Merton (O)  
 Queens' (C)  
 Queen's (O)  
 Selwyn (C)  
 Wadham (O).

### 7 LETTERS

Balliol (O)  
 Christ's (C)  
 Downing (C)  
 Lincoln (O)  
 Newnham (C) (w)  
 St Hugh's (O) (w).  
 St John's (C)  
 St John's (O)  
 Trinity (C)  
 Trinity (O).

### 8 LETTERS

All Souls (O)  
 Emmanuel (C)  
 Hertford (O)  
 Magdalen (O)  
 Pembroke (C)  
 Pembroke (O)  
 St Hilda's (O) (w)  
 St Peter's (O) (p p h)

Saint Hugh's (O) (w) (10)  
 Saint John's (C) (10)  
 Saint John's (O) (10)  
 Somerville (O) (w) (10)  
 University (O) (10)  
 Worcester (O) (9)

Saint Peter's (O) (p p h)  
 (11)  
 Sidney Sussex (C) (12)  
 Trinity Hall (C) (11)

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Corpus Christi (C) (13).  
 Corpus Christi (O) (13).  
 Fitzwilliam House (C) (nc)  
 (16)  
 Gonville and Caus (C) (16).  
 Lady Margaret Hall (O)  
 (w) (16)  
 Saint Benet's Hall (O).  
 (p p h) (15)  
 Saint Catherine's (C) (15).  
 Saint Edmund Hall (O) (15).

### 9 AND 10 LETTERS

Brasenose (O) (9)  
 Magdalen (C) (9)  
 Peterhouse (C) (10).

### 11 AND 12 LETTERS

Campion Hall (O) (p p h)  
 (11)  
 Christ Church (O) (12)  
 St Benc's Hall (O) (p p h)  
 (12)  
 St Catherine's (C) (12)  
 St Edmund Hall (O) (12).  
 Saint Hilda's (O) (w) (11).

# Colours, Paints, and Dyes (and pertaining thereto)

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to    (p) = pertaining to colours    (P) = paints, and pertaining to

## 3 LETTERS

Bay  
Dim (p)  
Dun  
Dye (p)  
Hue (p)  
Jet  
Lac (d)  
Red

Azure  
Be-dye (p)  
Beige  
Black  
Bloom (p)  
Blush (p)  
Brown  
Buff  
Chica (d)  
Color  
Cream

Bablah (d)  
Bistre (P)  
Bleach (p)  
Bluish  
Bow-dye (d)  
Brazil (d)  
Cerise  
Cheiry  
Chrome (p)  
Claret  
Damask

Vrent  
Whiten (p).  
Yellow

## 4 LETTERS

Ashy  
Bice  
Bise  
Blue  
Buff  
Dark (p)  
Drab  
Dusk (p)  
Dyed (p)  
Ebon  
Fade (p)  
Fawn  
Gild (p)  
Gilt  
Gray  
Grey  
Hoar  
Hued (p)  
Jade  
Kohl (P)  
Lake  
Pale (p)  
Pied (p)  
Pink  
Puce  
Roan  
Room (d)  
Rosy (p)  
Ruby  
Tint (p)  
Tone (p).  
Weld (d)  
Woad (d)  
Wold (d)

Dingy (p)  
Dusky (p)  
Ebony  
Faded (p)  
Flamy  
Grain (P)  
Green  
Hazel  
Henna (d)  
Hoary  
Jetty  
Khaki  
Livid  
Mauve  
Murex (d)  
Ochre (P)  
Ochry (P)  
Olive  
Orcin (d)  
Orpin  
Paint (P)  
Roset (P)  
Rouge (P)  
Ruddy  
Sable  
Sandy  
Sepia (P)  
Sheen (p)  
Snowy  
Sooty  
Stain (P)  
Swart (p)  
Tabby (p)  
Tawny  
Teint (p)  
Tinge (p)  
Ulm (P)  
Umber (P)  
White.

Fallow  
Flaxen  
Floud (p)  
Fulvid  
Fustic (d)  
Golden  
Greeny  
Grisly  
Indigo (d)  
Iris (p)  
Isabel  
Kermes (d)  
Lac-dye (d)  
Litmus (d)  
Lustre (p)  
Madder (d)  
Marone  
Maroon  
Matrix (p)  
Minium (d)  
Modena  
Morone  
Motley (p)  
Murrey  
Nuance (p)  
Orange  
Palish (p)  
Purple  
Redden (p)  
Reseda  
Roucou (d)  
Rubian (d)  
Rubied  
Rubify (p)  
Rubric  
Rufous  
Russet  
Sallow (p)  
Sanded  
Sheeny (p)  
Sienna (P)  
Silver  
Smudge (p).  
Sorrel  
Spotty (p)  
Swarth (p)  
Tyrian  
Umbery  
Vermil  
Verm (P).  
Violet

## 7 LETTERS

Alkanet (d)  
Alkenna (d)  
Almagra (P)  
Annotta (d)  
Annotto (d)  
Arnotto (d)  
Aureate  
Barwood (d).  
Bezetta (P)  
Camboge (P)  
Camwood (d)  
Carmine (P)  
Carrot  
Cassius  
Cerulein (d)  
Cesious  
Chermes (d)  
Chesnut  
Citrine  
Crimson  
Cudbear (d)  
Cyanine (d)  
Darkish (p)  
Deadish (p)  
Dumuish (p)  
Dracina (d)  
Dracine (d)  
Dunnish  
Ebouize (p)  
Filemot  
Flavine (d)  
Fulvous  
Fuscous  
Gamboge (P)  
Gilding (p)  
Grayish  
Greyish  
Grizzle  
Hazel  
Imbrown (p)  
Ingram (d)  
Jettish  
Lac-lake (d)  
Lacquer (p)  
Lana-dye  
Logwood (d)  
Magenta  
Mahalch (d)  
Mimiate (p)  
Munious  
Mordant (p)  
Mottled (p)

## 5 LETTERS

Amber  
Argal (d)  
Argol (d).  
Ashen

## 6 LETTERS

Anotta (d).  
Anotto (d).  
Archil  
Auburn.  
Aureat  
Azured

# Colours, Paints, and Dyes (and pertaining thereto)

(d) = dyes, and pertaining to    (p) = pertaining to colours    (P) = paints, and pertaining to

## 3 LETTERS

Bay  
Dim (p)  
Dun  
Dye (p)  
Hue (p)  
Jet  
Lac (d)  
Red

Azure  
Be-dye (p)  
Beige  
Black  
Bloom (p)  
Blush (p)  
Brown  
Buff  
Chica (d)  
Color  
Cream

Bablah (d)  
Bistre (P)  
Bleach (p)  
Bluish  
Bow-dye (d)  
Brazil (d)  
Cense  
Cherry  
Chrome (p)  
Claret  
Damask

Vuent  
Whiten (p).  
Yellow

## 4 LETTERS

Ashy  
Bice  
Bise  
Blue  
Buff  
Dark (p)  
Drab  
Dusk (p)  
Dyed (p)  
Ebon  
Fade (p)  
Fawn  
Gild (p)  
Gilt  
Gray  
Grey  
Hoar  
Hued (p)  
Jade  
Kohl (P)  
Lake  
Pale (p)  
Pied (p)  
Pink  
Puce  
Roan  
Room (d)  
Rosy (p)  
Ruby  
Tint (p)  
Tone (p)  
Weld (d)  
Woad (d)  
Wold (d)

Dingy (p)  
Dusky (p)  
Ebony  
Faded (p)  
Flamy  
Grain (P)  
Green  
Hazel  
Henna (d)  
Hoary  
Jetty  
Khaki  
Livid  
Mauve  
Murex (d)  
Ochre (P)  
Ochry (P)  
Olive  
Orcin (d)  
Opin  
Paint (P)  
Roset (P)  
Rouge (P)  
Ruddy  
Sable  
Sandy  
Sepia (P)  
Sheen (p)  
Snowy  
Sooty  
Stain (P)  
Swart (p)  
Tabby (p)  
Tawny  
Teint (p)  
Tinge (p)  
Ulmin (P)  
Umber (P)  
White

Fallow  
Flaxen  
Florid (p)  
Fulvid  
Fustic (d)  
Golden  
Greeny  
Grisy  
Indigo (d)  
Irised (p)  
Isabel  
Kermes (d)  
Lac-dye (d)  
Litmus (d)  
Lustic (p)  
Madder (d)  
Marone  
Maroon  
Matrix (p)  
Minuum (d)  
Modena  
Morone  
Motley (p)  
Muricy  
Nuance (p)  
Orange  
Palish (p)  
Purple  
Redden (p)  
Reseda  
Roucou (d)  
Rubian (d)  
Rubied  
Rubify (p)  
Rubric  
Rufous  
Russel  
Sallow (p)  
Sanded  
Shedny (p)  
Sienna (P)  
Silver  
Sinudgc (p)  
Sorrel  
Spotty (p)  
Swarth (p)  
Tyrian  
Umbery  
Vermil  
Vermil (P).  
Violet

## 7 LETTERS

Alkmet (d)  
Alkenna (d)  
Almagra (P)  
Annotta (d)  
Annotto (d)  
Annotto (d)  
Aureate  
Birwood (d)  
Betzta (P)  
Camboge (P)  
Camwood (d)  
Carmine (P)  
Carroty  
Cassius  
Cerulein (d)  
Cesious  
Chermis (d)  
Chesnut  
Citrine  
Crimson  
Cudbear (d)  
Cyanine (d)  
Darkish (p)  
Deadish (p)  
Diminish (p)  
Dreina (d)  
Dracine (d)  
Dunnish  
Ebouze (p)  
Filemot  
Flavine (d)  
Fulvous  
Fuscous  
Gamboze (P)  
Gilding (p)  
Grayish  
Greivish  
Grizzle  
Guizly  
Hazzily  
Imbrown (p)  
Ingium (d)  
Jettish  
Lac-lake (d)  
Lacquer (p)  
Lanidye  
Logwood (d)  
Magenta  
Mihalkb (d)  
Mimiate (p)  
Mimious  
Mordant (p)  
Mottled (p)

## 6 LETTERS

Anotta (d)  
Anotto (d)  
Archil  
Auburn.  
Aureat  
Azured

## 5 LETTERS

Amber  
Argal (d)  
Argol (d)  
Ashen

## Colours, etc

### 7 LETTERS *cont*

Munjeet (d)  
Nacarat  
Old gold  
Oriental (p)  
Piccadilly (p)  
Pigment  
Pinkish  
Plummet (p)  
Radiant (p)  
Reddish  
Red lead (P)  
Rubicant  
Rubicant (p)  
Ruby-red  
Russet  
Saffron  
Saffron (d)  
Scarlet  
Scumble (p)  
Silver  
Silver  
Smoky (P)  
Smoky (P)  
Sky-blue  
Spotted (p)  
Stained (p)  
Stained  
Straw (p)  
Striped (p)  
Swarthy  
Unfaded (p)  
Vermilion (p)  
Verdant  
Verdure  
Vermilion (P)  
Watchet  
Whiting (p)  
Whitish  
Xanthic  
Zaphar (d)

Decolour (p)  
Demi-tint (p).  
Divi-divi (d)  
Drabish  
Impurple (p).  
Leadless (p)  
Glucous  
Gold-size (p)  
Greenish  
Griddle  
Grizzled  
Inshaded (p)  
Insated (p).  
Iron-gray  
Iron-gray  
Jet black  
Lavender  
Lima-wood (d)  
Lustrous (p)  
Luteolin (d)  
Mazarine  
Nacreous (p)  
Navy-blue  
Nut-brown  
Oak stain (P)  
Ochrous (P)  
Purple  
Radiance (p)  
Radiance (p)  
Rose-hued  
Rubicund (p)  
Rubiform (p)  
Rubrical  
Saffron  
Sanguine  
Sap-green  
Sapphire  
Sea-green  
Speckled (p)  
Streaked (p)  
Swartish (p)  
Tincture (p)  
Verditer (P)  
Withered (p).  
Xanthine (d)  
Xanthum (d)

Coal black  
Cochineal (d).  
Colorific (p)  
Colour-box (p).  
Colouring (p)  
Columbine  
Concolour (p).  
Coralline  
Curcume (d).  
Distemper (p)  
Discolour (p)  
Distemper (p)  
Double-dye (d)  
Draconine (d)  
Dun-colour  
Dutch pink (P)  
Dyer's-weed (d)  
Dye-stuffs (d)  
Emulsion (p)  
Enverm (d)  
Erythraean  
Erythrine (d)  
Euchloric  
Foliotmort  
Indian-red (d)  
Ingrained (p)  
Isochrous (p)  
Jade green  
Kalsomine (P)  
Lampblack  
Lily-white  
Myrobalan (d)  
Oil-colour (P)  
Pigmental (P)  
Prasinous  
Punicuous  
Purpureal  
Purpurine (d)  
Quercetin (d)  
Rubricated (p)  
Rufescent  
Safflower (d)  
Sallowish (p)  
Santaline (d)  
Sapan-wood (d)  
Sap-colour (P)  
Satcoline  
Saxon-blue  
Sky-colour  
Snow-white  
Tricolour (p)  
Turky-red (d)  
Verdigris (p)  
Vexidure  
Vermilion  
Vermilion (P)  
Vinaceous  
Virescent  
White-lead (P)  
Whitewash (p)  
Willowish  
Yellowish  
Zinc-white (P)

### 10 LETTERS

Allochromous (p)  
Alutaceous  
Atramental  
Auriferous  
Berlin blue  
Body colour  
Brazil-wood (d).  
Braziletto (d)  
Carthamine (d)  
Chatoymont (p)  
Cobalt-blue (P)  
Coloration (p)  
Colourless (p)  
Coquileat  
Dead colour (p)  
Decolorant (p)  
Decolorite (p)  
Double-dyed (d)  
Double-gild (p)  
Endochrome (d)  
Eubescence  
Fluorescent  
Ilorantine  
Gallolimo (P)  
Grass green  
Heliotropic  
Indigo-blue  
Indigotine (d)  
Iridescent (p)  
Ivory-white  
Marmorated (p)  
Morbidezza (P)  
Ochraceous  
Olivaceous  
Olive-green  
Opalescent (p)  
Polychrome (p)  
Polychromy (p)  
Puce colour  
Quercitrin (d)  
Roan-colour  
Rose-colour  
Ruby-colour  
Smaragdine  
Snowy-white  
Spadiceous  
Spanish-red (d)  
Stone-ochre (P)  
Strawberry  
Swartiness  
Terra-cotta  
Terre-verte (P)  
Tinctorial (p)  
Trichroism (p)  
Uncoloured (p)  
Vioaceous  
Whity-brown  
Yellowness (p)

### 8 LETTERS

Amaranth  
Amethyst  
Argental (p)  
Argentite (p)  
Ashy-pale (p)  
Autulent  
Blood red  
Brownish  
Caesious  
Chay-root (d)  
Chestnut  
Chromule (d)  
Cinnabar (P)  
Colorate (p)  
Colour (p)  
Croceous

### 9 LETTERS

Alizarine (d)  
Argentine  
Art shades (p)  
Azure-tint  
Blanching (p)  
Bleaching (p)  
Brilliant (p)  
Carnat on  
Cerulite (p)  
Chaloyant (p)  
Chaya-root (d).  
Chocolate  
Chromatic (p)

11 **IIIIIRS**

Aerial-tints  
 Amaranthine (p)  
 Ash coloured  
 Atramentous  
 Bombycinous  
 Bottle-green  
 Burnt-sienna (P)  
 Chlorophyll (d)  
 Chrome-green (P)  
 Cineritious  
 Cinnamon-red  
 Citrination (p)  
 Crimson lake  
 Decolorize (p)  
 Discoloured (p)  
 Double-shade (p)  
 Dun coloured  
 Ferruginous  
 Icemilemort  
 Flame-colour  
 Flesh-colour  
 Fluorescent (p)  
 Fench-white (p)  
 Incarnadine  
 Indescence (p)  
 King's yellow (P)  
 Ictitious  
 Liver-colour  
 Mandarin (d)  
 Neutral tint  
 Orange tawny  
 Peach colour  
 Rubefacient (p)  
 Rubefaction (p)  
 Rubicundity (p)  
 Stone-colour  
 Straw-colour  
 Terra-sienna (P)  
 Tricoloured (p)  
 Ultramarine

Venetian-red (P)  
 Versicolour (p)  
 Viridescent  
 Warm-colours (p)  
 Water-colour (P)

12 **IIIIIRS**

Avignon-berry (d)  
 Cherry-colour  
 Chrome-colour  
 Claret-colour  
 Copper-colour  
 Decoloration (p)  
 Dragon's blood (d)  
 Egyptian blue (P)  
 Electric blue  
 Emerald green  
 Ferruginated  
 Fluorescence (p)  
 Gam colours (d)  
 High-coloured (p)  
 Indian-madder (d)  
 Indian-yellow (P)  
 Isochromatic (p)  
 Lincoln-green  
 Naples yellow (P)  
 Persian-berry (d)  
 Prussian blue  
 Rust-coloured  
 Rubification (p)  
 Sapphire-blue  
 Spanish-black (P)  
 Spanish brown (P)  
 Spanish-white (P)  
 Theuard's-blue (P)

13 **IIIIIRS**

Admixture-red (d)  
 Annigmentum (P)  
 Chestnut-brown  
 Couleur-de rose  
 Cream-coloured  
 Dead-colouring (p)  
 Discoloration (p)  
 Flame coloured  
 Flesh-coloured  
 Monochromatic (p)  
 Patty-coloured (p)  
 Peach coloured  
 Polychromatic (p)  
 Rainbow-tinted  
 Scheele's green (P)  
 Straw coloured  
 Trout coloured  
 Viscicoloured  
 Yellow-colours (P)

14 **IIIIIRS AND OVER**

Atramentaceous (11)  
 Bright coloured (p) (11)  
 Brunswick black (P) (11)  
 Brunswick green (P) (11)  
 Chocolate colour (15)  
 Copper coloured (14)  
 Divers-coloured (14)  
 Inkfort black (P) (11)  
 Highly-coloured (14)  
 Metallic-lustre (p) (14)  
 Primary-colours (p) (14)  
 Quercitron-bark (d) (11)  
 Schweinfurth green (P) (17)

	(p) = pertaining to condiments		
<b>3 LETTERS</b>	Chutney (7)	Mustard (7)	Potargo (7)
	Clove (7)	Nutmeg (6)	Sage (4)
	Cobcal (6)	Oil (3)	Salt (4)
Beet (5)	Curry (5)	Olive (5)	Sauce (5)
Cassava (7)	Faring (7)	Pepper (6)	Spice (5)
Catchup (7)	Garlic (6)	Pickle (6)	Truffle (7)
Cayenne (7)	Ketchup (7)	Pickles (7)	Vanilla (7)
Cili (5)	Mace (4)	Piment (7)	Vinegar (7)
Cilli (6)	Mint (4)	Pimento (7)	

<b>8 LETTERS AND OVER</b>	Cayenne-pepper (13)	Nutmegged (p) (9)
	Curry powder (11)	Nutmeggy (p) (8)
	Epiceric (p) (8)	Olive-oil (8)
Allspice (8)	Guinea pepper (12)	Papricorn (10)
Apple sauce (10)	Jamaica pepper (13)	Pimentum (10)
Bird pepper (10)	Mayonnaise (10)	Salad oil (8)
Bombay-duck (10)	Mayonnaise-sauce (15)	Seasoning (6)
Capicum (8)	Mint sauce (9)	Thermidor (11)
Cassucep (9)	Mushroom-ketchup (15)	Worcester sauce (14)

# Counties (U K and Irish Free State)

(L) England	(I F S) = Irish Free State	(n) = new name	(N I) = Northern
Ireland (o) = old name, now disused	(Prov) = Province	(S) = Scotland	
(W) = Wales			

*Note* —As the names of some counties are commonly used in shortened form, both full and shortened names are given in this list

<b>3 AND 4 LETTERS</b>	1 lgin (S)	Dublin (I F S)	Kinross (S)
	Essex (E)	Durham (I)	Leitrim (I F S)
	Flint (W)	Forth (S)	Lincoln (I)
Avr (S)	Hants (E)	Galway (I F S)	Munster (I F S)
Beds (I)	Herts (E)	London (E)	(Prov)
Cork (I F S)	Hunts (I)	Offaly (I F S) (n)	Norfolk (I)
Down (N I)	Kerry (I F S)	Orkney (S)	Pembrok (S)
File (S) *	Laure (L)	Oxford (E)	Renfrew (S)
Fife (S) *	Meath (I F S)	Radnor (W)	Rutland (I)
Kent (E)	Nairn (S)	Staffs (F)	Selkirk (S)
Lanc (I F S) (n)	Notts (E)	Surrey (E)	Suffolk (L)
Mayo (I F S)	Perth (S)	Sussex (E)	Warwick (L)
Oxon (L)	Salop (E)	Tyrone (N I)	Wexford (I F S)
Ross (S)	Sligo (I F S)	Ulster (N I) (Prov)	Wicklow (I F S)
York (E)	Wilts (E)		Wigtown (S)

## 5 LETTERS

Banff (S)  
 Berks (E)  
 Bucks (L)  
 Cavan (I F S)  
 Clare (I F S)  
 Derby (I)  
 Devon (E)

## 6 LETTERS

Antrim (N I)  
 Argyll (S)  
 Armagh (N I)  
 Brecon (W)  
 Carlow (I F S)  
 Dorset (E)

## 7 LETTERS

Bedford (E)  
 Berwick (S)  
 Denbigh (W)  
 Donegal (I F S) (o)  
 Dundalk (I F S)  
 Kildare (I F S)

## 8 LETTERS

Aberdeen (S)  
 Anglesey (W)  
 Avonshire (S)  
 Cardigan (W)  
 Cheshire (E)  
 Cornwall (E)

Alternative spelling

## Counties

Dumfries (S)  
Hereford (E)  
Hertford (E)  
Kilkenny (I F S)  
Leinster (I F S)  
(Prov)  
Limerick (I I S)  
Longford (I I S)  
Monaghan (I I S)  
Monmouth (I)  
Pembroke (W)  
Roxburgh (S)

Somerset (E)  
Stafford (E)  
Stirling (S)

Cambridge (F)  
Connaught (I F S)  
(Prov)  
Dumbarton (S)  
Edinburgh (S)  
Fermanagh (N I)  
Glamorgan (W)  
Hampshire (I)  
Inverness (S)  
Leicester (I)  
Merioneth (W)  
Middlesex (I)

Northants (I)  
Roscommon (I I S)  
Tipperrary (I F S)  
Waterford (I F S)  
Westmeath (I F S)  
Wiltshire (I)  
Worcester (I)  
Yorkshire (I)

## 9 LETTERS

Berkshire (I)  
Cuthness (S)

## 10 LETTERS

Banffshire (S)  
Buckingham (I)  
Caernarvon (W)  
Carmarthen (W)  
Cumbria (E)  
Derbyshire (I)  
Devonshire (E)  
Flintshire (W)  
Gloucester (I)  
Haddington (S)  
Huntingdon (E)  
Kincardine (S)  
Iancashire (I)  
Inlithgow (S)  
Montgomery (W)  
Nottingham (I)  
Perthshire (S)  
Shropshire (I)  
Sutherland (S)  
Tirconail (I I S) (n)  
Tirconail (I I S) (n)

Berwickshire (I) (12)  
Clackmannan (S) (11)  
Denbighshire (W) (12)  
Dorsetshire (I) (11)  
Iorfarshire (S) (11)  
Isle of Wight (I) (11)  
King's County (I F S) (o)  
(11)  
Lincolnshire (I) (12)  
London (N I) (11)  
Northampton (E) (11)  
Oxfordshire (I) (11)  
Queen's County (I F S) (o)  
(12)

Renfrewshire (S) (12)  
Rutlandshire (I) (12)  
Warwickshire (I) (12)  
Westmorland (E) (11)

Herefordshire (I) (13)  
Hertfordshire (I) (13)  
Kildare (S) (13)  
Leicestershire (I) (11)  
Merionethshire (W) (11)  
Monmouthshire (I) (13)  
Northumberland (I) (14)  
Pembrokeshire (W) (13)  
Somersetshire (I) (13)  
Staffordshire (I) (13)  
Worcestershire (I) (14)

## 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Buckinghamshire (I) (15)  
Carmarthenshire (W) (15)  
Gloucestershire (I) (15)  
Huntingdonshire (I) (15)  
Montgomeryshire (W) (15)  
Northamptonshire (I) (16)  
Nottinghamshire (I) (15)  
Ross and Cromarty (S) (15)

## 11 AND 12 LETTERS

Ayrshire (S) (11)  
Bedfordshire (I) (12)

## 13 AND 14 LETTERS

Aberdeenshire (S) (13)  
Brecknockshire (W) (14)  
Cardiganshire (W) (13)  
Dumbartonshire (S) (14)  
Glamorganshire (W) (14)

Alternative spelling



## Countries, etc

(ex) = extinct, or not now so called

### 35 ITEMS

Accra (Af)  
Anam (Asia)  
Annam (Asia)  
Asia  
Burma (Asia)  
Chile (S Am)  
Chili (S Am)  
China (Asia)  
Cora (Asia)  
Cuba (W I)  
Egypt (Af)  
Fiume (Eur)  
Gando (Af)  
India (Asia)  
Iran (Asia)  
Iraq (Asia)  
Italy (Eur)  
Japan (Asia)  
Java (E I)  
Kenya (Af)  
Korea (Asia)  
Lagos (Af)  
Mali (Af)  
Natal (Af)  
Natal (Asia)  
Nepal (Asia)  
Oman (Asia)  
Papua (E I)  
Peru (S Am)  
Siam (Asia)  
Spain (Eur)  
Sudan (Af)  
Syria (Asia)  
Tibet (Asia)  
Tunis (M)  
U.S.A.  
Wales (Eur)  
Yemen (Asia)

### 6 ITEMS

Africa  
Angola (Af)  
Arabia (Asia)  
Bashin (Asia)  
Borneo (E I)  
Brazil (S Am)  
Canada (N Am)  
Ceylon (Asia)  
Livia (Asia)  
Europe  
France (Eur)  
Greece (Eur)  
Guiana (S Am)  
Gunn (Af)  
Johore (Malay)  
Levant (Asia)  
Mexico (Am)  
Monaco (Eur)  
Muscat (Asia)  
Norway (Eur)  
Panama (Am)  
Persia (Asia)  
Poland (Eur)  
Russia (Asia)  
Russia (Eur)  
Sibara (Af)  
Scriba (ex) (Eur)  
Serbia (ex) (Eur)  
Sicily  
Sikkim (Asia)  
Soudan (Af)  
Stryia (Eur)  
Sweden (Eur)  
Tibet (Asia)  
Turkey (Asia)  
Turkey (Eur)  
Uganda (Af)

### 7 ITEMS

Albania  
Algeria (Af)  
America  
Armenia (Asia)  
Ashanti (Af)  
Assyria (ex) (Asia)  
Austria (Eur)  
Belgium (Eur)  
Bolivia (S Am)  
Corsica (Med)  
Croatia (Eur)  
Dahomey (Af)  
Denmark (Eur)  
Ecuador (S Am)  
England (Eur)  
Fritra (Asia)  
Finland (Eur)  
Germany (Eur)  
Holland (Eur)  
Hungary (Eur)  
Iceland (Eur)  
Ireland (Eur)  
Jutland (Eur)  
Laplund (Eur)  
Liberia (Af)  
Livonia (Eur)  
Morocco (Af)  
Nigeria (Af)  
Rumania (Eur)  
Sutwik (E I)  
Senegal (Af)  
Siberia (Asia)  
Irtary (Asia)  
Tripoli (Af)  
Ukraine (Asia)  
Uruguay (S Am)

### 8 ITEMS

Bulgaria (Eur)  
Caucasia (Eur)  
Colombia (S Am)  
Esthonia (Eur)  
Gazaland (Af)  
Honduras (Am)  
Kalahari (Af)  
Kalantan (Malay)  
Mongolia (Asia)  
Paraguay (S Am)  
Portugal (Eur)  
Rhodesia (Af)  
Roumania (Eur)  
Salvador  
Sardinia (Med)  
Scotland (Eur)  
Slavonia (Eur)  
Tasmania (Austral)  
Togoland (Af)  
Zambesia (Af)  
Zanzibar (Af)  
Zululund (Af)

### 9 ITEMS

Abyssinia (Af)  
Argentina (S Am)  
Argentina, The (S Am)  
Asia Minor (Asia)  
Australia  
Cameroons (Af)  
Costa Rica (Am)  
Gold Coast (Af)  
Grantland (Af)  
Greenland (Af)  
Guatemala (Am)  
Hindustan (Asia)  
Indo-China (Asia)  
Lithuania (Eur)  
Luxemburg (Eur)  
Manchuria (Asia)  
McLanes  
New Guinea (E I)

Nicaragua (Am)  
Palestine (Asia)  
Patagonia (S Am)  
Pondoland (Af)  
San Marino (Eur)  
Swaziland (Af)  
The Levant (Asia)  
Tongland (Af)  
Transvaal (Af)  
Turkistan (Asia)  
Venezuela (S Am)

Ivory Coast (Af)  
Jugo-Slavia (Eur)  
Madagascar (Af)  
Manchowhua (Manchuria)  
(Asia)  
Mozambique (Af)  
New Zealand  
Sengmba (Af)  
Shan States (Asia)  
Slave Coast (Af)  
Somaliland (Af)

### 10 ITEMS

Basutoland (Af)  
Cape Colony (Af)  
Damaraland (Af)

### 11 ITEMS

Afghanistan (Asia)  
Australasia  
Baluchistan (Asia)

## Countries, etc.

## Dogs

Cochin China (Asia)  
Dutch Guiana (S Am)  
Enderbivland (Antarc)  
French Congo (Af)  
Graham's Land (Antarc)  
Grinnel Land (Can)  
Malay States (Asia)  
Mashonaland (Af)  
Mesopotamia (Asia)  
Namqualand (Af)  
Netherlands (Eur)  
Scandinavia (Eur)  
Sierra Leone (Af)  
South Africa  
Switzerland (Eur)  
Walisch Bay (Af)

## 12 IFIERS

Bechuanaland (Af)  
Belgian Congo (Af)  
British Isles (Eur)  
French Guiana (S Am)  
Great Britain (Eur)  
Grinnell Land (Can)  
Indian Empire (Asia)  
Libyan Desert (Af)  
Matabeleland (Af)  
South America  
The Argentine (S Am)  
The Transvaal (Af)  
United States (Am)

## 13 IFIERS AND OVER

Barbary States (Af) (15)  
British Honduras (Am) (15)  
Cap of Good Hope (Af) (14)  
Congo Free State (Af) (14)  
Czechoslovakia (Eur) (14)  
Gold Coast Colony (Af) (15)  
Irish Free State (Eur) (14)  
Lichtenstein (Aust) (13)  
Northern Nigeria (Af) (15)  
Orange Free State (Af) (15)  
Riviera du Sud (Af) (13)  
Southern Nigeria (Af) (15)  
Strait Settlements (Asia)  
(18)  
The Netherlands (Eur) (14)  
United States of America  
(21)

## Dogs (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to dogs (ex) = extinct

## 3 AND 4 IFIERS

Bark (p)  
Bay (p)  
Chow  
Cur  
Dach  
Lym (p)  
Mink  
Pike  
Poni  
Pug  
Pup  
Rich  
Rug  
Tike  
Tyke

Whelp  
Zorda

Ratter  
Siluki  
Setter  
Shough  
Tilbot  
Wappet

Spinnel  
Stuter  
Tanner  
Tinner  
Tumbler  
Whippet  
Wolf dog

## 6 IFIERS

Bandog (ex)  
Barbet  
Beagle  
Borzoi  
"Bow-wow"  
Canine (p)  
Cocker  
Collie  
Cortal  
Dog-mad (p)  
Fskimo  
Giddie  
Huskie  
Jowler  
Kelpie  
Kennel (p)  
Lap-gog  
Leamer (p)  
Limmer  
Pariah  
Poodle  
Pug-dog  
Pyrame  
Ranger

## 7 IFIERS

Bassett  
Beardie  
Bob-tul  
Bulldog  
Cumbler  
Doggish (p)  
Dog-race (p)  
Dogskin (p)  
Dog whip (p)  
Dry-foot  
Griffon  
Growler (p)  
Harrier  
Kennels (p)  
Lion-dog  
Lurcher  
Mastiff  
Mongrel  
Pointer  
Snap dog

## 8 IFIERS

Airedale  
Albatian  
Blenheim  
Chow chow  
Coach dog  
Demi-wolf  
Elkhound  
Field dog  
Fox hound  
House-dog  
Keshond  
Labrador  
Lavcrack  
Long tail  
Papillon  
Puppy dog  
Ridgback  
St. Hubert  
Samoyade

## 5 IFIERS

Bitch  
Brach  
Dhole  
Dingo  
Doggy (p)  
Hound  
Laika  
Puppy

## Dogs

### 8 TITERS *cont*

Sealyham  
Sheep dog  
Springer  
Turnspit  
Witchdog  
Water dog

### 9 TITERS

Borhound  
Buckhound

Dachshund  
Dalmatian  
Deerhound  
Dog collar (p)  
Dog-racing (p)  
I skinn dog  
Isle of dogs  
Gazehound  
Great-Dane  
Greyhound  
Hart hound  
Kerry-blue  
Linn hound  
Jewellin  
Molossian (cx)  
Pekingese  
Retriever

St Bernard  
Schnauzer  
Shihuahua  
Sleeve-dog  
Staghound  
Wolfhound

Clydesdale  
Cruft's-show (p)  
Dog-biscuit (p)  
Dog-fancier (p)  
Litterwater  
Fox-terrier  
Kennel-club (p)  
Maltese-dog  
Otter hound  
Pomeranian  
Schippke  
Show-collie  
Welsh corgi  
Welsh-hound  
Wire-haired (p)

### 10 TITERS

Bedlington  
Bloodhound  
Blue belton

### 11 TITERS

Afghan hound  
Black and tan  
Bruxelloise  
Bull mastiff  
Bull-terrier  
Carnage dog  
Irish setter  
Kerry beagle  
King Charles  
Portou-hound  
Rough haired (p)  
Saluki hound  
Skye terrier  
Tumble-tail (p)  
Vendee hound

Shepherd's-dog  
Smooth collie  
Smooth haired (p)  
Water spaniel  
Welsh terrier  
White terrier

### 13 TITERS

Alpine spaniel  
Bearded collie  
Border-terrier  
Boston-terrier  
British collie  
Cocker-spaniel  
Dandie dimont  
English setter  
French-bulldog  
Scotch-terrier  
Southern-hound  
Sussex-spaniel

Golden-retriever (15)  
Greyhound-racing (p) (15)  
Highland terrier (15)  
Irish wolfhound (14)  
Japanese spaniel (15)  
Lakeland terrier (15)  
Norfolk-spaniel (14)  
Norfolk-springer (15)  
Porcelaine hound (15)  
Pyrenean mastiff (15)  
Scottish-terrier (15)  
Siberian wolf dog (15)  
Springer-spaniel (15)  
Tibetan-mastiff (15)  
Tibetan-mastiff (14)  
Toy bull terrier (14)

### 12 TITERS

Bassett hound  
Belvoir-hound  
Cairn-terrier  
Corded poodle  
Dandy-dimont  
Field-spaniel  
French-poodle  
Gazelle-hound  
German-collie  
Gordon-setter  
Irish spaniel  
Irish-terrier  
Newfoundland  
Saint Bernard  
Samtongois  
Scotch collie

### 14 AND 15 TITERS

Aberdeen-terrier (15)  
Airedale terrier (15)  
Black-retriever (14)  
Blue Gascon hound (15)  
Brussels griffon (15)  
Clumber-spaniel (14)  
Cuban bloodhound (15)  
Egyptian bisset (15)  
English-springer (15)

### 16 TITERS AND OVER

Albanian-wolfhound (17)  
Bedlington-terrier (17)  
Black and-tan terrier (18)  
Franc-comtois hound (17)  
Griffon-Bruxellois (17)  
Irish water spaniel (17)  
Italian-greyhound (16)  
Kerry blue-terrier (16)  
King Charles spaniel (18)  
Manchester-terrier (17)  
Old English sheep-dog (18)  
Rhodesian-ridgeback (17)  
Rough-haired collie (17)  
Shetland sheep-dog (16)  
Smooth fox terrier (16)  
West-Highland terrier (19)  
Wire-haired terrier (17)  
Yorkshire-terrier (16)

# Drinks (other than Alcoholic)

“Soft” “Wines,” etc

(p) = pertaining to drinks (t) = tea

## 3 5 LETTERS

Bohea (t) (5)  
Broth (5)  
Cider (5)  
Cocoa (5)  
Congo (t) (5)  
Cream (5)  
Cydet (5)  
Hyson (t) (5)  
Milk (4)  
Oopak (t) (5)  
“Oxo” (3)  
Padra (t) (5)  
Pekoe (t) (5)  
Perry (5)  
“Polly” (5)  
Purre (5)  
Soup (4)  
Tea (3)  
Water (5)  
Whey (4)

## 6 AND 7 LETTERS

“Bovril” (6)  
Beef-tea (7)  
Caudle (6)  
Coffee (6)  
Cordial (7)  
Flixir (6)  
Nectar (6)  
Oolong (t) (6)  
Perkin (6)  
Perrier (7)  
Pitsan (6)  
Pulque (6)  
Puminate (p) (7)  
Sherbet (7)  
Squash (6)  
Twankay (t) (7)  
Wherry (6)

## 8 LETTERS

Assam-tea (t)  
Beverage (p)  
Block-tea (t)  
Brick-tea (t)  
China-tea (t)  
Cider-cup  
Ciderkin  
Green-tea (t)  
Hydromel  
Lemonade  
Oopak-tea (t)  
Pudra-tea (t)  
Pekoe-tea (t)  
Pouchong (t)  
Skim-milk  
Sooshong (t)  
Sour-milk  
Soushong (t)  
Verjuice  
Wish-wash

## 9 LETTERS

Barley-pop  
Bibacious (p)  
Ceylon-tea (t)  
Chocolate  
Drinkable (p)  
Ginger ale  
Ginger pop (t)  
Ginger pop (t)  
Herbert “tea”  
Iced-water  
Indian tea (t)  
Lime juice  
Metheglin  
Nectarine (p)  
Oolong-tea (t)  
Ornamental  
Refresher (p)  
Salutaris  
Snow-broth  
Soda water  
“Soft”-drink

## 10 AND 11 LETTERS

Apollinaris (11)  
Barley-water (11)  
Café-au-lait (10)  
Citron-water (11)  
Ginger-beer (10)  
Iced-drinks (10)  
Kenya-coffee (11)  
Lemon-squash (11)  
Lime-squash (10)  
Lithia-water (11)  
Malted-milk (10)  
Milk-and-oda (11)  
Orange-pekoe (t) (11)  
Potass-water (11)  
Pouchong-tea (t) (11)

“Soft”-drinks (10)  
Sooshong-tea (t) (11)  
Soushong-tea (t) (11)  
Spring water (11)  
Tonic-water (10)  
Turtle soup (10)  
Twankay-tea (t) (10)  
Undrinkable (p) (11)  
Vichy-water (10)

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aerated-waters (13)  
“Chocolate tea” (12)

Contrexeville water  
(13-18)  
Darjeeling-tea (t) (13)  
Johannis-water (13)  
Lime-juice-cordial (16)  
Malvern-water (12)  
Mineral-water(s) (12-13)  
Orange-squash (12)  
Peppermint-cordial (17)  
Schlitz water (13)  
Schlitz-water (12)  
Soda-fountain (p) (12)  
Sparkling water (15)  
Track-water (12)  
Unintoxicating (14)  
Vichy-celestins water (19)

# Engineering (and pertaining thereto)

' e n g i n e e r i n g ' ' l i n g u i s t i c ' a n d ' s h o r t s '

## 2 AND 3 LETTERS

B H P (brake-horse-power)  
Cam  
C E (Civil Engineer)  
Cog  
Dam  
E F (Electrical Engineer)  
E M F (electromotive force)  
Frg  
Fin  
Fit  
Gib  
Hob  
H P (horse-power)  
Hub  
I H P (indicated horse-power)  
Ion  
Jig  
Key  
Lag  
M E (Mechanical Engineer)  
N H P (nominal horse-power)  
Nut  
Ohm  
Oil  
Rim  
R P M (revolutions per minute)  
Sag  
Tap  
Tew  
Tie

## 4 LETTER

Arch  
Axle  
Bolt  
Bolt  
Burr  
Cast  
Cotk  
Cowl  
Data  
Flaw  
Flux  
Fuse  
Gear  
Gibs  
Glue  
Hisp

Hook  
Hose  
Jack  
Kear  
Kiln  
Lens  
Lift  
Link  
Lock  
Loom  
Main  
Mill  
Mine  
Nail  
Nave  
Only  
Pawl  
Pile  
Pipe  
Plan  
Plug  
Pump  
Rack  
Rail  
Reel  
Revs  
Road  
Rope  
Rung  
Rust  
Shop  
Skid  
Slag  
Sluc  
Stav  
Stop  
Stud  
Suck  
Sump  
Tump  
Tank  
Test  
Tire  
Tool  
Trom  
Tube  
Turn  
Tyre  
Unit  
Vane  
Vent  
Void  
Volt  
Went  
Weld  
Wire  
Work  
Worm  
Zero

## 5 LETTERS

Anode  
Brace  
Brazo  
Cable  
Chain  
Chair  
Chase  
Clump  
Cleat  
Compo  
Crane  
Crank  
Crate  
Datum  
Dowel  
Drive  
Elbow  
Emery  
Felly  
Flaw  
Flume  
Force  
Gauge  
Helix  
Hinge  
Hoist  
Ingot  
Jantu  
Jenny  
Jewel  
Joint  
Keyed  
Level  
Lever  
Lewis  
Miner  
Model  
Motor  
Mould  
Oakum  
Oiler  
Pedal  
Pivot  
Plant  
Power  
Press  
Pylon  
Quern  
Ratch  
Relay  
Resin  
Rigid  
Rivet  
Rough  
Rusty  
Screw  
"Short"  
Shunt  
Shuck  
Slide

Sling  
Smelt  
Spoke  
Spool  
Spout  
Stamp  
Stem  
Still  
Strip  
Strut  
Stuhl  
Swage  
Swipe  
Taper  
Towel  
Tommy  
Tools  
Tooth  
T-rail  
Twin  
Twist  
Valve  
Waste  
Wedge  
Wharf  
Wheel  
Willy  
Wiper  
Works  
X-rays

## 6 LETTERS

Aerial  
Anneal  
Axunge  
Barrel  
Big end  
Blower  
Bobbin  
Boiler  
Bridge  
Butler  
Burner  
Camber  
Clutch  
Cot pin  
Cotter  
Couple  
Cridle  
Cut-out  
Dampcr  
Derail  
Duplex  
Dynamo  
Energy  
Engine  
Fitter  
Flange

## Engineering

Flashe  
Funnel  
Gasket  
Geyser  
Gummer  
Gutter  
Hinged  
Hooter  
Ingate  
Intake  
Jigger  
Kibble  
Lacing  
Ladder  
Lamina  
Litten  
Magnet  
Milled  
Mining  
Moment  
Monkey  
Nipple  
Nozzle  
Oil can  
Oil gas  
Petrol  
Piston  
Proton  
Puddle  
Pulley  
Punkish  
Rarefy  
Repair  
Retard  
Rigger  
Roller  
Rotary  
Rundle  
Sagger  
Saw-pit  
Shelve  
Siding  
Sleeve  
Sluice  
Smiddy  
Smithy  
Socket  
Solder  
Spigot  
Static  
Stoker  
Strain  
Stress  
Strike  
Sucker  
Switch  
Swivel  
Tackle  
Tagma  
Temper  
Tender  
Thrust  
Tie-bar  
Tie-rod  
Tinned

Toggle  
Torque  
Tripod  
Trolley  
Tubing  
Tunnel  
Tuyere  
Uncoil  
Vacuum  
Washer  
Welded  
Welder  
Windle

## 7 THIRDS

Adapter  
Air duct  
Air pipe  
Air-pump  
Air-tube  
Air trap  
Artisan  
Autocar  
Batteries  
Bearing  
Belting  
Booster  
Bracket  
Carsson  
Casting  
Cathode  
Chafers  
Chunter  
Churnery  
Cistern  
Clacker  
Conduit  
Cutting  
Derrick  
Drawbar  
Drawing  
Dry-dock  
Dry pile  
Dynamic  
Exciter  
Exhaust  
Eye-bolt  
Factory  
Ferrule  
Firebox  
Fitting  
Forging  
Foundry  
Fulcrum  
Furnace  
Fuse-box  
Gearing  
Gimbals  
Glue-pot  
Gudgeon

Hydrant  
Inertia  
Jointer  
Journal  
Jagging  
Lockage  
Lock-nut  
Lock-out  
Machine  
Magnet  
Minhole  
Mill cog  
Mill drum  
Milling  
Moulded  
Moulder  
Mud hole  
Mud sill  
Neutron  
Ohm's law  
Oil-fuel  
Oil lamp  
Oil pump  
Pattern  
Pig-iron  
Pinhole  
Pontoon  
Puddled  
Puddler  
Pug mill  
Rig bolt  
Rulwax  
Ratchet  
Refriet  
Rejoint  
Road bed  
Roadway  
Ropeway  
Saw-mill  
Scissel  
Sea-bank  
Sea-wall  
Shackle  
Shuttle  
Sleeper  
Smelter  
Soap pan  
Spindle  
Stampcr  
Stand-by  
Statics  
Stopper  
Succula  
Suction  
Sump-pit  
Support  
Syringe  
Tamping  
Tappets  
Teller  
Templet  
Tension  
Test-bay  
Testing  
Thimble  
Tie-beam

Tilting  
Tinfoul  
Tin-mine  
Tinning  
Torsion  
Tracing  
Tramcar  
Tramway  
Treadle  
Tredde  
Trendle  
Trolley  
Turbine  
Turning  
Univert  
Unscrew  
Ventage  
Viaduct  
Voltage  
Voltage  
Welding  
Wet-clock  
Wringer  
Wrought

## 8 THIRDS

Accentric  
Air brake  
Air-valve  
Annuled  
Aqueduct  
Axletree  
Balancer  
Ball cock  
Bevelled  
Bridging  
Caliduct  
Camshaft  
Cam-wheel  
Cast iron  
Catenary  
Chamlet  
Chaulifer  
Cog wheel  
Coar-rop  
Compound  
Corn-mill  
Coupling  
Cradling  
Cylinder  
Davy lamp  
Dead-lift  
Dec clutch  
Draw-gear  
Draw-link  
Edge-rail  
Electric  
Electron  
Elevator  
Engineer  
Enginery

# Engineering.

## 8. LETTERS cont

Oil-pile  
 Fan-blast  
 Feed-pipe  
 Feed-pump  
 Fine-clay  
 Fine-cock  
 Fine-plug  
 Flawless  
 Flexible  
 Fly-wheel  
 Friction  
 Fuse-chip  
 Galvanic  
 Gas-gauge  
 Gas-mains  
 Gas-works  
 Gland-nut  
 Governor  
 Gradient  
 Hardware  
 Hot-blast  
 Hot-press  
 Inertion  
 Injector  
 Injector  
 Ink-stone  
 Insulate  
 Ironwork  
 Ingate  
 Jacquard  
 Joint-box  
 Junk-ting  
 Laminated  
 Land-roll  
 Lever-ge  
 Lime-kiln  
 Linch-pin  
 Linotype  
 Lock-gate  
 Lock-sill  
 Lock-weir  
 Loop-line  
 Mechanical  
 Magnetic  
 Main-line  
 Mechanic  
 Mill-pond  
 Mill-race  
 Momentum  
 Monotail  
 Monotype  
 Moulding  
 Movement  
 Mud-valve  
 Oil-stone  
 Oil-store  
 Oil-stove  
 Ozonizer  
 Pendulum  
 Penstock  
 Pile-shoe  
 Platform  
 Polarity

Pressure  
 Puddling  
 Pump-gear  
 Pump-hood  
 Purchase  
 Radiator  
 Rag-wheel  
 Rail-road  
 Recharge  
 Re-fractory  
 Register  
 Repairer  
 Repolish  
 Rheostat  
 Rigidity  
 Ring-bolt  
 Rivetter  
 Rotatory  
 Silk-mill  
 Skew-arch  
 Smelter  
 Smelting  
 Smithery  
 Soft-iron  
 Spinnery  
 Split-pin  
 Stamping  
 Standard  
 Starling  
 Stone-pit  
 Stop-cock  
 Stuffing  
 Tail-race  
 Tapering  
 Teletype  
 Tempered  
 Template  
 Terminal  
 Textbook  
 Throttle  
 Tide-gate  
 Tide-mill  
 Tile-kiln  
 Tunc-ball  
 Implate  
 Iractile  
 Iracton  
 Iractive  
 Iron-oil  
 Iron-rail  
 Iron-road  
 Iron-pike  
 Lymphnum  
 Unclutch  
 Uncoiled  
 Unsolder  
 Velocity  
 Water-gas  
 Windmill  
 Wind-pump  
 Wire-craw  
 "Wireless"  
 Wood-mill  
 Workable  
 Workshop  
 Wormgear

## 9. LETTERS

Air-engine  
 Air-filter  
 Air-vessel  
 Amplifier  
 Artificial  
 Bevel-gear  
 Brake-drum  
 Brake-pipe  
 Brick-kiln  
 Blue-light  
 Blue-print  
 Cast-steel  
 Chain-belt  
 Chain-pump  
 Clockwork  
 Condenser  
 Conductor  
 Cotter-pin  
 Craftsman  
 Crosshead  
 Datum-line  
 Dead-level  
 Diaphragm  
 Dynamical  
 Earthwork  
 Eccentric  
 Electrify  
 Electrize  
 Electrode  
 Equatorial  
 Escalator  
 Female-die  
 Fire-brick  
 Fish-joint  
 Fish-plate  
 Flood-gate  
 Fog-signal  
 Foot-valve  
 Force-pump  
 Framework  
 Funicular  
 Galvanism  
 Galvanist  
 Galvanize  
 Gas-engine  
 Gas-fitter  
 Gas-geyser  
 Gas-holder  
 Gasometer  
 Gas-retort  
 Gear-wheel  
 Horse-mill  
 Hydraulic  
 Hydrostat  
 Idle-wheel  
 Induction  
 Inductive  
 Inertness  
 Injection  
 Insertion  
 Insulated  
 Insulator  
 Iron-smith

Ironworks  
 Knife-edge  
 Laminated  
 Lewis-bolt  
 Leyden-jar  
 Linelight  
 Lubricant  
 Lubricate  
 Machinery  
 Machinist  
 Magnetist  
 Magnetize  
 Milk-screw  
 Man-engine  
 Master-key  
 Mechanics  
 Mechanism  
 Mechanist  
 Mechanize  
 Mild-steel  
 Mill-stone  
 Mine-shaft  
 Mud-slucce  
 Nodal-line  
 Nose-piece  
 Oil-engine  
 Oil-geyser  
 Perforate  
 Petrol-can  
 Piston-rod  
 Pneumatic  
 Polarizer  
 Porous-pot  
 Power-loom  
 Propeller  
 Pump-break  
 Pump-spacer  
 Pump-stock  
 Rectifier  
 Reflector  
 Regulator  
 Reparing  
 Repairable  
 Reservoir  
 Resultant  
 Rheomotor  
 Rhizophore  
 Road-metal  
 Rough-cast  
 Sand-paper  
 Scapement  
 Shop-board  
 Shunt-coil  
 Slide-rule  
 Smack-mill  
 Soapworks  
 Soldering  
 Spinning-box  
 Spinning-wheel  
 Stanchion  
 Steam-pipe  
 Stiffener  
 Stock-lock  
 Stoke-hole  
 Structure  
 Superheat

Telephone  
Tempering  
Tin lining  
Tin-mining  
Train road  
Transform  
Trunk-line  
Tunnel pit  
Turntable  
Twin cable  
Unscrewed  
Vibration  
Voltage  
Vulcanite  
Vulcanize  
Waste-heap  
Water-mark  
Water-tank  
Well drain  
Wheel race  
Whip-graft  
White-hot  
Wine press  
Wire-graze  
Wire-wheel  
Worm-wheel  
X-ray-plant

## 10 LETTERS

Accelerate  
Air machine  
Alarm-gauge  
Alternator  
Anelectric  
Automobile  
Bevel-wheel  
Broad-gauge  
Cantilever  
Case harden  
Centigrade  
Clack-valve  
Coach-screw  
Crown-wheel  
Dead-weight  
Derailment  
Dielectric  
Discharger  
Disc wheels  
Dish-wheels  
Diving-bell  
Donkey-pump  
Drawbridge  
Earth-plate  
Economizer  
Efficiency  
Electrical  
Embankment  
Emery-cloth  
Emery-paper  
Emery-wheel  
Engine-room

Escapement  
Fire-escape  
Flange rail  
Footbridge  
Fuse holder  
Galvanized  
Glass-paper  
Goods-train  
Goods-truck  
Grid system  
Gudgeon-pin  
Guillotine  
Hair-spring  
Heart wheel  
Hogger-pump  
Horse power  
Hydrophore  
Indian-fire  
Inertitude  
Inflexible  
Instrument  
Insulating  
Insulation  
Iron heater  
Irrigation  
Isodynamic  
Laboratory  
Lamination  
Leaf bridge  
Lewis-joint  
Lock-paddle  
Locomotive  
Lubricator  
Macadamize  
Magnetizer  
Male-thread  
Mechanical  
Nodal-point  
Paper-cable  
Pentapist  
Percolator  
Petrol tank  
Pile driver  
Pneumatics  
Powder-mill  
Power-house  
Power-plant  
Pulverizer  
Pump handle  
Recondense  
Refraction  
Rejointing  
Resistance  
Revolution  
Rubber wire  
Safety-lamp  
Scoop-wheel  
Self-acting  
Skew-bridge  
Smoke-stack  
Soap-boiler  
Socket-pipe  
Socket-pole  
Stationary  
Steam-gauge.  
Stuffening.

Stream-line  
Structural  
Swing-wheel  
Swivel-hock  
Tidegaphy  
Telescopic  
Television  
Telpherage  
Temper heat  
Thermopile  
Thermostat  
Toll-bridge  
Torque-tube  
Tunnelling  
Unclutched  
Unpatented  
Unsoldered  
Voltage-arc  
Vulcanite  
Water crane  
Water power  
Watertight  
Water-tower  
Water wheel  
Water-wings  
Waterworks  
Wave-motion  
Well boring  
Wiped joint

## 11 LETTERS

Accelerator  
Accumulator  
Air fountain  
Anchor-tide  
Bell-founder  
Bell foundry  
Block system  
Bramah press  
Brush wheels  
Cable laying  
Candle power  
Carburettor  
Carburizer  
Conivance  
Coupling box  
Coupling pin  
Damask steel  
Diamagnetic  
Driving band  
Driving belt  
Edge-railway  
Electrician  
Electricity  
Electric-jar  
Electrolyse  
Electrolyte  
Endless-belt  
Engineering  
Exhaust-pipe  
Female-screw

Frame-bridge  
Gas-governor  
Graving-dock  
Gutter perch  
Helical gear  
Incinerator  
Inking-table  
Iron filings  
Iron-founder  
Iron-foundry  
Laminations  
Latten-brass  
Lock-chamber  
Low-pressure  
Lubrication  
Maintenance  
Manilla-rope  
Manufactory  
Mechanism  
Mono-railway  
Nail  
Oil strainer  
Perforation  
Pile-driving  
Pilot-engine  
Power-factor  
Rack railway  
Rarefaction  
Reconstruct  
Retardation  
Revolutions  
Rolling mill  
Rubber cable  
Safety valve  
Searchlight  
Service pipe  
Skeleton key  
Screw joint  
Screw-bolt  
Steam engine  
Steam-hammer  
Stuffing-box  
Suction-pipe  
Suction pump  
Summit-level  
Superheater  
Swing-bridge  
Switchboard  
Synchronism  
Synchronous  
Lappet-valve  
Foggy joint  
Transformer  
Transmitter  
Trundle-head  
Tub railway  
Uninsulated  
Voltage-pile  
Vulcanizing  
Warping bank  
Water-cement  
Water-engine  
Water-furrow  
Water-hammer  
Water-supply



## Engineering.

### 11 TERMS

Welding-heat  
Wind-furnace  
Wire-drawing  
Wire-grading  
Workmanship  
Wrought-iron

### 12 TERMS

Acceleration  
Anti-friction  
Arterial road  
Artesian well  
Balance wheel  
Belt-fastener  
Blast-furnace  
Block-machine  
Block-signals  
Canalization  
Counterpoise  
Danger signal  
Dynamitism  
Diesel engine  
Differential  
Disc-coupling  
Disintegrate  
Donkey engine  
Double-acting  
Driving shaft  
Driving-wheel  
Dry-core-cable  
Eccentric-rod  
Induction-pipe  
Electric-bulb  
Electric-fire  
Electric-fuse  
Electric-iron  
Electric-wire  
Electrolysis  
Electro-motor  
Endless-screw  
Engine-driver  
Exhaust-valve  
Female-thread  
Flexible-wire  
Floating-dock  
Flying-bridge  
Flying-pinion  
Founder's dust  
Founder's sand  
Gas-condenser  
Gas-container  
Gas-regulator  
Hanging-valve  
High-pressure  
Hydrodynamic  
Inking-roller  
Installation  
Jewel-bearing,

Lubrication  
Machine tools  
Magnetomotor  
Manilla paper  
Marine-boiler  
Marine engine  
Master spring  
Negative pole  
Non-conductor  
Palification  
Piratonnerre  
Pattern-maker  
Petrol-engine  
Petrol-filter  
Plummer-block  
Polarization  
Pressure pump  
Pyroelectric  
Radiator-muff  
Ratchet-wheel  
Reamer-scale  
Rolling press  
Rolling-stock  
Service cable  
Short-circuit  
Shunt-winding  
Single-acting  
Sleeve button  
Slitting mill  
Specific-heat  
Spinning mill  
Steam boiler  
Steam turbine  
Steam-whistle  
Suction-valve  
Synchronized  
Terminal post  
Tetraspiston  
Toothed wheel  
Unmechanical  
Unmechanized  
Vibratunckle  
Water-battery  
Water-turbine  
Wheel-and-axle  
Wheel-cutting  
Working-model

### 13 TERMS

Buffing-spring  
Civil-engineer  
Compound-wound  
Contrate-wheel  
Cornish-boiler  
Cornish-engine  
Counterweight  
Draught-engine  
Drummond-light  
F

Electric-clock  
"Electric-fluid"  
Electric-light  
Electric-motor  
Electric-stove  
Electrifiable  
Electrization  
Electromagnet  
Engine-turning  
Expansion gear  
Ferrumination  
Flexible-cable  
Flood lighting  
Fluid flywheel  
Friction balls  
Friction-cones  
Inflexibility  
Injection cock  
Insulated wire  
Kinetic energy  
Lifting bridge  
Liquid starter  
Lubrication  
"Magnetic fluid"  
Magnetization  
Movement-meter  
Non-conducting  
Overshot-wheel  
Pneumatic-tire  
Pneumatic tyre  
Pontoon-bridge  
Pressure-gauge  
Printing press  
Rack-and-pinion  
Roller bearing  
Scenic railway  
Screw-winding  
Shock-absorber  
Shifting-valve  
Standard gauge  
Telegraph-line  
Telegraph-pole  
Telegraph-wire  
Telephone-line  
Telephone-wire  
Thermo-current  
Throttle-valve  
Thrust-bearing  
Water-drainage  
Wave-mechanics  
Whirling-table  
X-ray-apparatus

### 14 TERMS

Discharge-valve  
Discharging-rod  
Disintegration  
Eccentric-strap  
Eccentric-wheel

Electric-cooker  
Electric cut-out  
Electric-kettle  
Electro-dynamic  
Electro-thermic  
Floating-bridge  
Friction-clutch  
Friction-wheels  
Galvanized-iron  
Hydraulic-press  
Insulated-cable  
Lubricating-oil  
Magnetic-needle  
Multi-core cable  
Petrol-strainer  
Plaster-of-Paris  
Pneumatic-drill  
Portable-engine  
Reconstruction  
Resino-electric  
Resultant-force  
Shellac-varnish  
Shunt regulator  
Thermoelectric  
Three-core cable  
Traction-engine  
Tractive-effort  
Universal-joint  
Vitroelectric  
Voltage-battery  
Washing-machine  
Wave-telegraphy  
Working-drawing

## 15 FEETERS

Brake-horse-power  
Block signalling  
"Cab-tyre"-sheathed  
Centigrade-scale  
Concentric cable  
Electric-battery

Electric-circuit  
Electric-current  
Electric-machine  
Electrification  
Electro-chemical  
Electro-dynamics  
Electromagnetic  
Electro-negative  
Electro-positive  
Expansion-engine  
Fahrenheit-scale  
Friction-rollers  
Galvanic battery  
Hydraulic-cement  
Insulating-paper  
Irrigation-canal  
Linotype-machine  
Magnetic-battery  
Magneto-electric  
Ohmic-resistance  
Paper-insulation  
"Perpetual-motion"  
Pressure-machine  
Railway-engineer  
Smelting-furnace  
Specific-gravity  
Spigot-and-socket  
Tensile-strength  
Water-tube boiler

## 16 FEETERS AND OVER

Alternating-current (18)  
Archimedian-screw (16)  
"Cab-tyre"-sheathed cable  
(20)  
Centrifugal-force (16)  
Civil-engineering (16)  
Differential gear (16)  
Differential-screw (17)

Dynamo-electric machine  
(21)  
Dynamo electric machine-  
ery (23)  
Electrical-engineer (18)  
Electric-ozonizer (16)  
Electric-power-station  
(20)  
Electric-telegraph (17)  
Electro-motive-force (18)  
Funicular-railway (16)  
Gutta-percha cable (16)  
Hydrostatic-press (16)  
Incandescent-lamp (16)  
Indicated-horse-power (19)  
Inductive-capacity (17)  
Injection-condenser (18)  
Internal-combustion (18)  
Lancashire-boiler (16)  
Lightning-arrestor (17)  
Lightning-conductor (18)  
Marine-type boiler (16)  
Negative electricity (19)  
Negative-polarity (16)  
Nominal-horse-power (17)  
Porcelain-insulator (18)  
Positive-electricity (19)  
Positive-polarity (16)  
Refrigerating-plant (18)  
Regenerative-control (19)  
Rubber-insulation (16)  
Semi-Diesel engine (16)  
Service-connection (17)  
Spigot-and-socket joint  
(20)  
Static-electricity (17)  
Stationary-engine (16)  
Steam-superheater (16)  
Suspension-bridge (16),  
Telegraph-instrument  
(19)  
Underground-railway (18)  
Wastinghouse-brake (17)  
Wattmeter (18)  
Whistle-bell (17)

## Some Well-known EXPLORERS

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Back  
Beke  
Bird  
Byrd  
Cam  
Cook  
Diaz  
Gama  
Gunn  
Hore  
Leif  
Park  
Polo  
Rac  
Ross  
Rut

Burton  
Conway  
Da Gama  
de Soto  
Dr Ginn  
Duguid  
E. Innes  
Forbes (Mrs)  
Hanway  
Hartog  
Hedges  
Hobson  
Hudson  
Hurley  
Kellas  
Landon  
Mareks  
Mawson  
Morton  
Nansen  
Noble  
Osborn  
Philby  
Philip  
Pocock  
Sicmel  
Smythe  
Tasman  
Thomas  
Torres  
Treath  
Lyrrker

McClure  
Markham  
Mendana  
Raleigh  
Shippee  
Stanley  
Stewart  
Iristam  
Tweedie (Mrs)  
Watkins  
Wegener  
Wilkins  
Workman

James Ross (Sir)  
Jenkinson  
John Cabot  
John Davis  
John Smith (Capt)  
Kropotkin  
Lancaster  
McClintock  
Marco Polo  
Mrs. Mark,  
Mungo Park  
Sven Hedin  
Vancouver  
Van Diemen  
Velasquez

### 5 LETTERS

Anson  
Baker  
Brown (Lady)  
Bruce  
Cabot  
Davis  
Drake  
Dyatt  
Dyott  
Evans  
Gomez  
Hedin  
Mosto  
Nares  
Nuyts  
Oates  
Ojeda  
Parry  
Peary  
Penny  
Prado  
Scott  
Smith (Capt)  
Speke  
Terry  
Weitz

### 7 LETTERS

Abruzzi (D of)  
Almeida  
Behring  
Belzoni  
Bullock  
Cameron  
Carter  
Charcot  
Colbeck  
Dampier  
de Ojeda  
de Plano  
de Prado  
Doughty  
Fawcett  
Fruicke  
Fremont  
Gilbert  
Hawkins  
Houtman  
John Rae  
Kearton  
Kellett  
Kennedy  
Kosloff  
La Salle

### 8 LETTERS

Amundsen  
Beaumont  
Champion  
Clifford  
Columbus  
de Torres  
Diego Cam  
Dighton  
Fulcher  
Flinders  
Franklin  
Grenfell  
Hogward  
Humboldt  
Jan Weitz  
Johansen  
John Ross (Sir)  
Johnston  
Kingsley  
Lawrence  
McGovern  
Magellan  
Ommanney  
Sverdrup  
Thorwald  
Vespucci

### 10 LETTERS

Abel Tasman  
Chancellor  
Diego Gomez  
Dirk Hartog  
Dr McGovern  
George Back (Sir)  
Herjulfson  
Inglefield  
John Barrow (Sir)  
Kohl-Larsen  
Leigh Smith  
Lewis Cabot  
McClintock  
Mandeville  
Mrs Tweedie  
Prjevalsky  
Richardson  
Schliemann  
Shackleton  
Stefanssen  
Stephanson  
Thomas Gann  
Willoughby

### 5 LETTERS

Andrée  
Aristin  
Baffin  
Barnes  
Barrow  
Bellot.

### 9 LETTERS

Ca da Mosto  
Champlain  
de Almeida  
de Filippi  
de Houtman  
de Mendana  
Emin Pasha  
Frobisher  
Gonsalvez  
Grenville  
H. M. Stanley (Sir)

### 11 LETTERS

Admiral Byrd  
Albuquerque  
Captain Bird  
Captain Cook  
Charles Beke  
Court-Treath  
Dr Sven Hedin  
Dyrenfurth  
Frank Hurley  
George Nares (Sir)  
Henry Hudson  
James Barnes  
Jean Charcot

## Explorers

John de Plano  
John Hawkins (Sir)  
Kingdon-Ward  
Livingstone  
Nuno Tristam  
Pieter Nuyts  
Prince Henry  
Roger Pocock  
Sir John Ross  
Vasco da Gama

### 12 FIFTEENS

Admiral Parry  
Admiral Peary  
Captain Evans  
Captain Oates  
Captain Penny  
Captain Scott  
Captain Speck  
Cressy-Marcks  
Francis Drake (Sir)  
General Bruce  
John Franklin (Sir)  
Joseph Bellot  
Julian Duguid  
Martin Conway (Sir)  
Mary Kingsley  
Michael Terry  
Otto Sverdrup  
Rosita Forbes (Mrs)  
St John Philby  
Sanchez Cabot  
Sascha Siemel  
Savage Landor  
Sir James Ross  
Vitus Behring

### 13 FIFTEENS

Albert de Prado  
Albert Markham  
Alonso de Prado  
Bertram Thomas  
Captain Austin  
Captain Hurlev  
Captain Pocock  
Cherry Kearton  
de Albuquerque  
Douglas Morton (Sir)  
General Nobili  
Harry Johnston (Sir)

Hunter Workman  
Louis de Torres  
Richard Burton (Sir)  
Richmond Brown (Lady)  
Roald Amundsen  
Robert McIure (Sir)  
Robert Shippee  
Walter Raleigh (Sir)  
William Baffin

### 14 FIFTEENS

Antam Gonsalvez  
Bullock-Workman  
Captain Kellett  
Captain Stewart  
Colonel Fawcett  
Commander Dvott  
Diego Velasquez  
Fridtjof Nansen  
Hubert Williams (Sir)  
Hugh Willoughby (Sir)  
Jacques Cartier  
James Lancaster  
John Richardson (Sir)  
Sebastian Cabot  
Sir John Hawkins  
William Dampier  
William Kennedy

### 15 FIFTEENS

Alvaro de Mendana  
Amerigo Vespucci  
Bartholomew Diaz  
Captain Clifford  
Captain Henders  
Clements Markham (Sir)  
Colonel Esherston  
Colonel Lawrence  
Dr Herman Francke  
George Vancouver  
Giovanni Belzoni  
Humphry & Gilbert (Sir)  
Lord George Anson  
Martin Frobisher (Sir)  
Matthew Flinders  
Mrs Cressy-Marcks  
Prince Kropotkin  
Sir Francis Drake  
Wilfred Grenfell

### 16 SIXTEENS

Admiral M'Clintock  
Alexandro Siemel  
Anthony Jenkinson  
Antonio Van Diemen  
Barne Heijlson  
Captain James Cook  
Captain John Smith  
David Livingstone  
Duke of the Abruzzi  
Ernest Shackleton (Sir)  
Filippo de Filippi  
Lieutenant Hobson  
Lieutenant Osborn  
Ludwig Kohl-Iarsen  
Major Court-Treitt  
Richard Grenville (Sir)  
Samuel White-Baker  
Sir Walter Raleigh  
William of Rubruck

### 17 AND 18 FIFTEENS

Abel Janszoon Tasman (18)  
Captain Inglefield (17)  
Captain M'Clintock (17)  
Captain Robert Scott (18)  
Cornelius de Houtman (18)  
Ferdinand Magellan (17)  
Francisco de Almeida (18)  
Heinrich Schliemann (18)  
Henry Savage Landor (17)  
Henry the Navigator (17)  
Richard Chancellor (17)  
Sir Clements Markham (18)  
Sir Hugh Willoughby (17)  
Sir Humphry & Gilbert (18)  
Sir James Lancaster (17)  
Sir Martin Frobisher (18)

### 19 FIFTEENS AND OVER

Alfonso de Albuquerque (20)  
Christopher Columbus (19)  
Prince Henry the Navigator  
(23)  
Sir Ernest Shackleton (19)  
Sir Richard Grenville (19)  
Sir Samuel White Baker  
(19)  
Verney Lovett Cameron (19)

# Fish, etc (and pertaining thereto)

(ex) = extinct (p) = pertaining to fishes, etc

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Amia  
Bait (p)  
Bass  
Bib  
Blay  
Bley  
Brit  
Buri  
Cade (p)  
Cale  
Carp  
Cay (p)  
Chad  
Char  
Chub.  
Clam  
Cob  
Cod  
Crab  
Croy (p)  
Cusk  
Dab  
Dace  
Dar  
Dare  
Dart  
Dorn  
Dory  
Drag (p)  
Dun (p)  
Fel  
Esox  
Fm(s) (p)  
Fly (p)  
Gar  
Gill (p)  
Goby  
Grig  
Hake  
Haul (p)  
Huck  
Huso  
Inia  
Jack  
Kelt.  
Ling.  
Lipp  
Lomp  
Luce  
Mado  
Mort  
Net (p).  
Opah  
Orc  
Orfo.  
Parr.  
Pike  
Pope.  
Pout.  
Quab

Ray  
Rudd  
Ruff  
Sapo  
Scad  
Scar  
Scup  
Seal  
Shad  
Snig  
Sole  
Tai  
Tau  
Tope  
Tusk  
Zant

## 5 LETTERS

Ablen  
Ablet  
Apode  
Beroe  
Binny  
Bleak  
Bogue  
Boops  
Bream  
Brill  
Cetic (p).  
Cisno  
Creel (p)  
Cuddy  
Cudle  
Doree  
Doise  
Ellops  
Fusus  
Gadus  
Gaper  
Gibel  
Gills (p)  
Gummy  
Julis  
Loach  
Loche  
Maori  
Maray.  
Moray  
Morse.  
Mugil  
Muray  
Murex.  
Murry  
Mysis  
Myxon  
Nurse  
Perch  
Phoca  
Piper

Pogge  
Porgy  
Poult  
Prawn  
Prill  
Quarl  
Roach  
Roker  
Ruffe  
Saith  
Salmo  
Saury  
Scate  
Scrod  
Scurf

Seine (p)  
Sepia  
Shark  
Skate  
Smelt  
Smolt  
Smout  
Snowt  
Snook  
Sprag  
Sprat  
Sprod  
Squid  
Sudak  
Sweep  
Tench  
Toado  
Togue  
Torsk  
Trawl (p)  
Trout  
Tunny  
Whale  
Whelk  
Whiff  
Witch

## 6 LETTERS

Acrita  
Alburn  
Anabas  
Angler  
Baleen (p)  
Barbel  
Beakie  
Belone  
Beluga  
Blenny  
Blower (p).  
Bonito  
Bounce  
Bow-net (p)  
Buckie

Burbot  
Caplin  
Caranx  
Cepola  
Cheven  
Chevin  
Clupea  
Cockle  
Comber  
Conger  
Cultch  
Cuttle  
Dentex  
Diodon  
Dugong  
Dun-cow  
Eel-pot (p)  
Ellops  
Gridoid  
Gardion  
Ginkin  
Goramy  
Grilse  
Groper  
Gurnet  
Hilsah  
Hussar  
Isopod  
Jerkin  
Kipper  
Lohgo  
Margot  
Meagre  
Medusa  
Mcgrun  
Milter  
Minnow  
Morgay  
Mullet  
Mussel  
Otaria  
Oyster  
Pirtan  
Plaice  
Plaue  
Pollan  
Polype  
Porgie  
Porpus  
Poulpe  
Puller  
Quahog  
Redcap  
Red-cod  
Red-eye  
Remora  
Robalo  
Rochet  
Romero  
Roughy.  
Ruffin  
Runner.  
Sabalo.

Sadina  
Saithe  
Salmon  
Samlet  
Sander  
Sardel  
Siuger  
Saynay.  
Scarus  
Scurff  
Sea-ape  
Sea-bat  
Sea-cow  
Sea-dog  
Sea-egg  
Sea-fox  
Sea-hog  
Sea-owl  
Sea-pad  
Sephia  
Shanny  
Shiner  
Shrimp  
Snail  
Soosoo  
Sucker  
Tailor  
Tarpon  
Tarpum  
Tautog  
Tawtog  
Tiburo  
Tomcod  
Trygon  
Turbot  
Walrus  
Wapper.  
Wecver  
Whaler  
Wink  
Wirrah  
Wrasse  
Zander  
Zedae  
Zingel

## 7 LETILRS

Acaleph  
Actinia  
Ale-wife  
Anal-fin (p)  
Anchovy  
Ascidia  
Batfish  
Bloater  
Blubber (p)  
Blue-cap  
Blue-eye  
Bocking  
Bonetta  
Box-fish

Bubbler  
Bunnalo  
Calamar  
Capelin  
Cat-fish  
Catodon  
Cetacea  
Cidarid  
Cod-fish  
Codling  
Cow-fish  
Crabite  
Croaker  
Crucian  
Cruisen  
Cvprine  
Dog-fish  
Dolphin  
Dragman (p)  
Drag-net (p)  
Draught (p)  
Drummer  
Dun-fish  
Dunnin (p)  
Echinus  
Fid buck (p)  
Fel fare (p)  
Fel-pout  
Fiddler  
Fm fish  
Fish-fly (p)  
Fishing (p)  
Flippet (p)  
Garfish  
Garpike  
Garrock  
Goldney  
Gourami  
Gournet  
Grampus  
Grundel  
Grunter  
Gudgeon  
Gurnard  
Gwinad  
Gwyniad  
Haddock  
Halibut  
Herling  
Herring  
Holibut  
Homelyn  
Houting  
Jewfish  
Keeling  
Lampiran  
Lamprey  
Latchet  
Lobster  
Long-Tom  
Mahseer  
Manatee  
Merling  
Monodon  
Morwong  
Mud-fish

Muraena  
Murexes  
Muries  
Narwhal  
Oar-fish  
Octopus  
Old-wife  
Pandora  
Pen-fish  
Pig-fish  
Pointer  
Pollack  
Pollard  
Pollock  
Polypus  
Rat-tail  
Red-fish  
Reef-eel  
Rock-cod  
Ronchil  
Ronquil  
Rorqual  
Sand-eel  
Sardine  
Sauroid (p)  
Sawfish  
Schelly  
Stomber  
Sea-bear  
Sea-calf  
Sea-fish  
Sea-hion  
Sea-pike  
Sea-wolf  
Shadinc  
Silurus  
Skogger  
Smelmin  
Snapper  
Spawner  
Sphyrna  
Squalus  
Sterlet  
Sturpoy  
Sun-fish  
Thwaite  
Top-knot  
Torgoch  
Torpedo  
Trammel (p)  
Tub-fish  
Vendace  
Whiting  
Wolf-net (p)  
Worm-eel  
Xippias

## 8 LETILRS

Acalepha  
Acelepha  
Albacore  
Albicore

Ammodvte  
Anableps  
Aquarium (p)  
Assiette  
Asterias  
Atherina  
Atherine  
Band fish  
Barnacle  
Bernacle  
Bill-fish  
Blue-fish  
Boarfish  
Bullhead  
Bullrout  
Bullseye  
Cachalot  
Cackrel  
Calumary  
Cardinal  
Cetacean  
Clupeoid  
Coulfish  
Corytes  
Crawfish  
Crayfish  
Dapedium  
Daptius  
Decapoda  
Dragonet  
Drift-net (p)  
Drum-fish  
Fagle-ray  
Fiantes  
Flocetus  
File fish  
Finscale  
Fur fish  
Fish hook (p)  
Fligtail  
Flit-fish  
Flathead  
Flounder  
Forktail  
Fox-shark  
Frog fish  
Gillaroo  
Gilt-head  
Glass-eel  
Goat-fish  
Goldfish  
Graining  
Grayling  
Green-eel  
Grub-fish  
Gymnotus  
Hair-tail  
Halibore  
Hand-fish  
Horn-beak  
Horn-fish  
Jentling  
John Dory  
Juglars  
Kelp-fish  
King-crab

## Fish

### 8 LETTERS

King-fish  
Lacertus  
Lady-fish  
Lancelet  
Land-crab  
Lump-fish  
Lung-fish  
Mackerel  
Melonur  
Menhaden  
Moon-fish  
Mormyrus  
Nannugu  
Numbfish  
Ophidion  
Pagurim  
Pedernie  
Pickerel  
Pigmy-eel  
Pilkhard  
Pipe-fish  
Polynome  
Poor-John  
Porpesse  
Porpoise  
Raft-fish  
Red perch  
Rempeds  
Rock-eale  
Rock-fish  
Rockling  
Sabling  
Sail-fish  
Salt-fish  
Sand-fish  
Sardelle  
Saw-shark  
Sea devil  
Sea-horse  
Sea mouse  
Sea-perch  
Sea-shark  
Shore-eel  
Siskiwit  
Snake-eel  
Sparling  
Spikling  
Speldrin  
Speldion  
Sperm-oil (p)  
Spirling  
Springer  
Spurling  
Stake-net (p)  
Star-fish  
Sting-ray  
Sturgeon  
Sun-bream  
Surf-fish  
Sweep-net (p)  
Tarwhine  
Teraglin  
Testacea

Thornbut  
Thrasher  
Thresher  
Toadfish  
Trawl-net (p)  
Trevalla  
Trontlet  
Tusk-fish  
Water-fox  
Weed-fish  
White-ear  
Wolf-fish

### 9 LETTERS

Acalephae  
Aclephian (p)  
Acipenser  
Angel-fish  
Argentina  
Argentine  
Ascadians  
Asteroidea  
Barracuda  
Blakfish  
Blak-sok  
Blue-nurse  
Blue-shark  
Blue sprat  
Bonv-bream  
Brinchac (p)  
Bulltrout  
Bummaloti  
Clammyrys  
Caudifin (p)  
Cetaceous (p)  
Chaetodon  
Cling-fish  
Cock-perch  
Conger-eel  
Coral fish  
Coryphene  
Cover-clip  
Cramphish  
Crustacea  
Devil-fish  
Dolphinet  
Dorsal-fin (p)  
Echinidan  
Engraulis  
Finny-scad  
Fire-flair  
Fish-house (p)  
Fish-royal  
Fortesque  
Frost-fish  
Globe-fish  
Grey-nurse  
Hard-belly  
Hardyhead  
Hippodame  
Houndfish  
Hybodonts (ex)

Jaculator  
Jellyfish  
John-Dorée  
Jollvtail  
Kingstone  
Mango fish  
Murray-cod  
Pilot-fish  
Pylopodo  
Razor-fish  
Red-mullet  
River-crab  
Roundhead  
Sand-lance  
Saury-pike  
Schnapper  
Sea-mullet  
Sea-needle  
Sea-nettle  
Sea-urchin  
Sheat-fish  
Silver-eel  
Spear-fish  
Stargazer  
Sting-ree  
Sting-fish  
Stink-fish  
Stock-fish  
Stomapoda  
Suctorian  
Surmullet  
Sweetlips  
Sword-fish  
Teticean (p)  
Thorn-back  
Threadfin  
Tittle-bat  
TROUTING  
Trumpeter  
Tunnel-net (p)  
Whitebat  
White-fish  
Wobbecong

Clouded-eel  
Clypeaster  
Cock-paddle  
Cowanyoung  
Ctenoidaris  
Cuttle-fish  
Démousselle  
Dragon-fish  
Echinoderms  
Iddle-fish  
Imgerling  
Fishing-net (p)  
Fishing-rod (p)  
Fish-market (p)  
Fistularia  
Flute-mouth  
Flying-fish  
Ganoidians  
Garter-fish  
Ghost-shark  
Giant-toad  
Goblin-fish  
Great-skate  
Grey-mullet  
Groundling  
Hammer-head  
Hermit-crab  
Holothuria  
Knight-fish  
Landing-net (p)  
Loggerhead  
Mirror-dory  
Morris-pike  
Moses-perch  
Parrot-fish  
Pearl-perch  
Periwinkle  
Pigmy-perch  
Pycnodonts (ex)  
Ripier-fish  
Red-gurnard  
Red-morwong  
Red-rockcod  
Ribbon-fish  
Rudder-fish  
Samsonfish  
Sand-hopper  
Sand-mullet  
Sandy-sprat  
Sea-garfish  
Sea-leopard  
Sea-unicorn  
Silver-dory  
Silver-fish  
Silverside  
Soft-dorsal (p)  
Sperm-whale  
Square-tail  
Sturionian  
Sucker-fish  
Tailor-fish  
Tassel-fish  
Tiger-shark  
Tongue sole  
Trammel-net (p)  
Triple-tail

### 10 LETTERS

Amblyopsis  
Amphytrite  
Angel-shark  
Angler-fish  
Banstickle  
Barracoota  
Barracouta  
Basket-fish  
Black-bream  
Black-whale  
Blind-shark  
Blue-groper  
Blue-puller  
Bottle-nose  
Brown-trout  
Butterfish  
Cestracion

Turret-fish  
Velvet-fish  
Weaver-fish  
Whale-louse (p)  
Whale-shark  
White-shark  
Yellow-tail  
Zebra-shark

## 11 LETTERS

Balancer fish  
Banded-toad  
Bellows-fish  
Black angler  
Blue pointer  
Bridled-goby  
Brown grouper  
Brown puller  
Carpet-shark  
Carp gudgeon  
Chanda perch  
Cod-liver-oil (p)  
Common-skate  
Common-toad  
Crested-goby  
Cycloidians  
Electric-eel  
Electric-ray  
Finer whale (p)  
Fishing line (p)  
Five-fingers  
Golden-perch  
Green-turtle  
Gurnet-perch

Herring  
Herring  
Interdorsal (p)  
Jackass fish  
Javelin-fish  
Jumping-Joe  
King-snapper  
Leather-skin  
Leopard-fish  
Lepidostean  
Little-tunny  
Man-o-war fish  
Moorish-idol  
Orange perch  
Peacock-fish  
Peacock-soul  
Pectoral-fin (p)  
Pennant-fish  
Prickleback  
Pterichthys (ex)  
Rainbow-fish

Red-bullseye  
Red fire-fish  
Rock-whiting  
Salmon-trout  
Sand-whiting  
School shark  
Scleroderms  
Sea-elephant  
Sea-scorpion  
Silver belly  
Silver-perch  
Silver-toad  
Smooth-toad  
Soldier crab  
Soldier fish  
Starry-toad  
Stickleback  
Stonelighter  
Surgeon-fish  
Swallow fish  
Tallgalane  
Trumpet-fish  
Ventral-fins (p)  
Whistle-fish  
Wolf herring

## 12 LETTERS

Basking shark  
Black-drummer  
Black rock-cod  
Blue-trevally  
Catadromous (p)  
Coachwhip ray  
Cucumber-fish  
Dipterygians  
Dusky-morwong  
Fan-tailed ray  
Fatherlasher  
Fighting-fish  
Forcad fish  
Gargoyle-fish  
Giant-herring  
Gray tusk-fish  
Oyster-blenny  
Painted-sauri  
Piked dog fish  
Plectognathi  
Plesiosaurus (ex)  
Rainbow-trout  
Rat-tailed ray  
River garfish  
Rock-flathead  
Scarlet-bream  
Silver-mullet  
Smooth-angler  
Stout Long-Lom

Vertical-fins (p)  
Whale-fishery (p)

## 13 LETTERS

Allports-perch  
Banded pigfish  
Barred-garfish  
Barred Long-Lom  
Black king-fish  
Black trevally  
Branchiostoma  
Catanidromous (p)  
Dactylopterus  
Dusky-flathead  
Entomostrean  
Finton-haddock  
Fishing-tackle (p)  
Flying gurnard  
Giant boar fish  
Horse mackerel  
Island snapper  
Leafy seahorse  
Leather-jacket  
Long-finned eel  
Magpie-morwong  
Marbled angler  
Mountain trout  
Ox-eyed herring  
Porcupine fish  
Red-Indian fish  
Simon cat fish  
Salt-water fish  
Sandpaper fish  
Scarlet-angler  
School whiting  
Silver-drummer  
Snub-nosed dart  
Southern-tunny  
Spiny-flathead  
Spiny-seahorse  
Striped-angler  
Thresher-shark  
Tiger-flathead

## 14 LETTERS

Banded sea-perch  
Black sturgeon  
Branchiostegon  
Brown-sweetlips  
Butterfly-bream

Enaliosaurians (ex)  
Estuary cat-fish  
Herring fishery (p)  
Greenland-shark  
Greenland-whale  
King-barricouta  
King parrot fish  
Little-numbfish  
Macquarie perch  
Many banded soul  
Marmare annelida  
One-finned shark

Short finned eel  
Shovel nosed ray  
Slender Long-Lom  
Smooth flathead  
Spotted whiting  
Striped-catfish  
Striped gudgeon  
Striped sea pike  
White horse fish

## 15 LETTERS

Acanthopterygon  
Australian perch  
Australian-smelt  
Beaked coral fish  
Bottle-nose shark  
Common stone perch  
Crested-flounder  
Crested-wed-fish  
Diamond-trevally  
Edriophthimata  
Frigate-mackerel  
Government bream  
Harback herring  
Little cling fish  
Little conger-eel  
Long finned perch  
Marbled flathead  
Pinnated dragonet  
Short sucker-fish  
Small headed sole  
Smooth-sting urchin  
Spangled-grunter  
Spanish-mackerel  
Spermaceti-whale  
Spotted cat shark  
Spotted eagle-ray  
Spotted pipe-fish  
Tobacco-pipe fish  
White-spotted ray

## 16 AND 17 LETTERS

Australian-anchovy (17)  
Australian-salmon (16)

Banded-demoselle (16)  
Banded surgeon-fish (17)  
Bastard-trumpeter (16)  
Big-scaled bullseye (17)  
Blue-banded-hussar (16).

Blue spotted groper (17)  
Broad-headed angler (17)  
Butterfly-gurnard (16)  
Collared cat-shark (16)



# Flowers (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants," "Trees," and "Herbs"

(n) = pertaining to flowers

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aloe  
Balm  
Bud (p)  
Faam  
Flag  
Geum  
Iris  
Ixia  
Lily  
Lote  
May  
Otto (p)  
Pink  
Posy (p)  
Rose  
Weld  
Wold

## 5 LETTERS

Aster  
Attar (p)  
Blite.  
Bloom (p)  
Briar  
Brier  
Broom  
Canna  
Daisy  
Erica  
Faham  
Flora (p)  
Gilia  
Henna.  
Lilac  
Lotus  
Lupin  
Orris  
Ottar (p).  
Oxlip  
Padma  
Pagle  
Pansy  
Peony.  
Phlox.  
Piony.  
Poker.  
Poppy.  
Spink.  
Stock.  
Tansy.  
Tulip.  
Viola  
Yucca.  
Yulan.

## 6 LETTERS

Acacia  
Arnica  
Azalea  
Balsam  
Bellis  
Bennet  
Bizard  
Blight (p)  
Blowth (p)  
Borage  
Budlet (p)  
Cactus  
Cattkin (p)  
Cerago (p)  
Chives  
Cistus  
Colens  
Cosinea  
Crocus  
Dahlia  
Datura  
Delice  
Deluce  
Fennel  
Floral (p)  
Floret (p)  
Garden (p)  
Iberis  
Lupine  
Mallow  
Maret  
Mimosa  
Myrtle  
Nerine  
Nuphar  
Orchid  
Orchis  
Ortice  
Paeony.  
Paigle  
Rocket  
Rosery (p)  
Rosula.  
Salvia  
Scilla  
Seggan.  
Silene  
Thrift  
Violet  
Wreath (p).  
Zinnia.

## 7 LETTERS

Acouste  
Aloysia

Alyssum  
Anchusa  
Anemone  
Anemony  
Begonia  
Blawort  
Blewort  
Blossom (p)  
Bouquet (p)  
Bugloss  
Campana  
Candock  
Chaplet (p)  
Chelone  
Chicory  
Clarkia  
Cowslip  
Cup-rose  
Cytisus  
Day-lily  
Deutzia  
Dog-rose  
Festoon (p)  
Foliage (p)  
Fuchsia  
Garland (p)  
Gazania  
Genista  
Gerbera  
Godetia  
Harlock  
Hyacine  
Jacinth  
Jacobea  
Jasmine  
Jessamy  
Jonquil  
Kingcup.  
Lantana  
Linaria  
Lobelia  
Lupinus  
Marybud  
May-lily  
Melilot  
Mimulus  
Nelumbo  
Nemesia  
Nosegay (p).  
Petunia  
Picotee  
Primula  
Rambler  
Rose-bed (p).  
Seringa  
Spiraea  
Statice  
Succory.  
Syringa.  
Tea-rose  
Ursinia.

Verbena  
Witloof

## 8 LETTERS

Acanthus  
Ageratum  
Amaranth  
Asphodel  
Aubietia  
Auricula  
Biguonia  
Blow-ball  
Bluebell  
Camellia  
Capsicum  
Chicory  
Clematis  
Cockspur  
Cyclamen  
Daffodil  
Dianthus  
Dicentra  
Dielytra  
Enwreath (p)  
Ferraria  
Florlage (p)  
Floweret (p)  
Foxglove  
Gardenia  
Geranium  
Gladola  
Gladole  
Glaucium  
Gloriosa  
Gloxinia  
Harebell  
Hepatica  
Hibiscus  
Hottonia  
Hyacinth  
Laburnum  
Larkspur  
Lavatera  
Lavender  
Magnolia  
Marigold  
Martagon.  
Moss-rose  
Musk-rose  
Myosotis  
Nenuphar  
Nymphaea  
Parterre (p)  
Phormium.  
Primrose.  
Rock-rose.  
Scabious.

## Flowers

Snowdrop  
Sweet-pea  
Tigridia  
Tuberosa  
Valerian  
Veronica  
Viscaria  
Wild-rose  
Wistaria  
Woodbind  
Woodbine  
Xanthum

Candytuft.  
Carnation  
Carthamus.  
Cherry-pie  
China-rose  
Cineraria  
Clove-pink  
Cockscomb  
Columbine  
Coreopsis  
Corn-poppy  
Pandelion  
Digitalis  
Dog-violet  
Dove's-foot  
Ldelweiss  
Engarland (p)  
Flower-bed (p)  
Flower-pot (p)  
Gladiolus  
Hollyhock  
Hydrangea  
Jasmine  
Lotus-lily  
Mayflower  
Narcissus  
Pimpernel  
Pyrethrum

Saxifrage  
Sunflower.  
Tiger-lily  
Twayblade  
Verbascum  
Water-flag  
Water-lily

Daisy-chain (p).  
Damask-rose  
Delphinium  
Easter-lily  
Floriation (p)  
Gelder-rose  
Heartsease  
Helianthus  
Heliphila  
Heliotrope  
Immortelle  
Marguerite  
Mignonette  
Nasturtium.  
Orange-lily  
Pentstemon  
Polinthes  
Polvanthus  
Potentilla  
Rinunculus  
Rose-garden (p)  
Snapdragon  
Wallflower  
White-poppy  
Wind-flower

### 9 LETTERS

Acumenes  
Amaryllis  
Aquilegia  
Bignovica  
Brovallia  
Buttercup  
Calendula  
Campanula

### 10 LETTERS

Agapanthus  
Amaranthus  
Bell-flower  
Buttonhole (p)  
Calliopis  
China-aster  
Coquelicot  
Cornflower  
Corn-violet  
Crane's-bill  
Chionodoxa  
Crow-flower  
Daffodilly

### 11 LETTERS

Antirrhinum  
Blood-flower  
Cabbage-rose  
Calandrinia  
Calceolaria  
Calves'-snout  
Cheiranthus  
Convallaria  
Convolvulus  
Fig-marigold  
Florescence (p)  
Forget-me-not  
Gillyflower  
Globe-flower  
Guelder-rose  
Hardy-annual (p)  
Honeyflower  
Honeysuckle  
Otto-of-roses (p)  
Pelargonium  
Rambler-rose  
Red-hot poker  
Schizanthus  
Sea-lavender  
Sweet-rocket  
Sweet-sultan  
Tiger-flower  
Wild-flowers  
Xeranthemum

### 12 LETTERS

Apple-blossom  
Attar-of-roses (p)  
Bottle-flower  
Butterflower  
Cabbage-daisy  
Cuckoo-flower  
Flower garden (p)  
Heather-bells  
Iceland-poppy.  
Jacob's-ladder  
Midday-flower  
Ottar-of-roses (p)  
Pa-que-flower  
Rhododendron  
Salpiglossis  
Shuley poppy  
Single-flower (p)  
Solar-flowers (p)  
Sweet-william

### 13 LETTERS

Bristol-flower  
Cherry-blossom.

Christmas-rose  
Chrysanthemum  
Eschscholtzia  
Grape-hyacinth  
Orange-blossom  
Passion-flower  
Streptocarpus  
Sweet-calabash  
"Sweet-lavender"  
Trumpet-flower  
Water-hyacinth

### 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Californian-poppy (16)  
Canterbury-bells (15)  
Cardinal-flower (14)  
Chelone-barbata (14)  
Christmas-flower (15)  
Clove-gillyflower (16).  
Everlasting-flowers (18)  
Mesembryanthemum (16)  
Michaelmas-daisy (15)  
Stock-gillyflower (16)

## Fruit

### 9 LETTERS

Alkekengi  
Apple-john.  
Aubergine  
Beech-mast  
Blueberry  
Brazil-nut  
Buck's-horn  
Burdels  
Butternut  
Cantaloup  
Carmelite  
Chirimoya  
Choke-pear  
Cocoa-nibs  
Corozo-nut  
Crab-apple  
Cranberry  
Damascene.  
Drupaceae  
Elvas-plum  
Greengage  
Ground-nut

Hindberry  
Jenneting  
King-apple  
Love-apple  
Marmalade (p)  
Melocoton  
Monkey-pot  
Muscadine  
Musk-apple  
Musk-melon  
Nectarine  
Oxycoocus  
Persimmon  
Pineapple  
Pistachio  
Rambootan  
Rambostan  
Raspberry  
Redstreak  
Star-apple  
Tamarinds  
Tangerine.  
Victorine  
Wall-fruit

### 10 LETTERS

Adam's-apple  
Bell-flower  
Bird-cherry  
Blackberry  
Black-heart  
Bread-fruit  
Cantaloupe  
Cherimoyer  
Clingstone  
Corozo-nuts  
Cream-fruit  
Damask-plum  
Dried-fruit (p)  
Drupaceous (p)  
Elderberry  
Gooseberry  
Granadilla  
Grape-fruit

Indian-date  
Jargonelle  
Madeira-nut  
Mangosteen  
Marking-nut  
Melocotoon  
Orange-musk  
Orange-peel (p)  
Philippine  
Pome-citron  
Pompelmous  
Primordian  
Quarrender  
Queen-apple  
Racemation (p)  
Red-currant  
Stone-fruit  
Strawberry  
Water-melon  
Wild-cherry  
Winter-pear

### 11 LETTERS

Anchovy-pear  
Bitter-apple  
Bon-chretien  
Bonum-magnum  
Candlberry  
Cherry-stone (p)  
China-orange  
Choke-cherry  
Coquilia nut  
First fruit's (p)  
French-berry  
Huckleberry  
Hurtleberry  
Leather-coat  
Magnum-bonum  
Monkey-bread  
Myrtle-berry  
Pomegranate  
Pompelmoose.  
Russet-apple  
Scuppernong  
Winter-apple

### 12 LETTERS

Apple-blossom (p)  
Bitter-almond  
Black-currant  
Carpophagous (p)  
Chaumontelle  
Chester-grape  
Chocolate-nut  
Cochineal-fig  
Custard-apple  
Fructiferous (p)  
Passion-fruit  
Pistachio-nut  
Victoria-plum.  
White-currant  
Whortleberry  
Winter-cherry  
Winter-citron

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Alligator-pear (13)  
Barbadoes-cherry (15)  
Blenheim-orange (14)  
Cape-gooseberry (14)  
Catherine-pear (13)  
Cherry-blossom (p) (13)  
Cornelian-cherry (15)  
Crystallized-fruit (p) (17)  
Datura-stramonium (16)  
Orange-blossom (p) (13)  
Preserved-fruit (p) (14)  
Ribston-pippin (13)

## Furniture and Personal Accessories

(p) = pertaining to furniture.

### 3 LETTERS

Bag  
Bed  
Bin  
Can  
Cod  
Cog  
Cot  
Cup  
Fan  
Ink  
Jar  
Jug  
Keg  
Mat  
Mop  
Mug  
Nib  
Nog  
Pad  
Pan  
Ped  
Pen  
Pew.  
Pin  
Pot  
Rip  
Rug  
Tub  
Urn.

Mull  
Nibs  
Paul  
Pall  
Peel  
Pins  
Poke  
Rack  
Sack  
Safe  
Seal  
Seat  
Soap  
Soda  
Sofa  
Swab  
Swob  
Tank  
Tape  
Tick  
Till  
Tire  
Trap  
Tray  
Trug  
Vase  
Wick  
Work

Daily  
Dose  
Doser  
Drape (p)  
Etwee  
Flask  
Flusk  
Forks  
Glass  
Globe  
Goods  
Gourd.  
Grill  
Guard  
Jesse  
Joram  
Jorum  
Knife  
Kodak  
Label  
Ladle  
Laver  
Leash  
Linen  
Match  
Paper  
Patent  
Patin  
Piano  
Plate  
Poker  
Pouch  
Purse  
Quill  
Quilt  
Range  
Razor  
Scoop  
Scrip  
Shade.  
Shelf  
Skeel.  
Slate  
Spoon  
Squab (p)  
Stand  
Stool  
Stoup  
Stove  
Strop  
Table  
Tache  
Taxis  
Taper  
Tapis  
Tatta  
Tongs.  
Tools.  
Torch.  
Towel.  
Traps.  
Trunk.  
Twine.

Watch  
Whisk  
Wiper  
Zofra

### 6 LETTERS

Aerial (p)  
Air-bed  
Basket  
Beaker  
Bicker  
Bidery (p)  
Biggin  
Bisque (p)  
Bottle  
"Brolly"  
Bucket  
Bureau  
Cadene  
Camera  
Candle  
Carafe  
Carboy  
Carpet  
Carver  
Casket  
Caster  
Castor  
Cedarn (p)  
Censer  
Cheval  
Chowry  
Coffer  
Coggie  
Cradle  
Day-bed  
Deliac  
Dossier  
Downed (p)  
Draped (p)  
Drapet  
Drawer  
Dubber  
Dupper  
Duster  
Egg-box  
Egg-cup  
Fender.  
Filter  
Flagon  
Fly-net  
Forxer  
Funnel.  
Geyser  
Goblet.  
Goglet.  
Grater  
Hamper.

### 5 LETTERS

Aurer  
Arras  
Basin  
Bench  
Besom  
Bible  
Blind  
Board  
Broom.  
Brush  
Caddy  
Chair  
Chest  
China  
Cigar  
Clock.  
Cloth  
Cogue  
Couch  
Cover  
Crate.  
Creel  
Crock.  
Cruet  
Cruse  
Delft (p)  
Delph (p).  
Diota.  
Divan.

### 4 LETTERS

Adam  
Ambo  
Bowl  
Buhl (p).  
Bunk.  
Butt.  
Case  
Cask  
Cist  
Comb.  
Cott  
Crib  
Delf (p).  
Desk  
Dish.  
Etui  
Ewer.  
Fork  
Form  
"Gamp."  
Gong.  
Horn.  
Iron.  
Lamp.

## Furniture and Personal Accessories

### 9 LETTERS—*cont*

Side-table  
Slop-basin  
"Sparklets"  
Sprinkler  
Stair-rods  
Stamp-case  
Stoneware (p)  
Stop-watch  
String-box  
Sword-cane  
Table-bell  
Table-book  
Table-ware  
Tea-kettle  
Tea-saucer  
Telephone  
Time-piece  
Timetable  
Tinder-box  
Toothpick  
Upholster (p)  
Wall-paper  
Wash-basin  
Wash-board  
Wash-stand  
Water-butt  
Water-tank  
Wax-candle  
Wine-glass  
Work-table  
Wove-paper

### 10 LETTERS

Air-cushion  
Alarm-clock  
Alarm-watch  
Armed-chair  
Ball-caster (p)  
Ball-caster (p)  
Bed-clothes  
Biscuit-box  
Broomstick  
Brown-paper  
Buck-basket  
Cabbage-net  
Calefactor  
Candelabra  
Canterbury  
Ceiling-fan  
Chandelier  
Chess-board  
Chopsticks  
Clamp-irons  
Clothes-peg  
Clothes-pin  
Coal-bunker  
Coffin-ant (p).  
Crumb-brush.

Crumb-cloth  
Dandy-brush  
Disfurnish (p).  
Dov n-pillow  
Dumb-waiter  
Elbow-chair  
Escritoire  
Featherbed  
Finger-bowl  
Fire-basket  
Fire-bucket  
Fire-escape  
Fire-screen  
Fire-shovel  
Fish-basket  
Fish-carver.  
Fish-kettle  
Fish-trowel  
Flesh-brush  
Floor-cloth  
Flower-bowl  
Fly-catcher  
Fly-swotter  
Foot-warmer  
Fourposter  
Gas-bracket  
Gas-lighter  
Gramophone  
Grand-piano  
Hollow-ware (p)  
Jardiniere  
Knife-board  
Langsettle  
Lead-pencil  
Letter-rack  
Marking-ink  
Moss-basket  
Music-stand  
Music-stool  
Needle-book  
Needle-case  
Needlework  
Nutcracker  
Opera-glass  
Ornamental (p)  
Overmantel  
Pack-saddle  
Pack-thread  
Paper-knife  
Paper-stand  
Pencil-case  
Pepper-mill  
Persian-mat  
Persian-rug  
Pewter-dish  
Photograph.  
Piano-forte  
Pigeon-hole (p)  
Pile-carpet  
Pillow-case.  
Pillow-slip  
Pin-cushion.  
Plate-glass  
Pocket-book  
Prayer-book.  
Rattan-cane.

Razor-strop  
Riding-whip  
Rolling-pin  
Rush-candle.  
Saddle-bags  
Salt-cellar  
Sealing-wax  
Second-hand (p)  
Seltzogene  
Shower-bath  
Spectacles  
Spool-stand  
Stamp-album  
Stationery  
Sudatorium  
Supplejack  
Sussex-trug  
Table-cloth  
Table-spoon  
Time-keeper

Trichinium  
Truck-bed  
Trug-basket  
Trundlebed  
Typewriter  
Unpolished (p)  
Upholstery (p)  
Vapour-bath  
Warming-pan  
Wassail-cup  
Watch-chain  
Watch-glass  
Watch-guard  
Watch-light  
Watch-stand  
Way-baggage  
Wine-bottle  
Wine-cooler  
Wrist-watch

### 11 LETTERS

Account-book.  
Address-book  
Airing-horse  
Alabastrite (p).  
Alarm-clock  
Alarm-watch.  
Amalfi-glass  
Attaché-case  
Bed-hanging.  
Biddery-ware (p).  
Billiard-cue  
Bolster-case  
Book-matches.\*  
Boot-scraper  
Bottger-ware (p).  
Braising-pan  
Butter-print.  
Butter-stamp.

Button-stick  
Candelabrum.  
Candlestick  
Candlestick  
Caval glass  
Chiffonier  
Chippendale (p)  
Church-bench  
Clothes-hook  
Clothes-line  
Coal-scuttle  
Cour-matting  
Counterpane  
Cyclopaedia  
Dark-lantern  
Despatch-box  
Dining-table  
Dinner-table  
Dispatch-box  
Dredging-box  
Dripping-pan  
Dutch-carpet  
Earthenware (p)  
Escritorial (p)  
Flour-dredge  
Flour-dredge  
Foot-cushion  
Foot-scraper  
Fountain-pen  
Gaming-table  
Hebblewhite (p)  
Italian-iron  
Kamptulcon  
Knuck-knacks  
Lamp-chimney.  
Leather-case  
Minute-glass  
Minute-watch  
Mosquito-net  
Nicknackery (p).  
Nut-crackers  
Odds-and-ends  
Ormolu-clock  
Pocket-glass  
Pocket-knife  
Porridge-pot  
Portmanteau  
Pumice-stone  
Reading-book  
Saddle-cloth  
Safety-razor  
Scuttle-cask  
Siphon-stand  
Slate-pencil  
Stair-carpet  
Straw-pillow.  
Syphon-stand  
Table-runner  
Tape-measure.  
Tea-canister.  
Tin-lined box.  
Tissue-paper  
Tobacco-pipe.  
Toilet-cover.  
Toilet-table.

## Furniture and Personal Accessories

Tooth-powder.  
Unfurnished (p)  
Upholstered (p)  
Vinaigrette  
Waffle-irons  
Wash-leather  
Wassail-bowl  
Waste-basket  
Watering-can  
Watering-pot  
Window-blind  
Windsor-soap  
Writing-book  
Writing-desk

### 12 LETTERS

Antimacassar  
Bed-furniture  
Blotting-book  
Blue-black ink  
Bucking-stool  
Camp-bedstead  
Churchwarden "  
Clothes-brush  
Clothes-horse  
Cottage-piano  
Council-board  
Counterpoint  
Cup-and-saucer  
Despatch-case  
Dessert-spoon  
Dispatch-case  
Dresden-china (p)  
Dressing-case  
Drinking-horn  
Electric-bulb.  
Electric-fire  
Electric-iron  
Electric-lamp  
Electroplate (p)  
Fan-regulator  
Field-glasses  
Fish-strainer  
Flour-dredger  
Flower-basket.  
Folding-stool  
French-polish (p)  
Gate-leg table  
Gladstone-bag  
Hubble-bubble.  
Ironing-board  
Judgment-seat.  
Kitchen range  
Knife cleaner.  
Looking-glass  
Lucifer-match  
Majolica-ware (p).  
Nail-scissors  
Nutmeg-grater.  
Opera-glasses.  
Packing-cloth.

Packing-paper  
Packing-sheet  
Playing-cards  
Porridge-bowl  
Portland-vase  
Postage-stamp  
Reading-glass  
Refrigerator  
Roasting-jack  
Rocking-chair  
Rocking-horse  
"Sparklet"-bulb  
Standard-lamp  
Straw-bolster  
Sucking-bottle  
Tallow-candle  
Tin-lined case  
Toasting-fork  
Tobacco-pouch  
Turkey-carpet  
Visitors'-book  
Walking-staff  
Walking stick  
Water-pitcher  
Wedgwood-ware (p)  
Wicker-basket  
Windsor-chair  
Wine-decanter  
Writing-paper

### 13 LETTERS

Billiard-balls  
Billiard-table  
Blotting-paper  
Chopping-block  
Chopping-knife  
Cribbage-board  
Dressing-table  
Electric-clock  
Electric-stove  
Feather-pillow  
Feeding-bottle  
Filing-cabinet  
Flanders-brick (p)  
Florence-flask  
Folding-screen  
Kidderminster (p)  
Medicine-glass  
Netting-needle  
Newspaper-rack  
Packing-needle  
Paraphernalia (p)  
Persian-blinds  
Persian-carpet  
Ping-pong table.  
Quizzing-glass  
Razor-strop  
Ready-reckoner.  
Roulette-table  
Sewing-machine.  
Smoothing-iron.

Sounding-board  
Straw-mattress  
Sucking-bottle  
Turnover-table  
Umbrella-frame (p).  
Umbrella-stand  
Venetian-blind  
Visiting-cards  
Washhand-stand  
Window-curtain  
Witney-blanket

### 14 LETTERS

Billiard-marker  
Chamber-hanging  
Chamois-leather (p)  
Chest-of-drawers  
Cocktail-shaker  
Fidderdawn-quilt  
Electric-cooker  
Electric-geyser  
Electric-kettle  
Feather-bolster  
Glove-stretcher  
Kitchen-dresser  
Meerschautn-pipe  
"Sparklet"-bottle  
Stainless-steel (p)  
Tobacco-stopper  
Umbrella-handle  
Underfurnished (p)  
Washing-machine

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

"Churchwarden"-pipe (16)  
Della-robba-ware (p) (15)  
Draught-preventer (16)  
Electric lamp shade (17)  
Feather-mattress (15)  
Fire-extinguisher (16)  
Gate-legged table (15)  
Goods-and-chattels (16).  
Grandfather-clock (16).  
Jewellery (15)  
Kitchen utensils (15)  
Mosquito-curtain (15)  
Parchment lamp-shade (18)  
Pestle-and-mortar (15)  
Photograph-album (15).  
Photograph-frame (15)  
Pneumatic-cushion (16).  
Pneumatic-pillow (15).  
Velvet-pile carpet (15)  
Waste-paper basket (16).

# Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(d) = dance, or pertaining thereto (g) = game

## 3 LETTERS

Ace  
Bat  
Bet  
Bob  
Bow  
Box  
Bye  
Cue  
Cup  
Die  
Fun  
"Gym"  
Hux  
Jig (d)  
Joy  
Lap  
Lb w  
Lie  
Lob  
Loo (g).  
Nap (g).  
Our  
Out  
Pam  
Peg  
"Pot"  
"Pro"  
Put  
Rod  
Set  
Ski  
Sod  
Tag  
Law (g)  
Lug (g)  
Lir  
Lop  
Lov  
"Van"  
Win  
Won

## 4 LETTERS

Bail  
Bait  
Ball (d)  
Bias  
Bite  
Brag (g.)  
Club  
Dice (g).  
Dive  
Draw.  
Epée.  
Far. (g.).  
Fast.

Foil  
Foin  
"Fore"  
Gage  
Gala  
Game  
Goal  
Golf (g)  
Grab (g)  
Hunt  
Jack  
Kelt  
King  
Kipe  
Knar (g)  
Knur (g)  
Lark  
List  
Load  
Lock  
Loto  
"Love"  
Luck  
Ludo (g)  
Mun  
Mask  
Mite  
Meet  
Miss  
Mora (g)  
Oaks  
Odds  
Orgy  
Pace  
Pawn  
Play  
Polo (g)  
Pool (g)  
Punt  
Quiz  
Race  
Racy  
Reel  
Ride  
Ring  
Rink  
Romp  
Ruff  
Shot.  
Sice  
Side.  
Skip  
Slam  
Slow  
Snap (g)  
Solo (g)  
Spar  
Spin  
Surt  
Swim.  
Tail  
Tale.  
Team

Tier  
Tivy  
Toss  
"Tote"  
Trap (g)  
Trey  
Trip  
Trot  
Turf  
Vole  
Volt  
Wage  
Walk  
Whim  
Whip  
Wide  
Wyst  
Yarn  
Yo-yo (g)

## 5 LETTERS

Ahead  
Amuse  
Arena  
Bagn (g)  
Bails  
Bandy (g)  
Basto  
Bogie  
Borce  
Bowls (g)  
Boxer  
Caddy  
Capot  
Cards (g)  
Chase  
Cheat  
Chess (g)  
Clubs  
Dance  
Derby  
Deuce  
Dicer  
Diver  
Dormy  
Drawn  
Drive  
Dummy  
Field  
Fives (g)  
Fluke  
Gavot (d)  
Hobby  
Joker  
Joust  
Kayle  
Knaave  
"Leger."

Links  
Lists  
Loser  
Lucky  
Match  
Meke  
Mirth  
Mount  
Novel  
Ombre (g)  
Paced  
Pacer  
Party  
Pedal  
Pitch  
Pluck  
"Pills" (g)  
Polka (d)  
Prank  
Prize  
Queen  
Quits  
Racer  
Reins  
Revel  
Rider  
Rival  
Rodeo  
Rondo (d)  
Rugby (g)  
Rumba (d)  
Rumty (g)  
Score  
Screw  
Skate  
Skier  
Slide  
Slosh" (g)  
Snare  
Spade  
Sport  
Stee  
Spurt  
Stalk  
Start  
Stump  
Stunt  
"Sweep"  
Swing  
Tango (d)  
Throw  
Touch  
Track  
Train  
Treat  
Trial  
Trump  
Valse (d).  
Vault  
Veney  
Wager  
Waltz (d.).  
Whist (g).

# Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc

## 6 LETTERS

Archer  
Ball id  
Banker (g)  
Basket (g)  
Battue  
Bewits  
Biscue  
Bolero (d)  
Boston (d)  
Bowler  
Bow min  
Boxing  
Bridge (g)  
Cancan (d)  
Casino  
Cestus  
Cinque  
Cobnut (g)  
Cockal (g)  
Corant (d)  
Coupee (d)  
Course  
Crambo (g)  
Crease  
Cueist  
Cup tie  
Dancer (d)  
Dealer  
Defeat  
Discus  
Diving  
Domino  
Driver  
Ecarte (g)  
El-el-pot  
Luchre (g)  
Falcon  
Finish  
Fluker  
Flying  
Frolic  
Gaety  
Gallop (d)  
Gambit  
Gamble  
Gambol  
Gammon (g)  
Gallie  
Gobang (g)  
Googly  
Gymnic  
Harard  
Header  
"Hiking"  
Hockey (g)  
Hunter  
Hurdle  
Huxing  
Jetton  
"Jigger"  
Jockey  
Junket  
Kicker.

Knight  
Lariat  
Lasso  
Leg bye  
Levity  
Loader  
Lobber  
Manege  
Marker  
Masque  
Maying  
Minnut (d)  
Moppet  
Mopsie  
Morisk (d)  
Morris (d)  
Nautch (d)  
No ball  
Not out  
Orgies  
Outing  
Ostrun  
Pacing  
Paddle  
Peg-top  
Picnic  
Piquet (g)  
Pruet (d)  
Plaver  
Plucky  
Punter  
Putter  
Puzzle  
Quoits (g)  
Rabats  
Racing  
Racket  
Rattle  
Rattle  
Recite  
Record  
Revoke  
Riancy  
Riddic  
Riding  
Rowing  
Rubber  
"Rugger" (g)  
Runner  
Scorer  
Scance  
Second  
See saw (g)  
Shinty (g)  
Single  
Skater  
Sh'er  
"Socker" (g)  
Source  
Squash (g)  
Stayer  
Stilts  
Stroke.  
Stumps  
Tarocs (g)  
Tenace

Tennis (g)  
Tierce  
Toss-up  
Trophy  
Umpire  
Unfair  
Venery  
Victor  
Vigoro (g)  
Wicket  
Winged  
Winner  
Xystos  
Yorker

Doubles.  
Dribble  
Driving  
El buck  
Fencing  
Felder  
Fishery  
Fish-fly  
Fishing  
Fluking  
Fowling  
Fox-hunt  
Fox-trot (d)  
Gambler  
Gambles  
Gavotte (d)  
Glasses  
Gliding  
Golf bag  
Gunning  
Gymnist  
Hoppers  
Hopping  
Hunting  
Hurling  
Innings  
Jog-trot  
Jollity  
Joy ride  
Ju-jitsu  
Lancers (d)  
Larking  
Last-lap  
Lavolta (d)  
Leaping  
Loggats (g)  
Lottery  
Love all  
Love-set  
Low ball  
Mahjong (g)  
Marbles (g)  
May pole  
Mazurka (d)  
Misdeal  
Montant  
Morisco (d)  
Nutting  
Oarsman  
Oarsman  
Off-side  
Old maid (g)  
Olympic  
One step (d)  
Open-air  
Outdoor  
Outride  
Ovation  
Paddock.  
Pageant  
Pastime  
Pat-ball (g).  
Picador  
Plafond (g).  
Play-day.  
Playing

## 7 LETTERS

Agonism  
Agonist  
Allonge  
Amateur  
Ambs-ace  
Ames-ace  
Angling  
Archery  
Athlete  
Average  
Bathing  
Batsman  
Batting  
Beagles  
Benefit  
Bisique (g)  
Bicycle  
Boating  
Bone ace (g)  
Bran pie (g)  
Bruiser  
Cassino (g)  
Century  
Charade (c)  
Checker  
Chic ine  
Cockpit  
Codille  
Concert  
Contest  
Coomcan (g)  
Coranto (d)  
Course  
Cricket (g)  
Croquet (g)  
Curling (g)  
Cycling  
Cyclist  
Dancing  
Diabolo (g)  
Dice-box.  
Discard  
Disport  
Djerrid  
Doddard (g).



## Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

### 7 LETTERS—cont

Potting "  
 Primer (g).  
 Program  
 Proverb  
 Prowess  
 Puddock  
 Pushpin (g)  
 Putting  
 Puzzles  
 Rackets (g)  
 Rampage  
 Reading  
 Recheat  
 Reciter  
 Referee  
 Regatta  
 Reunion  
 Revclry  
 Riddles  
 Rinking  
 Rivalry  
 Romping  
 Rondeau (d)  
 Running  
 Sailing  
 Saltant  
 Scooter  
 Scoring  
 Scratch  
 Sculler  
 Sea-trip  
 Shuffle  
 Singles  
 Skating  
 Sliding  
 Smoking  
 Spinney  
 Stadium  
 Starter.  
 Stirrup  
 Surfing  
 "Tally-ho!"  
 Tantivy  
 Theatre  
 Tiltng  
 Tinchel  
 Tobogan  
 Top-spin  
 Tournay  
 Trained  
 Trainer  
 Trapeze  
 Two-step (d)  
 Unlucky  
 'Vantage  
 Vaulter  
 Victory  
 Vingt-un (g)  
 Wagerer  
 Waggy.  
 Walking  
 War-game (g).  
 Wassail.

Whip-top  
 Whistle  
 Winning  
 Wrestle  
 Writing  
 Yachter  
 Yarning

### 8 LETTERS

All-fours (g)  
 Angle-rod  
 Aquatics  
 Baccarat (g)  
 Baseball (g)  
 Boat-race  
 Boundary  
 Boy's-play  
 Cakewalk (d)  
 Canoeing  
 Capriole (d)  
 Carnival  
 Carolina (g).  
 Champion  
 Charades (g)  
 Cheating  
 Chessman  
 Chessmen  
 Commerce (g)  
 "Contract" (g)  
 Cottillon (d)  
 Counters  
 Couranto (d)  
 Coursing  
 Cribbage (g)  
 Croupier  
 Danseuse (d)  
 Dead-heat  
 Deck-golf  
 Dominoes (g)  
 Doublets (g)  
 Drag-hunt  
 Draughts (g)  
 Duelling  
 Eel-spear  
 Fscapade.  
 Exercise  
 Face-card  
 Far-play  
 Falcoury  
 Fandango (d)  
 Fielding  
 Fish-hook  
 Fish-pond  
 Flat-race  
 Folk-song  
 Football (g)  
 Foot-race.  
 Forfeits (g).  
 Fox-brush  
 Fox-chase.  
 Full-butt.

Game-laws.  
 Goal-line  
 Golf-ball  
 Golf-club  
 Gymkhana.  
 Gymnical  
 Half-butt  
 Hand-ball (g)  
 Handicap  
 Harriers  
 High-jump  
 Hornpipe (d)  
 Huntress  
 Huntsman  
 Huntsmen  
 Hurdling  
 Jiu-jitsu  
 Jousting  
 Junip-race  
 Kim's-game (g)  
 Lacrosse (g)  
 I eapfrog (g)  
 Long-jump  
 Long-stop  
 Love-ail  
 Love-ail  
 Marathon  
 Matadore  
 May games  
 Motoring  
 Ninepins (g)  
 Olympiad  
 Olympian  
 Onlooker  
 Opponent  
 Out-field  
 Outsider  
 Paddling  
 Palestra  
 Pall-mall (g)  
 Part-song  
 Patience (g)  
 "Pictures"  
 Ping-pong (g)  
 Platform.  
 Play-debt  
 Playmate  
 Pole-jump  
 Pony-race  
 Pope-joan (g)  
 Potation  
 Prawning  
 Proverbs (g)  
 Pugilism.  
 Pugilist  
 Pyramids (g)  
 Quatorze  
 Race-card  
 Reveller  
 Rigadoon (d)  
 Roly-poly  
 Roulette (g)  
 Rounders (g)  
 Sack-race  
 Saraband (d).  
 Scooting.

Sculling  
 Shaw-fowl.  
 Shooting  
 Shuffler  
 Sing-song  
 Skipping  
 Skittles (g)  
 Sledding  
 Snow-ball  
 Somerset  
 Spadille  
 Sparring  
 Spinning  
 Sporting  
 Sportive  
 Stalking  
 Stickler  
 Stumping  
 S  
 Swinging  
 Tea-fight  
 Team-work  
 Tea-party  
 Teetotum  
 Throwing  
 Tiny-golf (g)  
 Toboggan  
 Training  
 Tramping  
 Tray-trip (g)  
 Trial-run  
 Tricycle  
 Trotting  
 Turf-club  
 Umpiring  
 Unbeaten  
 Unkennel  
 Vaulting  
 Vauntlay  
 Walkover  
 Wall-game (g)  
 Waltzing  
 Whimwham  
 Westler  
 Yachting

### 9 LETTERS

Advantage  
 Adventure  
 Agonistes  
 Agonistic  
 Amusement  
 Archeress  
 Athletics  
 Aunt-Sally (g)  
 Baby-house  
 Badminton (g)  
 Bagatelle (g)  
 Ball-games.  
 Bandalore (g).

Barn-dance (d ).  
 Bicycling.  
 Bilboquet.  
 Billiards (g )  
 Bob-cherry (g )  
 Broad-jump  
 Bull-board (g )  
 Bull-feast  
 Bull-fight  
 Camelling.  
 Challenge  
 Checkmate  
 Cherry-pit (g )  
 Chicanery  
 Clock-golf (g )  
 Close-time  
 Cock-fight  
 Cock-match  
 Conqueror (g )  
 Cotillion (d )  
 Court-card  
 Cricketer  
 Cup-winner  
 Deck-games  
 Decoy-duck  
 Dirt-track  
 Dog-racing  
 Drawn-game  
 Dumb-bells  
 Ecossaise (d )  
 Embrocado  
 Entertain  
 Equitancy.  
 Fairy-tale  
 Fancy-ball  
 Fish-spear  
 Folk-dance (d ).  
 Frivolity  
 Gallopade (d )  
 Gate-money  
 Goal-posts  
 Golf-clubs  
 Grand-slam  
 Gymnasium  
 Gymnastic  
 Hopscotch (g )  
 Horse-play  
 Horse-race  
 Ice-hockey (g )  
 Joy-riding  
 Lampadist  
 Lob-bowler  
 Make-merry  
 Marooning  
 Megaphone  
 Merrymake  
 Merriment  
 Merriness  
 Newmarket (g )  
 Night-club  
 Nine-holes (g ).  
 Novelette  
 Overmatch  
 Pacemaker  
 Pageantry.  
 Palestric

Palmistry.  
 Pancratic.  
 Pastorale (d )  
 " Paul Jones " (d )  
 Pedalling  
 Peg-quoits (g )  
 Plaything  
 Pole-vault  
 Polonaise (d )  
 Pousette (d )  
 Prize-ring  
 Programme  
 Promenade  
 Quadrille (d )  
 Racehorse  
 Racestand  
 Reception  
 Relay-race  
 Repasture  
 Revelment  
 Revel-rout  
 River-trip  
 Rolly-poly (g )  
 Scorching  
 Score-card  
 Scrap-book  
 Show-place  
 Shumping  
 Ski-jumping  
 Skilark  
 Skilarker  
 Sleighing  
 Smock-race  
 Solitaire (g )  
 Spectacle  
 Sportsman  
 Springing  
 Stalemate  
 Stool-ball (g )  
 Stop-watch  
 Story-book  
 Stroke-oar  
 Summerset  
 Symposium  
 Symposium  
 Table-game  
 Table-talk  
 Test-match  
 Tip-and-run (g )  
 Torch-race  
 Touch-line  
 Trap-stick  
 Trial-game  
 Trial-race  
 Trump-card  
 Untrained  
 Victoress  
 Vingt-et-un (g )  
 Wandering  
 Water-jump  
 Water-polo (g ).  
 Whipper-in  
 Whirligig  
 Whistling  
 Whorlebut  
 Woodcraft  
 Wrestling

## Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

Yacht-race  
 Yachtsman.

Humming-top.  
 Hunting-box  
 Hunting-horn  
 Ice sailing  
 Ice skating  
 Kettle-pins (g )  
 Lampadrome  
 Landing-net  
 Lansquenet (g ).  
 Lawn-tennis (g ).  
 Ledger-line

## 10 LETTERS

Ace-of-clubs  
 Acrobatics  
 Agonistics  
 Agonothete  
 Backgammon (g )  
 Ballooning  
 Basket-ball (g )  
 Bat-fowling  
 Battledoor  
 Battledore  
 Bear-garden  
 Blind-Harry (g )  
 Boston-reel (d )  
 Challenger  
 Charleston (d )  
 Chess-board  
 Competitor  
 Conundrums  
 Cricket-bat  
 Criss-cross (g )  
 Cup-and-ball (g )  
 Dance-floor (d )  
 Dance-salon (d )  
 Deck-quoits (g )  
 Deck-tennis (g )  
 Derby-sweep  
 Doll's-house  
 Dumb-crambo (g )  
 Eel-fishing  
 Equitation  
 Fancy-dress  
 Fast-bowler  
 Feathering  
 Feuilletton  
 Field-games  
 Fishing-net  
 Fishing-rod  
 Fisticuffs  
 Fives-court  
 Flat-racing  
 Flop-dragon (g )  
 Fly-fishing  
 Fox-hunting  
 Goal-kicker  
 Grand-stand  
 Greasy-pole  
 Ground-bait  
 Gymnastics  
 Handspring  
 Handy-dandy (g )  
 Hippodrome.  
 Hobby-horse  
 Hockey-ball  
 Hockey-club  
 Hotcockles (g )  
 Hucklebone (g ).  
 Humming-top.  
 Hunting-box  
 Hunting-horn  
 Ice sailing  
 Ice skating  
 Kettle-pins (g )  
 Lampadrome  
 Landing-net  
 Lansquenet (g ).  
 Lawn-tennis (g ).  
 Ledger-line  
 Lob-bowling  
 Masquerade  
 Midget-golf (g )  
 Monte-Carlo (g )  
 Opposition  
 Palestric  
 Pancratic  
 Pancraticist  
 Paper-chase  
 Pony-racing  
 Pot-hunting  
 Prison-base (g )  
 Prize-fight  
 Race-course  
 Race-ground  
 Recreation  
 Relaxation  
 Riding-pony  
 Riding-whip  
 Rolltuck  
 Rotary-club  
 Roundabout  
 Rowing-club  
 Saltarello (d )  
 Saturnalia  
 Scoreboard  
 Scratch-man  
 Sea-bathing  
 Shove-penny (g )  
 Shuffle-cap (g )  
 Ski-running  
 Skylarking  
 Slow-bowler  
 Slip-dragon (g )  
 Slip-swing  
 Sturup-cup  
 Strathspey (d )  
 Strokesman  
 Surf-ding  
 Sweetstane  
 Switchback  
 Sword-dance (d )  
 Table-bowls (g )  
 Tamboureen (d )  
 Tarantella (d ).  
 Tauromachy.  
 Team-spirit  
 Tennis-ball  
 Terce-major  
 Thé-dansant (d ).  
 Thumble-rig  
 Tomfoolery  
 Torch-dance (d )  
 Tournament.  
 Travelling

## Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

### 10 LETTERS—cont

Trial-match  
Trick-track (g)  
Tricycling  
Tripudary (d)  
Victorious  
Weighing-in  
Whirlabout  
Word-making (g)

### 11 LETTERS

Ace-of-hearts  
Ace-of-spades  
Agonistical.  
Athleticism  
Ball-dancing (d)  
Barley-brake (g)  
Bea, ball, ba  
Bib, ball, ba  
Chariot-race  
Chess-player  
Competition  
Competitive  
Contra-dance (d)  
Costume-ball (d)  
County-match  
Cricket-ball  
Croquet-ball  
Dancing 'all (d)  
Deck cricket (g)  
Derby-winner  
Dicing-house  
Disportment  
Diving-board  
Fishing line  
Live line (g)  
Flanconnade  
Fleet-footed  
"Fluking-iron"  
Folk-dancers  
Folk-dancing  
Free-fishery  
Garden-party  
General-post (g)  
Grand-circle  
Gymnasiarch  
Happy-family (g)  
Heavy-weight  
Hide-and-seek (g)  
High-jumping  
High pitched  
Hockey stick  
Horse-jockey.  
Horse-racing  
Horse-riding

Hunt-counter.  
Hunting-horn.  
Ice-yachting  
Indian-clubs  
Inter-county  
"Jolly-miller" (d)  
King-of-clubs  
Light-weight  
Long-jumping  
Magic-square (g).  
Make-believe  
Masquerader  
Merrymaking  
Minute-watch  
Morris-dance (d)  
Oarsmanship  
Open-air-life  
Picnic party  
Pillow-fight  
Pole-jumping  
Prawning-net  
Prize-giving  
Prize-winner  
Promenading  
Protagonist  
Public-stand  
Regatta-card  
Riding-horse  
River-sports  
Rope-dancing (d)  
Rouge-et-noir (g)

Schottische  
Shovel-board (g)  
Shuttlecock  
Skating-rink  
Skuttle-pool  
Slot-machine  
Slow-bowling  
Snowballing (g)  
Soap-bubbles  
Span-counter (g)  
Spelling-bee (g)  
Spring-board  
Stirrur-lamp  
Stonewaller  
"Sudden-death"  
Summersault  
Sweepstakes  
Sword player  
Table-tennis (g)  
Tale-telling  
Tennis-court  
Tent-pegging  
Theatre-goer  
Tobogganing  
Top-spinning  
Totalisator.  
Toxophile  
Trap-and-ball (g).  
Trick-riding.  
Trollydames (g).

Trout-stream  
Uncontested  
Unexercised  
Whipping-top  
Wild-fowling  
Winning-crew  
Winning-side  
Winning-team  
World-record  
Yacht-racing

### 12 LETTERS

Billiard-ball  
Bird's-nesting  
Bob-sleighting  
Butterfly-net  
Bantam-weight  
Championship  
Club-swinging  
Cock-fighting  
Competitress  
Consequences (g)  
Country-dance (d)  
Cricket-match  
Curling-stone  
Deer-stalking  
Draught-board  
Drinking-bout  
Field-glasses  
Figure-skater  
First-nighter  
Googly-bowler  
Hoodman-blind (g)  
Horsemanship  
Housewarming  
Hunting-horse  
Huntsmanship  
Jigsaw-puzzle  
King-of-hearts  
King-of-spades  
Losing-hazard  
Magic-lantern  
Marathon-race  
Marking-board  
Maypole-dance (d)  
Merry-go-round  
Mixed-bathing  
Mixed-doubles  
Morrice-dance (d)  
Motor-licence  
Nimble-footed  
Novel-reading  
Obstacle-race  
Olympic-games  
Opera-glasses  
Parallel-bars  
Parlour-games.  
Pitch-and-toss (g).

## Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

Pleasure-trip.  
Point-to-point  
Pole-vaulting  
Professional  
Prize-fighter  
Prize-winning  
Pyrotechnics  
Pythian-games  
Queen-of-clubs  
Racing-stable  
Roller-skater  
Rope-climbing  
Rope-spinning  
Rope-throwing  
Sand-yachting  
Scotch-hopper (g)  
Shrimping-net  
Shipping-rope  
Speed-skating  
Starting-post  
State-lancers (d)  
State-lottery  
Steeplechase  
Stilt-walking  
Stirrup-strap  
Story-telling  
Swimming-gala  
Table-croquet (g)  
Table-turning (g)  
Tennis-player  
Tennis-racket  
Theatre-going  
Thoroughbred  
Tiddley-winks (g)  
Tittle-tattle  
Tripudiation (d)  
Wicket-keeper  
Winning-horse  
Winter-sports

### 13 LETTERS

Ace-of-diamonds  
Alectoromachy  
Alectryomachy  
Ballad-singing  
Blindman's-buff (g)  
Bubble-blowing  
Camera-obscura  
Christmas-tree  
Chuck-farthing (g)  
Cribbage-board  
Cricket-ground  
Cricket-stumps  
Croquet-mallet  
Deck-billiards (g)  
Divertisement  
Double-or-quits.  
Entertainment

Feather-weight.  
Figure-skating  
Fishing-tackle  
Googly-bowling  
Ground-angling  
Hare-and-hounds (g)  
Helston-flurry (d)  
Highland-fling (d)  
Horizontal-bar  
Inter-colonial  
International  
Jollification  
Machine-junket  
Model-yachting  
Motor-cruising  
Musical-chairs (g)  
Olympian-games  
Parlour-tricks  
Pillion-riding  
Prisoner's-base (g)  
Prize-fighting  
Queen-of-hearts  
Queen-of-spades  
Record-breaker  
Roller-skating  
Roulette-table  
"Speed-merchant"  
Spirit-rapping  
Sportsmanship  
Squash-rackets (g)  
Stalking-horse  
Starting-point  
Steeplechaser  
Sword-fighting  
Vantage-ground  
Vaulting-horse  
Victor-ludorum  
Viennese-valse (d)  
Wicket-keeping  
Winning-hazard

### 14 LETTERS

All-in wrestling  
Athletic-ground  
Billiard-marker  
Billiard-player  
Bladder-angling  
Children's-party  
Coin-collecting  
Contract-bridge (g)  
Discus-throwing  
Divertissement  
Double-patience (g)  
Driving-licence  
Ducks-and-drakes (g)  
Fancy-dress ball (d)  
Hunt-the-slipper (g)  
King-of-diamonds.

Long-arm balance.  
Record-breaking  
Regatta-program  
Rubicon-bezique (g)  
Shove-halfpenny (g)  
S... ..

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

American-tournament (18)  
Championship-course (18)  
Cinderella-dance (d) (15)  
Community-singing (16)  
Consolation-race (15)  
Crossword-puzzle(s) (15-16)  
Derby-sweepstake (15)  
Dut-trick racing (15)  
Doggett's-coat-and-badge (20)  
Greyhound-racing (15)  
International-match (18)  
Javelin-throwing (15)  
Mechanical-starter (17)  
Model-yacht-racing (16)  
Noughts-and-crosses (g) (17)  
Old-English bowls (g) (15)  
Oranges-and-lemons (g) (16)  
Point-to-point-race (16)  
Progressive-bridge (g) (17)  
Progressive-whist (g) (16)  
Public-enclosure (15)  
Queen-of-diamonds (15)  
Regatta-programme (16)  
Regimental-sports (16)  
Short-arm balance (15)  
Sir Roger de Coverley (d) (18)  
Snakes-and-ladders (g) (16)  
Stamp-collecting (15)  
Surf-board-riding (15)  
Switchback-railway (17)  
"Talking-pictures" (15)  
Three-legged race (15)  
Torchlight-tattoo (16)  
Unsportsmanlike (15)  
Wrestling-tourney (16)

## Generals, Field-Mmarshals, Air-Marshals, etc.

(a) = Air Force (D of) = Duke of. (L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis).

### 3 5 I F I I E R S

Baird.  
Blood  
Bols  
Botha  
Bruce  
Clive (L'd)  
Craig  
Dawes  
De Wet  
Duff  
Dyer  
Foch  
Gough  
Haig (L'd)  
Hart  
Horne (L'd)  
Jacob  
Junot  
Maude  
Milne.  
Moore  
Munro  
Murat  
Neill  
Ney  
Raban  
Shea  
Smuts  
Soult  
White  
Wolfe  
Wood

### 6 I I I I E R S

Barrow  
Buller  
Butler  
Capper  
Creagh  
Cronjé  
Dundas (L'd)  
French (L'd)  
Gordon  
Graham  
Hunter  
Joffre  
Mangin  
Monro  
Murray  
Napier (L'd).  
Outram  
Pétain  
Plumer (L'd)  
Rundle  
Wilson

### 7 L E T T E R S

Allenby (L'd)  
Blucher  
Cadorna  
Capello

Gaselee  
Gatacre  
Gourand  
Haldane  
Lyautz  
McMahon  
MacMunn  
Maurice  
Maxwell  
Methuen (L'd)  
Nivelle  
Roberts (L'd)  
Salmond (a)  
Stewart  
Weygand

### 9 L E T T E R S

Alexander  
Berthelot  
Boulanger  
Cambridge (D of)  
Chermide  
Connaught (D of)  
Dundonald (L'd)  
Ellington (a)  
Garibaldi  
Harrington  
Higginson  
John Moore (Sir)  
Kitchener (L'd)  
Lyttelton  
Ludendorff  
Nicholson  
Pole-Carew  
Rawlinson (L'd)  
Robertson (Sir Wm)  
Trenchard (a)  
von Hausen  
Wellesley  
Willcocks

### 8 I F I I I P S

Birdwood.  
Campbell  
Chetwode  
Galliéni  
Gleichen  
Hamilton  
Hannibal  
Havelock  
Lockhart  
Napoleon  
Pershing  
Townsend

### 10 L E T T E R S

Bernadotte  
Chelmsford (L'd)  
Claud Jacob (Sir)  
Cornwallis (L'd)  
David Baird (Sir)  
Evelyn Wood (Sir)  
Falkenhayn  
Hindenburg  
Juno-Wolfe  
Kelly-Kenny  
Kruppkin  
Louis Botha  
Wellington (D of)

George Milne (Sir)  
George White (Sir)  
Henry Wilson (Sir)  
Hubert Gough (Sir)  
Ian Hamilton (Sir)  
James Outram (Sir)  
John Salmons (Sir) (a)  
Marlborough (D of)  
Ochterlony  
Strathnairn (L'd)

### 12 AND 13 L E T T E R S

Bruce Hamilton (13)  
Charles Monro (Sir) (12)  
Colin Campbell (Sir) (13).  
Count Gleichen (13)  
George MacMunn (Sir) (13)  
Gerald Graham (Sir) (12)  
Hunter-Weston (Sir A) (12).  
John Nicholson (13)  
Leslie Rundle (Sir) (12)  
O'Moore Creagh (Sir) (12).  
Reginald Hart (Sir) (12).

Redvers Buller (Sir) (13)  
Smith-Dorrien (Sir H) (12)  
von Mackensen (12)  
Younghusband (Sir F) (12)

### 14 L E T T E R S AND OVFR

Alexander the Great (17)  
Archibald Hunter (Sir) (15)  
Archibald Murray (Sir) (15)  
Charles Harrington (Sir) (16)  
Donald Stewart (Sir) (13)  
Edward Ellington (Sir) (a)  
(15)  
Forestier-Walker (15)  
Garnet (Lord) Wolseley (14)  
Hector MacDonald (Sir) (15)  
Hubert Hamilton (14)  
James Willcocks (Sir) (14)  
Napier of Magdala (L'd)  
(15)  
Philip Chetwode (Sir) (14)  
William Birdwood (Sir) (15)  
William Robertson (Sir) (16).

### 11 L E T T E R S

Abercrombie (L'd)  
Baden-Powell (L'd)  
Bindon Blood (Sir)  
Brackenbury (Sir H).  
de Castelnau

# Geography, Topography, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to geography, etc

## 2 AND 3 LETTERS

Ait  
Alp  
At (p)  
Bay  
Ben  
Bog  
By (p)  
Cay  
Col  
Fen  
Lay  
Lea  
Map (p)  
Sea  
Tor  
Voe  
Yon (p)

## 4 LETTERS

Aber  
Berg  
Burn  
Bury  
Cape  
City  
Comb  
Cove  
Crag  
Croy  
Dale  
Dell  
Dene.  
Dike  
Doab  
Dune  
East  
Eyot  
Ford  
Glen  
Gulf  
Here (p)  
Hill  
Holm  
Home  
Holt  
Inch.  
Isle.  
Lake  
Land  
Lane  
Lawn  
Lock  
Mead.  
Mere.

Moor.  
Mull  
Naze  
Near (p)  
Ness  
Peak  
Plan (p)  
Pole  
Pond  
Port  
Reef  
Reek  
Rill  
Road  
Rock  
Sike  
Spit  
Syke  
Svrt  
Tarn  
Tide (p)  
Town  
Tump  
Vale  
Wadi  
West  
Wold  
Wood  
Wynd  
Yond  
Zone

## 5 LETTERS

Abyss  
Alley  
Anear (p)  
Atlas (p)  
Atoll  
Bayou  
Below (p)  
Bight  
Brook  
Canal  
Canon.  
Carse  
Chart (p).  
Chasm  
Chine  
Cliff  
Clune  
Coast  
Combe  
Creek.  
Crest  
Delta  
Donga.  
Downs.

Drift  
Duchy  
Field  
Fiord  
Fleet  
Frith  
Glade  
Globe  
Gorge  
Grove  
Gurry  
Haugh  
Haven  
Heath  
Hilly (p)  
Hithe  
Hoalm  
Hurst  
Hythe  
Inlet  
Islet  
Karoo  
Knoll  
Lande  
Llano  
Lough  
Marsh  
Mound  
Mount  
Mouth  
North  
Oasis  
Ocean  
Place (p)  
Plain  
Point  
Polar  
Reach  
Realm (p).  
Reefy (p)  
Ridge  
River  
Rocks  
Sands  
Shire  
Shoal  
Shore  
Slade  
Sound.  
South  
Swale  
Swamp  
Swang  
Sward  
There (p).  
Tidal (p)  
Urban (p)  
Weald  
Where (p).  
Zones

## 6 LETTERS

Abroad (p).  
Alpine  
Arctic  
Around (p)  
Before (p)  
Behind (p)  
Beside (p)  
Beyond (p)  
Canton  
Canyon  
Circar  
Cliffs  
Clough  
Colony  
Colure  
Common  
County  
Cranny  
Crater  
Desert  
Detour (p)  
Dingle  
Domain  
Empery  
Empire  
Eyale  
Forest  
Geyser  
Ghauts  
Hamlet  
Inland  
Inning  
Island  
Isobar (p)  
Jungle  
Lagoon  
Levant  
Maidan  
Meadow  
Morass  
Near-by (p)  
Nullah.  
Orient  
Ortive  
Pampas  
Paramo  
Parish  
Rapids  
Ravine.  
Region.  
Riding  
Rillet  
Runlet  
Runnel  
Shelfy (p)  
Shelvy (p).  
Sierra  
Skerry  
Spinny.  
Steppe

# Geography

## 6 LETIERS—cont

Strait  
Strath  
Stream  
Street  
Suburb  
Summit  
Syrts  
Talook  
Toward (p)  
Tundra  
Upland  
Valley  
Warren  
Whence (p)  
Within (p)  
Yonder (p)

## 7 LETIERS

Air-port  
Austral  
Between (p)  
Betwixt (p)  
Beylick  
Bog-land  
Channel  
Clachan  
Cocagne  
Commack  
Commune  
Contour  
Country  
Cutting  
Deltaic  
Eastern  
Enclave  
Eparchy  
Equator  
Equinox (p)  
Estuary  
Euripus  
Fluvial (p)  
Georama (p)  
Glacier  
Harbour  
Highway  
Hillock  
Hilltop  
Hummock  
Hornito  
Hummock  
Hundred  
Insular  
Isthmus  
Kingdom.  
Lakelet  
Lowland  
Midland  
Mundane (p)  
Oceanic

Plateau  
Polders  
Prairie  
Rivulet  
Rosland  
Satrapy  
Savanna  
Sea-girt (p)  
Seaport  
Seaside  
Spurway  
Straits  
Thereat (p)  
Therein (p)  
Thereon (p)  
Thereto (p)  
Thicket  
Thither (p)  
Torrent  
Towards (p)  
Tropics  
Village  
Volcano  
Western  
Whereat (p)  
Whereto (p)  
Whither (p)  
Without (p)

## 8 LETIERS

Adjacent (p)  
Affluent  
Altitude  
Antecian (p)  
Brooklet  
Cantonal  
Cataract  
Crannied (p)  
Crevasse  
Currents  
District  
Dominion  
Downland  
Easterly  
Eastward  
Ennence  
Emnency  
Environs  
Foreland  
Forestal (p)  
Frontier  
Gangetic (p)  
Headland  
Highland  
High-road  
Hill-side  
Home-park.  
Interior  
Isotherm (p)  
Isthmian  
Landship (p).  
Latitude.

Littoral  
Locality (p)  
Lowlands  
Mainland  
Meridian (p)  
Midlands  
Montanic (p)  
Monticle  
Moorland  
Moreland  
Mountain  
Neap-tide (p)  
Northern  
Occident  
Oriental  
Post-town  
Precinct (p)  
Province  
Purleus (p)  
Quagmire  
Republic  
Saxondom  
Seaboard  
Seacoast  
Seashore  
Sheading  
Snow-line  
Southern  
Sub-polar  
Suburban (p)  
Toparchy  
Township  
Tropical  
Vicinity (p)  
Volcanic  
Westerly  
Westward  
Wherever (p)  
Wild-land  
Woodland

## 9 LETIERS

Adjoining (p)  
Antarctic  
Antipodal  
Antipodes  
Backwater  
Backwoods  
Cadastral  
Capricorn  
Carseland  
Catchment  
Cisalpine  
Coastline  
Continent  
Coral-reef.  
Embayment  
Embogung  
Fleet-dike  
Fluviatic (p).  
Foothills  
Heathland.

Highlands  
Landslide (p)  
Longitude  
Marshland  
Municipal (p)  
North-east  
Northerly  
Northward  
North-west  
Peninsula  
Periecian (p)  
Precipice  
Rockbound  
Salt-marsh  
Sandbanks  
Shore-line  
South-east  
Southerly  
Southmost  
Southward  
South-west  
Stewartry  
Steamlet  
Sub-Alpine  
Tableland  
Territory  
Tetrarchy  
Thereinto (p)  
Thereunto (p)  
Tributary  
Wapentake  
Waterfall  
Waterless (p)  
Watershed  
Waterside  
Westwards  
Whereness (p)  
Whereunto (p)  
Zemindary

## 10 LETIERS

Bosphorian  
Chersonese  
Co-latitude  
County-town  
Debouchure  
Disembogue (p)  
Ectropical  
Embouchure  
Equatorial  
Fatherland (p)  
Fluviatile  
Frigid-zone  
Geographer (p)  
Geographic (p)  
Gulf-stream  
Hemisphere (p)  
Land-locked  
Margravate  
Market-town.  
Meridional  
Metropolis.

Motherland (p)  
Mountainet  
"No-man's-land"  
(p)  
Occidental  
Palatinate  
Peninsular  
Plantation  
Polar-angle (p)  
Presidency  
Promontory  
Quicksands  
Sandy-beach  
South-Downs  
S. . . . . (p)  
T. . . . .  
Thereabout (p)  
Thereunder (p)  
Tidal-reef  
Torrid zone  
Unexplored (p)  
Whence-ever (p)  
Whereabout (p)  
Wilderness

## 11 LETTERS

Archipelago  
Circumpolar

Cisatlantic  
Continental  
Coral-island  
Country-side  
Demarcation (p)  
Demarkation (p)  
Enclavement (p)  
Environment (p)  
Equinoctial  
Frigid-zones  
Morning-land  
Mountainous  
Northwardly  
Polar-circle  
Polar-region  
River course  
Septentrion  
Septentrional  
Septinsular  
Subtropical  
Territorial  
Tetrarchate  
Thereabouts (p)  
Thither-ard (p)  
Tidal-waters  
Transalpine  
Transmarine  
Trout-stream  
Ultramarine  
Unknown-land  
Watercourse  
Westernmost (p)

Whereabouts (p)  
Wheresoever (p)

## 12 LETTERS

Delimitation (p)  
Equatorially  
Geographical (p)  
Intemontane  
Landgraviate  
Magnetic-pole  
Municipality (p)  
North-eastern  
North-western  
Principality  
Protectorate  
South-eastern  
Southernmost  
South-western  
Thoroughfare (p)  
Ultramontane  
Virgin-forest  
Whencesoever (p)

## 13 LETTERS

Deltafication  
Disembouchure  
Extra-tropical  
Inter-tropical  
Isobarometric (p)  
Isogeothermal (p)  
Mediterranean  
Mother-country (p)  
Neighbourhood (p)  
North-easterly  
North-eastward  
North-westerly  
North-westward  
Oblique-sphere (p)  
Polar-distance  
Septentrional  
South-easterly  
South-eastward  
South-westerly  
South-westward  
Temperate-zone  
Transatlantic  
Virgin-country  
Watering-place  
Whithersoever (p)

## 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Acclimatization (p) (15)  
Circummeridian (14)  
County Palatine (14)  
Disemboguement (14)  
Ironbound-coast (14)  
Irrigation-canal (15)

. . . . . (15)  
Mercator's-chart (p) (14)  
Mercator's-projection (19)  
North-frigid-zone (15)  
North-temperate-zone (18)

South-frigid-zone (15)  
South-temperate-zone (18)  
Tropic-of-Cancer (14)  
Tropic-of-Capricorn (17)



# Geometry

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Arc  
Area  
Axes  
Axis  
Cone  
Cube  
Edge  
Face  
Lune  
Lune  
Sine  
Zone.

## 5 LETTERS

Acute  
Angle  
Chord  
Conic  
Cubic  
Curve  
Focal.  
Focus.  
Locus  
Plane  
Prism.  
Radii  
Radio  
Rhomb  
Scale  
Solid  
Wedge

## 6 LETTERS

Center  
Centre  
Circle  
Conics  
Conoid  
Convex.  
Cosine  
Cuboid  
Gnomon  
Isagon.  
Median.  
Minute.  
Oblate.  
Oblong.  
Obtuse  
Oxygon.  
Radial.  
Radius.  
Secant.

Sector  
Sphere  
Square  
Trigon  
Vertex  
Volume

## 7 LETTERS

Centric  
Circlet  
Cissoid  
Concave.  
Conical  
Cubical  
Cycloid  
Decagon  
Diamond  
Ellipse  
Evolvute  
Frustum  
Hexagon  
Nonagon  
Octagon.  
Polygon  
Produce  
Pyramid  
Radiant  
Rhombic  
Rhombus  
Scalene  
Section  
Segment  
Spheric  
Subtend  
Surface  
Tangent  
Trapeze

## 8 LETTERS

Almagest  
Amblygon  
Analemma  
Centiare  
Coniform  
Converse  
Cuboidal  
Cylinder  
Diagonal.  
Diameter.  
Dihedra.  
Dihedron.  
Dirigent  
Elliptic.  
Enneagon.  
Geometer.

Helicoid  
Heptagon  
Involute  
Meridian  
Ordinate  
Orthogon  
Osculate  
Oxygonal  
Parabola  
Parallel  
Pentagon  
Quadrant  
Quadrate  
Rhomboid  
Sexangle.  
Spherics  
Spheroid  
Spherule  
Subtense  
Symmetry  
Tetragon  
Tractory  
Tractrix  
Trapezia  
Triangle  
Trigonal  
Vertices

## 9 LETTERS

Centrical  
Chiliagon  
Cotangent  
Cycloidal  
Diametral  
Dodecagon  
Effection  
Ellipsoid  
Evolution  
Hexagonal  
Hyperbola  
Isosceles  
Octagonal.  
Parabolic  
Parameter  
Perimeter  
Periphery  
Polygonal  
Polyhedra  
Rectangle  
Spherical  
Sphericle  
Sub-normal  
Trapezium  
Trapezoid.  
Trihedral  
Trihedron

## 10 LETTERS

Acute-angle  
Almacantar  
Almucantar  
Amblygonal  
Centigrade  
Centricity  
Concentric  
Cone-shaped  
Decahedral  
Decahedron  
Decangular  
Describent  
Diagonally  
Elliptical  
Enneagonal  
Epicycloid  
Equicrural  
Hendecagon  
Heptagonal  
Hexahedral  
Hexahedron  
Hexangular  
Hypotenuse  
Octahedral  
Octahedron  
Octangular  
Orthogonal  
Osculation  
Osculatory  
Paraboloid  
Pentagonal  
Polyhedral  
Polyhedron  
Prismoidal  
Proportion  
Quadrangle  
Quadratrix  
Rhomboidal  
Right-angle  
Semicircle  
Sexangular.  
Subtangent  
Tangential  
Trilateral

## 11 LETTERS

Centrically  
Diametrical.  
Ellipsoidal  
Enneahedral  
Equangular  
Equilateral  
Geometrical  
Heptahedral  
Heptahedron.  
Heptangular.  
Hyperboloid.

## Geometry

Icosahedral  
Icosahedron  
Interfacial  
Multangular  
Obtuse-angle  
Ortho-centre  
Pentahedral  
Pentahedron  
Pentangular.  
Plane-figure  
Quindecagon  
Radial curve  
Radical-axis  
Rectangular  
Rectilineal  
Rectilinear  
Right-angled  
Septangular  
Symmetrical  
Tetrahedral  
Tetrahedron  
Trapezoidal

## 12 LETTERS

Centrolneal  
Chiliahedron  
Concentrical  
Conic-section

Convexo-plane  
Co-versed-sine.  
Dodecahedral  
Dodecahedron  
Epicycloidal  
Geometrician.  
Intersection  
Isoperimetry  
Multilateral  
Oblique-angle.  
Oblique-plane  
Obtusangular  
Quadrangular  
Rhombohedral  
Rhombohedron  
Semicircular  
Straight-line

## 13 LETTERS

Circumference  
Concentricity  
Conic-sections  
Convexo-convex  
Diagonal-scale  
Diamond-shaped.  
Dihedral-angle  
Hexoctahedral  
Hexoctahedron

## Grammar, etc.

Hyperboliform  
Macrodiagonal  
Parallelogram  
Perpendicular  
Plane-geometry  
Quadrilateral  
Quinquangular.  
Solid-geometry.  
Trapezohedral  
Truncated-cone  
Vertical-plane

## 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Convexo-concave (14)  
Cubo-dodecahedral (16)  
Cubo-octahedral (14)  
Enneacontahedral (16).  
Equitangential (14)  
Horizontal-plane (15).  
Isoperimetrical (15)  
Isosceles-triangle (17)  
Oblate-spheroid (14)  
Osculatory-circle (16)  
Scalene-triangle (15)  
Spherical-geometry (17)  
Tetrahexahedron (15)

---

## Grammar, Prosody, etc.

---

### 4 AND 5 LETTERS

Caret  
Casal  
Colon  
Comma  
Elide  
Grave  
Idiom  
Mood  
Mute  
Name.  
Noun.  
Parse  
Past  
Root.  
Rule.  
Tense  
Theme.

Verb  
Vowel  
Word

### 6 LETTERS

Accent  
Active  
Adverb  
Aorist  
Aptote  
Dative  
Define  
Derive  
Digram.  
Ending.

Finite  
Future  
Gender  
Gerund  
Hiatus  
Hyphen.  
Neuter  
Number.  
Object  
Person  
Plural  
Prefix  
Suffix  
Syntax  
Umlaut.  
Verbal  
Zeugma

### 7 LETTERS

Adjunct  
Anagram  
Analyse  
Apocope  
Article  
Cedilla  
Decline  
Diacope  
Digraph  
Ecclastic  
Elision  
Epitome  
Inflect  
Italics  
Parsing.  
Passive  
Present.

## Grammar, etc.

### 7 LETTERS—*cont*

Pronoun  
Prosody  
Regimen  
Regular  
Servile  
Subject  
Syncope  
Systole

Genitive  
Guttural  
Mispoint  
Negative  
Particle  
Personal  
Positive  
Preterit  
Relative  
Sentence  
Singular  
Syntaxis  
Systolic  
Temporal  
Triptote  
Vocative

Hypallage  
Idiomatc  
Inflexion  
Inversion  
Irregular  
Italicize  
Macrotone  
Masculine  
Metaplasm  
Objective  
Parataxis  
Partitive  
Past-tense  
Potential  
Preterite  
Privative  
Prosodian  
Prosodist  
Redditive  
Reflexive  
Semicolon  
Syllepsis  
Symptosis  
Synalepha

Antepenult  
Apostrophe  
Apposition  
Circumflex  
Comparison  
Declension  
Definition  
Definitive  
Derivation  
Derivative  
Discretive  
Epenthesis  
Epenthetic  
Grammarians  
Hyperbaton  
Hyphenated  
Imperative  
Impersonal  
Indefinite  
Infinitive  
Inflection  
Involution  
Metathesis  
Nc-uter-verb  
Nominative  
Parathesis  
Participle  
Pluperfect  
Pronominal  
Protection  
Reciprocal  
Subjective  
Synaeresis  
Transitive

### 8 LETTERS

Ablative  
Alphabet  
Analysis  
Anaphora  
Apodosis  
Asterisk  
Commatic  
Definite  
Derivate  
Dieresis  
Discrete  
Ellipsis  
Enallage  
Enclitic  
Feminine  
Full-stop

### 9 LETTERS

Accidence  
Adjective  
Anglicism  
Antispast  
Apocopate  
Diaeresis  
Formative  
Gerundive  
Grammatic

### 10 LETTERS

Accusative  
Anarthrous  
Anastrophe  
Anastrophe

### 11 LETTERS

Adversative  
Amphibology  
Anacoluthon  
Antiphrasis  
Antispastus  
Comparative  
Conjunction  
Disjunctive  
Dissyllabic  
Dissyllable  
Future-tense  
Grammatical  
Heteroclitc  
Oblique-case  
Parenthesis  
Preposition  
Proposition  
Punctuation  
Regular-verb  
Reiterative  
Subjunctive  
Substantive.

Superlative  
Suppression  
Syntactical

### 12 LETTERS

Alliteration  
Alphabetical  
Annomination  
Antanaclasis  
Anteposition  
Antiphrastic  
Deponent-verb  
Dissyllabify  
Distributive  
Grammaticism  
Grammaticize  
Heteroclitc  
Indeclinable  
Intransitive  
Perfect-tense.  
Postposition  
Present-tense.

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Abstract-terms (13)  
Antepenultimate (15)  
Definite-article (15)  
Frequentative (13)  
Heteroclitical (14)  
Heteroclitous (13)  
Indefinite-article (17)  
Indicative-mood (14)  
Interrogative (13)  
Inverted-commas (14)  
Irregular-verb (13)  
Negative-degree (14)  
Note-of-exclamation (17)  
Note-of-interrogation (19)  
Objective-case (13)  
Positive-degree (14)  
Possessive-case (14)  
Preterperfect (13)  
Preterpluperfect (16).  
Split-infinitive (15)  
Ungrammatical (13).

## Group Terms

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Band (of Musicians)  
 Bevy (of Larks, Quails, Roes, or Women)  
 Box (of Cigars)  
 Brew (of Beer)  
 Case (of Whisky or Wine)  
 Cast (of Hawks)  
 Cete (of Badgers)  
 Clan (or Family Tribe)  
 Club (People)  
 Crew (Oarsmen or Sailors)  
 Crop (of Farm Produce)  
 Down (of Hares)  
 Dule (of Doves)  
 Fall (of Woodcock)  
 Form (at Schools)  
 Four (Card-players, Oarsmen, or Polo Team)  
 Gang (of Elk, Hooligans, Labourers, Slaves, or Thieves)  
 Hand (at Cards)  
 Herd (of Asses, Buffalo, Cattle, Cranes, Deer, Giraffes, Goats, or Oxen)  
 Host (of Angels)  
 Hunt (Hounds and Hunters)  
 Husk (of Hares)  
 Knob (of Pochards, Teal, Toads, or Widgeon)  
 Leap (of Leopards)  
 Lepe (of Leopards)  
 Lot (in Auctioneering)  
 Meet (of Hounds and Hunters)  
 Mess (Military and Naval)  
 Mute (of Hounds)  
 Nest (of Machine-guns, Mice, Rabbits, or Wasps)  
 Nine (Baseball Team)  
 Nye (of Pheasants)  
 Pace (of Asses)  
 Pack (of Grouse, Hounds, or Wolves)  
 Pair (of Oarsmen and various)  
 Park (of Guns or Cars)  
 Peal (of Bells)  
 Pile (of Arms)  
 Pod (of Whiting or Peas)  
 Pony (Betting, £25)  
 Pool (various)  
 Posy (of Flowers)  
 Rag (of Colts)  
 Rope (of Onions or Pearls)  
 Rout (of Wolves)  
 Run (of Poultry)  
 Rush (of Pochards)  
 Sect (of Religious People)  
 Set (of various articles)  
 Show (of Agricultural Products, Dogs, Horses, etc.).

Side (of Players)  
 Sord (of Mallards or Wild-fowl)  
 Stud (of Horses and Mares)  
 Sute (of Mallards or Wild-fowl)  
 Team (of Ducks, Horses, Oxen or Players)  
 Tuft (of Grass)  
 Walk (of Snipe)  
 Wing (of Plovers)  
 Wisp (of Snipe)  
 Wood (Trees)  
 Yoke (of Oxen)

### 5 LETTERS

Batch (of Bread and various)  
 Beach (of Bishops or Magistrates)  
 Blast (of Hunters)  
 Blush (of Boys)  
 Board (of Directors)  
 Brace (of Bucks, Partridges, etc.)  
 Brood (of Hens)  
 Bunch (of Flowers, Grapes, Teal, or Widgeon)  
 Caste (of Bread)  
 Charm (of Goldfinches)  
 Class (of Children at Schools)  
 Clump (of Trees)  
 Copse (Trees)  
 Covey (of Grouse, Partridges, or other birds)  
 Crowd (of People)  
 Doylt (of Tame Swine)  
 Draft (of Police or Soldiers)  
 Drove (of Cattle or Kine)  
 Eight (Oarsmen)  
 Field (Hunters, Race-horses, or Runners)  
 Fiver (Money, £5)  
 Fleet (of Motor-cars or Ships)  
 Flock (of Birds, Pigeons, or Sheep)  
 Flush (at Cards)  
 Genus (of Animals or Plants)  
 Group (Photographic and various)  
 Guard (Soldiers)  
 Hoard (of Gold, etc.)  
 Horde (of Savages)  
 Leash (of Bucks or Hounds)  
 Party (of People)  
 Plump (of Wildfowl)  
 Posse (of Police)  
 Pride (of Lions).

Scrum (at Rugby Football)  
 Sedge (of Bitterns or Herons)  
 Sheaf (of Corn)  
 Shoal (of Fish)  
 Siege (of Herons)  
 Skein (of Geese, Silk, or Wool)  
 Skulk (of Foxes)  
 Sloth (of Bears)  
 Squad (of Beaters or Soldiers)  
 Staff (of Officials or Servants)  
 Stalk (of Foresters)  
 Stand (of Arms)  
 State (of Princes)  
 Swarm (of Bees and other Insects)  
 Table (of Bridge or Whist Players)  
 Tribe (of Goats or People)  
 Trick (at Cards)  
 Troop (of Boy-scouts, Brownies, Cavalry, Kangaroos, Lions, or Monkeys)  
 Truss (of Hay)  
 Twins (People)  
 Watch (of Nightingales or Sailors)

### 6 LETTERS

Barren (of Mules)  
 Basket (of Strawberries)  
 Budget (of Papers)  
 Bundle (of Asparagus, Firewood, and various)  
 Caucus (of Politicians)  
 Cellar (of Wine)  
 Clique (of People)  
 Clutch (of Eggs)  
 Colony (of Gulls or People)  
 Covert (of Coots)  
 Desert (of Lapwings)  
 Double (in Betting)  
 Eleven (Cricket and other Teams)  
 Faggot (of Sticks)  
 Family (of People or Sardines)  
 Flight (of Aeroplanes, Doves, Dunlins, or Pigeons)  
 Gaggle (of Geese)  
 Galaxy (of Beauties)  
 Harras (of Horses)  
 Kennel (of Dogs)  
 Kindle (of Kittens)  
 Labour (of Moles).

## Group Terms

Litter (of Cubs, Pigs, Pups, or Whelps)  
 Melody (of Harpers)  
 Monkey (in Betting, £500)  
 Museum (of Antiques, Works of Art, etc.)  
 Muster (of Peacocks or Soldiers)  
 Nation (of People)  
 Outfit (of Clothes or Sails)  
 Packet (of Cigarettes)  
 Parade (of Soldiers)  
 Punnet (of Strawberries)  
 Rayful (of Knaves)  
 Rubber (at Cards)  
 School (of Porpoises or Whales)  
 Sleuth (of Bears)  
 Spring (of Teal)  
 Stable (of Horses)  
 String (of Pearls or Race-horses)  
 Tenner (Money, £10)  
 Throng (of People)  
 Trophy (of Arms, etc.)  
 Troupe (of Actors, Dancers, or Minstrels)  
 Twelve (Lacrosse Team)  
 Vestry (Parochial Assembly)

## 7 LETTERS

Battery (of Guns)  
 Bouquet (of Flowers)  
 Brigade (of Troops)  
 Clamour (of Rooks)  
 Clouder (of Cats)  
 Clowder (of Cats)  
 Cluster (of Grapes or Stars)  
 Company (of Actors, Capitalists, or Widgeon)  
 Council (Advisers or Local Authorities)  
 Dopping (of Sheldrakes)  
 Draught (of Butlers)

Fensyng (of Ferrets)  
 Fifteen (Rugby Football Team)  
 Gallery (of Pictures)  
 Library (of Books or Music)  
 Nosegay (of Flowers)  
 Orchard (of Fruit Trees)  
 Service (of China or Crockery)  
 Sounder (of Boars or Swine)  
 Spinney (of Trees)  
 Thicket (of Trees)  
 Vintage (of Wine)

## 8 LETTERS

Assembly (of People)  
 Audience (of People)  
 Building (of Rooks)  
 Division (of Troops)  
 Fensyng (of Ferrets)  
 Flotilla (of Boats)  
 Jamboree (of Boy-scouts)  
 Paddling (of Ducks)  
 Partners (in Business or Games)  
 Regiment (of Soldiers)  
 Richesse (of Martens)  
 Sequence (at Cards)  
 Squadron (of Cavalry or Ships)  
 Triplets (People)

## 9 LETTERS

Army Corps (of Troops).  
 Badelynge (of Ducks)  
 Committee (People)  
 Community (of People or Saints)  
 Cowardice (of Curs)

Gathering (of People and the Clans)  
 Morbidity (of Majors)  
 Orchestra (of Musicians)  
 Shrubbery (of Shrubs)  
 Subtltie (of Sergeants)  
 Syndicate (of Capitalists)

## 10 LETTERS

Assemblage (of Clergy and various)  
 Buttonhole (of Flowers)  
 Chattering (of Choughs)  
 Collection (of Stamps, Work of Art, etc.)  
 Commission (Committee of Enquiry)  
 Convection (of People)  
 Detachment (of Police or Soldiers)  
 Exaltation (of Larks)  
 Exhibition (of Commercial Products, Pictures, Works of Art, etc.)  
 Observance (of Hermits)  
 Shrewdness (of Apes)  
 Simplicity (of Subalterns).

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

Congregation (of Birds or Worshippers) (12)  
 Constellation (of Stars) (13).  
 Convocation (of Clergy or University Authorities) (11)  
 Murmuration (of Starlings) (11)  
 Partnership (in Business or Games) (11).

# Heraldry

## 2-4 LETTERS

Arms  
Band  
Bar  
Bend  
Boar  
Delf  
Ente  
Erne  
Fess  
Fret  
Garb  
Gore  
Gray  
Lion  
Or  
Orle  
Pale  
Paly  
Peant  
Pile  
Posé.  
Rose.  
Semé  
Vair  
Vert.

## 5 LETTERS

Aglet  
Alant  
Animé  
Armed.  
Azure.  
Barry.  
Baton  
Bendy  
Bowed  
Breys  
Cable  
Chief  
Crest  
Cross  
Dwale  
Eagle  
Erect  
Ermin  
Fesse  
Field  
Fusil  
Garbe  
Gemel  
Gorge.  
Gules  
Gurge.  
Gutté.  
Gutty.  
Gyron.  
Label.

Patée  
Pheon  
Rebus  
Rompu.  
Sable  
Scarp  
Torse  
Waved

## 6 LETTERS

Aglet  
Argent  
Armory  
At gaze  
Attire  
Baston  
Bazant  
Bendil  
Beville  
Berant  
Billet  
Blazon  
Border  
Brazen  
Buckle  
Canton.  
Charge  
Checky  
Cleché  
Colise  
Coward  
Dexter  
Dragon  
Ermine  
Escrol  
Etoile  
Falcon  
Fillet  
Flanch  
Fleury  
Fylfot  
Garter  
Ground.  
Guttée  
Herald  
Jessed  
Knight  
Manche  
Masle  
Maunch  
Mullet  
Naant  
Natant  
Norroy.  
Pallet  
Rebate  
Rustre.  
Sejant.  
Shield.  
Timbre.

Tirret  
Vaee  
Vested  
Voided  
Voider  
Volant  
Vorant  
Wivern  
Wyvern

## 7 LETTERS

Adorsed  
Adossed  
Alberia  
Apaumee  
Alerion  
Annulet  
Arriere  
Attred  
Barully  
Bearing  
Bendlet  
Beville  
Bordure  
Bottony  
Brizure  
Chapter  
Chevron  
Claron  
Courant  
Creance  
Croslet  
Dolphin  
Dormant  
Emblaze  
Embowed  
Embrued  
Enarmed  
Endorse  
Engoulé  
Engrail  
Ernelin  
Etoile  
Fretted  
Fructed  
Gardant  
Griffin  
Ich Dien  
Leopard  
Lozenge  
Lozengy  
Martlet  
Nombril  
Passant.  
Potence  
Purpure  
Quarter  
Raguled  
Rampant.  
Rebuses.

Roundel  
Salient  
Saltire  
Sea-lion  
Shafted  
Sinople  
Sixfoil  
Statant  
Swallow  
Torqued  
Torteau  
Trefoil  
Unicorn

## 8 LETTERS

Affronté  
Allerion  
Armorial  
Ariondée  
Aversant  
Barulct  
Bevilled  
Blazonry  
Caboched  
Caboshed  
Chaperon  
Couchant  
Courrant  
Crescent  
Dancette  
Enblazon  
Englaulé  
Ingulché  
Linnant  
Linnant  
Erminois  
Escallop  
Essorant  
Flanches  
Gonfanon  
Hauriant  
Heraldic  
Lioncel  
Lyon-King  
Naissant  
Opinicus.  
Ordinary  
Renverse.  
Roundlet  
Sea-horse  
Smister.  
Standard  
Tincture  
Tressure

# Heraldry

## 9 LETTERS

Aquilated  
Arraswise  
Banderole  
Barrypily  
Bevilways  
Blazoning  
Carbuncle  
Chevronel  
Combatant  
Draping  
Displayed  
Dragonée  
Embattled

Enveloped  
Environné  
Erminites  
Estoile  
Faux crois  
Fleurette  
Florette  
Hatchment  
Lionceaux  
Lioncelle  
Lyon-court  
Regardant  
Scutcheon  
Spur-rowel  
Supporter

## 10 IFIERS

Bar gemelle  
Barrybend  
Barry-bendy  
Bicorporal  
Cinquefoil  
Clarenceux  
Coat-of-arms.  
Cross-patée  
Emblazoner  
Empalement.  
Escalloped  
Escutcheon  
Fesse-point

Fleur-de-lis.  
Fleur-de-lys  
King-at-arms  
Knighthood  
Pursuivant  
Quartering  
Quatre-foil.  
Quintefoil  
Rebatement  
Surmounted

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bend sinister (12)  
Bendy-sinister (13)  
Bicapitated (11)  
Clarenceux King-at-Arms  
(21)  
Clarenceux (11)  
College-of-arms (13)  
Counter-paled (12)  
Counter-passant (14)  
Countervair (11)  
Cross rosslet (13)  
Cross-fleury (11)

Cross-patencée (13).  
Earl-marshal (11)  
Emblazonment (12)  
Engrailment (11)  
Escarbuncle (11)  
Escutcheoned (12)  
Garde-viseur (11)  
Garter King-at-arms (16).  
Grant-of-arms (11)  
Heraldic-emblem (14)  
Honour-point (11)  
Inescutcheon (12)

Lyon-King-at-arms (14).  
Marshalling (11)  
Norroy-King-at-arms (16)  
Potent-counterpotent (19)  
Quarter-arms (11)  
Rouge-croix-pursuivant (20)  
Somerset-herald (14)  
Spread-eagle (11)  
Transfluent (11)  
Unscutcheoned (13)  
Vair-au-point (11)

# Herbs (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Vegetables"

(p) = pertaining to Herbs

## 3-5 LETTERS

Balm  
Basil  
Clary  
Cress  
Grass  
Mace  
Mint  
Rue  
Sage  
Salad (p)  
Tanay  
Thyme  
Woad

## 6 LETTERS

Bennet  
Borage  
Chives  
Endive  
Fennel  
Galega  
Herbal (p)  
Hyssop  
Isatis  
Lovage  
Lunary  
Orpine  
Savory  
Sorrel

## 7 LETTERS

Aconite  
Bertram  
Cat-mint  
Chervil  
Chicory  
Frasera  
Gentian  
Henbane  
Herbage (p)  
Herbary (p)  
Herbist (p)  
Herbous (p)  
Lettuce  
Lobelia  
Mullein  
Mustard  
Parsley  
Pot-herb (p)  
Rampion  
Simpler (p)  
Simples  
Succory

## 8 LETTERS

Angelica  
Camomile  
Herbelet (p)  
Hog's-bean  
Lavender  
Lungwort  
Marjoram  
Mouse-ear  
Plantain  
Purslane  
Rosemary  
Sampshire  
Spicknel  
Tarragon  
Way-bread  
Wormwood

## 9 LETTERS

Baneberry  
Bear's-foot  
Chickweed  
Coronopus  
Finocchio  
Goose-foot  
Groundsel  
Hellebore  
Herbalist (p)  
Herbarian (p)  
Herborist (p)  
Herbulent (p)  
Horehound  
Sea-fennel  
Sweet-herb (p)

## 10 AND 11 LETTERS

Dog's-cabbage (11)  
Hedge-hyssop (11)  
Herbaceous (p) (10)  
Herbescence (p) (10)  
Herb-garden (p) (10)  
Herbiferous (p) (11)  
Hyoscyamus (10)  
Lemon-thyme (10)  
Motherwort (10)  
Pennyroyal (10)  
Peppermint (10)  
Pot-marigold (11)  
Pot-marjoram (11)  
Swine's-cress (11)  
Watercress (10)

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Adder's-tongue (12)  
Florence-fennel (14)  
Grass of Parnassus (16)  
Herbaceous-border (p) (16)  
Herbaceous-garden (p) (16)  
Medicinal-herbs (p) (11)  
Mustard-and-cress (15)  
Physic-garden (p) (12)  
Southernwood (12)  
Summer-savory (12)  
Sweet-marjoram (13)  
Thoroughwort (12)  
Winter-savory (12)



# The Indian Empire

(D) = Dependency (Dis) = District (Is) = Islands (N S) = Native State.  
(P) = Province (or part of a Province)

*Note*—Many of the smaller of the 550–600 Native States are omitted from this list.

## 2 4 LETTERS

Aden (D)  
Amb (N S)  
Bhor (N S)  
C P (P)  
Dhar (N S)  
Dir (N S)  
Idar (N S)  
Jind (N S)  
N W F P (P)  
Ourd (P)  
Rewa (N S)  
Tonk (N S)  
U P (P)

## 5 LETTERS

Alwar (N S)  
Assam (P)  
Baoni (N S)  
Berar (P)  
Bihar (P)  
Bundi (N S)  
Burma (P)  
Coorg (P)  
Cutch (N S)  
Datia (N S)  
Delhi (P)  
Dewas (N S)  
Jammu (N S)  
Jaora (N S)  
Kalat (N S)  
Kolah (N S)  
Malwa (N S)  
Mandi (N S)  
Mewar (N S)  
Morvi (N S)  
Nabha (N S)  
Nahan (N S)  
Nepal (D)  
Panna (N S)  
Perim (D)  
Rewar (N S)  
Suket (N S)  
Tehri (N S)  
Terai, The (Dis)

## 6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Dis)  
Baroda (N S)  
Bengal (P)  
Bhopal (N S)  
Bhutan (N S)  
Bombay (P)  
Cambay (N S)  
Chamba (N S)  
Cochin (N S)  
Deccan, The (Dis)  
Dujana (N S)  
Gilgit (N S)  
Gondal (N S)  
Indore (N S)  
Jaipur (N S)  
Jawhar (N S)  
Jhalna (N S)  
Jhansi (N S)  
Kalsia (N S)  
Kharan (N S)  
Loharu (N S)  
Madras (P)  
Marwar (N S)  
Mysore (N S)  
Oichha (N S)  
Orissa (P)  
Punjab (P)  
Rampur (N S)  
Ratlam (N S)  
Sandur (N S)  
Sikkim (N S)  
Sirmur (N S)  
Sirohi (N S)

## 7 LETTERS

Barwan (N S)  
Bashahr (N S)  
Benares (N S)  
Bijapur (N S)  
Bijawar (N S)

Bikaner (N S)  
Bikanr (N S)  
Cashmir (N S)  
Chitral (N S)  
Dharwar (N S)  
Dholpur (N S)  
Garhwal (N S)  
Gwalior (N S)  
Haraoti (N S)  
Janjira (N S)  
Jodhpur (N S)  
Karauli (N S)  
Kashmir (N S)  
Las Bela (N S)  
Manipur (N S)  
Merwara (Dis)  
Patiala (N S)  
Pataudi (N S)  
Phulera (N S)  
Rajgarh (N S)  
Sailan (N S)  
Samthar (N S)  
Savanu (N S)  
Sitaman (N S)  
Surgana (N S)  
Surguja (N S)  
Tripura (N S)  
Udaipur (N S)

## 8 LETTERS

Ajaigarh (N S)  
Andamans (Is) (D)  
Banswara (N S)  
Bilaspur (N S)  
Cashmere (N S)  
Faridkot (N S)  
Jhalawar (N S)  
Junagadh (N S)  
Junagarh (N S)  
Khairpur (N S)  
Kolhapur (N S)  
Lalitpur (N S)

Nicobars (Is) (D).  
Palanpur (N S)  
Rajpipla (N S)  
Shahpura (N S)  
Sholapur (N S)  
The Terai (Dis)

## 9 LETTERS

Alirajpur (N S)  
Bharatpur (N S)  
Bhavnagar (N S)  
Charkhari (N S)  
Dungarpur (N S)  
Hyderabad (N S)  
Jaisalmer (N S)  
Kathiawar (N S)  
Kharsawan (N S)  
Nawanagar (N S)  
Porbandar (N S)  
Radhanpur (N S)  
R... ..  
The Deccan (Dis)

## 10 LETTERS

Bahawalpur (N S)  
Chattarpur (N S)  
Cooch Behar (N S)  
Kapurthala (N S)  
Kishanghar (N S)  
Kuria Muria (Is) (D).  
Maler Kotla (N S)  
Partabgarh (N S)  
Pudukottai (N S)  
Rohilkhand (P)  
Savantvadi (N S).  
Travancore (N S)

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

Ajmere-Merwara (P) (13)  
Andaman Islands (D) (14)  
Baghelkhand (N S) (11)  
Baluchistan (P) (11)

Bihar and Orissa (P) (14)  
Bundelchand (N S) (11)  
Central Provinces (P) (16)  
Chota Nagpur (Dis) (11)  
Delhi Province (P) (13)  
Dhrangadhra (N S) (11)  
Eastern Bengal (P) (12)

Jammu and Kashmir (N S) (15)  
Kuria Muria Islands (D) (17).  
Narainghar (N S) (12).  
Nicobar Islands (D) (14)  
North-West Frontier Province (P) (24)

# Insects (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Insects

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ant  
Bee  
Boud  
Bug  
Cell (p)  
Cleg  
Cob  
Dor  
Egg (p)  
Flea  
Fly  
Frit  
Gall (p)  
Gnat  
Grig  
Grub (p)  
Hive (p)  
Lice  
Mite  
Moth  
Nest (p)  
Nit (p)  
Pupa  
Skep (p).  
Sow  
Tant  
Tau  
Tick  
Tike  
Wasp  
Zimb

## 5 LETTERS

Acera  
Aphid.  
Aphis  
Boree  
Borer.  
Brize  
Cumex.  
Culex.  
Drake  
Drone  
Emmet.  
Eruca.  
Flies  
Honey (p)  
Julus  
Larva (p)  
Louse  
Midge  
Moth (p).  
Musca.  
Nymph (p).  
Ox-flv.

Pulex  
Swarm (p)  
Vespa  
Whame  
Y-moth

## 6 LETTERS

Acarus  
Apiary (p)  
Aptera  
Ash-fly  
Beetle  
Blatta  
Bot-fly  
Breese  
Breeze  
Buzzer  
Caddis  
Chafer  
Chegoc  
Chegre  
Chigoe  
Chigre  
Chinch  
Cicada  
Cicala  
Cimbex  
Cimiss  
Cobweb (p)  
Coccus  
Cocoon (p)  
Crabro  
Day-fly  
Diurna  
Dog-bee  
Dog-fly  
Dupion (p)  
Earwig  
Epeira  
Eupoda  
Evania  
Gadfly  
Grugnat (p).  
Hornet  
Jigger  
Larvae (p)  
Locust  
May-fly  
Midget  
Mygale.  
Nitter  
Psvlla  
Saw-fly.  
Scales  
Sow-bug.  
Sphinx.  
Spider.  
Squill.

Termes  
Thrips  
Tipula  
Tsetse  
Weevil  
Worker (p)  
Wormul  
Wornil

## 7 LETTERS

Acarida  
Acerans  
Aglilus  
Alveary (p)  
Ant-eggs (p)  
Ant-hill (p)  
Aphides  
Athalia  
Aurelia (p)  
Bean-fly  
Bee-glue (p)  
Bee-hive (p)  
Bee-moth  
Beeswax (p)  
Blow-fly  
Boat-fly  
Bruchus  
Bull-fly  
Caddice (p)  
Cheslip  
Chigger  
Chirper (p)  
Crambus  
Cricket  
Cyclia  
Diphnia  
Diopsis  
Diptera  
Duck-ant  
Elytron (p)  
Elytrum (p)  
Entomic (p)  
Fig-gnat  
Firefly  
Fulgora  
Gall-fly  
Gray-fly  
Gum-moth.  
Hexapod  
Hine-bee  
Horn-bug.  
Katydid  
Lady-cow.  
Microbe  
Papilio  
Path-fly.  
Pismire  
Puceron.

Rose-bug  
Rotifer  
Sand-fly  
Skipper  
Soldier (p)  
Spinner (p)  
Ternute  
Tin-worm  
Tortrix  
Wasp-fly  
Wax-moth  
Wood-ant

## 8 LETTERS

Acridian  
Adder-fly  
Antennae (p)  
Bee-bread (p)  
Black-fly  
Braconid  
Bullhead  
Calandra  
Calandre  
Calomela  
Case-moth  
Centiped  
Cerambyx  
Chelifer  
Cocktail  
Corn-moth  
Crane-fly  
Dog louse  
Drake-fly  
Drone-bee  
Drone-fly  
Dybbiscus  
Entomoid (p)  
Ephemera  
Erotylus  
Frycinia  
Flesh-fly  
Fossore  
Fruit-fly  
Gall-gnat  
Gammarus  
Goat-moth  
Green-fly  
Hawk-moth  
Honey-bee  
Horse-fly  
House-fly  
Lace-lerp  
Ladybird  
Leaf-moth.  
Lecanum  
Mealy-bug.  
Milleped  
Mosquito.

# Insects

## 8 LETTERS *cont*

Mucivora.  
 Multiped  
 Musquito  
 Myriapod  
 Natantes  
 Nocturna  
 Parasite (p)  
 Paropsis  
 Pedipalp  
 Pylidium  
 Pupipara  
 Queen-bee  
 Rotifera  
 Scolytus  
 Sparkler  
 Stone-fly  
 Swarming (p)  
 Termites  
 Tetrapod  
 Tung-tung  
 Vespiary (p)  
 Vine-grub (p)  
 Water-bug  
 Water-fly  
 Wheat-fly  
 Wood-mite  
 Wood-moth

## 9 LETTERS

Anopheles  
 Arachnida  
 Bee-garden (p)  
 Bumble-bee  
 Buprested (p)  
 Burrel fly  
 Butterfly  
 Buzzardet  
 Canker-fly  
 Cedar-moth  
 Centipede  
 Cheese-fly  
 Chrysalid (p)  
 Chrysalis (p)  
 Churroworm  
 Cicindela  
 Clavicorn  
 Cochineal  
 Cockroach  
 Corn-aphis  
 Crab-louse  
 Cynipides  
 Dermestes  
 Dipterans  
 Dorbeetle  
 Dragon-fly  
 Driver-ant.

Eggar-moth  
 Egger-moth  
 Eumenidae  
 Fig-psylla  
 Flying-ant.  
 Forest-fly  
 Forficula  
 Ghost-moth  
 Grain-moth  
 Hemiptera  
 Honeycomb (p)  
 Humble-bee  
 Ichneumon  
 Insectile (p)  
 Lac-insect  
 Leaf-louse  
 Longicorn  
 Membracid  
 Millepede  
 Moth-eaten (p)  
 Orange-bug  
 Pine-aphis  
 Plant-lice  
 Sheep-tick  
 Spider-fly  
 Squash-bug  
 Suctorian (p)  
 Sugar-mite  
 Tanystoma  
 Tarantula  
 Tarentula  
 Tree-louse  
 Tsetse-fly  
 Turnip-fly  
 Warble-fly  
 Water-flea  
 Wax-insect  
 Wax-worker  
 Wheat-moth  
 Wood-borer  
 Wood-louse  
 Xylophaga

## 10 LETTERS

Acacia-moth  
 After-swarm (p)  
 Apiculture (p)  
 Articulata (p)  
 Bark-weevil  
 Blister-fly  
 Bluebottle  
 Bombardier  
 Cabbage-fly  
 Cheese-mite  
 Chrysomela  
 Coccinella  
 Cockchafer.

Corn-weevil.  
 Death-watch.  
 Dolphin-fly  
 Dorr-beetle  
 Dynastidan  
 Entomolite  
 Entomology (p)  
 Ephemerans  
 Fan-cricket  
 Fen-cricket  
 Flea-beetle  
 Fritillary  
 Frog-hopper  
 Goat-chaffer  
 Hemipteral (p)  
 Hessian-fly  
 Horse-emmet  
 Lantern-fly  
 Leaf-insect  
 Leaf-roller  
 Lerp-insect  
 Looper-moth  
 Metabolian (p)  
 Neuroptera  
 Orthoptera  
 Phylloxera  
 Pine-weevil  
 Plant-galls (p)  
 Plant-louse  
 Rice-weevil  
 Ring-barker  
 Saltigrada  
 Saltigrade  
 Scarabeus  
 Seed-weevil  
 Sheep-louse  
 Silver-fish  
 Spanish-fly  
 Stag-beetle  
 Star-psylla  
 Timber-moth  
 Twig-psylla  
 Vorticella  
 Willow-moth  
 Winter-moth  
 Wolf-spider  
 Xylophagan

## 11 LETTERS

Ametabolian  
 Apple-sucker  
 Araneidae  
 Auger-beetle  
 Balm-cricket  
 Black-beetle  
 Cantharides  
 Capharis-bug  
 Caterpillar  
 Chalcia-wasp.

Coprophagan  
 Cryptophago  
 Drinker-moth  
 Emperor-moth  
 Entomophaga  
 Ephemeridae  
 Gallinipper  
 Grain-beetle  
 Grasshopper  
 Homopterous (p)  
 Horse-marten  
 Hymenoptera  
 Insect-galls (p)  
 Leaf-bag moth  
 Lepidoptera  
 Mole-cricket  
 Pine-girdler  
 Scorpion-fly  
 Snout-beetle  
 Stick-insect  
 Subulicorns  
 Terebrantia  
 Tetrapteran  
 Thysanurans  
 Tiger-beetle  
 Timber-borer  
 Trichoptera  
 Tussock-moth  
 Vine-fretter  
 Wattle-moths  
 Wheel animal  
 Wood-fretter

## 12 LETTERS

Bent-wing moth  
 Buprestedans (p)  
 Butterfly-net (p)  
 Buzzard-clock  
 Clerid-beetle  
 Coleopterous (p)  
 Diadem-spider  
 Dimerosomata  
 Entomologist (p)  
 Flower-beetle  
 Horned-clerid  
 Horse-stinger  
 Milk-white ant  
 Money-spinner  
 Pinhole-borer  
 Red-cedar moth  
 Rhinoceros beetle  
 Silver-bee moth  
 Walking-stick  
 Wattle-psylla

## Insects

### 13 LETTERS

Black-lecanium  
Daddy-long-legs  
Diamond-beetle  
Entomological (p)  
Entomophagous (p)  
Fig-leaf beetle  
Giant wood moth  
Goliath-beetle  
Green-wood moth  
Ichneumon-wasp  
Jumping-spider  
Lepidopterous (p)  
Lime-tree borer  
Mangold-beetle  
Phyllophagous (p)  
Purple-emperor  
Shot-hole borer  
Slender-weevil  
Tailed-emperor  
Wattle-beetles

### 14 LETTERS

Bag-shelter moth  
Bima-longicorn  
Colorado-beetle  
Death's-head moth  
Elephant-beetle  
Father-long-legs  
Fig-branch borer  
Hercules-beetle  
Ironbark-saw fly  
Vine-cane weevil

## Instruments

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anopheles-mosquito (17)  
Death-watch beetle (16)  
Furniture-beetle (15)  
Marbled-longicorn (16)  
Metallic-green-fly (16)  
Powder-post beetle (16)  
Plague-of-locusts (p) (15)  
Praying-mantillus (16)  
Seedling-gum-moth (15)  
Striped hawk-moth (15)  
Thicket-halcid (15)  
Turnip-flea-beetle (16)  
Wheel-animalcule (15)  
Yellow-longicorn (15)

## Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering" and "Tools"

(p) = pertaining to Instruments

### 4-6 LETTERS

Abacus  
Agate  
Camera  
Clock  
Dial  
Fleam  
Gage  
Gauge  
Lancet  
Lens (p)  
Megger  
Meter  
Needle (p)  
Octant  
Octile  
Orrery  
Pole  
Probe  
Relay  
Rule  
Ruler  
Scale  
Sirene  
Square  
Stilar (p)  
Stile (p)  
Style  
Tool

### 7 LETTERS

Adolode  
Aerator  
Alidade (p)  
Ammeter  
Aneroid  
Balance  
Bearing (p)  
Bellows  
Binocle  
Compass  
Divider  
Doubler  
Pointer (p)  
Quadrat  
Reaumur (p)  
Scriber  
Sextant  
Sundial  
T-square  
Vernier  
Wet-bulb (p)

### 8 LETTERS

Aerostat  
Air-poise  
Biograph  
Bioscope  
Boot-hook  
Boot-jack  
Boot-last  
Boot-tree  
Calipers  
Catheter  
Cometary  
Diagraph  
Dividers  
Gas-meter  
Horologe  
Hour-hand (p)  
Iriscope  
Odometer  
Ohm-meter  
Otoscope  
Quadrant  
Rheostat  
Rheotome  
Spy-glass  
Udometer  
Viameter  
Way-wiser  
Wind-gage

### 9 LETTERS

Acoumeter  
Aeolipile  
Aerometer  
Alphonsin  
Altimeter  
Altimeter  
Ambulator  
Antimeter  
Apparatus (p)  
Arcograph  
Arcometer  
Astrolabe  
Atmometer  
Auriscalp  
Auxometer  
Backstaff  
Barograph  
Barometer  
Baroscope  
Centigrade (p)  
Clepsydra  
Clockwork (p)  
Compasses  
Corn-meter  
Cosmolabe  
Dial-plate (p)  
Dynameter  
Dynameter.

# Instruments

## 9 LETTERS *cont*

Eidograph  
Engscope  
Eriometer  
Excitator  
Gasometer  
Garoscope  
Graduator  
Gyroscope  
Helio-stat  
Hodometer  
Holometer  
Hour-glass  
Hour-plate (p)  
Litholabe  
Lithotome  
Logometer  
Lucimeter  
Magnifier  
Manometer  
Marigraph  
Megaphone  
Megascope  
Metronome  
Microtome  
Nilometer  
Oleometer  
Optic-lens (p)  
Optigraph  
Optometer  
Pedometer  
Periscope  
Polygraph  
Polyscope  
Pyrometer  
Pyroscope  
Rain-gauge  
Retractor  
Rheometer  
Rheoscope  
Rheotrope  
Saccarium.  
Scarifier  
Set-square  
Shot-gauge  
Slide-rule  
Sonometer  
Steelyard  
Tasimeter  
Taximeter  
Telegraph  
Telephone  
Telescope  
Televisor  
Tellurion  
Tide-gauge.  
Trebuchet  
Voltmeter  
Wattmeter.  
Wind-gauge.  
Zoetrope.  
Zymometer.

## 10 LETTERS

Acetimeter  
Acidimeter  
Altazimuth  
Anemograph  
Anemometer  
Anemoscope  
Angioscope  
Anglemeter  
Astrometer  
Astroscope  
Audiometer  
Audiophone  
Balling-gun  
Binoculars  
Calorifere  
Chiroplast  
Clepsanumia  
Clinometer  
Collimator  
Cometarium  
Cross-staff  
Cryophorus  
Cyanometer  
Cyclograph  
Declinator  
Drosometer  
Duplicator  
Elaeometer  
Elaometer  
Endiometer  
Fahrenheit (p)  
Field-glass  
Goniometer  
Gravimeter  
Hellograph  
Heliometer  
Heliroscope  
Heliotrope  
Hydrometer  
Hydrophore  
Hydroscope  
Hyetograph  
Hyetometer  
Hygrometer  
Hygroscope  
Lactometer  
Lactoscope  
Litrameter  
Macrometer  
Metrograph  
Micrometer  
Microphone  
Microscope  
Minute-hand (p).  
Multiplier  
Night-glass  
Nitrometer  
Noclograph.  
Ombrometer.  
Operameter  
Ozonometer  
Pantagraph

Pantometer.  
Pelvimeter  
Pentagraph  
Phonograph  
Phonoscope  
Photometer  
Photophone  
Piezometer  
Plane-table  
Planimeter  
Pleximeter  
Pole-finder  
Protractor  
Pulsimeter  
Radiometer  
Respirator  
Spirometer  
Steam-gauge  
Tachometer  
Teinoscope  
Theodolite  
Tribometer  
Tuning-fork  
Typewriter  
Voltmeter  
Water-clock  
Water-gauge  
Water-meter  
Water-poise

## 11 LETTERS

Actinograph  
Actinometer  
Aleurometer  
Alkalimeter  
Ampere-meter  
Atmidometer  
Beam-compass  
Calorimeter  
Calorimotor  
Cardiograph  
Chlorometer  
Chromatrop  
Chronograph  
Chronometer  
Chronoscope  
Clog-almanac  
Comptometer  
Conchometer  
Cosmosphere  
Cranometer  
Dendrometer  
Depth-finder  
Diagrometer  
Dynamometer.  
Eccaleobion  
Eclipsareon.  
Elatrometer  
Graphometer  
Indigometer

## Object-glass (p)

Odontograph  
Optical-lens  
Plantascope  
Pluviometer  
Pluviometer  
Poking-stick  
Polariscope  
Polemroscope  
Pseudoscope  
Range-finder  
Salinometer  
Sclerograph  
Seismometer  
Seismoscope  
Sideroscope  
Stereometer  
Stereoscope  
Stethometer  
Stethoscope  
Teleprinter  
Thaumatrope  
Thermometer  
Thermoscope  
Torsiograph  
Zymosimeter

## 12 LETTERS

Aethrioscope  
Alcoholmeter  
Arithmometer  
Assay-balance  
Averruncator  
Barometrical (p)  
Blanchimeter  
Bow-compasses  
Burning-glass  
Came.a-lucida  
Centro-linead  
Chondrometer  
Declinometer  
Drawing-board (p)  
Ductilimeter  
Electrepeter  
Electrometer  
Electrophone  
Electroscope  
Ellipsograph  
Elliptograph  
Endosmometer  
Enorthrope  
Evaporometer.  
Field-glasses  
Galactometer.  
Galvanometer.  
Galvanoscope  
Harmonometer.  
Inclinometer.

## Instruments

Laryngoscope  
Machine-ruler  
Magnetograph  
Magnetometer  
Measuregraph  
Microcoustic  
Night-glasses  
Opera-glasses  
Oscillograph  
Otacousticon  
Perambulator  
Psychrometer  
Reading-glass  
Réaumur-scale (p)  
Scarificator  
Sliding-scale  
Spectroscope  
Speed-counter  
Sphygmometer  
Tuning-hammer  
Weather-glass  
Zenith-sector

Diaphanometer  
Dipleidoscope  
Dipping-needle  
Electric-meter  
Electrophorus  
Esthesiometer  
Parallel-ruler  
Pneumatometer  
Potentiometer  
Pressure-gauge  
Probe-scissors  
Pyrehliometer  
Saccharometer  
Sidereal-clock  
Spring-balance  
Sympiesometer  
Watt-hour meter

## 14 LETTERS

Aesthesiometer  
Air-thermometer  
Barometrically (p)  
Circumferentor  
Dinactinometer  
Geothermometer  
Hydrobarometer  
Manifold-writer  
Ophthalmoscope  
Sonic-altimeter  
Wire-micrometer

## 13 LETTERS

Alcoholimeter  
Alcoholometer  
Burning-mirror  
Camera-obscura  
Chromatometer  
Compass-needle (p)

## Islands

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Aneroid-barometer (16)  
Automatic-telephone (18).  
Centigrade-scale (p) (15)  
Centigrade-thermometer (21)  
Chemical-balance (15)  
Draught-compasses (16)  
Electricity-meter (16)  
Fahrenheit-scale (p) (15)  
Fahrenheit-thermometer (21)  
Magnifying-glass (15)  
Mariner's-compass (15)  
Mercury-thermometer (18)  
Pantochronometer (16)  
Réaumur-thermometer (18)  
Revolution-counter (17)  
Solar-microscope (15)  
Sonic-depth-finder (16)  
Speaking-trumpet (15)  
Thermo-electric couple (20).  
Thermo-electric pile (18)  
Thermo-electrometer (18)  
Typewriting-machine (18).  
Water-thermometer (16)  
Wet-bulb thermometer (18)

## Islands

Arch = Archipelago I = Island Is = Islands (V) = Volcanic

### 2-4 LETTERS

Adi (Pac)  
Amoy (China)  
Aran (Ire)  
Arru Is (E I)  
Bali (E I)  
Bay Is (Cen Am)  
Bere (Ire)  
Bua (Adr)  
Buru (D E I).  
Bute (Scot)  
Cat Is (W I).  
Ceos (Gr)  
Coll (Scot)  
Cook Is (Pac).  
Cuba (W I)  
Dago (Fin)  
Dogs, I of (Eng).  
Egg (Scot).  
Elba (Med)  
Ewe (Scot)  
Farn Is (Eng)  
Faro (Balt)  
Fiji Is (Pac)  
Fohr (Germ)  
Gozo (Med)  
Hall Is (Pac).  
Herm (Ch Is)  
High I (Ire)  
Holy I (Scot)  
Hoy (Scot)  
Idra (Gr)  
Iona (Scot)  
Java (D E I).  
Jura (Scot)  
Kei Is (E I).  
Long I (U S A)  
Low Arch (Pac).  
Man, I of (Eng).  
May, I. of (Scot).

Milo (Gr)  
Moen (Den)  
Muck (Scot)  
Mull, I of (Scot)  
Oahu (Pac)  
Paxo (Gr)  
Rat Is (Pac)  
Re (Fr)  
Rhe (Fr).  
Rum (Scot)  
Saba (W I)  
Sark (Ch Is).  
Scio (Gr)  
Skye (Scot).  
Sulu Is (E I).  
Syra (Gr)  
Tory (Ire).  
Ulva (Scot).  
Unst (Scot).  
Vist (Scot).  
Yap (Pac).  
Yell (Scot)  
Yezo (Jap)  
Zea (Gr)  
Zebu (E I)

### 5 LETTERS

Abaco (W I)  
Aland Is (Balt).  
Albay (E I)  
Arran (Scot)  
Banca (Malay)  
Banda (D E I).  
Bonin Is (Pac)  
Caldy (Wales).  
Canna (Scot).  
Capri (It).

## Islands

### 11 LETTERS

Coney Island (U S A )  
Cook Islands (Pac )  
Eagle Island (Ire )  
Grand Canary (Atl ).  
Guadalcanar (Pac ).  
Hall Islands (Pac )  
Hart's Island (U S A )  
Ile-de-France (Ind )  
Isle of Pines (W I )  
Isle of Wight (Eng ).  
Isola Grossa (Adr )  
Lindisfarne (Scot )  
Lundi Island (Eng )  
Mascarenene Is (Ind )  
Monte Cristo (It )  
New Hebrides (Pac )  
Pantellaria (Med )  
Philippines (E I )  
Rhode Island (U S A )  
Sable Island (Can )  
Saint Helena (Atl )  
Saint Martin (W I )  
Saint Thomas (Af and  
W I )  
Scully Isles (Eng )  
South Island (N Z ).  
Spitzbergen (Arc )

### 12 LETTERS

Bougainville (Pac ).  
British Isles  
Easter Island (Pac )  
Great Cumbrae (Scot )  
Inaccessible I (Atl )  
Isle of Thanet (Eng )  
Mariagalante (W I )  
New Caledonia (Pac )  
Newfoundland (Can )  
Prince Edward (I ) (Can )  
Puffin Island (Wales)  
Saint Michael (Atl )  
Saint Nicolas (Atl )  
Saint Vincent (W I )  
Savage Island (Pac )  
South Georgia (Atl )  
Staten Island (U S A )  
Turks' Islands (W I )

## Jewellery, Gems, etc.

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

D'Entrecasteaux Is (E I )  
(15)  
Fernando da Noronha (S  
Am ) (17)  
Isle of Portland (Eng ) (14).  
Isle of Purbeck (Eng ) (13)  
Isle of Sheppey (Eng ) (13)  
Juan Fernandez (Pac ) (13)  
Kerguelen Land (Pac ) (13)  
Little Cumbrae (Scot ) (13).  
Martha Vineyard (U S A )  
(14)  
Norfolk Island (Pac ) (13)  
Prince of Wales I (Malay)  
(13)  
Queen Charlotte Is (Can )  
(14)  
Revilla Gigedo (Pac ) (13)  
St Bartholomew (W I ) (13)  
St Christopher (W I ) (13)  
South Shetlands (Atl ) (14)  
Stewart Island (N Z ) (13)  
Thousand Isles (Can ) (13)  
Thursday Island (Austral )  
(14)  
Tierra-del-Fuego (S Am )  
(14)  
Tristan d'Acunha (Atl ) (14)  
Watling Island (Atl ) (13)

## Jewellery, Gems, etc

(g) = gem, or precious stone (p) = pertaining to jewellery, etc

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bead  
Gaud  
Gem  
Gold (p ).  
Jade  
Jet  
Onyx (g ).  
Opal (g )  
Ouch (p ).  
Ring  
Ruby (g ).  
Set (p )  
Sard (g ).  
Stud.

### 5 LETTERS

Agate (g )  
Agaty (p )  
Amber  
Beads  
Beryl (g ).  
Bijou  
Brait (g )  
Bugle  
Carneo (g )  
Charm (p )  
Crown  
Gaudy (p ).  
Glass (p )  
Jewel  
Links  
Nacre  
Paste  
Pearl (g ).  
Spang

Stone (p )  
Tiara  
Topaz (g )  
Watch

### 6 LETTERS

Albert  
Amulet.  
Anklet  
Arango (g ).  
Armlet  
Bangle  
Beaded (p ).  
Bijoux  
Brooch  
Crusta (g ).  
Enamel

Garnet  
Gewgaw  
Iolite (g )  
Keeper  
Ligure (g )  
Locket  
Olivet  
Orient (g )  
Pyrope (g )  
Silver (p )  
Spheue (g )  
Spinel (g )  
Strass (p )  
Telesm  
Tie-pin  
Turkis (g )  
Wampum  
Zircon (g )

## 7 LETTERS

Abra<sup>x</sup>as (g)  
Adamant (g)  
Annular (p)  
Annulet  
Anthrax (g)  
Armilla  
Asteria (g)  
Astrite (g)  
Astroite (g)  
Axinite (g)  
Coronet  
Crownet  
Crystal  
Diamond (g)  
Eardrop  
Ear-ring  
Egrette (p)  
Emerald (g)  
Empearl (p)  
Enchase (p)  
Espinel (g)  
Euclase (g)  
Fallals  
Impearl (p)  
Jacinth (g)  
Jadete  
Olivine (g)  
Pendant  
Peridot (g)  
Regalia  
Ringlet  
Rubasse (p)  
Rubicel (g)  
Setting (p)  
Sardine (g)  
Sardius (g)  
Sceptre  
Smaragd (g)  
Spangle  
Telesia (g)  
Trinket  
Turkous (g).

## 8 LETTERS

Adularia (g)  
Aigrette (p)  
Amethyst (g)  
Armillat  
Asterite (g)  
Bijoutry  
Bracelet  
Carcanet  
Cardiace (g)  
Diopside (g)  
Electrum (p)  
Glyptics (p)  
Hall-mark (p)  
Hyacinth (g)  
Intaglio (g)  
Jeweller (p)  
Ligurite (g)  
Morillon (g)  
Necklace  
Negligée  
Nose-ring  
Platinum (p)  
Rock-ruby (g)  
Sapphire (g)  
Scarf-pin  
Talisman (p)  
Wood-opal

## 9 LETTERS

Balas-ruby (g).  
Berylline (p)  
Breast-pin  
Carbuncle (g)  
Carnelian (g)  
Cornelian (g)  
Cuff-links  
Foil-stone  
Gem-cutter (p)  
Gem-setter (p)  
Gemmosity (p)  
Iron-crown  
Jade-beads  
Jewel-case (p)  
Jiggumbob  
Moonstone (g)  
Phenacite (g)  
Pyreneite (g)  
Seed-pearl  
Star-stone (g).  
Thumb-ring  
Trinketry  
Turquoise (g)

## 10 LETTERS

Amber-beads  
Aqua-marina (g).  
Balass-ruby (g)  
Bloodstone (g)  
Chalcedony (g).  
Chrysolite (g)  
Coral-beads  
Gem-cutting (p).  
Glass-beads  
Lithoglyph (p)  
Madrepearl  
Mocha-stone (g).  
Mural-crown  
Occidental (p)  
Rolled-gold (p).  
Rothoffite (g).  
Signet-ring  
Smalt-stone (p).  
Tepazolite (g)  
Tourmaline (g).  
Watch-chain  
Wrist-watch

## 11 AND 12 LETTERS

Albert-chain (11)  
Allochroite (g) (11)  
Bead-necklace (12)  
Bostrychite (g) (11)  
Chalcedonyx (g) (11).  
Chrysoberyl (g) (11).  
Chrysoprass (g) (11)  
Colophonite (g) (11).  
Crocidolite (g) (11).  
Crown-jewels (11)  
Engine-turned (p) (12).  
Lapis-lazuli (g) (11)  
Pearl-fishing (p) (12)  
Pearl-oyster (p) (11)  
Romanzovite (g) (11)  
Rose-diamond (g) (11)  
State-jewels (11)  
Wedding-ring (11)

## 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Coral-necklace (13).  
Crystal-necklace (15).  
Diamond-cutter (p) (13).  
Diamond-cutting (p) (14)  
Diamond-merchant (p) (15).  
Engagement-ring (14).  
Mother-of-pearl (13)  
Mourning-brooch (14).  
Pearl-necklace (13)  
Precious-stone(s) (13-14).  
Tortoise-shell (p) (13)



# Literary Characters : Ben Jonson, Brontë, Byron, Chaucer, Congreve

## 5 LETTERS—cont

Rufus (12)  
Scott (19)  
Selum (16)  
Shift (7)  
Snowe (20)  
Steno (16)  
Surlly (1)  
Iupto (9)  
Topas (21)  
Varro (12)  
Uhuic (16)  
Waspe (2)  
Whupp (19)  
Yoi ke (19)

Overdo (2)  
Pliant (1)  
Plyant (21)  
Polish (8)  
Reuter (18)  
Setter (25)  
Silvia (25)  
Smkin (21)  
St John (Mr) (17)  
Subtle (1)  
Symkin (21)  
Tartar (dog) (19)  
Tattle (23)  
Temple (17)  
Thopas (21)  
Vigil (10)  
Walter (21)  
Werner (16)  
Wittol (25)

John Daw (5)  
Katinka (15)  
Keeldar (19)  
Knockem (2)  
Kno'well (6)  
Leonora (16)  
MacTurk (19)  
Marwood (26)  
Matthew (6)  
Mercury (3)  
Mincing (26)  
Minotti (16)  
Mrs Gale (19)  
Mrs Hogg (19)  
Mrs Reed (17)  
Nunnely (19)  
Olympia (16)  
Ovidius (10)  
Palamon (21)  
Placebo (21)  
Plautia (10)  
Regulus (12)  
Samasa (16)  
Scandal (23)  
Sejanus (1)  
Sharper (25)  
Sordido (7)  
Stephen (6)  
Sympson (19)  
Theseus (21)  
Tiburce (21)  
Torquil (16)  
Troilus (21)  
Volpone (13)  
Zuleika (16)

Latharis (12)  
Loradano (16)  
Mary Cave (19)  
Maskwell (22)  
Mecenas (10)  
Melibeus (21)  
Miabell (26)  
Miss Prue (23)  
Montanto (6)  
Mooncalf (2)  
Mrs Frail (23)  
Mrs Poole (17)  
Mis Pryor (19)  
Mrs Whipp (19)  
Mrs Yorke (19)  
Murcraft (4)  
Nicholas (21)  
Parisina (16)  
Pedrillo (15)  
Petulant (26)  
Prudence (21)  
Quarulous (2)  
Seacombe (18)  
Sir Topas (21)  
Suwarrow (15)  
Sweeting (19)  
Tiberius (12)  
Trapland (23)  
Tynedale (18)  
Vanlove (25)  
Valerian (21)  
Waitwell (26)  
Wishfort (26)  
Witwoud (26)

## 6 LETTERS

Albius (10)  
Alison (21)  
Arcite (21)  
Arnold (16)  
Asotus (3)  
Bessie (17)  
Caesar (10)  
Canace (21)  
Common (1)  
Conrad (16)  
Crites (1)  
Damian (21)  
Dapper (1)  
Deliro (7)  
Drusus (12)  
Earine (11)  
Emilia (21)  
Ferret (9)  
Foible (9)  
Formal (6)  
Gallus (10)  
Glaour (The) (16)  
Gelasia (3)  
Graham (20)  
Haidee (15)  
Harold (16)  
Hassan (16)  
Horace (10)  
Jaques (14)  
Jeremy (23)  
Kately (6)  
Lambro (15)  
Legend (23)  
Luscus (10)  
Malone (19)  
Mammon (1)  
Marina (16)  
Marino (16)  
Maxime (21)  
Medora (16)  
Morose (5)  
Myrrha (16)  
Opsius (12)

## 7 LETTERS

Abolson (21)  
Almeria (24)  
Anades (3)  
Apicata (12)  
Arbaces (16)  
Astarte (16)  
Azazel (16)  
Baillie (21)  
Beleses (16)  
Belinda (25)  
Belmour (25)  
Bertram (16)  
Bobadil (6)  
Boulthby (19)  
Bretton (20)  
Buckram (23)  
Buffone (7)  
Clement (6)  
Corvino (13)  
Cutting (2)  
Cynthia (3, 22)  
Don Jose (15)  
Don Juan (15)  
Dongen (21)  
Drugger (14)  
Emanuel (20)  
Eudenus (12)  
Eugenie (5)  
Lzzelin (16)  
Fainall (26)  
Fairfax (17)  
Faliero (16)  
Foscari (16)  
Fungoso (6, 7)  
Ganielyn (21)  
Giafir (16)  
Gulnare (16)  
Harriet (20)  
Hartley (19)  
Hunsden (18)

## 8 LETTERS

Abdallah (16)  
Amorphus (3)  
Angelica (23)  
Araminta (25)  
Arguison (3)  
Aristius (10)  
Caligula (12)  
Camballo (21)  
Careless (22)  
Cordalus (7)  
Custance (21)  
Cytheris (10)  
Donegild (21)  
Edgworth (2)  
Epicoene (5)  
Griselda (21)  
Gulbeyaz (15)  
Helstone (19)  
Hesperus (3)  
Jane Eyre (17)  
Joe Scott (19)  
John Gale (19)  
John Reed (17)  
Laetiti (25)

## 9 LETTERS

Angiolina (16)  
Arviragus (21)  
Ben Legend (23)  
Brainworm (6)  
Camuscon (21)  
Christian (16)  
Clerimont (5)  
Corbaccio (13)  
Crispinus (14)  
Cyril Hall (19)  
Demetrius (10)  
Dol Common (1)  
Donna Inez (15)  
Doricourt (26)  
Downright (6)  
Dr Boulthby (19)  
Eglantine (21)  
Eliza Reed (17)  
Fitz-Fulke (15)  
Foresight (25)  
Francesca (16)  
Goodstock (9)  
Heartwell (25)  
Hermegild (21)  
Josephine (16)

## Literary Characters : Ben Jonson, Brontë, Byron, Chaucer, Congreve

Lady Froth (22)  
 Littlewit (2)  
 Loadstone (8)  
 Lord Froth (22)  
 Lucy Snowe (20)  
 Macilente (7)  
 Marchmont (20)  
 Mark Yorke (19)  
 Meercraft (4)  
 Mellefont (22)  
 Millamont (26)  
 Miss Abbot (17)  
 Morphides (3)  
 Mrs Polish (8)  
 Noll Bluff (25)  
 Oliver Cob (6)

Phantaste (3)  
 Philantia (3)  
 Pinchbeck (15)  
 Pomponius (12)  
 Prosaites (3)  
 Rochester (17)  
 Rose Yorke (19)  
 Scatcherd (17)  
 Seremenes (16)  
 Sir Thopas (21)  
 Steighton (18)  
 Terentius (12)  
 The Giaour (16)  
 Touchwood (22)  
 Valentine (23)  
 Walravens (20)

### 10 LETTERS

Adam Overdø (2)  
 Aholibamah (16)  
 Aurora Raby (15)  
 Ballendino (14)  
 Crimsworth (18)  
 Don Alfonso (15)  
 Donna Julia (15)  
 Fondlewife (25)  
 Helen Burns (17)  
 Hiram Yorke (19)  
 Lady Plyant (22)  
 Lord Conrad (15)  
 Louis Moore (19)

Madame Beck (20).  
 Miss Temple (17)  
 Mrs Bretton (20)  
 Mrs Fainall (26)  
 Mrs Fairfax (17)  
 Mrs Marwood (26).  
 Paul Plyant (22)  
 Propertius (10)  
 Rev Mr Donne (19)  
 Sanguinius (12)  
 Sir Ezzeclin (16)  
 Sir John Daw (5)  
 Thomas Cash (6)  
 Wife of Bath (1hc)  
 (21)

### 11 LETTERS

Abel Drugger (14)  
 Barraclough (19)  
 Bertha Mason (17)  
 Captain Whit (2)  
 Colonel Dent (17)  
 Fitzdottrel (4)  
 Gerard Moore (19)  
 Jessie Yorke (19)  
 Lady Adeline (15)  
 Leatherhead (2)  
 Martin Yorke (19)  
 Michel Steno (16)  
 Mike Hartley (19)  
 Ned Careless (22)  
 Nightingale (2)  
 Paulina Home (20)  
 Robert Moore (19)  
 Roger Formal (6)  
 Simon Simkin (21)  
 Stralenheim (16)  
 Tom Quarious (2)  
 Tribulation (1)

Richard Mason (17)  
 Sardanapalus (16)  
 St John Rivers (17)  
 Symond Symkyn (21)

### 13 LETTERS

Dr John Bretton (20)  
 Edward Belmour (25)  
 Edward Knowell (6)  
 Epicure Mammon (1)  
 Georgiana Reed (17)  
 Hortense Moore (19)  
 Hugh of Lincoln (21)  
 Humphrey Waspe (2)  
 James Helstone (19)  
 James Loredano (16)  
 John Littlewit (2)  
 Lady Loadstone (8)  
 Lady Pinchbeck (15)  
 Lady Touchwood (22)  
 Lord Touchwood (22)  
 Magnetick Lady (1hc) (8)  
 Marino Falero (16)  
 Master Stephen (6)  
 Miss Marchmont (20)  
 Miss Scatcherd (17)  
 Mrs Crimsworth (18)  
 Philip Nunnely (19)  
 Rev Mr Sweeting (19)  
 Sir Paul Plyant (22)

### 12 LETTERS

Asinius Lupus (10)  
 Brocklehurst (17)  
 Captain Bluff (25)  
 Carlo Buffone (7)  
 Harold Childe (16).  
 Harry Baillie (21)  
 John Seacombe (18)  
 Joseph Wittol (25)  
 Lady Wishfort (26)  
 Lord Tynedale (18)  
 Margaret Hall (19)  
 Matthew Yorke (19)  
 Monsieur Paul (18, 20)  
 Poore Persoun (The) (21).  
 Rev Cynil Hall (19)

Francis Foscari (16)  
 Ida Stralenheim (16)  
 Justice Clement (6)  
 Rev Peter Malone (19)  
 Shirley Keeldar (19)  
 Wilful Witwoud (26).

### 15 LETTERS

Anthony Witwoud (26)  
 Clerk of Oxenford (21)  
 Ezekiel Edgworth (2)  
 Fastidious Brisk (7)  
 George Downright (6)  
 Hon John Seacombe (18).  
 Madame Eglantine (21)  
 Patient Griselda (21)  
 Sir Joseph Wittol (25)

### 16 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander Suwarrow (15)  
 Caroline Helstone (19)  
 Count of Stralenheim (16)  
 Duchess of Fitz-Fulke (15)  
 Edward Crimsworth (18)  
 Fletcher Christian (16)  
 Lanthorn Leatherhead (2)  
 Louis Gerard Moore (19)  
 Matthewson Helstone (19)  
 Robert Gerard Moore (19)  
 Sir Epicure Mammon (1)  
 Sir Glorious Tipto (9)  
 Sir Philip Nunnely (19).  
 Sir Sampson Legend (23).  
 Sir Wilful Witwoud (26)  
 William Crimsworth (18).  
 Zeal-of-the-Land Busy (2).

### 14 LETTERS

Augustus Caesar (10)  
 Augustus Malone (19).  
 Captain Bobadil (6)  
 Captain Keeldar (19).  
 Edward Mirabell (22).

# Literary Characters

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Charles Dickens

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Barnaby Rudge	(12 letters)	14	Martin Chuzzlewit	(16 letters)
2	Battle of Life, The	(15 " )	15	Master Humphrey's	
3	Bleak House	(10 " )		Clock	(20 " )
4	Chimes, The	(9 " )	16	Mudfog Papers, The	(15 " )
5	Christmas Carol, A	(15 " )	17	Nicholas Nickleby	(16 " )
6	Cricket on the Hearth,		18	Old Curiosity Shop,	
	The	(21 " )		The	(19 " )
7	David Copperfield	(16 " )	19	Oliver Twist	(11 " )
8	Dombey and Son	(12 " )	20	Our Mutual Friend	(15 " )
9	Edwin Drood	(10 " )	21	Pickwick, or The Pick-	
10	Great Expectations	(17 " )		wick Papers	(8 or 17 " )
11	Hard Times	(9 " )	22	Sketches by Boz	(13 " )
12	Haunted Man, The	(13 " )	23	Tale of Two Cities, A	(16 " )
13	Little Dorrit	(12 " )			

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

### 2-4 LETTERS

Aged (The) (10)  
 Bell (16)  
 Bet (19)  
 Bray (17)  
 Bung (22)  
 Cobb (1)  
 Cute (4)  
 Dick (19)  
 Fang (1)  
 Fern (4)  
 Fips (14)  
 Fogg (21)  
 Gamp (14)  
 Gay (8)  
 Grip (bud) (1)  
 Grub (21)  
 Hawk (17)  
 Help (7)  
 Hugh (1)  
 Jane (22)  
 Jip (dog) (7)  
 Jo (3)  
 Joe (21)  
 Jupe (11)  
 Kit (18)  
 Knag (17)  
 Mary (21)  
 Meg (4)  
 Mell (7)  
 Muff (16)  
 "Nemo" (3)  
 Peel (21)  
 Pell (21)  
 Peps (8)  
 "Pip" (10)  
 Pott (21)  
 Prig (14)  
 Pyke (17)  
 Riah (20)  
 Rosa (7)  
 Rugg (13)

Slug (16)  
 Slum (18).  
 Tigg (14)  
 Tim (5)  
 Tox (8)  
 Vick (4)  
 Wade (13)  
 Wegg (20)

### 5 LETTERS

Alice (15)  
 Bates (19)  
 Betsy (19)  
 Bevan (14)  
 Biddy (10)  
 Bloss (22)  
 Boxer (6)  
 Brass (18)  
 Buck (14)  
 Brown (8, 22)  
 "Caddy" (3)  
 Casby (13)  
 Chick (8)  
 Choke (14)  
 Clare (3)  
 Crupp (7)  
 Daisy (1)  
 Diver (14)  
 Drood (9)  
 Dumps (22)  
 Emily (7)  
 Evans (22)  
 Fagin (19)  
 Filer (4)  
 Fixem (22)  
 Flite (3)  
 Giles (19)  
 Gills (8)  
 Gowan (13)

Grace (2)  
 Green (22)  
 Gride (17)  
 Grove (18)  
 Guppy (3)  
 Gwynn (21)  
 Hardy (22)  
 Hicks (22)  
 Janet (7)  
 Jerry (18)  
 Jones (22)  
 Keng (3)  
 Krook (3)  
 Lobbs (21)  
 Lorry (23)  
 Lupin (14)  
 Maggy (13)  
 Marks (15)  
 Miggs (1)  
 Mills (7)  
 Minns (22)  
 Molly (10)  
 Monks (19)  
 Mould (14)  
 Nancy (19)  
 Neddy (21)  
 Noggs (17)  
 Perch (8)  
 Pinch (14)  
 Pluck (17)  
 Price (17)  
 Pross (23)  
 Quale (3)  
 Quilp (18)  
 Rudge (21)  
 Sarah (22)  
 Scott (18)  
 Sikes (19)  
 Slyme (14)  
 Smart (21)  
 Smike (17)  
 Sophy (7)  
 Squod (3)  
 Staggs (1)

### 6 LETTERS

Tibbs (22)  
 Toots (8)  
 Tozer (8)  
 Trabb (10)  
 Trent (18)  
 Trott (22)  
 Tuggs (22)  
 Twist (19)  
 Venus (20)  
 Wosky (22)  
 Alfred (2)  
 Babley (7)  
 Badger (3)  
 Bagman (1 he) (21)  
 Bailey (14)  
 Bamber (21)  
 Bantam (21)  
 Barker (22)  
 Barkis (7)  
 Barley (10)  
 Barney (19)  
 Barton (22)  
 Beadle (13)  
 Bedwin (19)  
 Benton (15)  
 Bertha (6)  
 Bitzer (11)  
 Boffin (20)  
 Bowley (4)  
 Briggs (8, 22)  
 Bucket (3)  
 Budden (22)  
 Budger (21)  
 Bumble (19)  
 Bumble (22)  
 Bunsby (8)  
 Butler (22)

## Literary Characters : Dickens

Buzfuz (21).  
 Calton (22)  
 Carker (8)  
 Carton (23)  
 "Cherub" (The)  
     (20)  
 Codlin (18)  
 Cooper (22)  
 Corney (19)  
 Cousin (8)  
 Craggs (2)  
 Cuttle (8)  
 Dadson (22)  
 Danton (22)  
 Darnay (23)  
 Dartle (7)  
 Denham (12)  
 Dennis (1)  
 Dodson (21)  
 Dombey (8)  
 Dorrit (13)  
 Dounce (22)  
 Dowler (21)  
 Dr Peps (8)  
 Durden (3)  
 Edkins (22)  
 Endell (7)  
 Etella (10)  
 "Fat Boy" (The)  
     (21)  
 Feeder (8)  
 Folair (17)  
 George (3)  
 Gordon (1)  
 Graham (14)  
 Grueby (1)  
 Guster (3)  
 Harmon (20)  
 Harris (11, 18, 22)  
 Hawdon (3)  
 Helves (22)  
 Hexham (20)  
 Hilton (22)  
 Hobler (22)  
 Hubble (10)  
 Hunter (21, 22)  
 Hutley (21)  
 Jarley (18)  
 Jungle (21)  
 Johnny (20)  
 Lammle (20)  
 Lumbe (17)  
 Magnus (21)  
 Marion (2)  
 Marley (5)  
 Martha (22)  
 Marton (18)  
 Maylie (19)  
 Merdle (13)  
 Milvey (20)  
 Mivins (21).  
 Moddle (14).  
 Morfin (8)  
 Mullet (14)  
 Muzzle (21)  
 Nathan (22)

Nipper (8)  
 Noakes (22)  
 Orlick (10)  
 Pancks (13)  
 Parker (22)  
 Pegler (11)  
 Peeploe (22)  
 Perker (21)  
 Phunky (21)  
 Pipkin (21)  
 Pirrip (10)  
 Pocket (10)  
 Pogram (14)  
 Potter (22)  
 Purday (22)  
 Rachel (11)  
 Raddle (21)  
 Redlaw (12)  
 Rigaud (13)  
 Rogers (22)  
 Sapsea (9)  
 Sawyer (21)  
 Sleary (11)  
 Sloppy (20)  
 Strong (7)  
 Stubbs (22)  
 Tapley (14)  
 Tinson (22)  
 Toodle (8)  
 Fottle (22)  
 Tupman (21)  
 Tupples (22)  
 Varden (1)  
 Walker (22)  
 Warden (2)  
 Wardle (21)  
 Waters (22)  
 Wellcr (21)  
 Wilfer (20)  
 Willet (1)  
 Wilson (22)  
 Winkle (21)

### 7 LEITERS

Barbara (18)  
 Bardell (21)  
 Bazzard (9)  
 Blumber (8)  
 Blotton (21)  
 Bobster (17)  
 Boldwig (21)  
 Brittain (2)  
 Brooker (17)  
 Browdie (17)  
 "Bullamy" (14)  
 "Charley" (3)  
 Chester (1)  
 Chilip (7)  
 Chivery (13)  
 Chuffey (14)  
 Cleaver (20)

Clenham (11)  
 Crackit (19)  
 Creakle (7)  
 Crewler (7)  
 Dawkins (19)  
 Dedlock (3)  
 Defarge (23)  
 Drummie (10)  
 Dr Wosky (22)  
 Edmunds (21)  
 Evenson (22)  
 Fleming (19)  
 Gargery (10)  
 Garland (18)  
 Gazing (17)  
 General (13)  
 Granger (8)  
 Gridley (3)  
 Grimwig (19)  
 Grinder (18)  
 Groffin (21)  
 Heyling (21)  
 Hopkins (21)  
 Jackman (24)  
 Jackson (21)  
 Jaggars (10)  
 Jeddler (2)  
 Jellyby (3)  
 Jiniwin (18)  
 Jinkins (21)  
 Jobling (3, 14)  
 Jorkins (7)  
 Kenwigs (17)  
 Larkins (7, 22)  
 Lewsome (14)  
 Loggins (22)  
 Macklin (22)  
 Manette (23)  
 Manners (22)  
 Meagles (13)  
 Mowcher (7)  
 Mrs Heep (7)  
 Mrs Pott (21)  
 Nadgeth (14)  
 Neckett (3)  
 Newcome (2)  
 Nubbles (18)  
 Nupkins (21)  
 O'Beary (22)  
 Overton (22)  
 Pawkins (14)  
 Peacher (20)  
 Pipchin (8)  
 Plummer (6)  
 Podsnap (20)  
 Redburn (15)  
 Richard (4)  
 Sampson (20)  
 Scadder (14)  
 Scrooge (5)  
 Simpson (22)  
 Skewton (8)  
 Slammer (21)  
 Slowboy (6)  
 Slunkey (21)  
 Smangle (21)

Smauker (21)  
 Snagsby (3)  
 Snawley (17)  
 Snubbin (21)  
 Snuffin (17)  
 Sparsit (17)  
 Spenlow (7)  
 Squeers (17)  
 Stryver (23)  
 Swidger (12)  
 Taunton (22)  
 "The Aged" (10)  
 "Tiny Tim" (5)  
 Tiggins (20)  
 Todgers (14)  
 Tom Cobb (11)  
 Tomkins (22)  
 Trotter (21)  
 Trundle (21)  
 Wackles (18)  
 Wemmuck (10)  
 Whumple (10)  
 Whisker (pony)  
     (18)  
 Wickham (8)  
 Wilkins (22)  
 Wobbler (13).

### 8 LEITERS

Ada Clare (3)  
 Alphonse (17)  
 Aunt Jane (22)  
 Bachlor (The)  
     (18)  
 Bagstock (8)  
 Barnacle (13)  
 Beckwith (12)  
 Beverley (22)  
 Blathers (19)  
 Brandley (10)  
 Bravassa (17)  
 Brittles (19)  
 Brownlow (19)  
 Bull's Eye (dog)  
     (19)  
 Carstone (3)  
 Chadband (3)  
 Chitling (19)  
 Claypole (19)  
 Cleriker (10)  
 Cluppins (21)  
 Cratchit (5)  
 Crummles (17)  
 Crumpton (22)  
 Cruncher (23)  
 Crushton (21)  
 Dingwall (22)  
 Diogenes (dog) (8)  
 Dr Lumbe (17)  
 Dr S. S. (7)  
 I. S. S. S.

## Literary Characters : Dickens

### 8 LETTERS -cont

Finching (13)  
 Fladdock (14)  
 Flammell (22)  
 Fledgeby (20)  
 Gashford (1)  
 Haredale (1)  
 Harleigh (22)  
 Havisham (10)  
 Hortense (3)  
 I'unphrey (15)  
 Jarndyce (3)  
 Jem Grove (18)  
 Jennings (22)  
 La Creevy (17)  
 Langford (12)  
 Ledbrain (16)  
 Ledbrook (17)  
 I enville (17)  
 Littimer (7)  
 Lobskey (22)  
 Losborne (10)  
 Magwitch (10)  
 Micawber (7)  
 Miss Knag (17)  
 Miss Wade (13)  
 Mrs Bloss (22)  
 Mrs Crupp (7)  
 Mrs Gowan (13)  
 Mrs Lupin (14)  
 Mrs Perch (8)  
 Mrs Rudge (1)  
 Mrs Tibbs (22)  
 Nicholas (22)  
 Nickleby (17)  
 Old Lobbs (21)  
 Peggotty (7)  
 Petowker (17)  
 Pickwick (21)  
 Plornish (13)  
 Robinson (22)  
 Skettles (8)  
 Skiffins (10)  
 Skimpole (3)  
 Slinkton (10)  
 Smithers (22)  
 Snitchey (2)  
 Sparkins (22)  
 Sparkler (13)  
 Stiggins (21)  
 Tetterby (12)  
 Toby Veck (4)  
 Tom Pinch (14)  
 Tom Scott (18)  
 Tom Smart (21)  
 Traddles (7)  
 Trotwood (7)  
 Uncle Tom (22)  
 Westlock (14)  
 Whiffers (21)  
 Will Fern (4)  
 Woolford (22)

### 9 LETTERS

Amy Dorrit (13)  
 Belwainey (17)  
 Betsy Prig (14)  
 Bill Sikes (19)  
 Blackpool (11)  
 Bob Sawyer (21)  
 Bounderby (11)  
 Boythorne (3)  
 Charlotte (19)  
 Chervile (17)  
 Chickweed (19)  
 "Cleopatra" (8)  
 Compeyson (10)  
 Dr Blimber (8)  
 Dr Jeddler (2)  
 Dr Jobling (14)  
 Dr Slammer (21)  
 Evrémonde (23)  
 Fleetwood (22)  
 Gattleton (22)  
 Gradgrind (11)  
 Gregsbury (17)  
 Grewgious (9)  
 Harthouse (11)  
 Headstone (20)  
 Tem Hutley (21)  
 Joe Willet (1)  
 Leo Hunter (21)  
 Lightwood (20)  
 Lillyvick (17)  
 "Lord Peter" (22)  
 Malderton (22)  
 Mantalini (17)  
 Miplesone (22)  
 Markleham (7)  
 Miss Flite (3)  
 Miss Gwynn (21)  
 Miss Miggs (1)  
 Miss Mills (7)  
 Miss Pross (23)  
 Mrs Bedwin (19)  
 Mrs Briggs (22)  
 Mrs Budget (21)  
 Mrs Cooney (19)  
 Mrs Craggs (2)  
 Mrs Dadson (22)  
 Mrs Dowler (21)  
 Mrs Harris (14)  
 Mrs Hubble (10)  
 Mrs Hunter (21)  
 Mrs Jarley (18)  
 Mrs Lamble (20)  
 Mrs Maylie (19)  
 Mrs Merdle (13)  
 Mrs Milvey (20)  
 Mrs Paiker (22)  
 Mrs Pegler (11)  
 Mrs Peploe (22)  
 Mrs Raddle (21)  
 Mrs Stubbs (22)  
 Mrs Varden (1)  
 Mrs Wilfer (20)  
 Murdstone (7)

Ned Dennis (1)  
 Nell Trent (18)  
 Old Orlick (10)  
 Pardiggle (3)  
 Pecksniff (14)  
 Phil Squod (3)  
 Potterson (20)  
 Riderhood (20)  
 Ruth Pinch (14)  
 Sam Weller (21)  
 Sarah Gamp (14)  
 Silas Wegg (20)  
 Sludberry (22)  
 Smallweed (3)  
 Snodgrass (21)  
 Spruggins (22)  
 Swiveller (18)  
 Tackleton (6)  
 Tappertit (1)  
 "The Bagman" (21)  
 "The Cherub" (20)  
 "The Fat Boy" (21)  
 Tom Codlin (18)  
 Towlins (8)  
 Uncle Bill (22)  
 Uriah Heep (7)  
 Veneering (20)  
 Versopht (17)  
 Walter Gay (8)  
 Wickfield (7)  
 Will Marks (15)  
 Wisbottle (22)  
 Witherden (18)  
 Woodcourt (3)  
 Wrayburne (20)

Joe Gargery (10)  
 John Carker (8)  
 John Dounce (22)  
 John Grueby (8)  
 John Harman (20)  
 John Willet (1)  
 "Kit" Nubbles (18)  
 Kittlebell (22)  
 Knight Bell (16)  
 Little Dick (19)  
 Little Paul (8)  
 MacStinger (8)  
 Mark Tapley (14)  
 Mary Graham (14)  
 Miss Benton (15)  
 Mrs Birdell (21)  
 Mrs Clenham (13)  
 Mrs Crewler (7)  
 Mrs Gargery (10)  
 Mrs Garland (18)  
 Mrs General (13)  
 Mrs Grudden (17)  
 Mrs Jellyby (3)  
 Mrs Jimwin (18)  
 Mrs Kenwigs (17)  
 Mrs Macklin (22)  
 Mrs Meagles (13)  
 Mrs Nubbles (18)  
 Mrs Parsons (22)  
 Mrs Pipchin (8)  
 Mrs Skewton (8)  
 Mrs Sparsit (11)  
 Mrs Squeers (17)  
 Mrs Swidger (12)  
 Mrs Launton (22)  
 Mrs Lodgers (14)  
 Mrs Wackles (18)  
 Mrs Whimple (10)  
 Mrs Wickham (8)  
 Paul Dombey (8)  
 Rosa Dartle (7)  
 Rose Maylie (19)  
 Rouncewell (3)  
 Sally Brass (18)  
 Seiponius (22)  
 Signor Jupe (11)  
 Simon Juggs (22)  
 Shidealew (17)  
 Smallwood (3)  
 Sowerberry (19)  
 Stareleigh (21)  
 Steerforth (7)  
 Tony Weller (21)  
 Turveydrop (3)  
 Williamson (22)  
 Witutterly (17)

### 10 LETTERS

Alice Brown (8)  
 Aunt Martha (2)  
 Ayresleigh (21)  
 Betsy Clark (22)  
 Bill Barker (22)  
 Bill Barley (10)  
 Billsmethi (22)  
 Bitherston (8)  
 Chevy Slyne (14)  
 Chuzzlewit (14)  
 "Cymon" Juggs (22)  
 Dame Durden (3)  
 Doctor Peps (8)  
 Edwin Drood (9)  
 Emma Porter (22)  
 Flintwinch (13)  
 Heathfield (2)  
 Henry Gowan (13)  
 "Honest John" (22)  
 Jack Bamber (21)  
 Jack Bunsby (8)  
 Jem Tarkins (22)  
 Job Trotter (21)

# 11 LETTERS

Abel Garland (18).  
 Arthur Gride (17)  
 Balderstone (22)  
 Bella Wilfer (20)  
 Betsey Quilp (18)  
 Betty Higden (20)  
 Bob Cratchit (5)  
 Cecily Jupe (11)  
 Copperfield (7)  
 Daniel Quilp (10)  
 Doctor Wosky (22)  
 Dolge Orlick (10)  
 Dora Spenlow (7)  
 Edith Dombey (8)  
 Emily Wardle (21)  
 Emma Peacher (20)  
 Fanny Dombey (8)  
 Fanny Dorrit (13)  
 Frank Milvie (20)  
 Gabriel Grub (21)  
 Game Chicken " (The) (8)  
 Ham Peggotty (7)  
 Harry Maylie (19)  
 Jack Hopkins (21)  
 Jack Redburn (15)  
 Jacob Barton (22)  
 James Carker (8)  
 Jarvis Lorry (23)  
 Jemima Evans (22)  
 Jesse Hexham (20)  
 John Browdie (17)  
 John Chivery (7)  
 John Dawkins (19)  
 John Edmunds (21)  
 John Evenson (22)  
 John Jobling (14)  
 John Podsnap (20)  
 John Smaucker (21)  
 John Wemmock (10)  
 Joseph Tuggs (22)  
 Lady Dedlock (3)  
 Lady Pippins (20)  
 Linkinwater (17)  
 Little Emuly (7)  
 Louisa Chick (8)  
 Lucretia Tox (8)  
 Misses Brown (22)  
 Miss Gazing (17)  
 Miss Larkins (7)  
 Miss Mowcher (7)  
 Moniflathers (18)  
 Mrs Brandley (10)  
 Mrs Clupping (21)  
 Mrs Cummles (17)  
 Mrs Dingwall (22)  
 Mrs Fielding (6)  
 Mrs Finching (13)  
 Mrs Gummidge (7)  
 Mrs Micawber (7)  
 Mrs Nickleby (17)  
 Mrs Plornish (13)  
 Mrs Sparkler (13)  
 Mrs Tetterby (12)

Newman Noggs (17)  
 Oliver Twist (19)  
 Peerybingle (6)  
 Percy Noakes (22)  
 Peter Magnus (21)  
 Polly Toodle (8)  
 Pumblechook (10)  
 Robin Toodle (8)  
 Slackbridge (11)  
 Snevellicci (17)  
 Solomon Peel (21)  
 Solomon Pell (21)  
 Susan Nipper (8)  
 Susan Weller (21)  
 Sweedlepipe (14)  
 "The Bachelor" (18)  
 Tim Cratchit (5)  
 Toby Crackit (19)  
 Tom Chitling (19)  
 Tony Jobling (3)  
 Tracy Tupman (21)  
 Tulkinghorn (3)  
 Uncle George (22)  
 Uncle Robert (22)

# 12 LETTERS

Abel Magwitch (10)  
 Agnes Fleming (19)  
 Alderman Cuto (4)  
 Alfred Jingle (21)  
 Alfred Lammle (20)  
 "Amelia Martin" (The)  
 "Artful Dodger" (19)  
 Aunt Margaret (22)  
 Barnaby Rudge (1)  
 Bayham Badger (3)  
 Bully Stryver (23)  
 Charley Bates (19)  
 Colonel Diver (14)  
 Doctor Lumbe (17)  
 Doctor Strong (7)  
 Dr Parker Peps (8)  
 Edith Granger (8)  
 Edward Cuttle (8)  
 Edward Dorrit (13)  
 Elijah Pogram (14)  
 Emily Faunt (22)  
 Emma Haredale (1)  
 Emma Micawber (7)  
 Esther Hawdon (3)  
 Fanny Cleaver (20)  
 Fanny Squeers (17)  
 Feenix Cousin (8)  
 George Gordon (1)  
 Grace Jeddler (2)  
 Honeythunder (9)  
 Horace Hunter (22)  
 Joe, the "Fat Boy" (21)  
 John Jarndyce (3)  
 John Westlock (14)

Julia Manners (22).  
 Kate Nickleby (17).  
 Kooldwethout (17).  
 Little Dorrit (13)  
 Lizzie Hexham (20).  
 Lord Barnacle (13)  
 Lucie Manette (23).  
 Madeline Bray (17)  
 Major Pawkins (14)  
 Martha Endell (7).  
 Mary Fielding (6)  
 Matilda Price (17)  
 Milly Swidger (12)  
 Miss Bravassa (17)  
 Miss Havisham (10).  
 Miss La Creevy (17)  
 Miss Ledbrook (17)  
 Miss Skiffins (10)  
 Miss Willises (22)  
 Miss Woolford (22)  
 Montague Tigg (14)  
 Mrs Gradgrind (11)  
 Mrs Mulhoney (22)  
 Mrs Mulhoney (7)  
 Mrs Peggotty (3)  
 Mrs Vencering (20)  
 Mulberry Hawk (17).  
 Noah Claypole (19)  
 "Peepy" Jellyby (3)  
 Philip Pirrip (10)  
 Philip Redlaw (12)  
 Sampson Brass (18).  
 Samuel Briggs (22)  
 Samuel Weller (21)  
 Solomon Daisy (1)  
 Solomon Gills (8)  
 Sophy Ciewler (7)  
 Stoney Briggs (8)  
 Sydney Carton (23)  
 Thomas Sapsea (9)  
 Tilly Slowboy (6)  
 Tite Barnacle (13)  
 Tom Gradgrind (11)  
 Tom Mallerton (22)  
 William Guppy (3)  
 William Sikes (19)

# 13 LETTERS

Alfred Tomkins (22)  
 Anabella Allen (21)  
 Arthur Clenham (13)  
 Augustus Minns (22)  
 Blinda Pocket (10)  
 Blinda Waters (22)  
 Benjamin Stagg (1)  
 Bertha Plummer (6)  
 "Bob the Grinder" (8).  
 Brook-Dingwall (22)  
 Captain Bunsby (8).  
 Captain Cuttle (8)  
 Captain Dowler (21)

## Literary Characters : Dickens

### 13 LETTERS—cont

Captain George (3)  
 Captain Hawdon (3)  
 Captain Purday (22)  
 Captain Waters (22)  
 Charles Darnay (23)  
 Charles Timson (22)  
 Charley Hexham (23)  
 Clara Peggotty (7)  
 Dick Swiveller (18)  
 Doctor Blumber (8)  
 Doctor Jeddler (2)  
 Doctor Jobling (14)  
 Doctor Manette (23)  
 Dodson and Fogg (21)  
 Dr John Jobling (14)  
 Edward Chester (1)  
 Edward Plummer (6)  
 Emily Peggotty (7)  
 Emily Smithers (22)  
 Ernest Defarge (23)  
 Flora Finching (13)  
 Gabriel Varden (1)  
 George Heyling (21)  
 George Nupkins (21)  
 George Sampson (20)  
 George Swidger (12)  
 Harriet Beadle (13)  
 Harriet Carker (8)  
 Herbert Pocket (10)  
 Jane Murdstone (7)  
 Jerry Cruncher (23)  
 Joseph Overton (22)  
 Lavinia Wilfer (20)  
 Lord Verisopht (17)  
 Madame Defarge (23)  
 Maria Crumpton (22)  
 Marion Jeddler (2)  
 Mary Ann Raddle (21)  
 Matthew Pocket (17)  
 Michael Bumble (22)  
 Michael Warden (22)  
 Minnie Meagles (13)  
 Miss Belvawney (17)  
 Misses Kenwigs (The) (17)  
 Misses Wackles (The) (18)  
 Miss Lillerton (22)  
 Miss Potterson (20)  
 Mistress Alice (15)  
 Mrs Macstinger (8)  
 Mrs Rouncewell (3)  
 Mrs Sowerberry (19)  
 Mrs Williamson (22)  
 Peg Sliderskew (17)  
 Philip Swidger (12)  
 Professor Muff (16)  
 Rachael Wardle (21)  
 Ralph Nickleby (17)  
 Richard Babley (7)  
 Sally Tetterby (12)  
 Samuel Slumfuz (21)  
 Samuel Wilkins (22)  
 Septimus Hicks (22)  
 Seth Pecksniff (14)

Thomas Groffin (21)  
 Tumley Snuffin (17)  
 Watkins Tottle (22)  
 William Barker (22)  
 William Dorrit (13)

### 14 LETTERS

Abbey Potterson (20)  
 Agnes Wickfield (7)  
 Alexander Trott (22)  
 Allen Woodcourt (3)  
 Amelia Crumpton (22)  
 Anthony Jeddler (2)  
 Augustus Cooper (22)  
 Augustus Moddle (14)  
 Barnet Skettles (8)  
 Bentley Drummle (10)  
 Betsey Chippins (21)  
 Betsey Trotwood (7)  
 Captain Boldwig (21)  
 Caroline Wilson (22)  
 Cecilia Bobster (17)  
 "Charlotte" Tuggs (22)  
 Charlotte Tuggs (22)  
 Chickenstalker (4)  
 Daniel Peggotty (7)  
 "Dot" Peerybingle (6)  
 Edward Sparkler (13)  
 Edwin Cheeryble (17)  
 Florence Dombey (8)  
 Francis Spenlow (7)  
 Frank Cheeryble (17)  
 Frederick Trent (18)  
 General Scadder (14)  
 Harold Skimpole (3)  
 Hiram Grewgious (9)  
 Honoria Dedlock (3)  
 Isabella Wardle (21)  
 Jefferson Brick (14)  
 Johnny Tetterby (12)  
 Lavinia Spenlow (7)  
 Master Humphery (15)  
 Mercy Pecksniff (14)  
 "Merry" Pecksniff (14)  
 Monsieur Rigaud (13)  
 Mrs Betty Higden (20)  
 Mrs Copperfield (7)  
 Mrs Peerybingle (6)  
 Mrs Polly Toodle (8)  
 Mrs Snevellicci (17)  
 Nicodemus Dumps (22)  
 Octavius Budden (22)  
 Reginald Wilfer (20)  
 Reuben Haredale (1)  
 Rev Frank Mulvey (20)  
 Roger Riderhood (20)  
 Samuel Pickwick (21)  
 Serjeant Buzfuz (21)  
 Signor Lobskins (22)  
 Simon Tappertit (1)  
 Sir John Chester (1)

Sophia Tetterby (12)  
 "The Game Chicken" (8)  
 Therese Defarge (23)  
 Thomas Traddles (7)  
 Tim Linkinwater (17)  
 Wilham Swidger (12)

### 15 LETTERS

Alexander Briggs (22)  
 Alexander Budden (22)  
 Alfred Mantalini (17)  
 "The Artful Dodger" (17)  
 "Cherry" Pecksniff (14)  
 Clarissa Spenlow (7)  
 Clemency Newcome (2)  
 Conkey Chickweed (19)  
 Cornelia Plumber (8)  
 "Dolphus" Tetterby (12)  
 Dora Copperfield (7)  
 Ebenezer Scrooge (5)  
 Edward Murdstone (7)  
 Estella Havisham (10)  
 Eugene Wrayburne (20)  
 Ferdinand Barnacle (13)  
 Frederick Dorrit (13)  
 General Bladdock (14)  
 Georgina Podsnap (20)  
 Godfrey Nickleby (17)  
 Henrietta Boffin (20)  
 Henry Wuttermly (17)  
 Hon Elijah Pogrom (14)  
 Horatio Sparkins (22)  
 "Horatio St Julien" (22)  
 James Steerforth (7)  
 John Peerybingle (6)  
 Jonas Chuzzlewit (14)  
 Josephine Seary (11)  
 Josiah Rounderby (11)  
 Julia Wuttermly (17)  
 Lavinia Dingwall (22)  
 "The Game Chicken" (8)  
 "The Artful Dodger" (17)  
 Madame Mantalini (17)  
 Mary Peerybingle (6)  
 Miss Snevellicci (17)  
 Monsieur Defarge (23)  
 Mrs Joseph Porter (22)  
 Nathaniel Pipkin (21)  
 Nathaniel Winkle (21)  
 Nicodemus Boffin (20)  
 Ninetta Crummles (17)  
 Paul Sweedlepipe (14)  
 Professor Mullet (14)  
 Richard Carstone (3)  
 Serjeant Snubbin (21)  
 Sir Joseph Bowley (4)  
 Sir Mulberry Hawk (17)  
 Smallweed Family (3)  
 Teresa Malderton (22)  
 "The Artful Dodger" (17)

## Literary Characters : Dickens

Thomas Gradgrind (11)  
 Thomas Sludberry (22)  
 Thomas Spruggins (22)  
 Von Koeldwethout (17)  
 Wackford Squeers (17)  
 Wilkins Micawber (7)

Lord George Gordon (1)  
 Luke Honeythunder (9)  
 Margaretta Milvey (20)  
 Martin Chuzzlewit (14)  
 Master Bitherston (8)  
 Matilda Maplesone (22)  
 Mrs Johnson Parker (22)  
 Mrs Mary Ann Raddle (21)  
 Prince Turveydrop (3)  
 Rev Charles Timson (22)  
 Signor Billsmeth (22)  
 Sir Tumley Snuffin (17)  
 Stephen Blackpool (11)  
 Uncle Pumblechook (10)  
 Zephaniah Scadder (14)

Baron Von Koeldwethout (17)  
 Charles Kitterbell (22)  
 Cheeryble Brothers (17)  
 Dr Alexander Manette (23)  
 Henrietta Petowker (17)  
 Jeremiah Flintwinch (13)  
 Justice Stareleigh (21)  
 Lady Honoria Dedlock (3)  
 Lord Frederick Verisopht (17)  
 Mademoiselle Hortense (3)  
 Marquis d'Evremonde (23)  
 Mortimer Lightwood (20)  
 Mrs Mary Peerybingle (6)  
 Mrs Sophia Tetterby (12)  
 Pleasant Riderhood (20)  
 Sempronius Gattleton (22)  
 Sir Leicester Dedlock (3)  
 The Smallweed Family (3)  
 Thomas Balderstone (22)

## 16 LETTERS

Adolphus Tetterby (12)  
 Affery Flintwinch (13)  
 Alexander Manette (23)  
 Alfred Heathfield (2)  
 Bradley Headstone (20)  
 Charity Pecksmiff (14)  
 Charlotte Neckett (3)  
 Christopher Casby (13)  
 Clara Copperfield (7)  
 David Copperfield (7)  
 Dr Anthony Jeddler (2)  
 Frederick O'Bleary (22)  
 George Chuzzlewit (14)  
 Little Paul Dombey (8)

## 17 LETTERS AND OVER

Angelo Cyrus Bantam (21)  
 Anthony Chuzzlewit (14)  
 Augustus Snodgrass (21)

---

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Dryden, Fielding, George Eliot, and Goldsmith

---

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Dryden		George Eliot	
Ref No	Title	Ref No	Title
1	Absalom and Achitophel (20 letters)	11	Adam Bede ( 8 letters)
2	(Various)	12	Clerical Life, Scenes from (12 or 22 " )
		13	Daniel Deronda (13 " )
		14	Felix Holt ( 9 " )
		15	Middlemarch (11 " )
		16	Mill on the Floss, The (17 " )
		17	Romola ( 6 " )
		18	Silas Marner (11 " )
		19	Spanish Gipsy, The (15 " )
			<b>Goldsmith (Oliver)</b>
		20	Citizen of the World, The (20 letters)
		21	Good-Natured Man, The (17 " )
		22	She Stoops to Conquer (18 " )
		23	Vicar of Wakefield, The (19 " )
		24	(Various)

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

## 2-4 LETTERS

Agag (1)	Cass (18)	Juno (dog) (11)	Rock (20)
Amri (1)	Cei (17)	Lisa (17)	Saul (1)
Arod (1)	Cora (1)	Lyon (14)	Snap (4)
Bath (3)	Dane (18)	Maso (11)	Tibs (20)
Bede (11)	Doeg (1)	Moss (16)	Wild (4)
	Holt (14)	Og (1)	Wyld (4)
	Iras (2)	Omri (1)	
	Juan (19)	Rann (11)	



# Literary Characters : Dryden, Elot, Fielding, Goldsmith

## 5 LETTERS

Adams (5).  
Amiel (1)  
Balak (1)  
Bardo (17)  
Booby (5)  
Booth (3)  
Burge (11)  
Caleb (1)  
Calvo (17)  
David (1)  
Deane (16)  
Dorax (2)  
Edwin (24)  
Eppic (18)  
Fanny (5)  
Garth (15)  
Glegg (16)  
Gomaz (2)  
Guest (16)  
Jakin (16)  
Jonas (1)  
Jones (8)  
Kezia (16)  
Lofly (21)  
Macey (18)  
Moody (2)  
Nadab (1)  
Nello (17)  
Place (7)  
Sagan (1)  
Sheva (1)  
Tessa (17)  
Tibbs (20)  
Vincy (15)  
Wakem (16)  
Whang (20)  
Zadoc (1)  
Zarca (19)  
Zelus (20)  
Zimri (1)

## 6 LETTERS

Abdael (1)  
Adriel (1)  
Alexas (2)  
Amelia (3)  
Antony (2)  
Arnold (23)  
Badger (10)  
Barton (12)  
Bennet (3)  
Blaze (24)  
Blind (8)  
Brooke (15)  
Casson (11)  
Crispe (23)  
Dodson (16)  
Dr Rock (20)

Elvira (2)  
Emilia (2)  
Garnet (21)  
Gilfil (12)  
Hingpo (20)  
Honour (8)  
Irvine (11)  
Jarvis (21)  
Jasper (6)  
Jerwyn (14)  
La Ruse (4)  
Marlow (22)  
Marner (18)  
Massey (11)  
Melema (17)  
Michael (1)  
Morris (11)  
Olivia (21)  
Phaleg (1)  
Pounce (5)  
Poyser (11)  
Pullet (16)  
Quaver (10)  
Romola (17)  
Shimel (1)  
Skeggo (23)  
Sorel (11)  
Square (8)  
Squint (20)  
Supple (8)  
Waters (8)  
Wilmot (23)

## 7 LETTERS

Abalom (1)  
Andrews (5)  
Annabel (1)  
Artemus (2)  
Aurelia (2)  
Bagshot (4)  
Beatrice (2)  
Bellamy (2)  
Benajah (1)  
Blythe (10)  
Bridget (8)  
Brigida (17)  
Buzard (3)  
Camillo (2)  
Chettani (15)  
Cladin (2)  
Cennini (17)  
Croaker (21)  
Dawlow (13)  
Debarry (14)  
Deror da (13)  
Diggory (22)  
Dominic (2)  
Fedalma (19)  
Glasher (13)  
Gregory (6)  
Grizzle (9)

Honoria (2)  
Jim Salt (11)  
Leonora (2)  
Lumpkin (22)  
Lydgate (15)  
Mariana (10)  
Maximin (2)  
Meyrick (13)  
Mrs Bede (11)  
Neville (22)  
Phaedra (2)  
Spanker (23)  
Spindle (24)  
Squeeze (20)  
Tancred (2)  
Tankard (7)  
Tempest (20)  
Thumble (4)  
Western (8)  
Wilkins (8)

## 8 LETTERS

Adam Bede (11)  
Almanzar (2)  
Angelina (2, 24)  
Atkinson (3)  
Aunt Moss (16)  
Blueskin (4)  
Bob Jakin (16)  
Burchell (23)  
Casaubon (15)  
Cheerel (5)  
Dempster (12)  
Didapper (5)  
Don Silva (19)  
Dr Blith (8)  
Foxchase (7)  
Goodwill (10)  
Harrison (3)  
Hastings (22)  
Ladislav (15)  
Leonidas (2)  
Leontine (21)  
Lovegold (10)  
Melantha (2)  
Mordecai (13)  
Mrs Glegg (16)  
Mrs Tabbs (20)  
Primrose (23)  
Rabsheka (1)  
Richland (21)  
"Sandy Jim" (11)  
Ser Cioni (1)  
Seth Bede (11)  
Slipslop (5)  
Soderini (17)  
Straddle (4)  
Syllabus (20)  
Theodore (2)  
Thwa-kum (8)  
Tom Jones (8)

Transome (14)  
Tulliver (16)  
Violante (2)  
Williams (23)  
Winthrop (18)

## 9 LETTERS

Allworthy (8)  
Aunt Glegg (16)  
Beau Tibbs (20)  
Bellaston (8)  
Boabdelin (2)  
Charlotte (6)  
Cleanthes (2)  
Constance (2)  
Dolabella (2)  
Dubardieu (21)  
Felix Holt (14)  
Glumdalca (9)  
Gunsardo (2)  
Heartfree (4)  
Honeywood (21)  
Jenkinson (23)  
Lady Booby (5)  
Lamberham (2)  
Lord Place (7)  
Lucy Deane (16)  
Major Bath (3)  
Mary Garth (15)  
Monna Lisa (17)  
Mrs Bennet (3)  
Mrs Bluze (24)  
Mrs Blifil (8)  
Mrs Honour (8)  
Mrs Irvine (11)  
Mrs Poyser (11)  
Mrs Pullet (16)  
Mrs Waters (8)  
Norentity (20)  
Partridge (8)  
Rufus Lyon (14)  
Sir Jasper (6)  
Thornhill (23)  
Tinderbox (20)  
Trulliber (5)  
Ventidius (2)  
Will Booth (3)  
Woodville (21)

## 10 LETTERS

Achitophel (1)  
Amos Barton (12)  
Aunt Pullet (16)  
Bellarmine (5)  
Caleb Garth (15)  
Dr Harrison (3)

## Literary Characters : Dryden, Eliot, Fielding, Goldsmith

Dr Primrose (23)  
 Esther Lyon (14)  
 Goody Brown (8)  
 Grandcourt (13)  
 Harcastle (22)  
 Huncamunca (9)  
 Ishbosheth (1)  
 Jennv Jones (8)  
 Joshua Rann (11)  
 Mark Antony (2)  
 Mrs Croaker (21)  
 Mrs Davilow (13)  
 Mrs Glasher (13)  
 Mrs Symonds (22)  
 Mrs Western (8)  
 Mrs Wilkins (8)  
 Northerton (8)  
 Sigismunda (2)  
 Tito Mclema (17)  
 Torrismond (2)  
 Whitefield (8)

### 11 LETTERS

Ben Jochanan (1)  
 Black George (8)  
 Cadwallader (15)  
 Celia Brooke (15)  
 Count La Ruse (4)  
 Dinah Morris (11)  
 Dollalolla (9)  
 Donnithorne (11)  
 Dr Nonentivv (20)  
 Farebrother (15)  
 Ferravecchi (17)  
 Fitzpatrick (8)  
 Flamborough (23)  
 Godfrey Cass (18)  
 Hetty Sorrel (11)  
 Jack Spindle (24)  
 King Iancred (-)  
 Lady Tempest (20)  
 Lord Guzzle (9)  
 MacFlecknoe (2)  
 Miss Bridget (8)  
 Miss Neville (22)  
 Mrs Primrose (23)  
 Mrs Slipslop (5)  
 Mrs Transome (14)  
 Mrs Tulliver (16)  
 Parson Adams (5)  
 Peter Pounce (5)  
 Philip Wakem (16)  
 Silas Marner (18)  
 Tim Syllabub (20)  
 Tom Tulliver (16)  
 Tony Lumpkin (22)  
 Totty Poyser (11)  
 William Dane (18)  
 Young Marlow (22).

### 12 LETTERS

Bardo di 'Bardi (17)  
 Bartle Massey (11)  
 Captain Booth (3)  
 Don Sebastian (2)  
 Featherstone (15)  
 Francesco Cer (17)  
 Friar Dominic (2)  
 Geoffiev Snap (4)  
 Hester Sorrel (11)  
 Jonathan Wild (4)  
 Jonathan Wyld (4)  
 Lady Chererel (12)  
 Iachitia Snap (4)  
 Lawyer Squint (20)  
 Lucy Goodwill (10)  
 Lydia Glasher (13)  
 Martin Poyser (11)  
 Miss Richland (21)  
 Monna Brigida (17)  
 Mrs Allworthy (8)  
 Mrs Heartfree (4)  
 Mrs Partidge (8)  
 Squire Badger (10)  
 Stephen Guest (16)  
 Will Ladislav (15)

### 13 LETTERS

Daniel Deronda (13)  
 Dolly Winthrop (18)  
 Harry Foxchase (7)  
 Janet Dempster (12)  
 Jonathan Burge (11)  
 Joseph Andrews (5)  
 Lady Bellaston (8)  
 Lady Thornhill (23)  
 Maynard Gilfil (12)  
 Matthew Jernyn (14)  
 Molly Straddle (4)  
 Moses Primrose (23)  
 Mrs Harcastle (22)  
 Mrs Whitefield (8)  
 Nancy Lammeter (18)  
 Philip Debarry (14)  
 Pietro Cennini (17)  
 Romola di'Bardi (17)  
 Rosamond Vincv (15)  
 Sophia Western (8)  
 Squire Tankard (7)  
 Squire Western (8)  
 Theodosia Snap (4)  
 Thomas Thumble (4)

### 14 LETTERS

Adolphus Irwine (11)  
 Arabella Wilmot (23)  
 Carolina Skeggs (23)  
 Deborah Wilkins (8)  
 Dorothea Brooke (15)  
 Edward Casaubon (15)  
 Elmer Williams (23)  
 Fredrick Vincv (15)  
 George Primrose (23)  
 Harold Transome (14)  
 Jennv Linderbox (20)  
 Justice Buzzard (3)  
 Kate Harcastle (22)  
 Maggie Tulliver (16)  
 Maximus Debarry (14)  
 Miss Harcastle (22)  
 Mrs Cadwallader (15)  
 Mrs Fitzpatrick (8)  
 Olivia Primrose (23)  
 Sophia Primrose (23)

### 15 LETTERS

Augustus Debarry (14).  
 Leontine Croaker (21)  
 Mrs Lydia Glasher (13)  
 Olivia Woodville (21)  
 Parson Trullibot (5)  
 Sir James Chettum (15)  
 Squire Thornhill (23)  
 Thomas Heartfree (4)

### 16 LETTERS AND OVER

Arthur Donnithorne (11)  
 Baldassaire Calvo (17)  
 Brattv Ferravecchi (17)  
 Ephraim Jenkinson (23)  
 Henleigh Grandcourt (13).  
 Mahomet Boibdelin (2)  
 Parson Abraham Adams (5)  
 Peter Featherstone (15)  
 Queen Dollalolla (9)  
 Rev Adolphus Irwine (11)  
 Rev Camden Farebrother (15)  
 Rev Edward Casaubon (15)  
 Rev Maynard Gilfil (12)  
 Rev Mr Cadwallader (15)  
 Sagan of Jerusalem (1)  
 Sergeant Atkinson (3)  
 Sir Charles Marlow (22)  
 Sir Christopher Chererel (12).  
 Sir Harry Foxchase (7)  
 Sir Maximus Debarry (14)  
 Sir William Honeywood (21)  
 Solomon Flamborough (23)

# Literary Characters

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Jane Austen, Kipling, Charles Kingsley, and Longfellow

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Jane Austen			Charles Kingsley		
Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Emma	( 4 letters )	16	Alton Locke	(10 letters)
2	Lady Susan	( 9 " )	17	Hereward the Wake	(15 " )
3	Mansfield Park	(13 " )	18	Two Years Ago	(11 " )
4	Northanger Abbey	(15 " )	19	Westward Ho !	(10 " )
5	Persuasion	(10 " )	20	Yeast	( 5 " )
6	Pride and Prejudice	(17 " )	21	(Various )	
7	Sense and Sensibility	(19 " )			
8	Watsons, The	(10 " )			
Rudyard Kipling			Longfellow		
9.	Captains Courageous	(18 letters)	22	Evangeline	(10 letters)
10	Day's Work, The	(11 " )	23	Golden Legend, The	(15 " )
11	Life's Handicap	(13 " )	24	Hiawatha	( 8 " )
12	Naulahka, The	(11 " )	25	Hyperion	( 8 " )
13	Soldiers Three	(13 " )	26	Ka vanagh	( 8 " )
14	Stalky and Co	(11 " )	27	Miles Standish	(13 " )
15	(Various )		28	(Various )	

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

### 3-5 LETTERS

Alden (27)	Nolan (12)
Algar (17)	O'Hara (13)
Allen (4)	Osseo (24)
Basil (22)	Penn (9)
Bates (1)	Platt (9)
Brady (9)	Price (3)
Bukta (10)	Prout (14)
Cary (19)	Scott (10)
Chinn (10)	Shadd (13)
Croft (5)	Slane (13)
Darcy (6)	Smith (4, 20)
Doone (13)	Sneyd (3)
Drake (19)	Titus (23)
Elsie (23)	Troop (9)
Elton (1)	Tulke (14)
Emma (1)	Uriel (23)
Estes (12)	Wabun (24)
Fawne (10)	Ward (3)
Felix (23)	White (14)
Four (14)	Yates (3)
'Foxy' (14)	Yeo (19)
Grant (3)	Zouch (19)
Hogan (13, 14)	
Hurst (6)	
Kamal (15)	
Kim (15)	
King (14)	
Leigh (19)	
Lewis (12, 21)	
Locke (16)	
Mason (14)	
Maxim (12)	
Mowr (22)	
M'Turk (14)	
Nixon (14)	

### 6 LETTERS

Algar (17)
Ansell (14)
Arnoul (17)
Beetle (14)
Bennet (6)
Blayne (13)
Blazes (13)
Briggs (18)
Burton (21)

Carson (14)	Thorpe (4)
Cheyne (9)	Tilney (4)
Clewer (14)	Verney (17)
Conrad (21)	Vernon (2)
Coulan (13)	Watson (8)
Dabney (14)	Weston (1)
Elliot (5)	Willis (18)
Elsley (18)	Wilton (10)
Folsom (10)	Winter (19)
Gadsby (13, 15)	
Gallio (13)	
Godiva (17)	
Godwin (17)	
Harper (10)	
Harvey (18)	
Howard (8)	
Hunter (8)	
Jasoda (13)	
Kinzey (9)	
Lilian (16)	
Maffin (13)	
Mahbub (15)	
Mannel (9)	
Martin (1, 2, 9, 14)	
Martyn (10)	
McPhee (10)	
Mellot (18)	
Morton (7)	
Mutrie (12)	
Norris (3)	
O'Brien (8)	
Palmer (7)	
Raynes (10)	
Sefton (14)	
Stalky (14)	
Steele (7)	
Swayne (14)	
Tarvin (12)	

### 7 LETTERS

Baldwin (17)
Berkley (25)
Bertram (3)
Bingley (6)
Brandon (7)
Campion (19)
Collins (6)
Corkran (14)
Curtiss (13)
De Sussa (13)
Dr Grant (3)
Edwards (8)
Fairfax (1)
Ferrars (7)
Fleming (25)
Gilbert (28)
Gillett (14)
Hartopp (14)
Headley (18)
Heckler (12)
Holdock (10)
Hypatia (21)

# Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

Johnson (2)  
 Learoyd (11, 13)  
 Leblanc (22)  
 Leofric (17)  
 Lilinau (22)  
 Lucifer (23)  
 Mackage (21)  
 Mackesy (13)  
 Manders (14)  
 Mildred (15)  
 Morland (4)  
 Mullins (13)  
 Nokomis (24)  
 Osborne (8)  
 Oxenham (19)  
 Oweence (24)  
 Parsons (19)  
 Pelagia (21)  
 Perowne (14)  
 Pycroft (15)  
 Raleigh (19)  
 Ratray (14)  
 Salters (9)  
 Sheriff (12)  
 Simmons (13)  
 Vaughan (26)  
 Vaurien (20)  
 Wardrop (10)  
 Wenonah (24)

## 8 LETTERS

Aben-Ezra (21)  
 Basselin (28)  
 Bingleys (The) (6)  
 Campbell (14, 18)  
 Crawford (3)  
 Dan Troop (9)  
 Dashwood (7)  
 De Bourgh (6)  
 De Courcy (2)  
 Dick Four (14)  
 Dumachus (23)

Fastrada (23)  
 Felician (22)  
 Filomena (28)  
 Gardiner (6)  
 Gottlieb (23)  
 Grenville (19)  
 Harrison (14)  
 Hereward (17)  
 Hiawatha (24)  
 Hyperion (25)  
 Jan Chinn (10)  
 Jennings (7)  
 Jervoise (13)  
 Kavanagh (26)  
 Lady Bath (19)  
 Limmason (11)  
 Long Jack (9)  
 Lynedale (16)  
 M'Cartney (10)  
 McRimmon (10)  
 Miss Carr (8)  
 Mrs Allen (4)  
 Mrs Blake (8)  
 Mrs Estes (12)  
 Mrs Hurst (6)  
 Mrs Leigh (19)  
 Mrs Price (3)  
 Mrs Sneyd (3)  
 Mulvaney (13)  
 Musgrave (8)  
 Newbroom (20)  
 Ortheris (13)  
 Passmore (19)  
 Preciosa (28)  
 Salterne (19)  
 Schaefer (9)  
 Standish (27)  
 Stettson (14)  
 Threegan (13)  
 Thurnall (18)  
 Tom Platt (9)  
 Torfrida (17)  
 Treboaze (18)  
 Tregarva (20)  
 Vavasour (18)  
 Waltheof (1)  
 Will Cary (19)

## 9 LETTERS

Andromeda (21)  
 Armsworth (28)  
 Ashburton (25)  
 Azacanora (19)  
 Carmathan (12)  
 Churchill (1, 26)  
 Collinson (14)  
 Dave Lewis (12)  
 Deercourt (13)  
 Elizabeth (21)  
 Finlayson (15)  
 Hitchcock (10)  
 John Alden (27)  
 John Chinn (10, 15)  
 Knightley (1)  
 Lavington (20)  
 Lightfoot (17)  
 MacDonald (9)  
 Maria Ward (3)  
 McAndrews (15)  
 Middleton (7)  
 Minnehaha (24)  
 Miss Bates (1)  
 Miss Sneyd (3)  
 Mrs Cheyne (9)  
 Mrs Harvey (18)  
 Mrs McPhee (10)  
 Mrs Mutrie (12)  
 Mrs Norris (3)  
 Mrs Palmer (7)  
 Mrs Purvis (8)  
 Mrs Vernon (2)  
 Mrs Watson (8)  
 Mrs Weston (1)  
 Nick Brady (9)  
 Priscilla (27)  
 Rushworth (3)  
 Sam Watson (8)  
 Stangrave (18)  
 Tim Coulan (13)  
 Victorian (28)  
 Vieuxbois (20)  
 Wentworth (5)  
 Woodhouse (1)

## 10 LETTERS

Alton Locke (16)  
 Amyas Leigh (19)  
 Anne Elliot (5)  
 Dinah Shadd (13)  
 Dirkovitch (11)  
 Disko Troop (9)  
 Dr Thurnall (18)  
 Earl Godwin (17)  
 Emma Watson (8)  
 Evangeline (22)  
 Fanny Price (3)  
 Findlayson (10)  
 Godwinsson (17)  
 Jane Bennet (6)  
 John Briggs (18)  
 John Thorpe (4)  
 King Ranald (17)  
 Lady Godiva (17)  
 Lady Vernon (2)  
 Lajeunesse (22)  
 Lucy Steele (7)  
 Mainwaring (2)  
 Miss Kinzey (9)  
 Miss Martin (10)  
 Miss M'Kenna (13)  
 Miss Morton (7)  
 Mrs De Sussa (13)  
 Mrs Edwards (8)  
 Mrs Holdock (10)  
 Mrs Johnson (2)  
 Mrs Mullins (13)  
 Prometheus (28)  
 Strickland (11)  
 Tom Bertram (3)  
 Willoughby (7)

## 11 LETTERS

Alfred Chinn (10)  
 Barraclough (11)  
 Bracebridge (20)  
 Count of Lara (28)  
 Count Robert (17)  
 Dundas Fawne (10)  
 Earl Leofric (17)  
 Fanny Norris (3)  
 Frances Ward (3)  
 Harry Verney (20)  
 Henry Tilney (4)  
 Hinchcliffe (15)  
 James Burton (21)  
 Jane Fairfax (1)

Jerry Blazes (13)  
 John Gillett (14)  
 John Learoyd (11)  
 John Oxenham (19)  
 Kate Sheriff (12)  
 Lady Bertram (3)  
 Lady Osborne (8)  
 Lionel Chinn (10)  
 Lord Osborne (8)  
 Lucy Ferrars (7)  
 Lydia Bennet (6)  
 Mary Edwards (8)  
 Mr. ... (24)  
 Mr. ... (24)

Mrs Dashwood (7)  
 Mrs Gardiner (6)  
 Mrs Jennings (7)  
 Paul Fleming (25)  
 René Leblanc (22)  
 Rev Mr Howard (8)  
 Rev Mr Norris (3)  
 Shawondasee (24)  
 Susan Vernon (2)  
 Thomas Leigh (19)  
 Tom Musgrave (8)  
 Tom Thurnall (18).

# Literary Characters

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Jane Austen, Kipling, Charles Kingsley, and Longfellow

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Jane Austen			Charles Kingsley		
Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Emma	( 4 letters)	16	Alton Locke	(10 letters)
2	Lady Susan	( 9 " )	17	Hereward the Wake	(15 " )
3	Mansfield Park	(13 " )	18	Two Years Ago	(11 " )
4	Northanger Abbey	(15 " )	19	Westward Ho'	(10 " )
5	Persuasion	(10 " )	20	Yeast	( 5 " )
6	Pride and Prejudice	(17 " )	21	(Various)	
7	Sense and Sensibility	(19 " )			
8	Watsons, The	(10 " )			
Rudyard Kipling			Longfellow		
9	Captains Courageous	(18 letters)	22	Evangeline	(10 letters)
10	Day's Work, The	(11 " )	23	Golden Legend, The	(15 " )
11	Life's Handicap	(13 " )	24	Hiawatha	( 8 " )
12	Naulahka, The	(11 " )	25	Hyperion	( 8 " )
13	Soldiers Three	(13 " )	26	Ka vanagh	( 8 " )
14	Stalky and Co	(11 " )	27	Miles Standish	(13 " )
15	(Various)		28	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

### 3-5 LETTERS

	Nolan (12)
	O'Hara (13)
	Osseo (24)
Alden (27)	Penn (9)
Algar (17)	Platt (9)
Allen (4)	Price (3)
Basil (22)	Prout (14)
Bates (1)	Scott (10)
Brady (9)	Shadd (13)
Bukta (10)	Slane (13)
Cary (19)	Smuth (4, 20)
Chinn (10)	Sneyd (3)
Croft (5)	Titus (23)
Darcy (6)	Troop (9)
Doone (13)	Tulke (14)
Drake (19)	Uriel (23)
Elsie (23)	Wabun (24)
Elton (1)	Ward (3)
Emma (1)	White (14)
Estes (12)	Yates (3)
Fawne (10)	Yeo (19)
Felix (23)	Zouch (19)

### 6 LETTERS

	Algar (17)
	Ansell (14)
	Arnoul (17)
	Beetle (14)
	Bennet (6)
	Blayne (13)
	Blazes (13)
	Briggs (18)
	Burton (21)

Carson (14)	Thorpe (4)
Cheyne (9)	Tilney (4)
Clewer (14)	Verney (17)
Conrad (21)	Vernon (2)
Coulan (13)	Watson (8)
Dabney (14)	Weston (1)
Elliot (5)	Willis (18)
Elsley (18)	Wilton (10)
Folsom (10)	Winter (19)
Gadsby (13, 15)	
Gallio (13)	
Godiva (17)	
Godwin (17)	
Harper (10)	
Harvey (18)	
Howard (8)	
Hunter (8)	
Jasoda (13)	
Kinzey (9)	
Lilian (16)	
Maffin (13)	
Mahbub (15)	
Mannel (9)	
Martin (1, 2, 9, 14)	
Martyn (10)	
McPhee (10)	
Mellot (18)	
Morton (7)	
Mutrie (12)	
Norris (3)	
O'Brien (8)	
Palmer (7)	
Raynes (10)	
Sefton (14)	
Stalky (14)	
Steele (7)	
Swayne (14)	
Tarvin (12)	

### 7 LETTERS

Baldwin (17)
Berkley (25)
Bertram (3)
Bingley (6)
Brandon (7)
Campion (19)
Collins (6)
Corkran (14)
Curtiss (13)
De Sussa (13)
Dr Grant (3)
Edwards (8)
Fairfax (1)
Ferrars (7)
Fleming (25)
Gilbert (28)
Gillett (14)
Hartopp (14)
Headley (18)
Heckler (12)
Holdock (10)
Hypatia (21)

# Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

Johnson (2)  
 Learoyd (11, 13)  
 Leblanc (22)  
 Leofric (17)  
 Lihnau (22)  
 Lucifer (23)  
 Mackage (21)  
 Mackesy (13)  
 Manders (14)  
 Mildred (15)  
 Morland (4)  
 Mullins (13)  
 Nokomis (24)  
 Osborne (8)  
 Oxenham (19)  
 Oweenee (24)  
 Parsons (19)  
 Pelagia (21)  
 Perowne (14)  
 Pycroft (15)  
 Raleigh (19)  
 Rattray (14)  
 Salters (9)  
 Sheriff (12)  
 Simmons (13)  
 Vaughan (26)  
 Vaurien (20)  
 Wardrop (10)  
 Wenonah (24)

## 8 LETTERS

Aben-Ezra (21)  
 Basselin (28)  
 Bingleys (The) (6)  
 Campbell (14, 18)  
 Crawford (3)  
 Dan Troop (9)  
 Dashwood (7)  
 De Bourgh (6)  
 De Courcy (2)  
 Dick Four (14)  
 Dumachus (23)

Fastrada (23)  
 Felician (22)  
 Filomena (28)  
 Gardiner (6)  
 Gottlieb (23)  
 Grenvile (19)  
 Harrison (14)  
 Hereward (17)  
 Hiawatha (24)  
 Hyperion (25)  
 Jan Chinn (10)  
 Jennings (7)  
 Jervoise (13)  
 Kavanagh (26)  
 Lady Bath (19)  
 Lummason (11)  
 Long Jack (9)  
 Lynedale (16)  
 M'Cartney (10)  
 McRimmon (10)  
 Miss Carr (8)  
 Mrs Allen (4)  
 Mrs Blake (8)  
 Mrs Estes (12)  
 Mrs Hurst (6)  
 Mrs Leigh (19)  
 Mrs Price (3)  
 Mrs Sneyd (3)  
 Mulvaney (13)  
 Musgrave (8)  
 Newbroom (20)  
 Ortheris (13)  
 Passmore (19)  
 Preciosa (28)  
 Salterne (19)  
 Schaefer (9)  
 Standish (27)  
 Stettson (14)  
 Threegan (13)  
 Thurnall (18)  
 Tom Platt (9)  
 Torfrida (17)  
 Treboaze (18)  
 Tregarva (20)  
 Vavasour (18)  
 Waltheof (1)  
 Will Cary (19)

## 9 LETTERS

Andromeda (21)  
 Armsworth (18)  
 Ashburton (25)  
 Azacanora (19)  
 Carmathan (12)  
 Churchill (1, 26)  
 Collinson (14)  
 Dave Lewis (12)  
 Deercourt (13)  
 Elizabeth (21)  
 Finlayson (15)  
 Hitchcock (10)  
 John Alden (27)  
 John Chinn (10, 15)  
 Knightley (1)  
 Lavington (20)  
 Lightfoot (17)  
 MacDonald (9)  
 Maria Ward (3)  
 McAndrews (15)  
 Middleton (7)  
 Minnehaha (24)  
 Miss Bates (1)  
 Miss Sneyd (3)  
 Mrs Cheyne (9)  
 Mrs Harvey (18)  
 Mrs McPhee (10)  
 Mrs Mutrie (12)  
 Mrs Norris (3)  
 Mrs Palmer (7)  
 Mrs Purvis (8)  
 Mrs Vernon (2)  
 Mrs Watson (8)  
 Mrs Weston (1)  
 Nick Brady (9)  
 Priscilla (27)  
 Rushworth (3)  
 Sam Watson (8)  
 Stangrave (18)  
 Tim Coulan (13)  
 Victorian (28)  
 Vieuxbois (20)  
 Wentworth (5)  
 Woodhouse (1)

## 10 LETTERS

Alton Locke (16)  
 Amyas Leigh (19).  
 Anne Elliot (5)  
 Dinah Shadd (13)  
 Durkovitch (11)  
 Disko Troop (9)  
 Dr Thurnall (18)  
 Earl Godwin (17)  
 Emma Watson (8)  
 Evangeline (22)  
 Fanny Price (3)  
 Findlayson (10)  
 Godwinsson (17)  
 Jane Bennet (6)  
 John Briggs (18)  
 John Thorpe (4)  
 King Ranald (17)  
 Lady Godiva (17)  
 Lady Vernon (2)  
 Lajcunesse (22)  
 Lucy Steele (7)  
 Mainwaring (2)  
 Miss Kinzey (9)  
 Miss Martin (10)  
 Miss M'Kenna (13)  
 Miss Morton (7)  
 Mrs De Sussa (13).  
 Mrs Edwards (8)  
 Mrs Holdock (10).  
 Mrs Johnson (2)  
 Mrs Mullins (13)  
 Prometheus (28)  
 Strickland (11)  
 Tom Bertram (3)  
 Willoughby (7)

## 11 LETTERS

Alfred Chinn (10)  
 Barraclough (11)  
 Bracebridge (20)  
 Count of Lara (28)  
 Count Robert (17)  
 Dundas Fawne (10)  
 Earl Leofric (17)  
 Fanny Norris (3)  
 Frances Ward (3)  
 Harry Verney (20)  
 Henry Tilney (4)  
 Hinchcliffe (15)  
 James Burton (21),  
 Jane Fairfax (1),

Jerry Blazes (13)  
 John Gillett (14)  
 John Learoyd (11)  
 John Oxenham (19)  
 Kate Sheriff (12)  
 Lady Bertram (3)  
 Lady Osborne (8)  
 Lionel Chinn (10)  
 Lord Osborne (8)  
 Lucy Ferrars (7)  
 Lydia Bennet (6)  
 Mary Edwards (8).  
 Melus-Ogwaui (24)  
 Mud'el'Fec'is (24)

Mrs Dashwood (7)  
 Mrs Gardiner (6)  
 Mrs Jennings (7)  
 Paul Fleming (25)  
 René Leblanc (22)  
 Rev Mr Howard (8)  
 Rev Mr Norris (3)  
 Shawondasee (24)  
 Susan Vernon (2)  
 Thomas Leigh (19)  
 Tom Musgrave (8)  
 Tom Thurnall (18).

## Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

### 12 LETTERS

Abbot Leofric (17)  
Admiral Croft (5)  
Brimblecombe (19)  
Brugglesmith (10)  
Captain Leigh (19)  
Colonel Nolan (12)  
Dick Grenville (19)  
Earl of Mercia (17)  
Earl of Wessex (17)  
Fustace Leigh (19)  
Frank Headley (18)  
Harriet Smith (4)  
Harvey Cheyne (9)  
Jack Thurnall (18)  
Jasper Purvis (8)  
John Dashwood (7)  
Julia Bertram (3)  
Lady de Bourgh (6)  
Lady De Courcy (2)  
Lady Grenville (19)  
Lord Lynedale (16)  
Lucy Passmore (19)  
Maria Bertram (3)  
Mary Crawford (3)  
Miss Bingleys (The) (6)  
Miss Newbroom (20)  
Miss Standish (27)  
Mrs Rushworth (3)  
Paul Tregarva (20)  
Pau-Puk-Keewis (24)  
Robert Martin (1)  
Robert Watson (8)  
Rose Salterne (19)  
Salvation Yeo (19)  
Samuel Burton (21)  
Sandy Mackage (16)  
Uncle Salters (9)  
William Price (3)

### 13 LETTERS

Admiral Winter (19)  
Ali Baba Mahbul (15)  
Alicia Johnson (2)  
Bellefontaine (22)  
Captain Gadsby (13, 15)  
Captain Hunter (8)

Captain Maffin (13)  
Captain O'Brien (8)  
Captain Willis (18)  
Colonel Dabney (14)  
Corporal Slane (13)  
Edmund Bertram (3)  
Edward Ferrars (7)  
Eleanor Tilney (4)  
Emma Deercourt (13)  
Emma Woodhouse (1)  
Fanny Dashwood (7)  
Father Campian (19)  
Father Parsons (19)  
Henry Crawford (3)  
Henry Dashwood (7)  
Humphrey Chinn (10)  
John Middleton (7)  
Julia Crawford (3)  
Lady Middleton (7)  
Lancelot Smith (20)  
Little Mildred (15)  
Lord Vieuxbois (20)  
Major Campbell (18)  
Mark Armsworth (18)  
Mary Armsworth (18)  
Mary Ashburton (25)  
Miles Standish (27)  
Raymond Martin (14)  
Robert Ferrars (7)  
Santa Filomena (28)  
Simon Salterne (19)  
Thomas Bertram (3)  
William Martin (10)

### 14 LETTERS

Captain Raleigh (19)  
Cecilia Vaughan (26)  
Colonel Brandon (7)  
Earl Godwinsson (17)  
Edward Thurnall (18)  
Elinor Dashwood (7)  
Emanuel Pycroft (15)  
Father Felicien (22)  
Frank Churchill (1)  
Isabella Thorpe (4)  
Minnie Threegan (13)  
Miss Mainwaring (2)  
Nicholas Garvin (12)  
Oliver Basselin (28)

Penelope Watson (8)  
Rev John Gillett (14)  
Robert of Sicily (28)  
Sir James Martin (2)  
Thomas Thurnall (18)  
Walter of Varila (21)

### 15 LETTERS

Amos Barraclough (11)  
Catherine Vernon (2)  
Elizabeth Bennet (6)  
Elizabeth Watson (8)  
Hereward the Wake (17)  
Humphrey Gilbert (28)  
Lady Susan Vernon (2)  
Martin Lightfoot (17)  
Private Mulvaney (13)  
Private Orriers (13)  
Raphael Aben-Ezra (21)  
Richard Grenville (19)  
Sergeant Mullins (13)  
Sir Francis Drake (19)  
Squire Lavington (20)  
Valentia Headley (18)

### 16 LETTERS AND OVER

Argemone Lavington (20)  
Captain Wentworth (5)  
Catherine Morland (4)  
Colonel Bracebridge (20)  
Colonel Dirkovitch (11)  
Gabriel Lajeunesse (22)  
General Collinson (14)  
Henry Salt Hinchcliffe (15)  
Honoraria Langton (20)  
Jack Brimblecombe (19)  
Lieutenant Limmason (15)  
Lord Minchampstead (20)  
Marianne Dashwood (7)  
Sir Clement Willoughby (7)  
Sir John Middleton (7)  
Sir Reginald De Courcy (3)  
Sir Thomas Bertram (3)  
Sir Walter Raleigh (19)

# Literary Characters

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Lord Lytton

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title	Ref No	Title
1	Alice ( 5 letters)	11	Money ( 5 letters)
2	Caxtons, The (10 " )	12	My Novel ( 7 " )
3	Devereux ( 8 " )	13	Night and Morning (15 " )
4	Ernest Maltravers (16 " )	14	Parisians, The (12 " )
5	Eugene Aram (10 " )	15	Pelham ( 6 " )
6	Godolphin ( 9 " )	16	Richelieu ( 9 " )
7	Harold ( 6 " )	17	Rienzi ( 6 " )
8	Kenelm Chillingly (16 " )	18	Sea Captain, The (13 " )
9	Last Days of Pompeii, The (20 " )	19	Strange Story, A (13 " )
10	Last of the Barons, The (18 " )	20	What will he do with it? (18 " )
		21	Zanoni ( 6 " )

Note — The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aram (5)  
Bolt (2)  
Butt (8)  
Dale (12)  
Haco (7)  
Ione (9)  
King (14)  
Lee (10)  
Love (13)  
Moor (5)  
Odo (7)  
Pike (2)  
Rolf (7)  
Vane (14)  
Wood (5)

### 5 LETTERS

Algar (7)  
Alice (1)  
Alfred (7)  
Alton (14)  
Alwyn (10)  
Babel (15)  
Bedos (15)  
Bevil (14)  
Boxer (13)  
Bruce (12)  
Bruse (7)  
Burbo (9)  
Clare (6)  
Clump (13)  
Crane (20)  
Cutts (20)  
Digby (8, 12)  
Donce (1)  
Dumas (21)  
Duval (14)  
Edith (7)  
Emlyn (8)  
Faber (19)

### 6 LETTERS

Aubrey (1)  
Avenel (12)  
Ayesha (19)  
Barlow (13)  
Beavor (13)  
Beevor (18)  
Belton (15)  
Benson (6)  
Bezon (3)  
Bernie (13)  
Blount (11)  
Bovill (8)  
Bowles (8)  
Briggs (15)  
Bungey (10)  
Burley (12)  
Burton (20)  
Butler (1, 4)  
Calton (15)  
Caxton (2, 12)  
Cetoxa (21)  
Cibber (3)  
Clarke (5)  
Conway (15)  
Crampe (20)  
Curric (12)  
Darvil (1, 4)  
Dawson (15)  
Dawton (15)  
Deival (19)  
Diomed (9)  
Dubois (3)  
Dysart (5)  
Elmore (5)  
Evelyn (11)  
Favant (13)  
Fleuri (3)  
Forman (19)  
Fulvia (9)  
Godwin (7)  
Gordon (8, 15)  
Grayle (19)  
Greggs (20)  
Harold (7)  
Haroun (19)

Hébert (14)  
Herman (2)  
Howard (1)  
Jarvis (12)  
Jeeves (19)  
Jonson (15)  
Justin (1)  
Lebeau (14)  
Legard (1)  
Leslie (Mr) (1, 12)  
Lester (5)  
Locket (8)  
Losely (20)  
Lovell (10)  
Lufton (15)  
Lumley (1)  
Malden (6)  
Mallet (7)  
Margot (15)  
Merton (1)  
Mivvcs (8)  
Morcar (7)  
Morgan (12)  
Morley (14, 20)  
Morton (13)  
Neville (10)  
Newman (1)  
Norman (18)  
Onslow (1)  
Orsini (17)  
Oswald (3)  
Pelham (15)  
Pietro (19)  
Pisani (21)  
Poyntz (19)  
Rameau (14)  
Renard (14)  
Rienzi (17)  
Ritson (15)  
Rivers (10)  
Rodolf (17)  
Scales (10)  
Simcox (4)  
Sward (7)  
Sloman (19)  
Smythe (19)  
Somers (8, 10)  
Sporus (9)



# Literary Characters : Lytton

## 6 LETTERS--cont

Sprott (12)  
 Spruce (20)  
 Square (2)  
 Steele (3)  
 St John (3)  
 St Just (21)  
 Sultan (dog) (1)  
 Sweyne (7)  
 Tibson (5)  
 Tostig (7)  
 Trevor (6)  
 Uberto (19)  
 Vernon (6)  
 Vertot (14)  
 Vigors (19)  
 Violet (18)  
 Vivian (2)  
 Vyvyan (20)  
 Warner (10)  
 Watson (13)  
 Welles (10)  
 Zanoni (21)

## 7 LETTERS

Abertor (15)  
 Addison (3)  
 Adeline (17)  
 Alljack (12)  
 Arbaces (9)  
 Arundel (18).  
 Bacourt (14).  
 Baldwin (7)  
 Baradas (16)  
 Barnard (3)  
 Bawtrej (8)  
 Belvoir (6, 8).  
 Bolding (2)  
 Bullion (2)  
 Bunting (5)  
 Calenus (9)  
 Callias (9)  
 Cameron (1, 8)  
 Campion (8)  
 Caradoc (7)  
 Catesby (10)  
 Cazotte (21)  
 Chapman (20)  
 Chester (15)  
 Cicogna (14)  
 Cleland (3)  
 Clinton (15)  
 Clodius (9)  
 Colonna (17).  
 Compass (2)  
 Compton (8).  
 Congrio (9)  
 Coniers (10)  
 Corinne (14).

Couthon (21)  
 Danvers (4, 8, 13)  
 Darrell (20)  
 Davison (15)  
 Dealtrey (5)  
 de Bohun (7)  
 de Brézé (14)  
 de Fulke (20)  
 Delmour (6)  
 de Maury (13)  
 de Passy (14)  
 Douglas (11, 15)  
 Dr Faber (19)  
 Dr Jones (19)  
 Dr Lloyd (19)  
 Dumdrum (12)  
 Egerton (12).  
 Eulalie (14)  
 Fenwick (19)  
 Ferrers (4)  
 Fernier (14)  
 Fossett (20)  
 Fulvius (9)  
 Gaudin (14).  
 Garrett (15)  
 Gawtrej (12, 13)  
 Georges (14)  
 Glaucus (9)  
 Glosson (6)  
 Glynndon (21)  
 Godrith (7)  
 Gotobed (20)  
 Gubbins (1)  
 Hammond (20)  
 Hartopp (20)  
 Heyford (10)  
 Hilyard (10)  
 Holwell (5)  
 Joe Wood (5)  
 Kneller (3)  
 Latimer (10)  
 Laurent (15)  
 Leofric (7)  
 Lepidus (9)  
 Liehbur (6)  
 Louvier (14)  
 Lyndsay (20)  
 Maigrot (7)  
 Marsden (13).  
 Mascari (21)  
 Mervale (21)  
 Monnier (14)  
 Montagu (10)  
 Mrs Dale (12)  
 Mrs Mole (2)  
 Neville (10)  
 Norreys (12)  
 Oldtown (15)  
 Peacock (2)  
 Pompley (12)  
 Ramond (17).  
 Raselli (14)  
 Rollick (2)  
 Rumford (15)  
 Sallust (9)  
 Savarin (14)

Saville (6)  
 Sexwolf (7)  
 Sharpon (15)  
 Spencer (13)  
 Squills (2, 12)  
 Stigand (7)  
 Stokton (10)  
 Stowell (12)  
 Stracey (6)  
 Strahan (19)  
 St Simon (3)  
 Summers (5)  
 Tibbets (2)  
 Tyrrell (15)  
 Venosta (14)  
 Vespian (9)  
 Villani (17)  
 Vincent (15)  
 Vivaldi (17)  
 Walters (4)  
 Winsley (1)  
 Withers (10)  
 Wolnoth (7)

## 8 LETTERS

Allerton (10)  
 Ashleigh (19)  
 Asterisk (14)  
 Astuccio (17)  
 Barnabas (12)  
 Beaufort (13)  
 Belgioso (21)  
 Bonville (10)  
 Bookworm (3)  
 Brabazon (19)  
 Brettone (17)  
 Bruttini (17)  
 Cesarini (1)  
 Crabtree (15)  
 Cromwell (3)  
 D'Alvarez (3)  
 d'Anville (15)  
 Dartmore (15).  
 Dashmore (12).  
 de Balzac (3)  
 de Caxton (2)  
 De Courcy (15)  
 Delville (6)  
 Devereux (3)  
 Dosewell (12)  
 Dr Herman (2)  
 Dr Morgan (12)  
 Eumolpus (9)  
 Falconer (6)  
 Fielding (3)  
 Fitzhugh (10).  
 Franklin (11)  
 Franzini (12)  
 Gionetta (21)  
 Gus'ppe (17)  
 Goupille (13)

Gryffyth (7)  
 Hamilton (3)  
 Hastings (10)  
 Haughton (19, 20)  
 Hebraist (5)  
 Houseman (5)  
 Jackeymo (12)  
 Jacobina (cat) (5)  
 Lanfranc (7)  
 Leofwine (7)  
 Lilburne (13)  
 Loredano (21)  
 Luscombe (15)  
 Madeline (5)  
 Margrave (19)  
 Melville (8)  
 Meredydd (7)  
 Montfort (20)  
 Montreal (17)  
 Mordaunt (8)  
 Mrs Boxer (13)  
 Mrs Bruce (19)  
 Mrs Crane (20)  
 Mrs Green (15)  
 Mrs Hobbs (4)  
 Mrs Jones (4)  
 Mrs Poole (20)  
 Mrs Tiddy (1)  
 O'Carroll (3)  
 Olinthus (9)  
 Pandulfo (17)  
 Paulding (15)  
 Peterson (2)  
 Phillida (9)  
 Plummis (13)  
 Plympton (6)  
 Primmins (2)  
 Prudence (18)  
 Sancroft (10)  
 Saunders (20)  
 Sinclair (15)  
 Sir Isaac (dog) (20)  
 Solomons (12)  
 Staunton (15)  
 Stuomore (13)  
 Tarleton (3)  
 Thetford (8)  
 Thornton (15)  
 Trafford (15)  
 Vargrave (1, 4)  
 Violante (12)  
 Volkman (6)  
 Williams (20)  
 Winstoun (6)  
 Wormwood (15)

## 9 LETTERS

Apacides (9)  
 Aspidale (6)  
 Babbleton (15).  
 Benedetta (17)

Blackwell (13)  
Braefield (8)  
Brimstone (15)  
Brown Bess (mare)  
(13)  
Callaghan (20)  
Castleton (2)  
Cleveland (1, 4)  
Condorset (21)  
Courtland (5)  
De Chatran (3)  
de Mauléon (14)  
de Mauprat (16)  
Dollimore (15)  
Doltimore (1)  
Dr Fenwick (19)  
Duplessis (14)  
Earl Algar (7)  
Erpingham (6)  
Fairfield (12)  
Fairthorn (20)  
Fillgrave (5)  
Giraumont (13)  
Glanville (15)  
Godolphin (6)  
Guloseton (15)  
Hasseltou (3)  
Hazeldean (12)  
Hennequin (14)  
Jean Nicot (21)  
Job Jonson (15)  
Jockleton (3)  
Joe Spruce (20)  
John Clump (13)  
John Green (13)  
Johnstone (6)  
John Vesey (11)  
King Louis (XIV) (3)  
Lady Frost (20)  
Lady Janet (14)  
Lascelles (4)  
Lemercier (14)  
L'Estrange (12)  
Liancourt (13)  
Loubinsky (14)

Macgregor (13)  
Marmaduke (10)  
M'Catchley (12)  
Millinger (6)  
Montreuil (3)  
Mrs Avenel (12)  
Mrs Bowles (8)  
Mrs Butler (1)  
Mrs Caxton (2, 12)  
Mrs Elmore (5)  
Mrs Leslie (1, 12)  
Mrs Merton (1)  
Mrs Morley (14)  
Mrs Morton (13)  
Mrs Poyntz (19)  
Mrs Somers (8)  
Mrs Trevor (6)  
Nelthorpe (15)  
Nick Alwyn (10)  
Paul Grimm (14)  
Plaskwith (13)  
Radclyffe (6)  
Réné Dumas (21)  
Rev Mr Dale (12)  
Richieu (16)  
Roseville (15)  
Russellton (15)  
Saxingham (1, 4)  
Stalworth (8)  
Stollhead (20)  
St Quantin (15)  
Taillefer (7)  
Templeton (1, 4)  
Tetraides (9)  
Thornhill (12)  
Tom Bowles (8)  
Townshend (15)  
Trevanion (2)  
Uncle Jack (2)  
Vaudemont (13)  
Warburton (15)  
Westbrook (1)  
Woodstock (15)  
Woodville (10)

## 10 LETTERS

Adam Warner (10)  
Beauesert (2)  
Bennington (15)  
Brotherton (8)  
Caleb Price (13)  
Castruccio (4)  
Chillingly (8)  
Dame Newman (1)  
Dame Ursula (17)  
Dartington (6)  
de Vandemar (14)  
Dick Avenel (12)  
Dolly Poole (20)  
Doningdale (4)  
Don Saltero (3)  
Dr Dosewell (12)  
Earl Godwin (7)  
Eugene Aiam (5)  
Fra Moreale (17)  
Frank Vance (20)  
Glenmorris (15)  
Graham Vane (14)  
Guy Bolding (2)  
Guy Darrell (20)  
Hal Peacock (2)  
Helen Digby (12)  
Hildebrand (7)  
Jane Poyntz (19)  
John Avenel (12)  
John Bovill (8)  
John Burley (12)  
John Vernon (6)  
Kate Morton (13)  
King Edward (IV)  
(10)  
King Harold (7)  
Lady Dawton (15)  
Lady Pelham (15)  
Lethbridge (8)  
Lord Belton (15)  
Lord Calton (15)  
Lord Dorset (10)

Lord Rivers (10).  
Lord Scales (10)  
MacBlarney (2)  
Maltravers (1, 4).  
Mandeville (6)  
Marc le Roux (14)  
Midgecombe (6)  
Millington (15)  
Miss Lockit (8)  
Miss Starke (12)  
Mrs Bawtrej (8)  
Mrs Bertram (12)  
Mrs Cameron (8)  
Mrs Campion (8)  
Mrs Compton (8)  
Mrs Darrell (20)  
Mrs Dealtry (5)  
Mrs Egerton (12)  
Mrs Holwell (5)  
Mrs Lyndsay (20)  
Mrs Mervale (21)  
Mrs Pompley (12)  
Nora Avenel (12)  
Peter Hales (5)  
Porpustone (10)  
Rainsforth (2)  
Riccabocca (12)  
Richard Lee (10)  
Robert Butt (8)  
Saunderson (8)  
Shallowell (6)  
Snivelship (3)  
Sophy Waite (20).  
Stefanello (17)  
Stratonice (9)  
Tom Stowell (12)  
Toolington (15)  
Ulverstone (2)  
Will Somers (10).

## 11 LETTERS

Abbé Vertpré (14)  
Alban Morley (20)  
Alice Darval (1, 4).  
Bolnbrooke (3)  
Carrucarius (9)  
Clutterbuck (15)  
Count Cetoxa (21)  
Dame Dealtry (5)  
de Maintenon (3)  
de Malvoisin (10)  
de Montaigne (1, 4)  
de Ventadown (1, 4)  
Duke of Alton (14)  
Farmer Bruce (12)  
Fitzosborne (7)  
Flora Vyvyan (20)

Friar Bungey (10)  
Henry Nevile (10)  
Henry Pelham (15)  
Henry St John (3)  
Hugh Withers (10)  
Jessie Wiles (8)  
John Stokton (10)  
John Libbets (2)  
John Walters (4)  
Jonas Elmore (5)  
Julia Elmore (5)  
Julius Faber (19)  
Kenelm Digby (8).  
Kitty Caxton (2)  
Lady Arundel (18)  
Lady Delmour (6).

Lady Oldtown (15)  
Longueville (10)  
Lord Belvoir (6)  
Lord Chester (15)  
Lord Clinton (15)  
Lord Montagu (10)  
Lord Fauntou (4)  
Lord Vincent (15)  
Lord Warwick (10)  
Louise Duval (14)  
Louis Grayle (19).  
Malesherbes (21)  
Marie Oswald (3)  
Meeking Willy (20)  
Miles Square (2).  
Miss Chapman (20).

## Literary Characters : Lytton

### 11 LETTERS - *cont*

Mrs Ashleigh (19)  
 Mrs Beaufort (13)  
 Mrs Haughton (20)  
 Mrs Plimmings (13)  
 Mrs Pimmings (2)  
 Mrs Saunders (20)  
 Paul Louvier (14)  
 Percy Norman (18)  
 Printer Pike (2)  
 Proteus Bolt (2)  
 Rev Mr Aubrey (1)  
 Rev Mr Merton (1)  
 Richard King (14)  
 Robespierre (21)  
 Roger Morton (13)  
 "Sissy" Caxton (2)  
 Squire Nixon (5)  
 Uncle Roland (2, 12)  
 Viola Pisoli (21)

### 12 LETTERS

Alfred Evelyn (11)  
 Allen Fenwick (19)  
 Arthur Morton (13)  
 Austin Caxton (2)  
 Baron di Porto (17)  
 Beau Fielding (3)  
 Captain Smith (13)  
 Clara Douglas (11)  
 Cola di Rienzi (17)  
 Count Baldwin (7)  
 Count de Passy (14)  
 Count William (7)  
 Dame Darkmans (5)  
 Daniel Clarke (5)  
 De Finisterre (14)  
 Dr Riccabocca (12)  
 Dr Shallowell (6)  
 Duc de St Simon (3)  
 Earl of Mercia (7)  
 Edgar Fernier (14)  
 Father Uberto (17)  
 Francis Vance (20)  
 General Grant (15)  
 George Howard (1)  
 George Legard (1)  
 George Morley (20)  
 Giles Tibbets (2)  
 Jacob Bunting (5)  
 James Holwell (5)  
 Jane Houseman (5)  
 Jasper Losely (20)  
 Lady Bonville (10)  
 Lady Delville (6)  
 Lady Franklin (11)  
 Lady Haughton (19)  
 Lady Montfort (20)  
 Lady Vargrave (1, 4)

Lily Mordaunt (8).  
 Lord Bonville (10)  
 Lord Dartmore (15)  
 Lord Falconer (6)  
 Lord Fitzhugh (10)  
 Lord Hastings (10)  
 Lord Lilburne (13)  
 Lord Luscombe (15)  
 Lord Montfort (20)  
 Lord Plympton (6)  
 Lord Thetford (8)  
 Lord Vargrave (1, 4)  
 Madame Beavor (13)  
 Madame Vertot (14)  
 Maestro Paolo (21)  
 Miss Asterisk (14)  
 Miss Brabazon (19)  
 Misses Burton (20)  
 Miss Paulding (15)  
 Miss Trafford (15)  
 Mrs Braefield (8)  
 Mrs Brimstone (15)  
 Mrs Dollimore (15)  
 Mrs Fairfield (12)  
 Mrs Hazeldean (12)  
 Mrs M'Catchley (12)  
 Mrs Plaskwith (13)  
 Mrs Shinfield (4)  
 Mrs St Quintin (15)  
 Mrs Templeton (4)  
 Parson Quinny (15)  
 Peter Dealtry (5)  
 Philip Morton (13)  
 Ralph Rumford (15)  
 Randal Leslie (12)  
 Raoul De Fulke (10)  
 Rev Mr Drummond (12)  
 Rev Mr Sumners (5)  
 Robin Hilyard (10)  
 Sharpe Currie (12)  
 Sibyll Warner (10)  
 Simon Gawtreay (13)  
 Sir Guy Neville (10)  
 Sir John Comers (10)  
 Sir John Vesey (11)  
 Squire Lester (5)  
 Squire Tibson (5)  
 Tirabaloschi (4)  
 Vipont Morley (20)  
 Von Schomberg (4)  
 Walter Lester (5)  
 William Waife (20)  
 Will Peterson (2)

### 13 LETTERS

Abbé Montreuil (3)  
 Adolphus Poole (20)  
 Adrian Colonna (17)  
 Angelo Villani (17)  
 Arabella Crane (20)  
 Armand Monnier (14,

Audley Egerton (12)  
 Blanche Caxton (2, 12)  
 Bob Sanderson (8)  
 Bridget Greggs (20)  
 Captain Norman (18)  
 Charles Merton (1)  
 Colonel Dvart (5)  
 Colonel Elmore (5)  
 Colonel Legard (1)  
 Colonel Morley (14, 20)  
 Colonel Poyntz (19)  
 Count Devereux (3)  
 Count Hamilton (3)  
 de Grantmesnil (14)  
 de Rochebriant (14)  
 Duke of Orleans (16)  
 Earl of Warwick (10)  
 Ellinor Lester (5)  
 Evelyn Cameron (1)  
 Francis Vivian (2)  
 Gaetano Pisani (21)  
 George Belvoir (8)  
 George Clinton (15)  
 Georgina Vesey (11)  
 Gerald Danvers (6)  
 Gianni Colonna (17)  
 Goody Darkmans (5)  
 Gustave Rameau (14)  
 Gustavus Donce (1)  
 Hugues Maigrot (7)  
 Isaura Cicogna (14)  
 Isora D'Alvarez (3)  
 Jeremiah Smith (13)  
 John Courtland (5)  
 John Russellton (15)  
 John Stalworth (8)  
 Joseph Hartopp (20)  
 Lady Babbleton (15)  
 Lady Delafield (19)  
 Lady Dolimore (1)  
 Lady Erpingham (6)  
 Lady Glenalvon (8)  
 Lady Hasselton (3)  
 Lady Jane Babel (15)  
 Lady Lascelles (4)  
 Lady Mary Babel (15)  
 Lady Nelthorpe (15)  
 Lady Roseville (15)  
 Lady Trevanion (2)  
 Leopold Lufton (15)  
 Leopold Smythe (19)  
 Lord Castleton (2)  
 Lord Dolimore (1)  
 Lord Erpingham (6)  
 Lord Guloetson (15)  
 Lord L'Estrange (12)  
 Lord Saxingham (1, 4)  
 Louise Corinne (14)  
 Lumley Ferres (4)  
 Madame de Maury (14)  
 Madame Laurent (15)  
 Madame Liehbur (6)  
 Madame Darkmans (5)  
 Marion de Lorme (16)  
 Mark Fairfield (12)  
 Martino Orsini (17).

## Literary Characters : Lytton

Mary Westbrook (1)  
 Mike Callaghan (20)  
 Ned Porpustone (10)  
 Nicholas Alwyn (10)  
 Nina di Raselli (17)  
 Prince Richard (10)  
 Rev Caleb Price (13)  
 Richard Avenel (12)  
 Richard Nevile (10)  
 Rinaldo Orsini (17)  
 Robert Hilyard (10)  
 Rowland Lester (5)  
 Seymour Conway (15)  
 Sir John Merton (1)  
 Sir Peter Hales (5)  
 Squire Rollick (2)  
 Thomas Mervale (21)  
 William Losely (20)  
 William Mallet (7)  
 Madeline Lester (5)  
 Margaret Poyntz (19)  
 Martino di Porto (17)  
 Matilda Darrell (20)  
 Monsieur Margot (15)  
 Morton Devereux (3)  
 Mrs Bracegirdle (3)  
 Percy Godolphin (6)  
 Queen Elizabeth (10)  
 Rev Mr St Quintin (15)  
 Richard Strahan (19)  
 Robert Beaufort (13)  
 Rodolf of Saxony (17)  
 Roland de Caxton (2)  
 Rolf of Hereford (7)  
 Sidney Beaufort (13)  
 Signora Venosta (14)  
 Sir Henry Nevile (10)  
 Sir Kenelm Digby (8)  
 Stephen Colonna (12)  
 Stephen Gawtrey (12)  
 Teresa Cesarini (4)  
 Timothy Alljack (12)  
 Walter Melville (8)

Katherine Nevile (10)  
 Lady Longueville (10)  
 Lanfranc of Pavia (7)  
 Leonardo Raselli (14)  
 Lord Bolingbroke (3)  
 Lucien Duplessis (14)  
 Lucilla Volkman (6)  
 Major MacBlarney (2)  
 Margaret of Anjou (10)  
 Marmaduke Nevile (10)  
 Pandolfo di Guido (17)  
 Peter Chillingly (8)  
 Raoul de Vandemar (14)  
 Rev Mr Lethbridge (8)  
 Richard Cromwell (3)  
 Richard Houseman (5)  
 Sally Chillingly (8)  
 Sarah Chillingly (8)  
 Sibyl Chillingly (8)  
 Sir Philip Derval (19)  
 Sir Ralph Rumford (15)  
 Sir Robert Welles (10)  
 Squire Hazeldean (12)

### 14 LETTERS

Aubrey Devereux (3)  
 Augustus Lufton (15)  
 Benjamin Lufton (15)  
 Bishop of Bayeux (7)  
 Caroline Merton (1)  
 Cecilia Travers (8)  
 Colonel Cleland (3)  
 Colonel Danvers (4)  
 Colonel Ferguson (12)  
 Colonel Pompluy (12)  
 Count de la Roche (10)  
 Dorothy Dealtry (5)  
 Duke of Clarence (10)  
 Earl of Hereford (7)  
 Fanny Millinger (6)  
 Finny Frevanion (2)  
 Farmer Sinclair (15)  
 Frank Hazeldean (12)  
 Gaffer Solomon (12)  
 "Gentleman Waife" (20)  
 Geoffrey Lester (5)  
 Gerald Devereux (3)  
 Giovanni Orsini (17)  
 Giulio Franzini (12)  
 Henry Johnstone (6)  
 Howard de Howard (15)  
 Humfrey Heyford (10)  
 Irene di Gabrini (17)  
 John Chillingly (8)  
 Lady Bennington (15)  
 Leopold Travers (8)  
 Lilian Ashleigh (19)  
 Lionel Haughton (20)  
 Lord Bennington (15)  
 Lord Darrington (6)  
 Lord " " (4)  
 Lord " " (15)  
 Lord Rainsforth (2)  
 Lord Ulverstone (2)  
 Madame de Balzac (3).

### 15 LETTERS

Adrien de Mauprat (16)  
 Albert Frevanion (2)  
 Anthony Hamilton (3)  
 Arabella Fossett (20)  
 Armand Richelieu (16)  
 Arthur Godolphin (6)  
 Augustine Caxton (2)  
 Augustus Saville (6)  
 Beatrice di Negra (12)  
 Boulamvilliers (3)  
 Captain Barnabas (12)  
 Captain Dashmore (12)  
 Captain de Caxton (2)  
 Captain Haughton (20)  
 Catherine Merton (13)  
 Cecco del Vecchio (17)  
 Charles Haughton (20)  
 Clarence Glyndon (21)  
 Constance Vernon (6)  
 Corporal Bunting (5)  
 David Mandeville (6)  
 Duke of Aspendale (6)  
 Earl of Erpingham (6)  
 Earl of Worcester (10)  
 Evelyn Templeton (1)  
 Francisco Pietro (17)  
 Frederick Blount (11)  
 George Blackwell (13)  
 Gertrude Douglas (15)  
 Gilbert Ashleigh (19)  
 Harley L'Estrange (12)  
 Haughton Darrell (20)  
 Jemma Hazeldean (12)  
 Jessica Haughton (20)  
 Julian Montreuil (3)  
 Jude de Mortemar (16)

### 16 LETTERS

Adrian di Castello (17)  
 Anthony Woodville (10)  
 Bishop of Orvietto (17)  
 Caroline Montfort (20)  
 Chillingly Gordon (8)  
 Chillingly Myers (8)  
 Contessa di Rimini (14)  
 Count di Peschiera (12)  
 Don Diego D'Alvarez (3)  
 Duke of Gloucester (10)  
 Earl of Rainsforth (2)  
 Eleanore Westbrook (1)  
 Elinor Frevanion (2)  
 Ernest Maltravers (4)  
 Farmer Saunderson (8)  
 Francis Hazeldean (12)  
 Giles de Malvoisin (10)  
 Gregory Stollhead (20)  
 Harriet Hazeldean (12)  
 Hon George Belvoir (8)  
 John Jones Tibbets (2)  
 Kenelm Chillingly (8)  
 Lady Julia Danvers (4)  
 Lady Selina Vipont (20)  
 Leonard Fairfield (12)  
 Lord Paul Plympton (6)  
 Mallet de Graville (7)  
 Mistress Prudence (18)  
 Rev Charles Morton (1)  
 " " " " " " " " (8)  
 " " " " " " " " (1)  
 Robin of Redesdale (10)  
 Samuel Dolly Poole (20)  
 Sir Geoffrey Gates (10)  
 Sir Lionel Garrett (15)  
 Vicomte de Mauléon (14)  
 Walter de Montreal (17).

## Literary Characters : Lytton

### 17 LETTERS AND OVER

Baron Von Schomberg (4)  
 Captain Maltravers (4)  
 Cardinal D'Albornoz (17)  
 Caroline Brotherton (8)  
 Chitterling Crabtree (15)  
 Christopher Clutterbuck (15)  
 Christopher Plaskwith (13)  
 Count of the Normans (7)  
 Cuthbert Maltravers (4)  
 Duchess of Lackland (3)  
 Duchess of Winstoun (6)  
 Edward the Confessor (7).

Ferdinand De Courcy (15)  
 Frederick Cleveland (4)  
 Frederic Lemerrier (14)  
 George Vipont Morley (20)  
 Guy Haughton Darrell (20)  
 Honoria Carr Vipont (20)  
 Katherine de Bonville (10)  
 Lady Ellnor Trevanion (2)  
 Lady Florence Lascelles (4)  
 Lady Francis Pelham (15)  
 Lord George Clinton (15)  
 Margaret Chillingly (8)  
 Odo, Bishop of Bayeux (7)  
 Pertinax Fillgrave (5)  
 Pisistratus Caxton (2, 12)

Reginald Glanville (15)  
 Sir Anthony Woodville (10)  
 Sir Arthur Devereux (3)  
 Sir Godfrey Kneller (3)  
 Sir Gregory Gubbins (1)  
 Sir Gregory Stollhead (20)  
 Sir Harry Millington (15)  
 Sir Marmaduke Nevile (10)  
 Sir William Devereux (3)  
 Stanforth Radclyffe (6)  
 Thaddeus Loubinsky (14)  
 William Fitzosborne (7)  
 Willoughby Townshend (Sir)  
 (15)

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Meredith, Milton, and Thomas Moore

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

### George Meredith

Ref No	Title	
1	Beauchamp's Career	(16 letters)
2	Egoist, The	( 9 " )
3	Evan Harrington	(14 " )
4	Harry Richmond	(13 " )
5	Rhoda Fleming	(12 " )
6	Richard Feverel	(14 " )
7	One of our Conquerors	(18 " )
8	Sandra Belloni	(13 " )
9	Vittoria	( 8 " )
10	(Various)	

### John Milton

Ref No	Title	
11	Comus	( 5 letters)
12	Paradist Lost	(12 " )
13	Paradise Regained	(16 " )
14	(Various)	

### Thomas Moore

15	Fudge Family in Paris, The	(21 letters)
16	Irish Melodies	(13 " )
17	Lalla Rookh	(10 " )
18	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

### 3-5 LETTERS

Alvan (10)  
 Azim (17)  
 Beppo (9)  
 Berry (6)  
 Camph (10)  
 Chloe (10)  
 Chump (8)  
 Comus (11)  
 Corte (9)  
 Dagon (12)  
 Dale (2)  
 Drew (1)  
 Ellen (16)  
 Forey (6)  
 Forth (3)  
 Fudge (15)  
 Goren (3)  
 Hafed (17)  
 Hinda (17)  
 Julia (18)  
 Kilne (3)  
 Kirby (10).  
 Lea (18)  
 Moody (3)

Mount (6)

Nama (18)

Ople (10)

Pole (8)

Powys (9)

Puff (18)

Rizzo (9)

Rosa (18)

Selun (17)

Uriel (12)

### 6 LETTERS

Abdiel (12)

Aliris (17)

Arioch (12)

Austin (1)

Azazel (12)

Azazil (12)

Barmby (7).

Barnes (3)

Belial (12)

Benson (6)

Blaize (6)

Boulby (5)

Burman (7)

Busshe (2)

Callet (7)

Connor (15)

Corney (2)

Dacier (10)

Dalila (14)

Daphne (13)

Dcnham (1)

Durham (2)

Eccles (5)

Eglett (10)

Farina (10)

Gammon (5)

Graves (7)

Harley (6)

Kionis (4)

Laxley (3)

Lespel (1)

Lovell (5)

Lowton (3)

Manoah (14)

Nereus (11)

Noorka (10)

Oggler (7)

O'Ruark (16)

Oxford (2)

Pompey (13)

Radnor (7)

Rakes (3)

Romara (9)

Samu. (5)

Scipio (13)

Sedley (9)

Semele (13)

Strike (3)

Summer (8)

Syrinx (13)

Tethys (11)

Tinman (10)

Turbot (1)

Uplott (3)

Waring (5)

Zaraph (18)

Zelica (17)

Zephon (12).

## Literary Characters : Meredith, Milton, Moore

### 7 LETTERS

Ammiani (9)  
 Amymone (13)  
 Antiopa (13)  
 Asmadai (12)  
 Bagarag (10)  
 Barrett (8)  
 Beamish (10)  
 Belloni (8)  
 Beltham (4)  
 Billing (5)  
 Calisto (13)  
 Clymene (13)  
 Cougham (1)  
 Culling (1)  
 De Craye (2)  
 Durance (7)  
 Eveleen (16)  
 Farrell (10)  
 Feverel (6)  
 Fleming (5)  
 Gambler (8, 9)  
 Gosstre (8)  
 Grossby (3)  
 Hackbut (5)  
 Halkett (1)  
 Harapha (14)  
 Jocelyn (3)  
 Killick (1)  
 Latters (5)  
 Lycidas (14)  
 Lydiard (1)  
 Mohanna (17)  
 Namouna (17)  
 Ottilia (4)  
 Parsley (3)  
 Pelleas (13)  
 Pempton (7)  
 Peridon (7)  
 Perkins (3)

Phillis (18)  
 Piavens (9)  
 Pierson (9)  
 Raphael (12)  
 Romfrey (1)  
 Sabrina (11)  
 Saracco (9)  
 Sedgett (5)  
 Shagpat (10)  
 Skepsey (7)  
 Sowerby (7)  
 St Kevin (16)  
 Thyrsus (14)  
 Tuckham (1)  
 Warwick (10)  
 Weyburn (10)  
 Wicklow (5)  
 Zophiel (12)

Mrs Chump (8).  
 Mrs Forey (6)  
 Mrs Mount (6)  
 Patteine (2)  
 Percles (8, 10)  
 Redworth (10)  
 Richmond (4)  
 Shrapnel (1)  
 Thompson (6)  
 Tim Fudge (15)  
 Ugo Corte (9)  
 Vittoria (9)  
 Whitford (2)  
 Woodseer (10)

Mrs Harley (6).  
 Mrs Lovell (5)  
 Mrs Samfit (5)  
 Mrs Sedley (9)  
 Nourmahal (17)  
 O'Donoghue (16)  
 Pellemore (13)  
 Phil Fudge (15)  
 St Senanus (18)  
 Todhunter (6)  
 Tom Blaize (6)  
 Wentworth (6)

### 8 LETTERS

Al Hassan (17)  
 Bakewell (6)  
 Blancove (5)  
 Blandish (6)  
 Bob Fudge (15)  
 Braintop (8)  
 Crossjay (2)  
 De Saldar (3)  
 Dr Corney (2)  
 Dunstane (10)  
 Fenellan (7)  
 Feramorz (17)  
 Ithuril (12)  
 Lancelot (13)  
 Miss Dale (2)  
 Mortuner (6)  
 Mrs Berry (6)

### 9 LETTERS

Adela Pole (8)  
 Alciphron (18)  
 Anemohus (18)  
 Armstrong (5)  
 Balderini (9)  
 Basckett (1)  
 Beauchamp (1)  
 Beelzebub (12)  
 Blathenoyn (7)  
 Cogglesby (3)  
 de Pymont (9)  
 Fadladeen (17)  
 Fionnuala (15)  
 Fleetwood (10)  
 Ilchester (4)  
 Jenkinson (2)  
 Lady Camph (10)  
 Maccabeus (13)  
 Middleton (2)  
 Mrs Boulby (5)  
 Mrs Burman (7)

### 10 LETTERS

Adramelech (12)  
 Barrington (3)  
 Barto Rizzo (9)  
 Biddy Fudge (15)  
 Danisburgh (10)  
 de Croisnel (1)  
 Desborough (6)  
 Dr Shrapnel (1)  
 Harrington (3)  
 Lady Busshe (2)  
 Lady Eglett (10)  
 Lalla Rookh (17)  
 Lord Laxley (3)  
 Lord Ormont (10)  
 Mark Inman (10)  
 Miss Denham (1)  
 Mrs Culling (1)  
 Mrs Fleming (5)  
 Mrs Lydiard (1)  
 Mrs Wicklow (5)  
 Orator Puff (18)  
 Von Rudiger (10)

### 11 LETTERS

Beau Beamish (10)  
 Blackington (7)  
 Dr Middleton (2)  
 General Ople (10)  
 Jenny Denham (1)  
 Lady Feverel (6)  
 Lady Gosstre (8)  
 Lady Jocelyn (3)  
 Lady Romfrey (1)  
 Lenkenstein (9)  
 Lord of Rosna (16)  
 Lord Romfrey (1)  
 Major Waring (5).  
 Mountfalcon (6)  
 Mountstuart (2)  
 Mrs Mortuner (6)  
 Percy Dacier (10).

Percy Waring (5)  
 Quidascarp (9)  
 Ralph Morton (6)  
 Rose Jocelyn (3)  
 Roy Richmond (4)  
 Tom Bakewell (6)  
 Tripehallow (1)  
 Weisspriess (9)  
 Wilfrid Pole (8)

Cornelia Pole (8)  
 Count Ammiani (9)  
 Countess Lena (9)  
 Diana Warwick (10)  
 Duchess Susan (10)  
 Emma Dunstane (10)  
 Farmer Blaize (6)  
 George Lowton (3).  
 George Uploft (3)  
 Harry Jocelyn (3)  
 Harry Latters (5)  
 Lady Blandish (6).  
 Lady Patterne (2).  
 Laetitia Dale (2)  
 Laura Piavens (9)  
 Luigi Saracco (9)  
 Madame Callet (7)  
 Master C. . . . .  
 Merthy P. . . . .  
 Mrs Beauchamp (1)

### 12 LETTERS

Adrian Harley (6)  
 Arabella Pole (8)  
 Carlo Ammiani (9).  
 Colonel Corte (9)

## Literary Characters : Meredith, Milton, Moore

### 12 LETTERS—cont

Mrs Blathenoy (7)  
Mrs Cogglesby (3)  
Mrs Jenkinson (2)  
Mrs Wentworth (6)  
Nataly Radnor (7)  
Phelim Connor (15)  
Robert Eccles (5)  
Runningbrook (8)  
Sarat Senanus (18)  
Squire Uploft (3)  
Tom Cogglesby (3)  
Victor Radnor (7)  
William Moody (5)

### 13 LETTERS

Aminta Farrell (10)  
Austin Feverel (6)  
Captain Oxford (2)  
Colney Durance (7)  
Dahlia Fleming (5)  
Daniel Skeppel (7)  
Dr Edmund North (3)  
Dudley Sowerby (7)  
Emilia Belloni (8)  
Farmer Fleming (5)  
Gower Woodseer (10)  
Grancey Laspel (1)  
Harapha of Gath (14)  
Harry Richmond (4)  
Horace De Craye (2)  
John Todhunter (6)  
Justice Harley (6)  
Lawyer Perkins (3)  
Luciano Romara (9)  
"Mel" Harrington (3)  
Mrs Doria Forey (6)  
Mrs Harrington (3)  
Sandra Belloni (8)  
Shubli Bagarag (10)  
Squire Baltham (4)  
Timothy Turbot (1)

### 14 LETTERS

Anthony Hackbut (5)  
Butcher Billing (5)  
Captain Gambier (8, 9)  
Caroline Strike (3)  
Cecilia Halkett (1)  
Clara Middleton (2)  
Colonel De Craye (2)  
Colonel Halkett (1)  
Doctor Shrapnel (1)  
Edward Blincove (5)  
Evan Harrington (3)  
Everard Romfrey (1)  
Hippas Feverel (6)  
Janet Ilchester (4)  
Jonathan Eccles (5)  
Lord Danisburgh (10)  
Lucy Desborough (6)  
Major de Pyrmont (9)  
Margaret Lovell (5)  
Matthew Weyburn (10)  
Mrs Mountstuart (2)  
Nevil Beauchamp (1)  
Richard Feverel (6)  
Ripton Thompson (6)  
Septimus Barmby (7)  
Simeon Fenellan (7)  
Thomas Redworth (10)  
Vernon Whitford (2)  
William Fleming (5)

### 15 LETTERS

Algernon Feverel (6)  
Anna Lenkenstein (9)  
Antonio Pericles (10)  
Austin Wentworth (6)  
Captain Fenellan (7)  
Charlotte Eglett (10)  
Countess Annimiani (9)  
Dartrey Fenellan (7)  
Earl of Fleetwood (10)  
Lady Blackington (7)

Lena Lenkenstein (9)  
Lord Mountfalcon (6)  
Noorna fin Noorka (10)  
Princess Ottilia (4)  
Priscilla Graves (7)  
Renée de Croisnel (1)  
Robert Armstrong (5)  
Rosamund Culling (1)  
Samson Agonistes (14)  
Sir George Lowton (3)

### 16 LETTERS

Algernon Blincove (5)  
Blackburn Tuckham (1)  
Captain Baskett (1)  
Captain Beauchamp (1)  
Chilton John Kirby (10)  
Colonel Wentworth (6)  
Constantia Durham (2)  
Countess de Saldar (3)  
Count Lenkenstein (9)  
Crossjay Patterne (2)  
Sir Austin Feverel (6)

### 17 LETTERS AND OVER

Agostino Balderini (9)  
Angelo Quidascarp (9)  
Captain Weisspriess (9)  
Carintha Jane Kirby (10)  
Clotilde von Rudiger (10)  
Commander Beauchamp (1)  
Cornet Wilfrid Pole (8)  
Count Carlo Ammiani (9)  
Hon Everard Romfrey (1)  
Lady Charlotte Eglett (10)  
Lieutenant Pierson (9)  
Rinaldo Quidascarp (9)  
Sir William Blincove (5)  
Sir Willoughby Patterne (2)  
Tracy Runningbrook (8)

# Literary Characters

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Sir Walter Scott

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Abbot, The	( 8 letters )	20	Lay of the Last Min-	
2	Anne of Geierstein	(16 " )		strel, The	(23 letters)
3	Antiquary, The	(12 " )	21	Legend of Montrose,	
4	Aunt Margaret's Mirror	(19 " )		The	(19 " )
5	Betrothed, The	(12 " )	22	Marmion	( 7 " )
6	Black Dwarf, The	(13 " )	23	Monastery, The	(12 " )
7	Bridal of Triermain, The	(20 " )	24	Countess of Morville	(12 " )
8	Bride of Lammermoor,		25	Scottish Chieftain's Peak	(16 " )
	The	(20 " )	26	Pirate, The	( 9 " )
9	Castle Dangerous	(15 " )	27	Quentin Durward	(14 " )
10	Count Robert of Paris	(18 " )	28	Redgauntlet	(11 " )
11	Fair Maid of Perth, The	(18 " )	29	Rob Roy	( 6 " )
12	Fortunes of Nigel, The	(18 " )	30	Rokeby	( 6 " )
13	Guy Mannering	(12 " )	31	St Ronan's Well	(12 " )
14	Heart of Midlothian, The	(20 " )	32	Surgeon's Daughter, The	(19 " )
15	Highland Widow, The	(16 " )	33	Talisman, The	(11 " )
16	Ivanhoe	( 7 " )	34	Tapestried Chamber,	
17	Kenilworth	(10 " )		The	(20 " )
18	Lady of the Lake, The	(16 " )	35	Two Drovers, The	(13 " )
19	Laird's Jock, The	(13 " )	36	Waverley	( 8 " )
			37	Woodstock	( 9 " )

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Adie (23)	Brand (18)
Anna (Princess) (10)	Brown (29)
Anne (Princess) (27)	Caxon (3)
Bean (36)	Clegg (25)
Beg (11)	Crove (Countess)
Dods (31)	(27)
Eva (11)	Deans (14)
Faa (13)	Edgar (8)
Gow (11)	Edith (Lady) (16)
Gray (8, 32)	Eppie (31)
Lee (37)	Evans (25)
Lyle (21)	Ewart (28)
René (King) (2)	Glass (14)
Iuck (16)	Hadgi (33)
Weir (28)	Hakum (33)
	Hamet (16)
	Harry (11)
	Howie (36)
	Irene (33)
	Isaac (16)
	Jabos (13)
	Laura (dog) (18)
	Mengs (2)
	Nixon (28)
	Norna (26)
	North (Lord) (25)
	Olave (26)
	Penny (13)
	Ralph (25)
	Smith (17)
	Summs (35)
	Tinto (8, 31)
	Troil (26)
	Urgan (18)
	Vanda (5)
	Wamba (16)
	Wilsa (12)

### 5 LETTERS

Abney (37)	North (Lord) (25)
Allan (13)	Olave (26)
Allen (24)	Penny (13)
André (27)	Ralph (25)
Aston (37)	Smith (17)
Aymer (16)	Summs (35)
Bevis (horse) (22)	Tinto (8, 31)
Binks (31)	Troil (26)
Blair (11)	Urgan (18)
Block (2)	Vanda (5)
Blood (25)	Wamba (16)
Boeuf (16)	Wilsa (12)

### 6 LETTERS

Airlie (Earl of) (21)	Empson (25)
Alasco (17)	Faggot (28)
Alison (17)	Foster (17)
Amelot (5)	Foxley (28)
Amoury (33)	Geddes (28)
Andrew (13)	Glover (11)
Anselm (11)	Graeme (1)
Arnold (16)	Gyneth (7)
Ashton (8)	Halcro (26)
Avenel (Lady of)	Hamako (33)
(23)	Happer (23)
Aylmer (37)	Hastie (28)
Badger (17)	Hector (21)
Bailie (13)	Hudson (25)
Bahol (15)	Inglis (24)
Bayard (horse) (18)	Jarvie (29)
Benjie (28)	Jim Vin (12)
Bennet (23)	Jobson (29)
Bertha (10)	Judith (12)
Bibbet (37)	Lesley (27)
Blount (17)	Louise (11)
Blower (31)	Lumley (24)
Bowyer (17)	MacLan (11)
Brakel (25)	Martha (10)
Browne (34)	Martin (28)
Bulmer (31)	Mattie (29)
Butler (14)	Mervyn (13)
Caspar (2)	Mornay (27)
Cedric (16)	Morris (29)
Copley (17)	Morton (Earl of) (1,
Damien (16)	23, 24)
de Lacy (5)	Norman (8)
de Vaux (7)	Quintan (29)
Elhot (6)	Ramsay (12)
	Red-Cap (12)
	Robert (Count) (10)
	Rob-Roy (29)



## Literary Characters : Scott

### 6 LETTERS—cont

Rowena (16)  
Seyton (1)  
Sharpe (24)  
Stubbs (14)  
Tacket (23)  
Talbot (36)  
Tormot (11)  
Tyrrel (31)  
Ulrica (10, 16)  
Ursula (9)  
Varney (17)  
Vernon (29)  
Vipont (16)  
Warden (23)  
Watley (25)  
Wilson (14)  
Winnic (8)

### 7 LETTERS

Abdalla (16)  
Ackland (37)  
Aikwood (3)  
Aldrick (25)  
Ambrose (1, 16, 28)  
Anthony (9, 31)  
Arnhem (2)  
Baldwin (Count) (10, 16)  
Balfour (24)  
Barston (25)  
Beaujeu (12, 36)  
Berkely (Lady) (9)  
Bertram (13)  
Berwine (5)  
Bidmore (Lord) (31)  
Bletson (37)  
Bridget (1)  
Drydone (23)  
Calista (33)  
Cargill (31)  
Corsand (13)  
Crosbie (28)  
de Boeuf (16)  
de Bracy (16)  
Dunmon (13)  
Dorothy (11)  
Douglas (18)  
Dubourg (29)  
Durward (27)  
El Hadgi (3)  
El Hakim (33)  
Elspeth (3, 13)  
Eustace (16, 23)  
Feltham (12)  
Fenella (25)  
Fleming (1, 9, 14)  
Francis (11, 27)  
Glossin (13)

Godfrey (23)  
Gosling (17)  
Gourlay (8)  
Grahame (24)  
Guthrie (27)  
Hartley (32)  
Hayston (8)  
Herries (Lord) (1)  
Hesketh (35)  
Hillary (32)  
Hinchup (14)  
Ivanhoe (16)  
Joliffe (37)  
Kennedy (13)  
Kenneth (Sir) (33)  
Langley (6)  
Latimer (28)  
Leopold (33)  
MacEagh (21)  
MacIvor (36)  
MacTurk (31)  
Malachi (28)  
Margery (5)  
Marmion (22)  
Matilda (30)  
Maxwell (12, 24, 28)  
Meg Dods (31)  
Mertoun (26)  
Mowbray (31)  
Neville (3)  
Nosebag (36)  
Oldbuck (3)  
Pacolet (26)  
Peebles (28)  
Peveril (25)  
Ramorny (11)  
Rattray (12)  
Rebecca (16)  
Redmond (30)  
Robsart (17)  
Ruthven (Lord) (1)  
Saladin (33)  
Sampson (13)  
Scholev (26)  
Sellock (25)  
Shafton (23, 29)  
Staples (17)  
Stephen (16)  
Taffin (3)  
Tancred (10)  
Tomkins (37)  
Torquil (11)  
Tresham (29)  
Trotter (31)  
Vanwelt (5)  
Vincent (12)  
Wakeman (25)  
Waldeck (3)  
Wayland (17)  
Wenlock (5)  
Wilfrid (29)

### 8 LETTERS

Alberick (5, 33)  
Alice Lee (37)  
Anderson (31)  
Argentin (2)  
Baldrick (5)  
Berenger (5)  
Bohemond (Prince)  
(10)  
Boniface (1, 23)  
Bullsegg (36)  
Burleigh (Lord) (21)  
Campbell (14, 15, 21, 28)  
Cantrips (28)  
Carleton (25)  
Christie (12, 23)  
Clifford (33, 37)  
Colkitto (21)  
Conachar (11)  
Dalgarno (Lord) (12)  
Dalgetty (2)  
Damott (4)  
Debbitch (25)  
de Multon (33)  
Dennison (24)  
de Wilton (22)  
Engelred (16)  
Evandale (Lord)  
(24)  
Fairford (28)  
Falconer (4, 36)  
Fitzurse (Lord) (16)  
Flammock (5)  
Forester (4)  
Geraldin (Lord) (3)  
Guenevra (33)  
Headnig (24)  
Henry Gow (11)  
Henry Lee (37)  
Hereward (10)  
Hermione (12)  
Ingelram (23)  
Jameson (32)  
Jellicot (37)  
King René (2)  
Lapraick (28)  
l'Hermite (2, 27)  
Locksley (16)  
Macaulay (21)  
Macbriar (24)  
Macready (29)  
Margaret (Ladye)  
(20)  
Melville (1)  
Menteith (Earl of)  
(21)  
Meredith (28)  
Misbegot (3)  
Mrs Allan (13)  
Mrs Glass (14)  
Musgrave (20)  
Nicholas (23)  
Olifaunt (12)

O'Todshaw (13)  
Pauletti (Lady) (12)  
Pleydell (13)  
Porteous (14)  
Protocol (13)  
Quodling (25)  
Rentowel (36)  
Ringwood (12)  
Scriever (36)  
Spitfire (37)  
Staunton (14)  
Stenson (28)  
Swanston (28)  
Texartus (10)  
Trapbois (12)  
Turnbull (28)  
Walthef (11)  
Waverley (36)  
Wetheral (16)  
Wildfire (14)  
Wildrake (37)  
Woodcock (1)  
Wychiffe (30)

### 9 LETTERS

Agelastes (10)  
Albert Lee (37)  
Aldovrand (5)  
Alice Bean (36)  
Alice Gray (8)  
Annot Lyle (21)  
Armstrong (6, 12, 19)  
Bellenden (24)  
Bickerton (14)  
Biederman (2)  
Bimbister (26)  
Bindloose (31)  
Blackless (33)  
Brennain (5)  
Cadwallon (5)  
Chiffinch (25)  
Christian (25)  
Cleveland (Duchess of) (25, 26)  
Chippurse (36)  
Constance (22)  
Cranstoun (20)  
Cresswell (25)  
de la Marck (27)  
de Moncada (32)  
de Valence (9)  
Dick Tinto (8, 31)  
Elshender (6)  
Fmar Luck (16)  
Galbraith (29)  
Gellatley (36)  
Guendolen (7)  
Howleglas (1)  
Inglewood (29)  
Jack Jabos (13)

## Literary Characters : Scott

Jock Penny (13)  
John Mengs (2)  
Johnstone (13)  
Johnstone (13)  
Lady Blith (31)  
Lady Edith (16)  
Lochinvar (22)  
Lord North (25)  
MacAlpine (29)  
MacGregor (29)  
MacIntyre (3)  
MacTavish (15)  
Major Weir (28)  
Malvoisin (16)  
Mannerling (13)  
Maugrabin (27)  
Mayflower (37)  
Menie Gray (32)  
Merrilies (13)  
Middlemas (32)  
Mortcloke (13)  
Mrs Aylmer (37)  
Mrs Balhol (15)  
Mrs Blower (31)  
Mumblazen (17)  
Ochiltree (3)  
Poundtext (24)  
Ratchife (6)  
Rewcastle (6)  
Risingham (30)  
Sturmthal (2)

Thoulouse (10)  
Touchwood (31)  
Turnpenny (28)  
Twigtvthe (36)  
Wackbairn (14)  
Wakefield (35)  
Woodville (34)  
Yellowley (26)  
Zimmerman (2)

## 10 LETTERS

Alice Brand (18)  
Amy Robsart (16)  
Anne Bulmer (23)  
Athenstane (16)  
Aunt Judith (12)  
Beaumanoir (16)  
Bingo Binks (Sir)  
(31)  
Blind Harry (11)  
Blinkinsop (28)  
Bridgeward (1, 23)  
Colonel Lee (37)  
Cranbourne (25)  
Croftangry (11)  
Dame Martin (28)  
Davie Deans (14)  
Desborough (37)  
Donald Bean (36)  
Dr Damottt (4)  
Dryfesdale (1)  
Earnscliff (6)  
Effie Deans (14)  
Enguerraud (33)  
Flockheart (36)  
Gabriel Faa (13)  
Geierstein (2)  
Gideon Gray (32)  
Glee-Maiden (1he)  
(11)  
Grinderson (3)  
Hammerlein (27)  
Hatteraick (13)  
Holdenough (37)  
Howlaglass (25)  
Hugo de Lacy (5)  
Hun, Judgou (37)  
Il r. ti i, don (Earl of)  
(33)  
Ian Vanwelt (5)  
Jacob Aston (37)  
Jacob Caxon (3)  
Jame Howie (36)  
Jenny Caxon (3)  
Jerningham (25)  
Lucy Ashton (8)  
Major Allen (24)

Meikléwham (31).  
Minna Troil (26)  
Mrs Crosbie (28)  
Mrs Nosebag (36)  
Murdochson (14)  
Nanty Ewart (28)  
Ned Shafton (29)  
Old Dorothy (11)  
Old Elspeth (3)  
Penfeather (31).  
Phillipson (2)  
Prior Aymer (16)  
Quackleben (31)  
Ravenswood (8)  
Rough Ralph (25)  
Saddletree (14)  
Scambister (26)  
Sir Kenneth (33)  
Stanchells (29)  
Sweepclean (3)  
Theodorick (33)  
Tibb Tackett (32)  
Tom Hillary (3)  
Toshach Beg (11)  
Tressilian (17)  
Von Arnheim (2)  
Whitcraft (25)  
Will Badger (17)

## 11 LETTERS

Abel Sampson (13)  
Adam Hartley (32)  
Anne Winnie (8)  
Auld Elspeth (13)  
Balderstone (8)  
Bet Jamieson (32)  
Blandeville (36)  
Bradwardine (36)  
Brenda Troil (26)  
Bridgenorth (25)  
Chamberlain (25)  
Claud Halcro (26)  
Claverhouse (8)  
Count Robert (10)  
Craigdallie (11)  
Craigengelt (8)  
Dame Hinchup (14)  
Dame Margery (5)  
David Ramsay (12)  
de Crevecoeur (27)  
Diana Vernon (29)  
Donnerhugel (2)  
Dumbiedikes (14)  
Fairbrother (14)  
Fairservice (29)  
Frank Blair (11)  
Frank Tyrrel (31)  
Giles Bailie (13)

Glendinning (1)  
Goldiebirds (3)  
Graneangowl (21)  
Henry Morton (24)  
Henry Warden (23)  
Isaac of York (16)  
James Sharpe (13)  
Jeanie Deans (14)  
John Balfour (24)  
John Grahame (24)  
John Guthrie (27)  
John Mowbray (31)  
John Ramornay (11)  
Lady Berkely (9)  
Lady Fleming (1)  
Lord Bidmore (31)  
Lord Herries (1)  
Lord Ruthven (1)  
Lucy Bertram (13)  
MacMurrrough (36)  
Magnus Troil (26)  
Martin Block (2)  
Mary Fleming (1)  
Montreville (32)  
Mrs Cantrips (28)  
Mucklewrath (24)  
Mysie Happer (23)  
Nicol Jarvie (29)  
Oig M'Combich (35)  
Pate Maxwell (28)  
Plantagenet (33)

Princess Ann (27)  
Ralph Morton (24)  
Redgauntlet (28)  
Robin Hastie (28)  
Roderick Dhu (18)  
Rougedragon (28)  
Silas Morton (24)  
Simon Glover (11)  
Sir Henry Lee (37)  
Smotherwell (11)  
Tam O' Lodshaw (13)  
Thomas Blood (25)  
Tomahourich (35)  
Walkingshaw (28)  
Wild Wenlock (5)

## 12 LETTERS

Adam Woodcock (1)  
Adrian Brakel (25)  
Ailie Dunmont (13)  
Andrew Wilson (14)  
Arthur Mervyn (13)  
Balmawhapple (36)  
Baron Arnheim (2)  
Basil Mertoun (26)  
Bittlebrains (Lords) (8)

## Literary Characters : Scott

### 12 LETTERS *cont*

Black Feltham (12)  
Blattergrowl (3)  
Buonaventura (28)  
Captain Brown (13)  
Cholmondeley (25)  
Cisly Sellock (25)  
Clara Mowbray (31)  
Clement Blair (11)  
Colonel Blood (25)  
Count Baldwin (10)  
Damian de Lacy (5)  
Dougal Cratur (The) (29)  
Dr Gideon Gray (32)  
Dr Quackleben (31)  
Fachin MacLan (11)  
Earl of Airlie (21)  
Earl of Morton (23)  
Earl of Oxford (2)  
Ellen Douglas (18)  
Flora MacIvor (36)  
Frank Hayston (8)  
Frank Kennedy (13).  
Giles Gosling (17)  
Glendinnings (The) (23)  
Gowkthrapple (36)  
Guy Mannering (13).  
Hector MacLan (11)  
Henry Bertram (13)  
Hobbie Elliot (6)  
Jock Scriver (36)  
John Christie (12)  
John Porteous (14)  
Joseph Jobson (29)  
Joshua Geddes (28)  
Knockwinnock (3)  
Lady Forester (39)  
Lady Paulet (12)  
Lady of Avenel (23)  
Little Benjie (28)  
Lord Burleigh (21)  
Lord Dalgarno (12)  
Lord Evandale (24)  
Lord Fitzurse (16)  
Lord Geraldin (3)  
Major Neville (3)  
Malagrowthier (12)  
Martin Jacket (23)  
Mary Campbell (14)  
Master Bibbet (37)  
Master Bowyer (17)  
Meg Merrilies (13)  
Mother Red-Cap (12)  
Mrs Bickerton (14)  
Mucklebackit (3)  
Nelly Trotter (31)  
Old Alice Gray (8)  
Old Mortality (24)  
Osbaldistone (29)  
Pate Macready (29)  
Peter Peebles (28)  
Princess Anna (10)  
Ralph Hesketh (35).  
Ralph Latimer (28).

Randal de Lacy (5)  
Reuben Butler (14)  
Roland de Vaux (7)  
Roland Graeme (1)  
Rose Flammock (5).  
Sir Joceline (33).  
Sister Ursula (9)  
Squire Foxley (28)  
Thomas Copley (17)  
Tom Turnpenny (28)  
Vanbust Brown (13)  
Wayland Smith (17)  
Wild Spitfire (37)  
William Evans (25)  
Witherington (32).

### 13 LETTERS

Abbot Boniface (23)  
Abbot Ingleram (23)  
Adam Zimmerman (2)  
Ailsie Gourlay (8)  
Allan Rauford (28)  
Allan Macaulay (21)  
Angus Macaulay (21)  
Anthony Foster (17)  
Bailie Jarvie (29)  
Brother Bennet (23)  
Captain Lumley (24)  
Christal Nixon (28)  
Colonel Ashton (8)  
Colonel Morton (24)  
Colonel Talbot (36)  
Cornet Grahame (24)  
Corporal Timms (36)  
Dandie Dinmont (13)  
Darsie Latimer (28)  
de Grantmesnil (16)  
Dousterswivel (3)  
Eddie Ochiltree (3)  
Eppie Anderson (31)  
Father Ambrose (1)  
Father Eustace (23)  
Fergus MacIvor (36)  
Fleecebumpkin (35)  
General Browne (34)  
George Wakeman (25)  
Goody Jellicot (37)  
Hector MacLurk (31)  
Holfast Clegg (25)  
Jenkin Vincent (12)  
Jenny Dennison (24)  
John Armstrong (19)  
John Bindloose (31)  
John of Moidart (21)  
John Rewcastle (6)  
Jonathan Brown (29).  
Joseph Tomkins (37)  
Joshua Bletson (37)  
Josiah Cargill (31)  
Julian Feveril (25)  
Kate Chiffinch (25).

Kettledrummy (24).  
Lady Bellenden (24)  
Ladye Margaret (20)  
Lord Woodville (34)  
Ludovic Lesley (27)  
MacAnalester (29)  
Madge Wildfire (14)  
Major Falconer (4)  
Martin Waldeck (3)  
Matthew Foxley (28)  
Meg Murdochson (14)  
Mother Bridget (1)  
Nelly Christie (12)  
Nigel Olifaunt (12)  
O'Neale Redmond (30)  
Peter Protocol (13)  
Ralph de Wilton (22)  
Ranald MacEagh (21).  
Richard Walley (25)  
Ringan Aikwood (3)  
Robert of Paris (Count) (10)  
Roger Wildrake (37)  
Sir Bingo Binks (31)  
Sir Hugo de Lacy (5)  
Sir Jacob Aston (37)  
Stephen Butler (14)  
Thomas Ackland (36)  
William Ashton (8)

### 14 LETTERS

Adonbec el Hakim (33)  
Augusta Bidmore (31)  
Baldwin de Oyley (16)  
Blondel de Nesle (33)  
Brother Ambrose (16)  
Captain Hillary (32)  
Captain MacLurk (31)  
Clement Dubourg (29)  
Colonel Grahame (24)  
Corporal Inglis (24)  
Cuddie Headrigg (24)  
Dame Whitecraft (25)  
David Gellatley (36)  
de Bois Guilbert (16)  
Dirk Hatterack (13)  
Domnie Sampson (13)  
Duncan Campbell (21)  
Earl of Menteith (21)  
Earl of Seaforth (21)  
Edith Bellenden (24)  
Edward Waverley (36)  
Elspeth Brydone (23)  
Eric Scambister (26)  
Father Boniface (1)  
Father Waltheof (11)  
Geoffrey Hudson (25)  
George Staunton (14)  
Gilbert Glossin (13)  
Grace Armstrong (6)  
Harry Wakeheld (35).  
Heatherblutter (36).

## Literary Characters : Scott

Helen MacGregor (29)  
Henry Cranston (20)  
Jabesh Rentowel (36)  
Jemima Forester (4)  
Jessie Cantrips (28)  
John Phillipson (2)  
John Whitecraft (25)  
Julia MacIntyre (13)  
Lady Mary (31)  
Maggie Steenson (26)  
Major Bellenden (24)  
Major Galbraith (29)  
Malcolm Flenung (9)  
Margaret Blower (31)  
Margaret Ramsay (12)  
Maria MacIntyre (3)  
Martha Traplois (12)  
Nicholas Blount (17)  
Nicholas Faggot (28)  
Paulus Pleydell (13)  
Peter Proudtext (24)  
Philip Forester (4)  
Pierce Shafton (23)  
Prince Bohemond (10)  
Quentin Durward (27)  
Richard Grahame (24)  
Robert Melville (1)  
Runnon Rattray (12)  
Sir Gils Amoury (13)  
Sir John Ramsay (11)  
Thomas de Multon (33)  
Thomas Turnbull (28)  
Wilkin Flammack (5)  
William Crosbie (28)  
William Maxwell (24)  
Willie Steenson (28)  
Zamet Maugrabin (27)  
Zarah Christian (25)  
Zilia de Moncada (32)

### 15 LETTERS

Abdallah el Hadgi (33)  
Adam Craigdallie (11)  
Ade of Aikenshaw (23)  
Albert Malvoisin (16)  
Archie Armstrong (12)  
Arnold Biederman (2)  
Augustus Bidmore (31)  
Balfour of Burley (24)  
Brother Nicholas (23)  
Captain Campbell (15)  
Captain Carleton (25)  
Captain Porteous (14)  
Captain Waverley (36)  
Catherine Glover (11)  
Catherine Seyton (1)  
Claus Hammerlein (27)  
Countess of Croye (27)  
Count Geierstein (2)  
Deborah Debbitch (25)  
Duncan Galbraith (29)

Edgar Ravenswood (8).  
Edward Christian (25)  
Ephraim Macbriar (24)  
Frmnia Pauletti (12)  
Eveline Berenger (5)  
Fletchworth (1)  
General Campbell (28)  
Geraldine Neville (3)  
Hamish MacGregor (29)  
Hamish MacFavish (15)  
Hector MacIntyre (3)  
Hector of the Mist (21)  
Hubert Ratcliffe (6)  
Jeane MacAlpine (29)  
Joceline Joliffe (37)  
Jonathan Oldbuck (3)  
Lady Mary Fleming (1).  
Lady Plantagenet (14)  
Lady Rouge-dragon (28)  
Lawrence Scholey (26)  
Lawrence Staples (17)  
Lawyer Clippurse (36)  
Madame Cresswell (25)  
Madge Murdochson (14)  
Magdalene Graeme (1)  
Malcolm Misbegot (3)  
Miss Walkingshaw (28)  
Monsieur Dubourg (29)  
Mordaunt Mertoun (26)  
Murdoch Campbell (21)  
Peter Bridgeward (1, 23)  
Philip Malvoisin (16)  
Phoebe Mayflower (37)  
Raymond Berenger (5)  
Richard Musgrave (20)  
Richard Waverley (36)  
Robert MacGregor (29)  
Rob-Roy MacGregor (29)  
Rose Bradwardine (36)  
Simon of Hackburn (6)  
Sir Danian de Lacy (5)  
Sir Randal de Lacy (5)  
Sir Thomas Copley (17)  
Squire Inglewood (29)  
Stephen Wetherall (16)  
The Dougal Cratur (29)  
The Glendinnings (23)  
Thomas Chiffinch (25)  
Torquil of the Oak (11)  
Tristan l'Hermite (2, 27)  
Valentine Bulmer (31)  
Wandering Willie (28)  
Widow Flockheart (36)  
Wilfrid Wycliffe (30)  
Willie Johnstone (13)

### 16 LETTERS

Adela Montreville (32)  
Albert Geierstein (2)  
Alice Bridgenorth (25)

Anne of Geierstein (2).  
Arnold Geierstein (2)  
Arthur Phillipson (2)  
Baptisti Damotti (4)  
Baron Bradwardine (36)  
Bertram Risingham (30)  
Caleb Balderstone (8)  
Captain Cleveland (26)  
Captain MacIntyre (3)  
Caroline Campbell (14).  
Clement Cleveland (26).  
Colonel Albert Lee (37).  
Colonel Christian (25)  
Count de Crovecour (27).  
Count of Thoulouse (10)  
Doctor Quackleben (31)  
Earl of Huntingdon (33).  
Edith Plantagenet (33)  
Edmund Iresslian (17).  
Emily Blandeville (36)  
Frederick Langley (6)  
Jasper Cranbourne (25).  
Jasper Dryfesdale (1)  
Lady Bittlebians (8)  
Lady Mary Campbell (14)  
Launcelot Wavland (17)  
Lord Bittlebrams (8)  
Lord of Ravenswood (8).  
Major Bridgenorth (25)  
Margery Bimbister (26)  
Master Howlaglass (25)  
Master Jerningham (25)  
Matthew Middlemas (32)  
Michael Aglastes (10)  
Michael Munblacen (17)  
Old Goody Jellicot (37)  
Old John Rewcastle (6)  
Ralph Bridgenorth (25)  
Raymond Thoulouse (10)  
Rev Mr G. Anderson (21).  
Richard Middlemas (32)  
Rosamond Clifford (33, 37).  
Saunders Fairfax (28)  
Sir George Wakeman (25)  
Sir Thomas Ackland (37)  
Sir William Ashton (9)  
Steenson Steenson (28)  
Thomas Jerningham (25)  
Tomalin Blackless (33)  
Waldemar Fitzurse (16)  
Wilfred of Ivanhoe (16)  
William Christian (25)  
William de la Maick (27)

### 17 LETTERS

Allen of Ravenswood (8)  
Andrew Fairservice (29).  
Archdeacon Fleming (9)  
Bride of Lammermoor (8)  
Colonel Desborough (37).  
Crystal Croftangry (11)

## Literary Characters : Scott

### 17 LETTERS—cont

Edmondbury Godfrey (25)  
 Frank Osbaldistone (29)  
 Gabriel Grinderson (3)  
 Hugh de Grantmesnil (16)  
 Lieutenant Taffril (3)  
 Malcolm of Dalgarno (12)  
 Margaret Bellenden (24)  
 Matthias de Moncada (32)  
 Melchior Sturmthal (2)  
 Messrs Goldiebirds (3)  
 Patrick Earnscliff (6)  
 Philip de Crevecour (27)  
 Quentin Quackleben (31)  
 Sir Aymer de Valence (9)  
 Sir Duncan Campbell (21)  
 Sir Geoffrey Hudson (25)  
 Sir Maurice de Bracy (16)  
 Sir Philip Forester (4)  
 Sir Pierce Shafton (23)  
 Sir Robert Melville (1)  
 Sir Runnion Rattay (12)  
 Sir Thomas de Multon (13)  
 Sybil Knockwinnock (3)  
 White Lady of Avenel (23)

### 18 LETTERS AND OVER

Alberick of Mortimer (33)  
 Allen, Lord of Ravenswood  
 (8)  
 Auld Willie Johnstone (13)  
 Bailie Nicol Jarvie (29)

Bartoline Saddletree (14)  
 Captain John Porteous (14)  
 Chevalier de Beaujeu (12)  
 Colonel John Grahame (24)  
 Colonel Silas Morton (24)  
 Cornet Richard Grahame  
 (24)  
 Count Albert Geierstein (2)  
 Count Arnold Geierstein (2)  
 Count Philip de Crevecour  
 (27)  
 Count Robert of Paris (10)  
 Dominic Abel Sampson (13)  
 Dr Quentin Quackleben (31)  
 Duchess of Cleveland (25)  
 Eeachin MacAnaleister (29)  
 Edward Hugh Redgauntlet  
 (28)  
 Father Buonaventura (28)  
 Gabriel Kettledrummy (24)  
 General Witherington (32)  
 Grace-be-here Humgudgeon  
 (37)  
 Habakkuk Mucklewrath  
 (24)  
 Halbert Glendinning (1)  
 Hanush Bean MacFavish  
 (15)  
 Hayraddin Maugrabin (27)  
 Hildebrand Osbaldistone  
 (29)  
 Janet of Tomahourich (35)  
 John Heatherblutter (36)  
 Lady Caroline Campbell (14).  
 Lady Edith Plantagenet  
 (33)  
 Lady Emily Blandeville (36)  
 Lady Penelope Penicather  
 (31)

Lady Rachel Rougedragon  
 (28)  
 Laird of Dumbiedikes (14)  
 Lord Waldemar Fitzurse  
 (16)  
 Maister Gowkthrapple (36)  
 Major Duncan Galbraith  
 (29)  
 Matthew Chamberlain (25)  
 Matthias de Moncada (32)  
 Nehemiah Holdenough (37)  
 Old Laird of Dumbiedikes  
 (14)  
 Penelope Penfeather (31)  
 Peregrine Touchwood (31)  
 Rashleigh Osbaldistone (29)  
 Richard Witherington (32)  
 Rudolph Donnerhugel (2)  
 Saunders Meiklewham (31)  
 Saunders Mucklebackit (3)  
 Saunders Sweepclean (3)  
 Sir Albert Malvoisin (16)  
 Sir Edmondbury Godfrey  
 (25)  
 Sir Frederick Langley (6)  
 Sir Halbert Glendinning (1)  
 Sir Hugh de Grantmesnil (6)  
 Sir Jasper Cranbourne (25)  
 Sir Mungo Malagrowthor  
 (12)  
 Sir Philip Malvoisin (16)  
 Sir Raymond Berenger (5)  
 Sir Richard Musgrave (20)  
 Squire Matthew Foxley (28)  
 Stephen Smotherwell (11)  
 Triptolemus Yellowley (26)  
 Wild Boar of Ardennes (27)  
 Young Laird of Dumbiedikes  
 (14)

# Literary Characters

## CHARACTERS FROM Shakespeare

List of plays from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title	Ref No	Title
1	All's Well that Ends Well (20 letters)	22	Measure for Measure (17 letters)
2	Antony and Cleopatra (18 " )	23	Merchant of Venice, The (19 " )
3	As You Like It (11 " )	24	Merry Wives of Windsor (19 " )
4	Comedy of Errors, A (15 " )	25	Midsummer Night's
5	Coriolanus (10 " )		Dream, A (21 " )
6	Cymbeline (9 " )	26	Much Ado About
7	Hamlet (Prince of Denmark) (6 " )		Nothing (19 " )
8	Julius Cæsar (12 " )	27	Othello, The Moor of
9	King Henry IV, Part 1 (7 or 11 " )		Venice (7 " )
10	King Henry IV, Part 2 (7 or 11 " )	28	Pericles, Prince of Tyre (8 " )
11	King Henry V (6 or 10 " )	29	Romeo and Juliet (14 " )
12	King Henry VI, Part 1 (7 or 11 " )	30	Taming of the Shrew, The (19 " )
13	King Henry VI, Part 2 (7 or 11 " )	31	Tempest, The (10 " )
14	King Henry VI, Part 3 (7 or 11 " )	32	Thion of Athens (13 " )
15	King Henry VIII (9 or 13 " )	33	Titus Andronicus (15 " )
16	King John (8 " )	34	Troilus and Cressida (18 " )
17	King Lear (8 " )	35	Twelfth Night, or, What You Will (12 " )
18	King Richard II (9 or 13 " )	36	Two Gentlemen of Verona (20 " )
19	King Richard III (10 or 14 " )	37	Winter's Tale, The (14 " )
20	Love's Labour's Lost (16 " )		
21	Macbeth (7 " )		

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the plays in which the characters appear

(A-B of) = Archbishop of (B of) = Bishop of (Card) = Cardinal (C of) = Count of (C'ess of) = Countess of (D of) = Duke of (D'ess of) = Duchess of (E of) = Earl of (K (of)) = King (of) (M of) = Marquis of (P (of)) = Prince (of) (P'ess of) = Princess of (Q (of)) = Queen (of)

3 AND 4 LETTERS	Juno (31)
Adam (3)	Kent (E of) (17)
Ajax (34)	Lear (K) (17)
Anne (Lady) (19)	Lion (25)
Bona (14)	Luca (4)
Cade (13)	Lucy (12)
Cato (8)	Moth (20, 25)
Davy (10)	Nym (11, 24)
Dick (13)	Page (24)
Dion (37)	Page (Mrs) (24)
Dull (20)	Peto (9, 10)
Eros (2)	Puck (25)
Fang (10)	Ross (Lord) (18)
Ford (24)	Ross (21)
Ford (Mrs) (24)	Say (Lord) (13)
Grey (11)	Snug (25)
Grey (Lady) (14)	Time (37)
Grey (Lord) (19)	Vaux (13, 15)
Hero (26)	Wart (10)
Hume (13)	York (A-B of) (9, 10, 19)
Iago (27)	York (D'ess of) (18, 19)
Iden (13)	York (D of) (11, 18, 19)
Iras (2)	
Iris (31)	
Jamy (11)	
John (10)	
John (Don) (26)	
John (K) (16)	

5 LETTERS	Diana (1, 28).
Aaron (33)	Edgar (17)
Abram (29)	Egeus (25)
Alice (11)	Elbow (22)
Angus (21)	Essex (E of) (16)
Ariel (31)	Evans (24)
Bagot (18)	Flute (25)
Bates (11)	Froth (22)
Belch (35)	Ghost (7)
Bigot (16)	Gobbo (23)
Biron (20)	Gower (10, 11, 28)
Blunt (9, 10)	Green (18)
Boulst (28)	Helen (6, 34)
Boyet (20)	Henry (19)
Bushy (18)	Henry (K) (9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15)
Butts (15)	Henry (P) (16)
Caius (6, 24)	Julia (36)
Casca (8)	Lafeu (1)
Celia (3)	Louis (Dauphin) (11, 16)
Ceres (31)	Louis (K) (14)
Cinna (8)	Louis (Lord) (19)
Cleon (28)	Lucio (22)
Clown (22, 35)	March (E of) (9).
Corin (3)	Maria (20)
Court (11)	Melum (16)
Curan (17)	Menas (2)
Curio (35)	Milan (D of) (36).
Denny (15)	Mopsa (37)

## Literary Characters: Shakespeare

### 5 LETTERS--cont

Osric (7)  
Paris (29, 34)  
Pedro (Don) (26)  
Percy (9, 10, 18)  
Percy (Lady) (9)  
Peter (13, 22)  
Phebe (3)  
Philo (2)  
Pinch (4)  
Poins (9, 10)  
Priam (34)  
Queen (6)  
Regan (17)  
Robin (24)  
Romeo (29)  
Rugby (24)  
Sands (Lord) (15)  
Snare (10)  
Snout (25)  
Speed (36)  
Timon (32)  
Tubal (23)  
Varro (8)  
Viola (35)  
Wales (P of) (9, 10, 19)

### 6 LETTERS

Adrian (31)  
Aegeon (4)  
Aeneas (34)  
Albany (D of) (17)  
Alexas (2)  
Alonso (31)  
Amiens (3)  
Angelo (4, 22)  
Antony (2)  
Arnado (20)  
Arthur (16)  
Audrey (3)  
Banquo (21)  
Basset (12)  
Bianca (27, 30)  
Blanch (16)  
Blount (19)  
Bottom (25)  
Brutus (5, 8)  
Bullen (15)  
Cadwal (6)  
Caesar (2)  
Caphis (32)  
Cassio (27)  
Chiron (33)  
Cicero (8)  
Clitus (8)  
Cloten (22)  
Cobweb (25)

Curtis (30).  
Dennis (3)  
Dorcas (37)  
Dorset (M of) (19)  
Dromio (4)  
Dumain (20)  
Duncan (K) (21)  
Edmund (14, 17)  
Edward (13)  
Edward (K) (19)  
Edward (P of Wales) (14, 19)  
Elinor (16)  
Emilia (27, 37)  
Exeter (D of) (11, 14)  
Fabian (35)  
Feeble (10)  
Fenton (24)  
France (K of) (1, 17)  
France (P of) (20)  
Gallus (2)  
George (13, 14, 19)  
Grunio (30)  
Gurney (16)  
Hamlet (7)  
Hecate (21)  
Hector (34)  
Helena (1, 25)  
Henry V (K) (11)  
Hermia (25)  
Horner (13)  
Imogen (6)  
Isabel (11)  
Jaques (3)  
Juliet (22, 29)  
Launce (36)  
Le Beau (3)  
Lennox (21)  
Lovell (15)  
Lucius (8, 32, 33)  
Marina (28)  
Morgan (6)  
Morton (10, 19)  
Mouldy (10)  
Mr Ford (24)  
Mr Page (24)  
Mutius (33)  
Nestor (34)  
Oberon (25)  
Oliver (3)  
Olivia (35)  
Orsino (35)  
Oswald (17)  
Oxford (D of) (14)  
Oxford (E of) (19)  
Pedant (30)  
Philip (K) (16)  
Pierce (18)  
Pistol (10, 11, 24)  
Portia (8, 23)  
Quince (25)  
Rivers (Earl) (19)  
Rivers (Lord) (14).  
Rogero (37)  
Rumour (10).

Scales (Lord) (13)  
Scarus (2)  
Sdroop (9, 10, 18)  
Sdroop (Lord) (11)  
Seyton (21)  
Shadow (10)  
Silus (2)  
Silvia (36)  
Simple (24)  
Siward (21)  
Strato (8)  
Surrey (D of) (18)  
Surrey (E of) (15, 19)  
Talbot (12)  
Talbot (Lord) (12)  
Tamora (33)  
Taurus (2)  
Thaisa (28)  
Thisbe (25)  
Thomas (22)  
Thurio (36)  
Tranio (30)  
Tybalt (25)  
Tyrrel (19)  
Ursula (26)  
Venice (D of) (23, 27)  
Verges (26)  
Vernon (9, 12)  
Wolsey (Lord) (15)

Charles (K) (11)  
Claudio (22, 26)  
Conrade (26)  
Costard (20)  
Cranmer (A-B) (15)  
Dauphin, The (12, 16)  
Dionysa (28)  
Don John (26)  
Douglas (E of) (9)  
Eleanor (13)  
Escalus (22, 29)  
Escanes (28)  
Flavius (8, 32)  
Fleance (21)  
Gloster (D of) (18)  
Gloster (D of) (11, 14, 19)  
Gloster (F of) (12)  
Gloster (P of) (10)  
Goneril (17)  
Gonzalo (31)  
Gregory (29)  
Helenus (34)  
Henry IV (K) (9, 10)  
Henry VI (K) (12, 13, 14)  
Herbert (19)  
Horatio (7)  
Hostess (30)  
Hotspur (9, 10)  
Iachimo (6)  
Jessica (23)  
Laertes (7)  
Lavinia (33)  
Leonato (26)  
Leonine (28)  
Leontes (37)  
Lepidus (2)  
Lincoln (B of) (15)  
Lord Say (13)  
Lorenzo (23)  
Lucetta (36)  
Luciana (4)  
Macbeth (21)  
Macbeth (Lady) (21)  
Macduff (21)  
Macduff (Lady) (21)  
Malcolm (21)  
Marcus (5)  
Mardian (2)  
Mariana (1, 22)  
Martext (3)  
Martius (33)  
Mercade (20)  
Messala (8)  
Michael (13)  
Michael (Sir) (9, 10)  
Miranda (31)  
Montano (27)  
Morocco (P of) (23)  
Mowbray (18)  
Mowbray (Lord) (10)  
Mrs Ford (24)  
Mrs Page (24)  
Nerissa (23)

### 7 LETTERS

Adriana (4)  
Aemilia (4)  
Agrippa (2)  
Alarbus (33)  
Alencon (D of) (12)  
Antenor (34)  
Antonio (23, 26, 31, 35, 36)  
Arragon (P of) (23)  
Aumerle (D of) (18)  
Bedford (D of) (11, 12)  
Berkley (Earl) (18)  
Bertram (1)  
Bourbon (D of) (11)  
Brandon (15)  
Calchas (34)  
Caliban (31)  
Camillo (37)  
Capulet (29)  
Capulet (Lady) (29)  
Cassius (8)  
Catesby (19)  
Cerimon (28)  
Charles (3)  
Charles (Dauphin) (12,

# Literary Characters : Shakespeare

Norfolk (D of) (14,  
15, 18, 19)  
Octavia (2)  
Ophelia (7)  
Orlando (3)  
Orleans (D of) (11)  
Othello (27)  
Paulina (37)  
Perdita (37)  
Phrynia (32)  
Pisano (6)  
Proteus (36)  
Publius (8, 33)  
Pucelle (12)  
Pyramus (25)  
Quickly (Mrs) (9,  
10, 11, 24)  
Quintus (33)  
Richard (13), (14,  
19)  
Richard (K) (18, 19)  
Salanio (23)  
Salerno (23)  
Sampson (29)  
Shallow (10, 24)  
Shylock (23)  
Silence (10)  
Silvius (3)  
Snarecock (13)  
Slender (24)  
Solinus (4)  
Stanley (13, 14)  
Stanley (Lord) (19)  
Suffolk (D of) (13,  
15)  
Suffolk (E of) (12)  
Theseus (25)  
Thyres (2)  
Titania (25)  
Travers (10)  
Trolus (34)  
Ulysses (34)  
Urswick (19)  
Valeria (5)  
Varrus (2, 22)  
Vaughan (19)  
Velutus (5)  
Warwick (D of) (10,  
11, 12, 13, 14)  
William (3)

Bardolph (Lord) (10).  
Bassanio (23)  
Beatrice (26)  
Beaufort (12)  
Beaufort (Card) (13)  
Belarius (6)  
Benedick (26)  
Benvolio (29)  
Bernardo (7)  
Borachio (26)  
Bouchier (Card)  
(19)  
Bullcalf (10)  
Burgundy (D of)  
(11, 12, 17)  
Campeius (Card)  
(15)  
Candius (2)  
Capucius (15)  
Charman (2)  
Clarence (D of) (10,  
19)  
Claudius (8)  
Claudius (K) (7)  
Clifford (13)  
Clifford (Lord) (13,  
14)  
Colville (10)  
Cominus (5)  
Cordelia (17)  
Cornwall (D of) (17)  
Cressida (34)  
Cromwell (15)  
Deucetas (2)  
Dionides (2, 34)  
Dogberry (26)  
Don Pedro (26)  
Edward VI (K) (19)  
Eglamour (36)  
Falstaff (9, 10, 24)  
Fastolfe (12)  
Florence (D of) (1)  
Florizel (17)  
Fluellen (11)  
Gadshill (9)  
Gardiner (15)  
Gargrave (13)  
Gertrude (Q) (7)  
Gratiano (23, 27)  
Griffith (15)  
Harcourt (10)  
Hastings (Lord) (10,  
14, 19)  
Hermione (37)  
Humphrey (10, 13)  
Isabella (22)  
Jack Cade (13)  
Jourdain (13)  
King John (16)  
King Lear (17)  
Lady Anne (19).  
Lady Grey (14)  
Lawrence (29)  
Leonardo (23)  
Leonatus (6)  
Ligarius (8).

Lodovico (27)  
Lord Grey (19).  
Lord Ross (18).  
Lucentio (30)  
Lucilius (8, 32).  
Lucullus (32)  
Lysander (25)  
Malvolio (35)  
Margaret (12, 13, 19,  
26)  
Margaret (Q) (14).  
Marullus (8)  
Mecenas (2)  
Menelaus (34)  
Menteith (21)  
Mercutio (29)  
Montague (29)  
Montague (Lady)  
(29)  
Montague (M of) (14)  
Mortimer (9, 12, 14)  
Mortimer (Lady) (9)  
Mountjoy (11)  
Old Gobbo (23)  
Overdone (Mis) (22).  
Pandaros (34)  
Pandulph (Card)  
(16)  
Panthino (36)  
Parolles (1)  
Patience (15)  
Pembroke (E of) (14,  
16)  
Pericles (28)  
Philario (6)  
Philemon (28)  
Philotes (32)  
Pindarus (8)  
Polonius (7)  
Polydore (6)  
Prospero (31)  
Rambures (11)  
Ratcliff (19)  
Reignier (12)  
Reynaldo (7)  
Richmond (E of)  
(19)  
Roderigo (27)  
Rosalind (30)  
Rosaline (2)  
Rotheram (19)  
Salarino (23)  
Seleucus (2)  
Somerset (D of) (13,  
14)  
Stafford (13)  
Stafford (Lord) (14)  
Stephano (23, 31)  
Thaliard (28)  
Timandra (32)  
Titinius (8)  
Trinculo (31)  
Vicentio (22)  
Violenta (1).  
Virgilia (5)  
Volumnia (5).

Whitmore (13)  
Williams (11)

## 9 LETTERS

Agamemnon (34)  
Aguee heek (35)  
Alexander (34)  
Antigonus (37)  
Antiochus (28)  
Apemantus (32)  
Archibald (9, 10).  
Arviragus (6)  
Autolyus (37)  
Balthazar, (4, 23, 26,  
29)  
Bassianus (33)  
Biondello (30)  
Brabantio (27).  
Caithness (21)  
Cambridge (E. of)  
(11)  
Cassandra (34).  
Chatillon (16)  
Cleomenes (37)  
Cleopatra (2)  
Constance (16)  
Cornelius (6, 7)  
Cymbeline (6)  
Dardanus (8)  
Deiphobus (34)  
Demetrius (2, 25,  
33)  
Desdemona (27)  
Dolabella (2)  
Donalbain (21)  
Elizabeth (19)  
Enobarbus (2)  
Erpingham (11)  
Ferdinand (31)  
Ferdinand (K) (20)  
Fitz-Peter (16)  
Fitzwater (Lord  
(18)  
Flaminius (32)  
Francisca (22)  
Francisco (7, 31)  
Frederick (3)  
Friar John (29)  
Glansdale (12)  
Glendower (9)  
Grandpree (11)  
Guderius (6)  
Guildford (15)  
Helicanus (28)  
Henry VIII (K) (15)  
Hippolyta (25)  
Hortensio (30)  
Katharina (30)  
Katharine (15, 20)  
Katharine (P'ess)  
(11).

## 8 LETTERS

Abhorson (22)  
Achilles (34)  
Aemilius (33)  
Aufidius (5)  
Auvergne (C'ess of)  
(12)  
Baptista (30)  
Bardolph (9, 10, 11,  
24)



## Literary Characters : Shakespeare

### 9 LETTERS—cont

Lady Percy (9)  
 Lancaster (D of) (18)  
 Lancaster (P of) (9, 10)  
 Longsword (16)  
 Lord Lovel (19)  
 Lord Sands (15)  
 Lychorida (28)  
 Macmorris (11)  
 Mamilius (37)  
 Marcellus (7)  
 Marshall (16)  
 Moonshine (25)  
 Nathaniel (20)  
 Patroclus (34)  
 Petruccio (30)  
 Polixenes (37)  
 Richard II (K) (18)  
 Rousillon (C of) (1)  
 Rousillon (C'ess of) (1)  
 Salisbury (E of) (11, 12, 13, 16, 18)

Sebastian (31, 35)  
 Servilius (32)  
 Simonides (28)  
 Southwell (13)  
 Tearsheet (10)  
 Thersites (34)  
 Trebonius (8)  
 Valentine (35, 36)  
 Ventidius (2, 32)  
 Vincentio (30)  
 Voltumand (7)  
 Volumnius (8)  
 Woodville (12)  
 Worcester (E of) (9, 10)  
 Young Cato (8)

### 10 LETTERS

Alcibiades (32)  
 Andromache (34)  
 Andronicus (33)

Anne Bullen (15)  
 Antipholus (4)  
 Archidamus (37)  
 Barnardine (22)  
 Brakenbury (19)  
 Buckingham (D of) (13, 15, 19)  
 Calphurnia (8)  
 Canterbury (A -B of) (11, 15, 19)  
 Coriolanus (5)  
 Duke of York (11, 18, 19)  
 Earl of Kent (17)  
 Earl Rivers (19)  
 Euphronius (2)  
 Fortinbras (7)  
 Henry Percy (9, 10, 18)  
 Holofernes (20)  
 Hortensius (32)  
 Jaquenetta (20)  
 John Talbot (12)  
 King Henry V (10)  
 Longaville (20)  
 Lord Rivers (14)  
 Lord Scales (13)  
 Lord Scroop (11)  
 Lord Talbot (12)  
 Lysimachus (28)  
 Marc Antony (2)  
 Margarelon (34)  
 Menecrates (2)  
 Montgomery (14)  
 Mrs Quickly (9, 10, 11, 24)  
 Prince John (10)  
 Proculeius (2)  
 Richard III (K) (19)  
 Saturninus (33)  
 Sempronius (32)  
 Sir Michael (9, 10)  
 Somerville (14)  
 Starveling (25)  
 Touchstone (3)  
 Willoughby (Lord) (18)  
 Winchester (B of) (15)

### 11 LETTERS

Abergavenny (Lord) (15)  
 Artumidorus (8)  
 Bishop of Ely (11, 19)  
 Bolingbroke (13, 18)  
 Dame Quickly (9, 10)  
 Doctor Butts (15)  
 Doctor Caius (24)  
 Duke of Milan (36)  
 Earl Berkeley (18)  
 Earl of Essex (16)  
 Earl of March (9, 14)  
 James Gurney (16)  
 John of Gaunt (18)  
 King Henry IV (9, 10)  
 King Henry VI (12, 13, 14)  
 Lady Capulet (29)  
 Lady Macbeth (21)  
 Lady Macduff (21)  
 Lord Mowbray (10)  
 Lord Stanley (19)  
 Mrs Anne Page (24)  
 Mrs Overdone (22)  
 Mustardseed (25)  
 Peasblossom (25)  
 Philostrate (25)  
 Plantagenet (12, 13, 14)  
 Prince Henry (16)  
 Robert Bigot (16)  
 Rosencrantz (7)  
 Westminster (A -B of) (18)  
 William Page (24)  
 Young Siward (21)

### 12 LETTERS

Decius Brutus (8)  
 Duke of Albany (17)  
 Duke of Exeter (11, 14)  
 Duke of Oxford (14)  
 Duke of Surrey (18)  
 Duke of Venice (23, 27)  
 Earl of Oxford (19)  
 Earl of Surrey (15, 19)  
 Falconbridge (16)  
 Falconbridge (Lady) (16)  
 Guildenstern (7)  
 Julius Caesar (8)  
 Junius Brutus (5)  
 King of France (1, 17)  
 Lady Montague (29)  
 Lady Mortimer (9)  
 Lord Bardolph (10)  
 Lord Clifford (13, 14)  
 Lord Hastings (10, 14, 19)  
 Lord Stafford (14)  
 Marcus Brutus (8)  
 Popilius Lena (8)  
 Sir Hugh Evans (24)  
 Sir Nathaniel (20)  
 Sir Toby Belch (35)  
 Thomas Horner (13)  
 Three Witches (21)  
 Titus Lartius (5)  
 Westmoreland (E of) (9, 10, 11, 14)  
 Young Marcius (5).

### 13 LETTERS

Alexander Iden (13)  
 Doll Tearsheet (10)  
 Duchess of York (18, 19)  
 Duke of Alencon (12)  
 Duke of Aumerle (18)  
 Duke of Bedford (11, 12)  
 Duke of Bourbon (11)  
 Duke of Gloster (11, 14, 19)  
 Duke of Norfolk (14, 15, 18, 19)  
 Duke of Orleans (11)  
 Duke of Suffolk (13, 15)  
 Earl of Douglas (9)  
 Earl of Gloster (17)  
 Earl of Suffolk (12)  
 Earl of Warwick (10, 11, 12, 13, 14)  
 Friar Lawrence (29)  
 Hubert de Burgh (16)  
 Joan la Pucelle (12)  
 King Henry VIII (15)  
 King Richard II (18)  
 Lord Fitzwater (18)  
 Owen Glendower (9)  
 Prince of Wales (10, 19)  
 Queen Margaret (14)  
 Sir Thomas Grey (11)  
 Young Clifford (13)

## Literary Characters : Shakespeare

### 14 LETTERS

Cardinal Wolsey (15)  
 Christopher Sly (30)  
 Duke of Burgundy (11, 12, 17)  
 Duke of Clarence (10, 19)  
 Duke of Cornwall (17)  
 Duke of Florence (1)  
 Duke of Somerset (13, 14)  
 Earl of Pembroke (14, 16)  
 Earl of Richmond (19)  
 Edmund Mortimer (9, 12)  
 Hostess Quickly (9, 10)  
 Justice Shallow (10)  
 King Richard III (19)  
 Launcelot Gobbo (23)  
 Lord Willoughby (18)  
 Marcus Antonius (8)  
 Metellus Cumber (8)  
 Northumberland (E of), (9, 10, 14, 18)  
 Northumberland (Lady) (10)  
 Octavius Caesar (2, 8)  
 Peter of Pomfret (16)  
 Pompeius Sextus (2)  
 Prince Humphrey (10)  
 Queen Elizabeth (19)  
 Queen Katharine (15)  
 Sextus Pompeius (2)  
 Sir James Blount (19)  
 Sir James Tyrrel (19)  
 Sir John Stanley (13)  
 Sir Walter Blunt (9, 10)  
 Sir William Lucy (12)  
 Smith the Weaver (13)  
 Tullus Aufidius (5)  
 Walter Whilmore (13)

### 15 LETTERS

Aemilius Lepidus (8)  
 Bishop of Lincoln (15)  
 Dromio of Ephesus (4)  
 Duke of Lancaster (18)  
 Earl of Cambridge (11)

Earl of Salisbury (11, 12, 13, 16, 18)

Earl of Worcester (9, 10)  
 Edmund of Langley (18)  
 Lord Abergavenny (15)  
 Margery Jourdain (13)  
 Marquis of Dorset (19)  
 Menenius Agrippa (5)  
 Prince of Arragon (23)  
 Prince of Morocco (23)  
 Robin Goodfellow (25)  
 Scinius Volutus (5)  
 Sir Anthony Denny (15)  
 Sir Hugh Mortimer (14)  
 Sir John Falstaff (9, 10, 24)  
 Sir John Fastolfe (12)  
 Sir John Mortimer (14)  
 Sir Nicholas Vaux (15)  
 Sir Thomas Lovell (15)  
 Titus Andronicus (33)

### 16 LETTERS

Archbishop of York (9, 10, 19)  
 Bishop of Carlisle (18)  
 Cardinal Beaufort (13)  
 Cardinal Bouchier (19)  
 Cardinal Campeius (15)  
 Cardinal Pandolph (16)  
 Count of Rousillon (1)  
 Dromio of Syracuse (4)  
 Duchess of Gloster (18)  
 Duke of Buckingham (12, 15, 19)  
 Henry Bolingbroke (18)  
 Lord Chief Justice (10)  
 Marcus Andronicus (33)  
 Princess of France (20)  
 Sir John Coleville (10)  
 Sir Oliver Martext (3)  
 Sir Pierce of Exton (18)  
 Sir Richard Vernon (9)  
 Sir Stephen Scroop (18)  
 Sir Thomas Vaughan (19)  
 Sir Walter Herbert (19)  
 William Longsword (16)  
 William Mareshall (16)

### 17 LETTERS AND OVER

Archbishop of Canterbury (11, 15, 19)  
 Archduke of Austria (16)  
 Bishop of Winchester (15)  
 Caius Marcius Coriolanus (5)  
 Countess of Auvergne (12)  
 Countess of Rousillon (1)  
 Domitius Enobarbus (2)  
 Don Adriano de Armado (20)  
 Earl of Northumberland (9, 10, 14, 18)  
 Earl of Westmoreland (9, 10, 11, 14)  
 Edward, Earl of March (14)  
 Edward, Prince of Wales (14)  
 Geoffrev Fitz-Peter (16)  
 Henry, Earl of Richmond (14)  
 Henry, Prince of Wales (9, 10)  
 John, Prince of Lancaster (9, 10)  
 Lady Northumberland (10)  
 Philip Falconbridge (16)  
 Posthumus Leonatus (6)  
 Princess Katharine (11)  
 Richard Plantagenet (12, 13, 14)  
 Robert Falconbridge (16)  
 Sir Andrew Aguecheek (25)  
 Sir Henry Guildford (15)  
 Sir Humphrey Stafford (13)  
 Sir John Montgomery (14)  
 Sir John Somerville (14)  
 Sir Richard Ratchiff (19)  
 Sir Robert Brakenbury (19)  
 Sir Thomas Erpingham (11)  
 Sir Thomas Gargrave (12)  
 Sir William Catesby (19)  
 Sir William Glansdale (12)  
 Sir William Stanley (14)

# Literary Characters

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

### Percy Bysshe Shelley

Ref No	Title	
1	Cenci, The	( 8 letters)
2	Prometheus Unbound	( 17 " )
3	Swellfoot the Tyrant	( 18 " )
4	(Various)	

### Richard Brinsley Sheridan

5	Critic, The	( 9 letters)
6	Diucina, The	( 9 " )
7	Pizarro	( 7 " )
8	Rivals, The	( 9 " )

### Tobias Smollett

12	Count Fathom	( 11 letters)
13	Humphry Clinker	( 14 " )
14	Peregrine Pickle	( 15 " )
15	Roderick Random	( 14 " )
16	Sir Launcelot Greaves	( 19 " )

Note —The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Asia (2)	Pipes (14)
Cora (7)	Probe (11)
Crab (15)	Rifle (15)
Fag (8)	Rolla (7)
Ione (2)	Scrag (14)
Ivy (13)	Snake (9)
Joey (15)	Sneer (5)
Lory (11)	Strap (15)
Loyd (13)	
Lucy (8)	
Mab (4)	
Puff (5)	
Quin (13)	
Rosy (10)	
Trip (9)	

### 6 LETTERS

Alonzo (7)
Amanda (11)
Andrea (1)
Apollo (2)
Banter (15)
Barton (13)
Bumper (9)
Clumsy (11)
Cythna (4)
Dangle (5)
Darnel (16)
Dr Rosy (10)
Diucina (The) (6)
Elvira (7)
Emilia (14)
Fathom (12)
Ferret (16)
Gobble (16)
Hassan (4)
Hatton (5)
Hoyden (11)
Ianthe (4)
Jermyn (13)
Julian (4)
Louisa (6)
Mahmud (4)
Mammon (3)
Martin (13)
Marzio (1)
Morgan (15)
Murphy (13)

Norton (13)	Griskin (13)
Oregan (15)	Gwyllim (13)
Orsino (1)	Hopkins (5)
Pallet (14)	Jackson (15)
Pickle (14)	Jenkins (13)
Random (15)	Macully (13)
Rattle (15)	Maddalo (4)
Rowley (9)	Melford (13)
Sumper (15)	Mendoza (6)
Teazel (9)	Mercury (2)
Thomas (8)	Milfart (13)
Townly (11)	Mis Loyd (13)
Vandal (15)	O'Connor (10)
Weazel (15)	Olimpio (1)
Willis (13)	Panthea (2)
Zuluga (7)	Pizarro (7)
	Raleigh (5)
	Rattlin (15)
	Savella (1)
	Silenus (4)
	Snapper (15)
	Solomon (3)
	Sparkle (15)
	Surface (9)
	Taurina (3)
	Thicket (15)
	Trounce (10)
	Ulysses (4)
	Wagtail (15)
	Whiffle (15)

### 7 LETTERS

Adonais (4)
Alastor (4)
Almagro (7)
Ataliba (7)
Baynard (13)
Bowling (15)
Bramble (13)
Bulford (13)
Buzzard (13)
Camillo (1)
Candour (9)
Celinda (12)
Clinker (13)
Coupler (11)
Cringer (15)
Davilla (7)
Dick Ivy (13)
Dr Lewis (13)
Fashion (11)
Freeman (15)
Giacomo (1)
Gonzalo (7)
Greaves (16)

### 8 LETTERS

Absolute (8)
Backbite (9)
Bernardo (1)
Besselia (16)
Bob Acres (8)
Burleigh (5)
Campbell (13)
Careless (9)
Crabshaw (16)

## Literary Characters : Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

Crabtree (9, 14)  
 Crampley (15)  
 Cropdale (13)  
 Dallison (13)  
 Dennison (13)  
 Hatchway (14)  
 Hercules (2)  
 Languish (8)  
 Las Casas (7)  
 Lauretta (10)  
 La Varole (11)  
 Lavement (15)  
 Loveless (11)  
 Malaprop (8)  
 Marmozet (15)  
 Melville (8)  
 Mendlegs (11)  
 Molopoyn (15)  
 Mrs Gawky (15)  
 Mrs Gwynn (13)  
 Mrs Jones (13)  
 Narcissa (15)  
 O'Donnell (15)  
 Orozenibo (7)  
 O'Tigger (8)  
 Phillips (13)  
 Plagiarv (5)

Purganax (3)  
 Queen Mab (4)  
 Rosalind (4)  
 Stavtape (15)  
 St Irvvne (4)  
 Straddle (15)  
 Swillpot (15)  
 Thompson (15)  
 Tom Pipes (14)  
 Trunnon (14)  
 Valverde (7)  
 Williams (15)

### 9 LETTERS

Ahasuerus (4)  
 Berinthia (11)  
 Credulous (10)  
 Don Carlos (6)  
 Don Jerome (6)  
 Dr Wagtail (15)  
 Faulkland (8)

Ferdinand (6)  
 Gauntlett (14)  
 Hugh Strap (15)  
 Lady Fraul (14)  
 Lismahago (13)  
 Mackshane (15)  
 Mary Jones (13)  
 Mrs Dangle (5)  
 Mrs Jermyn (13)  
 Mrs Norton (13)  
 Mrs Weazel (15)  
 Mrs Willis (13)  
 Quiverwit (15)  
 Sneerwell (9)  
 Strutwell (15)  
 Swellfoot (3)  
 The Duenna (6)  
 Tilburing (5)  
 Zephaniah (3)

### 10 LETTERS

Constanceia (4)  
 Count Cenci (1)  
 Demogorgon (2)  
 Doctor Rosy (10)  
 Don Antonio (6)  
 Donna Clara (6)  
 Father Paul (6)  
 Foppington (11)  
 Helen Gwynn (13)  
 John Thomas (13)  
 Lady Tearle (9)  
 Lord Rattle (15)  
 Miss Hoyden (11)  
 Mitchelson (13)  
 Mrs Bramble (13)  
 Mrs Candour (9)  
 Mrs Gwylim (13)  
 Mrs Jenkins (13)  
 Mrs Snapper (15)  
 Prometheus (2)  
 Ritornello (5)  
 Rory Random (15)  
 Tom Bowling (15)  
 Tom Fashion (11)

### 11 LETTERS

Cadwallader (14)  
 Count Fathom (12)  
 Donna Louisa (6)  
 Dr Mackshane (15)  
 Harry Bumper (9)  
 Iona Taurina (3)  
 Jack Ratlin (15)  
 Lady Bulford (13)  
 Lady Griskin (13)  
 Letty Willis (13)  
 Miss Snapper (15)  
 Miss Sparkle (15)  
 Miss Withers (15)  
 Mrs Lavement (15)  
 Mrs Malaprop (8)  
 Peter Teazle (9)  
 Saint Ervynic (4)  
 Squire Gawky (15)  
 Tim Cropdale (13)

Isaac Mendoza (6)  
 Lord Burleigh (5)  
 Lord Straddle (15)  
 Lord Swillpot (15)  
 Lydia Melford (13)  
 Master Rowley (9)  
 Miss Williams (15)  
 Mrs Credulous (10)  
 Mrs Mary Jones (13)  
 Whiskerandos (5)  
 Witch of Atlas (4)

### 13 LETTERS

Aurilia Darnel (16)  
 Captain Oregon (15)  
 Captain Weazel (15)  
 Colonel Townly (11)  
 Corporal Mint (10)  
 Earl Strutwell (15)  
 Father Francis (6)  
 Joseph Surface (9)  
 Julia Melville (8)  
 Justice Gobble (16)  
 Lady Sneerwell (9)  
 Launcelot Crab (15)  
 Lord Quiverwit (15)  
 Lydia Languish (8)  
 Mrs Helen Gwynn (13)  
 Oliver Surface (9)

### 14 LETTERS

Captain Whiffle (15)  
 Charles Surface (9)  
 Clumsy Tunbely (11)  
 Dougal Campbell (13)  
 Francesco Cenci (1)  
 Hawser Trunnon (14)  
 Humphry Clinker (13)  
 Justice Buzzard (13)  
 Laetitia Willis (13)  
 Lord Foppington (11)  
 Lucius O'Tigger (8)  
 Matthew Bramble (13)  
 Roderick Random (15)  
 Sir Harry Bumper (9)  
 Sir John Sparkle (15)  
 Sir Peter Teazle (9)  
 Squire Dallison (13)  
 Sunders Macully (13)  
 Tabitha Bramble (13)  
 Watkin Phillips (13)

### 12 LETTERS

Captain Crowe (16)  
 Captain Oakum (15)  
 Count Maddalo (4)  
 Don Ferdinand (6)  
 Ensign Murphy (13)  
 Goshing Scrag (14)

### ' 15 LETTERS

Anthony Absolute (8)  
 Captain Absolute (8)  
 Cardinal Camillo (1)  
 Charles Dennison (13)

## Literary Characters : Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

### 15 LETTERS—cont

Earl of Leicester (5)  
 Emilia Gauntlett (14)  
 Father Augustine (6)  
 Ferdinand Fathom (12)  
 Peregrine Pickle (14)  
 Serjeant Trounce (10)  
 Timothy Crabshaw (16)  
 Tyrant Swellfoot (3)  
 Winifred Jenkins (13)

### 16 LETTERS AND OVER

Captain Lismahago (13)  
 Count Ferdinand Fathom  
 (12)  
 Count Francesco Cenci (1)  
 Justice Credulous (10)  
 Lieutenant Bowling (15)  
 Lieutenant Hatchway (14)  
 Lieutenant O'Connor (10)  
 Pasticcio Ritornello (5)

Sir Anthony Absolute (8)  
 Sir Benjamin Backbite (9).  
 Sir Fretful Plagiary (5)  
 Sir Launcelot Greaves (16)  
 Sir Oliver Surface (8)  
 Sir Timothy Thicket (15)  
 Sir Unbely Clumsy (11)  
 Sir Walter Raleigh (5)

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

### Robert Southey

Ref No	Title	
1	Curse of Kehama, The	(16 letters)
2	Madoc	( 5 " )
3	Roderick, the Last of the Goths	( 8 " )
4	Thalaba the Destroyer	(19 " )
5	(Various)	

### Edmund Spenser

6	Colin Clout's Come Home Again	(24 letters)
---	----------------------------------	--------------

Ref No	Title	
7	Faerie Queene, The	(15 letters)
8	Shephearde's Calender, The	(22 " )
9	(Various)	

### Alfred, Lord Tennyson

10	Enoch Arden	(10 letters)
11	Idylls of the King	(15 " )
12	(Various)	

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Alma (7)  
 Ate (7)  
 Atin (7)  
 Azla (1)  
 Azub (3)  
 Baly (1)  
 Cid (The) (5)  
 Dony (7)  
 Dora (12)  
 Dove (5)  
 Ebba (3)  
 Enid (11)  
 Flur (11)  
 Hoel (2)  
 Ida (12)  
 Lee (10)  
 Lot (11)  
 Lucy (7)  
 Mary (5)  
 Maud (12)  
 Ray (10)  
 Rose (12)  
 Una (7)

### 5 LETTERS

Alice (12)  
 Amias (7)  
 Anton (11)  
 Arden (10)  
 Aswad (4)  
 Balan (11)  
 Balin (11)  
 Belge (7)  
 Bloys (11)  
 Brute (7)  
 Celia (7)  
 Clare (12)  
 Cleon (7)  
 Clout (6)  
 Cuddy (8)  
 David (King) (2)  
 Dolon (7)  
 Doorn (11)  
 Edyrn (11)  
 Error (7)  
 Eudon (3)  
 Furor (7)  
 Guyon (7).  
 Indra (1)  
 Isolt (11)  
 Isond (11).

Iaula (4)  
 Madoc (2)  
 Mouth (4)  
 Odoar (3)  
 Orpas (3)  
 Pedro (3)  
 Phaon (7)  
 Filus (7)  
 Torre (11)  
 Fyler (5)  
 Urban (3)  
 Urien (2)  
 Willy (8)  
 Yamen (1)  
 Ynuol (11)  
 Ysolt (11)

Amoret (7)  
 Astory (9)  
 Aullay (1)  
 Aylmer (12)  
 Briana (7)  
 Burbon (7)  
 Cavall (dog) (11).  
 Coatel (2)  
 Diggon (8)  
 Donica (5)  
 Dubrie (11)  
 Duessa (7)  
 Elaine (11)  
 Elissa (7)  
 Favila (3)  
 Gareth (11)  
 Gawain (11).  
 Glauce (7)  
 Godiva (12).  
 Godmer (7)  
 Gusla (3)  
 Guizor (7)  
 Harold (12).  
 Igerna (11)  
 Ignaro (7)  
 Iseult (11)  
 Isolde (11).  
 Jasper (5)  
 Julian (3).

### 6 LETTERS

Abessa (7)  
 Action (6)  
 Adicia (7)  
 Alcyon (9)  
 Amavia (7)  
 Amidas (7).

## Literary Characters: Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

Kehama (1)  
 Khawla (4)  
 Lilián (12)  
 Llaian (2)  
 Magued (3)  
 Mammon (7)  
 Medina (7)  
 Merlin (11)  
 Modied (11)  
 Moorna (5)  
 Munera (7)  
 Newman (5)  
 Oenone (12)  
 Oneiza (4)  
 Orelho (horse) (3)  
 Oriana (12)  
 Orraca (Queen) (5)  
 Paeana (7)  
 Pelago (3)  
 Quiara (5)  
 Romano (3)  
 Ronald (12)  
 Senena (2)  
 Serena (7)  
 Sergis (7)  
 Shedad (4)  
 Terpin (7)  
 The Cid (5)  
 Thenot (8)  
 Theron (dog) (3)  
 Timias (7)  
 Turpin (7)  
 Vivian (12)  
 Vivien (11)  
 Witiza (3)  
 Yeruti (5)  
 Ygerne (11)  
 Yseult (11)  
 Zennab (4)

Ettarre (11)  
 Everard (12)  
 Favinia (3)  
 Fidessa (7)  
 Galahad (11)  
 Gerant (11)  
 Goriols (11)  
 Ibrahim (3)  
 Igrayne (11)  
 Lavaine (11)  
 Lincoya (2)  
 Lynette (11)  
 Lyonors (11)  
 Mammuna (4)  
 Maleger (7)  
 Malinal (2)  
 Mariana (12)  
 Marmel (7)  
 Melibee (7)  
 Mohareb (4)  
 Monnema (5)  
 Mordure (7)  
 Morrell (8)  
 Padalon (1)  
 Penlake (5)  
 Perissa (7)  
 Philtra (7)  
 Pollcar (1)  
 Rudiger (5)  
 Rusilla (3)  
 Samient (7)  
 Sansioy (7)  
 Sansjoy (7)  
 Sansloy (7)  
 Sir Owen (5)  
 Thalaba (4)  
 Ulysses (12)

Gaudiosa (3)  
 Gauvaine (11)  
 Geryoneo (7)  
 Gloriana (7)  
 Harpalus (6)  
 Helinore (7)  
 Hobbinol (8)  
 Hodeirak (4)  
 Hudibras (7)  
 Jane Grey (12)  
 Ladurlad (1)  
 Lancelot (11)  
 Lucifera (7)  
 Maccabee (3)  
 Madeline (12)  
 Malbecco (7)  
 Margaret (12)  
 Mercilla (7)  
 Meridies (11)  
 Muscarol (9)  
 Nealling (1)  
 Numacian (3)  
 Occasion (7)  
 Oliphant (7)  
 Orgoglio (7)  
 Palinode (8)  
 Phaedria (7)  
 Placidus (7)  
 Pollente (7)  
 Pyrocles (7)  
 Radigond (7)  
 Roderick (King) (3)  
 Rosalind (8)  
 Sangher (7)  
 Satyrane (7)  
 Sir Anton (11)  
 Sir Guyon (7)  
 Sir Torre (11)  
 Sisibert (3)  
 Siverian (3)  
 Spumador (7)  
 St. Dubrie (11)  
 Thomalin (8)  
 Triamond (7)  
 Trompart (7)  
 Wat Tyler (5)

Charyllis (6)  
 Corfiambo (7)  
 Cymochles (7)  
 Dame Celia (7)  
 Espriella (5)  
 Eumnestes (7)  
 Fourdelis (7)  
 Grantorto (7)  
 Grenville (12)  
 Guinevere (11)  
 Gwenhildwy (11)  
 Hermesind (3)  
 King David (2)  
 Lady Clare (12)  
 Llewellyn (2)  
 Lorrinite (1)  
 Malecasta (7)  
 Malengrin (7)  
 Mirabella (7)  
 Philip Ray (10)  
 Philotne (7)  
 Pithvrian (5)  
 Portamour (7)  
 Priscilla (7)  
 Rosalinda (9)  
 Ruddymane (7)  
 Seudamore (7)  
 Sir Sergis (7)  
 Sir Terpin (7)  
 Iezozomoe (2)  
 The Soldan (7)

### 7 LEIERS

Acrasia (7)  
 Adeline (12)  
 Aemelia (7)  
 Aladine (7)  
 Alodain (4)  
 Amphion (12)  
 Aragnol (9)  
 Argante (7)  
 Artegal (7)  
 Arvalan (1)  
 Aveugle (7)  
 Cambuna (7)  
 Casyapa (1)  
 Corydon (7)  
 Cynetha (2)  
 Dagonet (11)  
 Diamond (7)  
 Egilona (3)  
 Ereenia (1)

### 8 IFIERS

Abdaladar (4)  
 Adosinda (3)  
 Alcahman (3)  
 Alphonso (3)  
 Amalahta (2)  
 Annie Lee (10)  
 Arthegal (7)  
 Bedivere (11)  
 Blandina (7)  
 Bracidas (7)  
 Busirane (7)  
 Calepne (7)  
 Calidore (7)  
 Claribel (7-12)  
 Clarinda (7)  
 Erillyab (2)  
 Eurytion (7)  
 Ferraug (7)  
 Florimel (7)  
 Florinda (3)  
 Fradubio (7)

### 9 LEIERS

Abdalazis (3)  
 Abulcacein (3)  
 Amaryllis (6)  
 Anguisant (11)  
 Archmage (7)  
 Archunago (7)  
 Astrophel (8)  
 Belpheobe (7)  
 Bladamour (7)  
 Brigadore (7)  
 Britomart (7)  
 Cadwallon (2)

### 10 LEIERS

Blandamour (7)  
 Bruncheval (7)  
 Colin Clout (6)  
 Count Eudon (3)  
 Count Pedro (3)  
 Cradlemont (11)  
 Doctor Dove (5)  
 Enoch Arden (10)  
 Kinkapine (7)  
 Lady Godiva (12)  
 Lord Ronald (12)  
 Marriataby (1)  
 Pastorella (7)  
 Sanglamoire (7)  
 Sir Dagonet (11)  
 Sir Galahad (11)  
 Sir Geraint (11)  
 Sir Lavaine (11)  
 Sir Paridel (7)  
 Sir Pelleas (11)  
 Theodofred (3)  
 Vere de Vere (12)  
 Waterproof (12)

# Literary Characters: Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

## 11 LETTERS

Britomart (7)  
 Count Julian (3)  
 Davie Diggon (8)  
 Lady Lyonors (11)  
 Queen Orraca (5)  
 Saint Dubrie (11)  
 Sir Bedivere (11)  
 Sir Calpine (7)  
 Sir Calidore (7)  
 Sir Claribel (7)  
 Sir Ferraguh (7)  
 Sir Hudibras (7)  
 Sir Lancelot (11)  
 Sir Persaunt (11)  
 Sir Satyrane (7)  
 Sir Trevisan (7)  
 Sir Tristram (11)  
 Yuhdthiton (2)

## 12 LETTERS

Blatant Beast (The) (7)  
 King Roderick (3)  
 Lady Gaudiosa (3)  
 Lady Jane Grey (12)  
 Oliver Newman (5)  
 Prince Pelayo (3)  
 Sir Percivale (11)  
 Sir Perimoues (11)  
 Sir Pertolope (11)  
 Sir Scudamore (7)

## 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Chindasuntho (3)  
 Emma Plantagenet (2)  
 Father Maccabee (3)  
 Lady Clara Vere de Vere (12)  
 Lady of Shalott, The (12)  
 Marian Margaret (6)  
 Red-Cross Knight, The (7)  
 Richard Penlake (5)  
 Sir Aylmer Aylmer (12)  
 Sir Richard Grenville (12)  
 Sir Shan Sanglier (7)  
 Sir Walter Vivian (12)  
 Squire of Names, The (7)  
 Will Waterproof (12)

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Thackeray

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title	Ref No	Title
1	Adventures of Philip, The	9	Lovel the Widower
2	Barry Lyndon	10	Major Gahagan, The
3	Book of Snobs, The	11	Newcomes, The
4	Catherine	12	Pendennis
5	Denis Duval	13	Rebecca and Rowena
6	Fatal Boots, The	14	Shabby Gentle Story, A
7	Great Hogarty Diamond, The	15	Vanity Fair
8	Henry Esmond	16	Virginians, The
		17	Wolves and the Lamb, The
			(15 letters)
			(27 " )
			(11 " )
			( 9 " )
			(10 " )
			(19 " )
			(10 " )
			(13 " )
			(19 " )

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bell (12)  
 Bond (1)  
 Bows (12)  
 Bull (3)  
 "Cat" (4)  
 Craw (6)  
 Cuff (15)  
 Drum (7)  
 Gann (14)  
 Gray (3)  
 Grig (3)  
 Hall (4)  
 Holt (8)  
 Huff (2)  
 Hunt (1)  
 Kew (11)  
 Laws (16)  
 Legg (3)  
 Levy (5)  
 Maw (3)  
 Moss (15)  
 Nabb (6)  
 Page (5, 17)  
 Pash (7)  
 Pump (3)  
 Quin (2)  
 Ruck (7)  
 Runt (1, 2)  
 Sago (3)  
 Tagg (3)  
 Tidd (7)  
 Veal (15)  
 Ward (16)  
 Wing (5)  
 Wirt (3)  
 Wood (4)

## 5 LETTERS

Amory (12)  
 Arbin (5)  
 Baker (9)  
 Barry (2)  
 Bates (6)  
 Becky (14, 15)  
 Bevil (5)  
 Biggs (10)  
 Bluck (15)  
 Botts (9)  
 Bowls (15)  
 Brady (2)  
 Brock (4)  
 Bulbo (15)  
 "Carry" (14)  
 Chuff (3)  
 Clapp (15)  
 Clunk (15)  
 Cluap (15)  
 Crabb (14)  
 Crump (3)  
 Daisy (mare) (2)  
 Denis (5)  
 Dobbs (4)  
 Dr Maw (3)  
 Duffly (10)  
 Dumps (3)  
 Duval (5)  
 Fagan (2)  
 Litch (14)  
 Flint (5)  
 Foker (12, 16)  
 Freny (2)  
 Gates (7)  
 Gorer (dog) (15)  
 Gumbo (16)  
 Hagan (16)  
 Hayes (4)  
 Hicks (3)  
 Higgs (15)  
 Hobbs (4)

## Literary Characters: Thackeray

Hugby (3)  
 Jowls (2)  
 Ketch (4)  
 Kicks (6)  
 Lovel (9)  
 Macan (10)  
 Macer (3)  
 March (Lord) (16)  
 Mohun (8)  
 O'Dowd (3, 15)  
 Piper (9)  
 Pippi (2)  
 Ponto (3)  
 Prior (9, 17)  
 Query (7)  
 Rudge (5)  
 Sambo (15)  
 Score (4)  
 Screw (2)  
 Sharp (15)  
 Smith (7)  
 Straw (7)  
 Tiggs (3)  
 Tizzy (3)  
 Toole (2)  
 Trial (1, 16)  
 Tufto (3)  
 Walls (1)  
 Wamba (13)  
 Wolfe (16)

### 6 LETTERS

Bagwig (Lord) (2, 3)  
 Barker (5)  
 Barlow (17)  
 Bayham (12)  
 Baynes (1)  
 Beales (5)  
 Bidons (5)  
 Billie (12)  
 Binnie (11)  
 Blades (3)  
 Briggs (15)  
 Brough (7)  
 Bungay (12)  
 Caffin (5)  
 Cedric (13)  
 Corbet (8)  
 Crutty (6)  
 Curbyn (2)  
 Dobbin (15)  
 Dobbie (6)  
 Doolan (12)  
 Dr Huff (2)  
 Dr Wing (5)  
 Esmond (8, 16)  
 Famish (3)  
 Fernin (1)  
 Fizzig (7)  
 Franks (16)

Glowry (12)  
 Gobble (4)  
 Gretch (4)  
 Holkar (10)  
 Hooker (5)  
 Howard (5)  
 Howell (17)  
 Jowler (10)  
 Jowler (dog) (6)  
 Kiljoy (2)  
 I yndon (2)  
 Martha (5)  
 Measom (5)  
 Moffat (4)  
 Morgan (2, 12)  
 Morris (16)  
 Murphy (2)  
 O'Dwyer (2)  
 Parrot (5)  
 Perron (10)  
 Philip (1)  
 Pincot (9)  
 Punter (2)  
 Puppet (7)  
 Rawson (2)  
 Redcap (4)  
 Ridley (1)  
 Rowena (13)  
 Rummer (12)  
 Scales (5)  
 Sedley (15)  
 Sheeny (10)  
 Smurke (12)  
 Snobky (3)  
 Spavin (3, 12)  
 Splint (2)  
 Steele (8)  
 Steyne (15)  
 St John (Mr) (8)  
 Strong (12)  
 Stubbs (6)  
 Swigby (14)  
 Tatham (12)  
 Temple (3)  
 Thrupp (10)  
 Tusher (8)  
 Waggle (3)  
 Waters (6)  
 Wenham (15)  
 Weston (5)  
 Wiggle (3)

### 7 LETTERS

Barnard, (5)  
 Baviaca (horse) (13)  
 Bedford (9)  
 Boswell (2)  
 Brandon (1, 14)  
 Brisket (6)  
 Brownie (dog) (1)  
 Buckram (3)

Bulcher (10)  
 Bullock (4, 15)  
 Bunting (6)  
 Cassidy (1)  
 Clopper (6)  
 Cramley (3)  
 Crawley (15)  
 Danvers (16)  
 Dolphin (9)  
 Dr Bates (6)  
 Dr Dobbs (4)  
 Dr Piper (9)  
 Fantail (4)  
 Gahagan (10)  
 Glogger (10)  
 Gregson (5)  
 Hawbuck (3)  
 Hookham (5)  
 Hoskins (7)  
 Huckles (9)  
 Humbold (16)  
 Ivanhoe (13)  
 Jawkins (3)  
 Jim Ward (7)  
 Johnson (2, 16)  
 Lambert (16)  
 Macarty (14)  
 Mrs Gann (14)  
 Mrs Kirk (15)  
 Mrs Laws (16)  
 Mrs Pash (7)  
 Mrs Sago (3)  
 Mrs Todd (15)  
 Mugford (1)  
 Mulcahy (7)  
 Newcome (11)  
 Osborne (15)  
 Parkins (12)  
 Pearson (5)  
 Penfold (1)  
 Perreau (5)  
 Pincott (12)  
 Pinhorn (9)  
 Portman (12)  
 Preston (7)  
 Purcell (2)  
 Rebecca (13, 15)  
 Rebecca (mare) (12)  
 Saladin (14)  
 Sampson (8, 16)  
 Sargent (9)  
 Scraper (3)  
 Sicklop (4)  
 Shandon (12)  
 Slumley (9)  
 Sniffle (3)  
 Snobley (3)  
 Snorter (6)  
 Sowerby (1)  
 Spiggot (3)  
 Stuffie (10)  
 Swinney (7)  
 Thunder (2)  
 Tickler (2)  
 Tiggins (7)

Tiptoff (7)  
 Touchit (17)  
 Trippet (4)  
 Twysden (1)  
 Wapsbot (12)  
 Woolsey (1)  
 Worksop (8)

### 8 LETTERS

Abednego (7)  
 Billings (4)  
 Bill Tidd (7)  
 Bob Tizzy (3)  
 Braddock (16)  
 Bulkeley (9, 17)  
 Cinqbars (14)  
 Clarisse (5)  
 Clodpole (4)  
 Cockspur (3)  
 Costigan (12)  
 Delamere (9)  
 Dempster (16)  
 Drencher (9)  
 Dr Fernum (1)  
 Dr Tushet (8)  
 Dr Waters (6)  
 Dubobwig (6)  
 Fakenham (2)  
 Franklin (16)  
 Goldmor (3)  
 Golloper (3)  
 Hawkshaw (8)  
 Highmore (7)  
 Hoggarty (7)  
 Honeyman (9, 11)  
 Horrocks (15)  
 Jellicoe (5)  
 Lady Drum (7)  
 Lady Sark (8)  
 Lavender (2)  
 Lockwood (8, 16)  
 Lord Lake (10)  
 Lorrimer (3)  
 Lovelace (3)  
 Macheath (5)  
 MacManus (7)  
 Macmurdo (5)  
 Malowney (6)  
 Manasseh (6)  
 Marchand (10)  
 Milliken (17)  
 Miss Bell (12)  
 Miss Runt (14)  
 Miss Wirt (3, 15)  
 Mountaun (16)  
 Mrs Amory (12)  
 Mrs Barry (2)  
 Mrs Brady (2)  
 Mrs Chuff (3)  
 Mrs Crabb (14)  
 Mrs Dobbs (4)



## Literary Characters : Thackeray

### 8 LETTERS—cont

Mrs Duval (5)  
Mrs Foker (16)  
Mrs Hayes (4)  
Mrs Lovel (9)  
Mrs Macan (10)  
Mrs O'Dowd (15)  
Mrs Ponto (3)  
Mrs Prior (9, 17)  
Mrs Rowdy (15)  
Mrs Score (4)  
M'Whirter (7)  
Napoleon (10)  
Plugwell (9)  
Rubstone (12)  
Ringwood (1)  
Sherrick (9)  
Smithers (7)  
Sullivan (2)  
Talmadge (16)  
Titmarsh (7)  
Tom Walls (1)  
Trestles (5)  
Tuftunt (14)  
Westbury (8)  
Woolcomb (1)

### 9 LETTERS

Altamont (12)  
Augustine (14)  
Batchelor (9)  
Bell Brady (2)  
Bellenden (9)  
Bernstein (16)  
Bloundell (12)  
Bob Stokes (7)  
Bob Stubbs (6)  
Broadbent (16)  
Catherine (4)  
Charlotte (1)  
Clavering (12)  
de la Motte (5)  
de Saverne (5)  
Dinwiddie (16)  
Doctor Maw (3)

Dr Barnard (5)  
Dr Johnson (2, 16)  
Dr Portman (12)  
Dr Sroter (6)  
Dr Squills (15)  
Farintosh (11)  
Firebrace (16)  
Flowerdew (15)  
Geogh'egan (16)  
Goldsmith (2)  
Jack Ketch (4)  
James Gann (14)  
Joe Swigby (14)  
John Hayes (4)  
"Jos" Sedley (15)  
Lady Baker (9)  
Lady Fanny (16)  
Lady Maria (16)  
Laura Bell (12)  
Lightfoot (12)  
Lilywhite (10)  
Lord Mohun (8)  
Maddragon (3)  
Mackenzie (11)  
Marrowfat (3)  
Mary Smith (7)  
Miss Brett (12)  
Miss Prior (17)  
Miss Pybus (12)  
Miss Rudge (5)  
Montholen (10)  
Mrs Barker (5)  
Mrs Baynes (1)  
Mrs Bonner (12)  
Mrs Brough (7)  
Mrs Fermun (1)  
Mrs Firkin (15)  
Mrs Glowry (15)  
Mrs Gretel (4)  
Mrs Haller (12)  
Mrs Jowler (10)  
Mrs Rummer (12)  
Mrs Scales (5)  
Mrs Sedley (15)  
Mrs Stokes (7)  
Mrs Tinker (15)  
Mrs Tusher (8)  
Mrs Weston (5)  
Nora Brady (2)  
Pendennis (1, 12)  
Pinkerton (15)  
Pontypool (12)

Rev Mr Holt (8)  
Rev Mr Runt (2)  
Rev Mr Veal (15)  
Robin Hood (13)  
Rory Barry (2)  
Roundhand (7)  
Sheepskin (8)  
Swishtail (6, 15)  
Tom Caffin (5)  
Tom Esmond (8)  
Tom Measom (5)  
Tom Parrot (5)  
Whitfield (16)

Maid Marian (13)  
Major Macan (10)  
Major Macer (3)  
Major O'Dowd (15)  
Major Ponto (3)  
Mary Barlow (17)  
Mary Waters (6)  
Miss Clancy (2)  
Miss Hunkle (12)  
Miss Kiljoy (2)  
Miss Pierce (12)  
Miss Snobky (2)  
Miss Swarby (15)  
Mrs Barnard (5)  
Mrs Brandon (1)  
Mrs Bulcher (10)  
Mrs Lambert (16)  
Mrs Macarty (14)  
Mrs Mugford (1)  
Mrs Penfold (1)  
Mrs Twysden (1)  
Mrs Wapshot (12)  
M.s Woolsey (1)  
Mrs Workop (8)  
Mysie Brady (2)  
Nan Fantail (4)  
Peter Brock (4)  
Peter Denis (5)  
Peter Hobbs (4)  
Phil Murphy (2)  
Pocahontas (16)  
Poly Anthus (3)  
Pump Temple (3)  
Rev Mr Crisp (15)  
Rev Mr Jowls (2)  
Sextonbury (3)  
Silverkoop (4)  
Solomonson (6)  
Sukey Rudge (5)  
"The Captain" (1)  
Tom Hookham (5)  
Tom Humbold (16)  
Tom Sniffle (3)  
Tom Wheeler (7)  
Tufton Hunt (1)  
Ulick Brady (2)  
Warrington (12, 16)  
Washington (16)  
Will Esmond (16)

### 10 LETTERS

Agnes Duval (5)  
Atheistane (13)  
Becky Sharp (15)  
Biddy Brady (2)  
Bonnington (9, 17)  
Bullington (2)  
Castlewood (8, 16)  
Cissy Lovel (9)  
Coplestone (8)  
Denis Duval (5)  
Dick Steele (8)  
Doctor Wing (5)  
Eliza Kicks (6)  
Fitzboodle (9)  
Fred Bayham (12)  
Goodenough (1)  
Gus Hoskins (7)  
Harry Barry (2)  
Harry Foker (12)  
Henry Foker (12)  
Jack Morris (16)  
James Wolfe (16)  
John Brough (7)  
John Howell (17)  
Kicklebury (17)  
Killblazes (7)  
King George (16)  
Lady Lyndon (2)  
Lady Rowena (13)  
Lord Bagwig (2)  
Lord Steyne (15)  
Mackanulty (10)

Collingwood (15)  
Countess Ida (2)  
Dick Bedford (9)  
Dick Bunting (6)  
Doctor Dobbs (4)  
Doctor Piper (9)  
Dr Swishtail (6, 15)  
Earl of March (16)  
Edward Bevil (5)  
Eliza Stubbs (6)

### 11 LETTERS

"Andrea" Fitch (14)  
Andrew Fitch (14)  
Baron de Barr (5)  
Barry Lyndon (2)  
Biddlecombe (9)  
Black George (horse) (2)  
Bryan Lyndon (2)

Bute Crawley (15).  
Captain Bull (3)  
Captain Craw (6)  
Captain Grig (3)  
Captain Legg (3)  
Captain Page (17)  
Captain Quin (2)  
Captain Wood (4)  
Chowder Loll (10)  
Claude Duval (5)

## Literary Characters: Thackeray

Emily Blades (3)  
 Ensign Hicks (10)  
 Essex Temple (3)  
 Fotheringay (12)  
 General Lake (10)  
 General Sago (3)  
 Harry Esmond (8)  
 Henry Esmond (8)  
 Jack Spigot (3)  
 James Binnie (11)  
 Julia Jowler (10)  
 Juliana Gann (14)  
 King Richard (13)  
 Lady Crawley (15)  
 Lady Hawlbuck (3)  
 Lady Scraper (3)  
 Lady Tiptoff (7)  
 Lord Buckram (3)  
 Lucy Hawlbuck (3)  
 Major Thrupp (10)  
 Mary Pinhorn (9)  
 Miss Clopper (6)  
 Miss Crawley (13)  
 Miss Saltre (15)  
 Miss Sowerby (1)  
 Miss Swindle (15)  
 Montanville (9)  
 Monthtchet (1)  
 Mrs Hoggarty (7)  
 Mrs Hollyock (15)  
 Mrs Jellicoe (5)  
 Mrs Manasseh (6)  
 Mrs Mountain (16)  
 Mrs Titmarsh (7)  
 Peggy O'Dwyer (2)  
 Pitt Crawley (15)  
 Pompey Hicks (3)  
 Popham Lovel (9)  
 Prince Bulbo (15)  
 Raymond Gray (3)  
 Robert Gates (7)  
 Roger Hooker (5)  
 Roger Lyndon (2)  
 Samuel Arbin (5)  
 Sunon de Bary (2)  
 Stiffelund (6)  
 Susan Stubbs (6)  
 Theo Lambert (16)  
 Thistlewood (12)  
 Thomas Flint (5)  
 Tom Tufthunt (14)  
 Van den Bosch (16)

## 12 LETTERS

Agnes Twysden (1)  
 Alderman Pash (7)  
 Amelia Sedley (15)  
 Bella Macarty (14)  
 Betsy Brisket (6)  
 Blanche Amory (12)  
 Captain Baker (9)

Captain Biggs (10)  
 Captain Denis (5)  
 Captain Duffy (10)  
 Captain Fagan (2)  
 Captain Freny (2)  
 Captain Prior (9)  
 Caroline Gann (14)  
 Cecilia Lovel (9)  
 Chesterfield (16)  
 Clive Newcome (11)  
 Colonel Wolfe (16)  
 Count Gahagan (10)  
 Donnerwetter (14)  
 Dr G (1)  
 Dr (15)  
 Emily Scraper (3)  
 Ensign Dobble (6)  
 Ensign Farnish (3)  
 Ethel Newcome (11)  
 General Tufto (3)  
 General Wolfe (16)  
 George Fernin (1)  
 George Weston (5)  
 Helena Flower (2)  
 Hetty Lambert (16)  
 Honoria Brady (2)  
 Jack Costigan (12)  
 Jack Lockwood (8)  
 John Jorrocks (15)  
 Joseph la Rose (4)  
 Joseph Sedley (15)  
 Joseph Weston (5)  
 Lady de Mogyns (3)  
 Lady Golloper (3)  
 Lady Ribstone (12)  
 Linda Macarty (14)  
 Little Billie (12)  
 Little Sister (The) (1)  
 Lord Cinqbars (14)  
 Lord Ringwood (1)  
 Major Danvers (16)  
 Major Gahagan (10)  
 Mary Malowney (6)  
 Michael Brady (2)  
 Mick Hoggarty (7)  
 Miss Delamere (9)  
 Miss Ringwood (1)  
 Morgan Doolan (12)  
 Mrs Lightfoot (12)  
 Mrs Newbright (15)  
 Mrs Pendennis (12)  
 Philip Fernin (1)  
 Prince Arthur (13)  
 Prince Victor (2)  
 Rachel Esmond (16)  
 Rebecca Sharp (15)  
 Redmond Barry (2)  
 Reginald Cuff (15)  
 Selina Stokes (7)  
 Thomas Stubbs (6)  
 Ulysses Brady (2)

## 13 LETTERS

Barnes Newcome (11)  
 Beatrix Esmond (8)  
 Belinda Brough (7)  
 Brvan Hawkshaw (8)  
 Captain Dobble (6)  
 Captain Fizgig (7)  
 Captain Franks (16)  
 Captain Punter (2)  
 Captain Steele (5)  
 Captain Strong (12)  
 Captain Waters (6)  
 Carrickfergus (14)  
 Catharine Hall (4)  
 Charles Lyndon (2)  
 Clarence Baker (9)  
 Colonel Dobbin (15)  
 Colonel Esmond (8)  
 Colonel Jowler (10)  
 Comte de Florac (11)  
 Cornet Gahagan (10)  
 Corporal Brock (4)  
 Corporal Clink (15)  
 Countess of Kew (11)  
 Count of Chalus (13)  
 Doctor Barnard (5)  
 Doctor Johnson (16)  
 Earl of Tiptoff (7)  
 Emily Costigan (12)  
 Ensign Macarty (14)  
 Fanny Mountain (16)  
 Francis Esmond (8)  
 General Baynes (1)  
 George Osborne (15)  
 Goody Billings (4)  
 Hester Lambert (16)  
 Hon Poly Anthus (3)  
 Jack Firchbrace (16)  
 Joseph Addison (8)  
 Kitty Lorrimer (3)  
 Lady Clavering (12)  
 Lady Pontypool (12)  
 Letty Lovelace (3)  
 Lord Firebrace (8)  
 Lydia den Bosch (16)  
 Martha Crawley (15)  
 Martin Lambert (16)  
 Matilda Briggs (15)  
 Miss Bellenden (9)  
 Miss Bonnyface (2)  
 Miss Pinkerton (15)  
 Mrs Blenkinsop (15)  
 Mrs Bonnington (9, 17)  
 Mrs Goodenough (1)  
 Mrs Silverkoop (4)  
 Parson Sampson (8, 16)  
 Philip Purcell (2)  
 Rawdon Crawley (15)  
 Robert Swinney (7)  
 Rosa Mackenzie (11)  
 Sir Peter Denis (5)  
 Snobley Snobky (3)  
 Talbot Twysden (1)  
 Thomas Bullock (4)

## Literary Characters : Thackeray

### 13 LETTERS—*cont*

Thomas Gregson (5)  
 Thomas Trippet (4)  
 Tobias Tickler (2)  
 Violet Crawley (15)  
 William Dobbin (15)

Princess Olivia (2)  
 Rev Bute Crawley (15)  
 Rev Mr Flowerdew (15)  
 Richard Bedford (9)  
 Samuel Titmarsh (7)  
 Sir Pitt Crawley (15)  
 Sir Popham Baker (9)  
 Thomas Billings (4)  
 Thomas Clodpole (4)  
 von Galgenstein (4)  
 Wilfred Ivanhoe (13)

### 14 LETTERS

Agnes de Saverne (5)  
 Arabella Briggs (15)  
 Belinda Bulcher (10)  
 Betty Flannigan (15)  
 Blanche Twysden (1)  
 Captain Clopper (6)  
 Captain Osborne (15)  
 Captain Pearson (5)  
 Captain Shandon (12)  
 Captain Thunder (2)  
 Captain Touchit (17)  
 Catherine Hayes (4)  
 Colonel Cramley (3)  
 Colonel Lambert (16)  
 Colonel Newcome (11)  
 Colonel Snobley (3)  
 Cornelius Barry (2)  
 Corporal Steele (8)  
 Count de Saverne (5)  
 Dora Warrington (16)  
 Earl of Ringwood (1)  
 Elizabeth Prior (9)  
 Ensign Macshane (7)  
 Frederick Lovel (9)  
 General Bulcher (10)  
 General Tinkler (10)  
 George Milliken (17)  
 Godfrey Gahagan (10)  
 Gregory Gahagan (10)  
 Helen Pendennis (12)  
 Horace Milliken (17)  
 Lady Castlewood (8, 16).  
 Lady Fanny Rakes (7)  
 Lady Huntingdon (13)  
 Lady Kicklebury (17)  
 Lady Warrington (16)  
 Laura Pendennis (12)  
 Lord Bullingdon (2)  
 Lord Castlewood (8, 16)  
 Lord Sextonbury (3)  
 Magdalen Crutty (6)  
 Major Pendennis (12)  
 Mdlle Augustine (14)  
 Michael Cassidy (1)  
 Mrs Biddlecombe (9)  
 Mrs Blackbrooks (15)  
 Mrs Juliana Gann (14)  
 Mrs Montfitchet (1)

### 15 LETTERS

Arthur Pendennis (1, 12)  
 Captain Costigan (12)  
 Captain Macheath (5)  
 Captain Macmurdo (15)  
 Captain Westbury (8)  
 Captain Woolconib (1)  
 Charles Honeyman (11)  
 Charlotte Baynes (1)  
 Dr Tobias Tickler (2)  
 Flora Warrington (16)  
 General Braddock (16)  
 George Marrowfat (3)  
 Harry Warrington (16)  
 Henry Warrington (16)  
 Isabella Macarty (14)  
 Jemima Pinkerton (15)  
 Lady Jane Crawley (15)  
 Lady Jane Preston (7)  
 Lovel the Widower (9)  
 Marquis of Bagwig (3)  
 Marquis of Steyne (15)  
 Misses Pinkerton (The)  
 (15)  
 Miss Fotheringay (12)  
 Miss Montanville (9)  
 Mrs Ceriha Lovel (9)  
 Queen Berengaria (13)  
 Ringwood Twysden (1)  
 Rosalind Macarty (14)  
 Sir George Esmond (8)  
 Sir John Hawkshaw (8)

### 16 LETTERS

Arabella Milliken (17)  
 Barbara Pinkerton (15)  
 Captain Macdragon (3)  
 Captain Pendennis (12)  
 Charles Batchelor (9)  
 Colonel Altamount (12)  
 Colonel Lilywhite (10)

Earl of Castlewood (16)  
 Earl of Huntingdon (13)  
 Esmond Warrington (16)  
 Franklin Ringwood (1)  
 General Montholen (10)  
 George Warrington (12,  
 16)  
 George Washington (16)  
 Helen Thistlewood (12)  
 Hon Edmund Preston (7)  
 Lady Susan Scraper (3)  
 Lord Chesterton (16)  
 Madame Warrington (16)  
 Monsieur Marchand (10)  
 Mrs (14)  
 Nanc (8)  
 Sir Barnes Newcome (11)  
 Sir Charles Lyndon (2)  
 Sir Pepin Ribstone (12)  
 Sir Snobley Snobky (3)  
 Wellesley Macarty (14)

### 17 LETTERS AND OVER

Andrew Montfitchet (1)  
 Baroness Bernstein (16)  
 Beatrice Castlewood (8)  
 Captain Mackanulty (10)  
 Captain Rowdon Crawley  
 (15)  
 Captain Warrington (12)  
 Clarence Kicklebury (17)  
 Colonel James Wolfe (16)  
 Commissioner Dubobwig  
 (6)  
 Count von Galgenstein (4)  
 General James Wolfe (16)  
 Henry Esmond Warring-  
 ton (16)  
 Lady Rachel Castlewood  
 (8)  
 Lord Claude Lollipop (3)  
 Lord Arthur Pendennis  
 (12)  
 Major Goliath Gahagan  
 (10)  
 Marquis of Farintosh (11)  
 Princess Pocahontas (16)  
 Rev Edmund Lavender  
 (2)  
 "Roaring Harry Barry" (2)  
 Sir Alured de Mogyns (3)  
 Sir George Warrington  
 (16)  
 Sir Giles Warrington (16)  
 Sir Humphrey Howard (5)  
 Sir Wilfred Ivanhoe (13)

# Literary Characters

## SOME CHARACTERS FROM Anthony Trollope

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers

Ref No	Title		Ref No	Title	
1	Alice Dugdale	(12 letters)	11	Last Chronicle of Barset,	
2	American Senator, The	(18 " )		The	(24 letters)
3	Barchester Towers	(16 " )	12	I a Vendée	(8 " )
4	Dr Thorne	(8 " )	13	Ralph the Hur	(12 " )
5	Editor's Tales, An	(14 " )	14	Small House at Alling-	
6	Justice Diamonds, The	(18 " )		ton, The	(24 " )
7	Frankley Parsonage	(16 " )	15	Tales of all Countries	(19 " )
8	Frau Frohmann	(12 " )	16	Telegraph Gull, The	(16 " )
9	Is He Popenjoy?	(12 " )	17	Three Clerks, The	(14 " )
10	Lady of Launay, The	(15 " )	18	Warden, The	(9 " )

Note—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bean (2)  
Bell (18)  
Bold (3, 7, 18)  
Bolt (9)  
Boom (17)  
Bull (8)  
Cann (6)  
Cox (13)  
Dale (11, 14)  
Dove (6)  
Dunn (11)  
Frie (6)  
Fawn (6)  
Gazv (18)  
Grey (6)  
Hall (16)  
Hoff (8)  
Jack (horse) (2)  
Knox (9)  
Love (14)  
Lund (15)  
Nogo (17)  
Pie (3, 4)  
Pile (13)  
Pole (7)  
Ring (15)  
Ioff (9)  
Irow (15)  
Watt (5)

Crump (11, 14)  
Dandy (horse) (6, 7)  
Davis (17)  
Denot (12)  
Dobbs (14)  
Donne (5)  
Eames (11, 14)  
Fooks (13)  
Foret (12)  
Fritz (15)  
Gager (6)  
Glump (13)  
Green (2, 4, 9, 11, 16)  
Grice (2)  
Handy (18)  
Heain (14)  
Heine (15)  
Hiram (18)  
Janet (4)  
Jones (7, 9, 15, 17)  
Joram (13)  
Knowl (10)  
Krapp (8)  
Lebas (12)  
Lupex (14)  
Mason (11)  
Mils (10)  
Moggs (13)  
Moody (18)  
M'Ruen (17)  
Muntz (8)  
Nobbs (2)  
Oriel (4, 11)  
Penge (2)  
Plume (12)  
Pratt (11, 14)  
Price (9)  
Pryor (10)  
Regan (5)  
Rubbs (2)  
Robin (7)  
Romer (4)  
Runce (2)  
Sally (16)  
Scott (17)

### 5 LETTERS

Anton (8)  
Baker (4)  
Boyce (11, 14)  
Brown (5, 15, 16, 17)  
Brush (17)  
Bunce (18)  
Carey (13)

Sharp (5)  
Slope (3)  
Smith (5, 9, 15)  
Snake (9, 17)  
Stein (12)  
Stermi (13)  
Tozer (7, 11)  
Tudor (17)  
Tweed (1)  
Upton (15)  
Vigil (17)  
Wheal (17)

Finney (18)  
Finnie (3, 4)  
Fisher (14)  
Flurry (11)  
Garrow (15)  
Giblet (9)  
Glam x (2)  
Goaily (2)  
Gowran (6)  
Graham (16)  
Greene (15)  
Griggs (6)  
Grimes (5)  
Gwynne (3)  
Hallam (5)  
Harter (6)  
Holmes (15)  
Hoppet (2)  
Jemima (7)  
Jemima (mare) (2)  
Jerome (12)  
Joseph (15)  
Launay (10)  
Lupton (7, 11)  
Mewmew (3)  
Moffat (4)  
Molloy (5)  
Morgan (6)  
Morris (6, 11, 13)  
Morton (2, 15)  
"Mrs Val" (17)  
Murray (16)  
Nappie (6)  
Needit (13)  
Neroni (3)  
Newton (13)  
Nickem (2)  
Norman (17)  
Nupper (2)  
O'Brien (15)  
Onslow (15)  
Pabsby (13)  
Pepper (13)  
Precis (17)  
Puffie (5)  
Sawyer (9)  
Scrubby (9)

### 6 LETTERS

Apjohn (4)  
Arabin (3, 7, 9, 14)  
Athill (4)  
Aunt Ju (9)  
Austin (7)  
Battle (9)  
Bawwah (13)  
Baxter (11)  
Bergen (15)  
Bonner (13)  
Boodle (6)  
Botsey (2)  
Brumby (5)  
Buffle (11, 14)  
Bunfit (6)  
Caudle " (14)  
Clarke (4)  
Cobard (8)  
Cobble (1)  
Connor (14)  
Cooper (2)  
Crofts (11, 14)  
Currie (2)  
D'Elbée (12)  
Draper (11)  
Dr Bold (18)  
Duplay (12)  
Fiasco (14)

## Literary Characters : Trollope

### 6 LETTERS —cont

Seppel (8)  
Sludge (11)  
Smiler (6)  
Soames (11)  
Spicer (13)  
Spruce (14)  
Staple (3)  
Stiles (3)  
Stokes (9)  
Temple (11)  
Tendel (8)  
Tewett (6)  
Thorne (3, 4, 7, 11)  
Towers (3, 7, 18)  
Trauss (8)  
Ushant (2)  
Waddle (13)  
Walker (7, 9, 11, 13, 15)  
Wallop (13)  
Weston (15)  
Wilson (6, 16)

### 7 LETTERS

Adolphe (13)  
Bangles (11)  
Barrere (12)  
Bateson (4)  
Baumann (9)  
Bernier (12)  
Bonteen (6)  
Boulin (12)  
Buggins (7)  
Burnaby (13)  
Cashett (9)  
Century (4)  
Chapeau (12)  
Chilton (6)  
Cloysey (15)  
Cobbold (2)  
Coelebs (9)  
Collins (5)  
Conolun (8)  
Couthor (12)  
Cradell (11, 14)  
Crawley (7, 11)  
Crosbie (11, 14)  
Crumbie (13)  
Crumple (18)  
De Baron (9)  
Debedin (12)  
de Guest (11, 14)  
de Salop (17)  
Dingles (14)  
Dugdale (1)  
Eardham (13)  
Easyman (7)  
Emilius (6)

Eustace (6)  
Gazebee (4, 11, 14)  
Germann (9)  
Glossop (2)  
Goessler (6)  
Gotobed (2)  
Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)  
Gregory (10)  
Gresham (4, 6, 7)  
Gresley (5)  
Gruffen (14)  
Gushing (4)  
Hampton (2)  
Harding (3, 7, 11, 14, 18)  
Hoffman (2)  
Hoggett (11)  
Hopkins (2, 11, 14)  
Jobbles (17)  
Johnson (18)  
Judkins (15)  
Kissing (11, 14)  
"Kit" Dale (14)  
Masters (2)  
M'Buffer (17)  
Mealyer (14)  
Mildmay (9)  
Minutex (17)  
Monsell (7)  
Mrs Bold (3)  
Mrs Dale (11, 14)  
Mrs Gamp (mare) (7)  
Mrs Grey (6)  
Mrs Pole (7)  
Mrs Toff (9)  
Mutters (18)  
Pawkins (14)  
Plomacy (3)  
Podgens (7)  
Poojean (13)  
Porlock (4, 14)  
Poulter (15)  
Protest (9)  
Proudie (3, 4, 7, 11)  
Pumpkin (17)  
Purefoy (2)  
Puttock (2)  
Roanoke (6)  
Roberts (7, 11)  
Rufford (2)  
Scalpen (3)  
Scrobby (2)  
Scuttle (11)  
Simkins (1)  
Skulpt (18)  
Snapper (11)  
Sowerby (7)  
Spooner (13)  
Spriggs (18)  
Starbod (17)  
Surtees (2)  
Talboys (15)  
Tankard (2)  
Tempest (11).

### Thumble (11).

Tickler (7)  
Toogood (11)  
Trefoil (2, 3)  
Trigger (13)  
Tuppett (2)  
Umbleby (4)  
Wanless (1)  
Wilkins (11)

### 8 LETTERS

Abel Ring (15)  
Allchops (17)  
Anticant (18)  
Aunt Jane (6)  
Bell Dale (14)  
Benjamin (6)  
Brabazon (9)  
Brownlow (13)  
Bumpwell (3)  
Caneback (2)  
Chadwick (3, 7, 11, 18)  
Champion (11)  
Charette (12)  
Chiltern (6)  
Coldfoot (6)  
De Courcy (4, 11, 14)  
de Laroche (12)  
Dr Crofts (11, 14)  
Dr Gwynne (3)  
Dr Nupper (2)  
Dr Thorne (3, 4, 7, 11)  
Drummond (2)  
Dumbello (7, 11, 14)  
Fanfaron (14)  
Filgrave (11)  
Fleabody (9)  
Fletcher (11)  
Fleurist (12)  
Frohmman (8)  
Frummage (14)  
Geraghty (17)  
Groschut (9)  
Gumpton (7)  
Hittaway (6)  
Horsball (13)  
Houghton (9)  
Isa Heine (15)  
John Bold (1, 18)  
Jolliffe (14)  
Lady Dale (14)  
Lady Fawn (6)  
Lily Dale (11, 14)  
Lovelace (9)  
Macallum (6)  
Mary Bold (3, 18).  
Mary ane (5).

### Meredith (7)

Morrison (10)  
Mrs Boyce (11, 14)  
Mrs Crump (14)  
Mrs Davis (17)  
Mrs Eames (14)  
Mrs Green (16)  
Mrs Hearn (14)  
Mrs Knowl (10)  
Mrs Lupex (14)  
Mrs Miles (10)  
Mrs Pryor (10)  
Mrs Ribbs (2)  
Mrs Roper (14)  
Mrs Scott (17)  
Mrs Smith (7)  
Mrs Tudor (17)  
Mrs Tweed (1)  
Mrs Upton (15)  
Mrs Vigil (17)  
Nina Fawn (6)  
"C.d Nosey" (17)  
Palliser (6, 14)  
Pat Regan (5)  
Phillips (3)  
Popenjoy (9)  
Pountner (9)  
Richards (3, 17)  
Robinson (15, 17)  
Rossiter (1)  
Runciman (2)  
Santerre (12)  
Siph Dunn (11)  
Stanhope (3, 18)  
Stringer (11)  
Tallowax (9)  
Thompson (7, 11)  
Tom Tozer (7)  
Truepeny (13)  
Uncle Bat (17)  
Uppinall (17)  
Winthrop (11)  
Woodward (17)  
Youngall (17)

### 9 LETTERS

Aaron Trow (15)  
Abel Handy (18)  
Applejohn (7)  
Arkwright (15)  
Beelzebub (colt) (3)  
Billy Cann (6)  
Boanerges (7)  
Bonchamps (12)  
Bourbotte (12)  
Broughton (15).  
Burmeston (1)  
Carbuncle (6)

## Literary Characters : Trollope

Carstairs (6)	Fillgrave (4)	Manyloides (17)	"Onty" Moggs (13)
Chouardin (12)	Godolphin (2)	Mary Eames (14)	Partridge (11)
Coverdale (15)	Golightly (17)	Miss Moggs (13)	Polperrow (13)
Crabstick (6)	Greenacre (3)	Mistletoe (2)	Prettyman (11)
Culpepper (7)	Grey Moody (18)	Mrs Arabin (7, 11)	Quiverful (3, 7, 11, 18)
Cutwater (17)	Greystock (6)	Mrs Baxter (11)	Reddypalm (4)
Dakrymple (11)	Haphazard (18)	Mrs Brumby (5)	Rerechuld (3, 4)
Dan Morris (11)	Hardlines (17)	Mrs Connor (14)	Roodiland (13)
Danny Lund (15)	Hartletop (7, 11, 14)	Mrs Crofts (11)	Scatcherd (4)
de Lescure (12)	Herr Weiss (8)	Mrs Draper (11)	Schlessen (8)
Demalnes (11)	Jean Stein (12)	Mrs Finnie (3)	St. Quanten (5)
Diana Fawn (6)	Joe Hoppet (2)	Mrs Garrow (15)	St. Quanten (2)
Donnessan (12)	John Eames (11, 14)	Mrs Goarly (2)	St. Quanten (8)
Dr Century (4)	John Hiram (18)	Mrs Greene (15)	Tom Austen (7)
Dr Easyman (7)	John Runce (2)	Mrs Grimes (5)	Tom Staple (3)
Dr Gresley (5)	John Smith (15)	Mrs Molloy (5)	Tom Towers (3, 7, 18)
Dr Gruffen (14)	Karl Muntz (8)	Mrs Morris (11)	Twentyman (2)
Dr Roberts (7)	Lady Sarah (9)	Mrs Neefit (13)	Undershot (17)
Dr Tempest (11)	Le Smyrger (15)	Mrs Pabsby (13)	Underwood (13)
Dr Trefoil (3)	Lookaloft (3)	Mrs Ihorne (4, 7, 11)	"Undy" Scott (17)
Dr Whiston (18)	Lydia Fawn (6)	Mrs Walker (11)	Van Siever (11)
Dunstable (4, 7, 11)	Mackenzie (5)	Ned Botsey (2)	Westerman (12)
Eflingham (6)	Mackinnon (15)	Neverbend (17)	Widow Bold (7)
Fanny Dale (14)			

## 10 LETTERS

Agnes Heine (15)	Jack Hallam (5)	Mrs Bonteen (6)
Alec Murray (16)	Jacky Jorun (13)	Mrs Cradell (11)
Amelia Fawn (6)	Jacob Brush (17)	Mrs Crawley (11)
Andy Gowran (6)	Jean Scuttle (11)	Mrs Dugdale (1)
Annot Stein (12)	Joe Muttters (18)	Mrs. Granty (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)
Bessy Pryor (10)	Joe Skulpit (18)	Mrs. Gresham (7)
Bideawhile (4)	John Austen (7)	Mrs. Gresley (5)
Brotherton (9)	John Grimes (5)	Mrs Hopkins (2)
Butterwell (11, 14)	John Morton (2)	Mrs Masters (2)
Camperdown (6)	Johnny Bell (18)	Mrs Podgers (7)
Captain Val (17)	Johnny Bold (3, 18)	Mrs Proudic (3, 4, 7, 11)
Carruthers (6)	John Walker (11)	Mrs Roberts (7, 11)
Cartwright (8)	Lady Lufton (7, 11)	Mrs. Falboys (15)
Clantanham (3)	Lady Fewett (6)	Mrs. Ickler (7)
Dean Arabin (11)	Lady Ushant (2)	Mrs. Unbleby (4)
Dr Anticant (18)	Lilian Dale (14)	Musselboro (11)
Dr Bumpwell (3)	" " (6)	Nina Cobard (8)
Dr Fillgrave (11)	" " (9)	Oldeschole (17)
Dr Fleabody (9)	Lord Lufton (7, 11)	Omicron Pie (3, 4)
Dr Pountner (9)	Lucy Graham (16)	Peter Stan (12)
Fothergill (4, 7, 11)	Lucy Morris (6)	Rev Mr Slope (3)
Frank Miles (10)	Macarlane (6)	Scatterall (17)
Fred Pepper (13)	Mackintosh (6)	Sir Jib Boom (17)
Goodenough (18)	Manwaring (2)	Spiveycomb (13)
Gus Lardham (13)	Mark Antony (horse) (3)	Thomas Dove (6)
Gus Mildmay (9)	Mary Bonner (13)	"Turtle" Dove (6)
Harry Baker (4)	Mary Thorne (4)	Twistleton (14)
Harry Jones (9)	Mary Walker (9, 11)	Uncle Hatto (15)
Hatto Heine (15)	Miss Bergen (15)	Walter Watt (5)
Henry Baker (4)	Miss Holmes (15)	Westmacott (13)
Herr Bawwah (13)	Miss Launay (10)	
Herr Trauss (8)	Miss Spruce (14)	
Ilkly (9)	Miss Thorne (3, 4)	
Ildalila (15)	Mrs Bateson (4)	

## Literary Characters : Trollope

### 11 LETTERS

Abraham Hall (16)  
 Alaric Tudor (17)  
 Amelia Roper (14)  
 Augusta Fawn (6)  
 Bella Holmes (15)  
 Bernard Dale (11, 14)  
 Bertram Dale (11)  
 Bessy Garrow (15)  
 Bobby Sludge (11)  
 Caleb Morton (15)  
 Captain Dale (11, 14)  
 Cathelineau (12)  
 Cecilia Fawn (6)  
 Clutterbuck (11)  
 Colonel Dale (14)  
 Dan Stringer (11)  
 Dick Hampton (2)  
 Dr Fillgrave (4)  
 Eleanor Bold (3)  
 Ernest Heine (15)  
 Farmer Price (9)  
 Fitzmaurice (6)  
 Fowler Pratt (11, 14)  
 Frank Garrow (15)  
 Gitemthruet (17)  
 Green Walker (7)  
 Harold Smith (7)  
 Harry Garrow (15)  
 Harry Norman (17)  
 Henry Norman (17)  
 Heury Thorne (4)  
 Jabesh M'Ruen (17)  
 Jack De Baron (9)  
 Jane Crawley (11)  
 Jane Roberts (7)  
 Jaquetanape (17)  
 John Eustace (6)  
 Johnny Eames (11, 14)  
 John Foulter (15)  
 John Roberts (7)  
 Julia Weston (15)  
 Kate Masters (2)  
 Lady Chilton (6)  
 Lady de Guest (14)  
 Lady Eardham (13)  
 Lady Eustace (6)  
 Lady Germain (9)  
 Lady Protest (9)  
 Lady Purefoy (2)  
 Lady Trefoul (2)  
 Lady Wanless (1)  
 Legge Wilson (6)  
 Lord Chilton (6)  
 Lord de Guest (14)  
 Lord Germain (9)  
 Lord Porlock (4, 14)  
 Lord Rufford (2)  
 Lord Trefoul (2)  
 Lucy Roberts (7, 11)  
 Madame Heine (15)  
 Major Fiasco (14)  
 Major Garrow (15)  
 Mark Roberts (7)

Mary Gresley (5)  
 Mary Masters (2)  
 Miss Bateson (4)  
 Miss Collins (5)  
 Miss De Groat (2)  
 Miss Gushing (4)  
 Miss Mealyer (14)  
 Miss Proudie (3)  
 Miss Roanoke (6)  
 Miss Spooner (13)  
 Miss Trefoul (3)  
 Miss Wanless (1)  
 Mountfencer (9)  
 Mrs Allchops (17)  
 Mrs Brownlow (13)  
 Mrs de Courcy (14)  
 Mrs Frummage (14)  
 Mrs Hittaway (6)  
 Mrs Houghton (9)  
 Mrs Phillips (3)  
 Mrs Richards (3, 17)  
 Mrs Robinson (15)  
 Mrs Rossiter (1)  
 Mrs Stanhope (3)  
 Mrs Woodward (17)  
 Paulo Nerom (3)  
 Philip Miles (10)  
 Polly Neeft (13)  
 Polly Puffie (5)  
 "Posy" Grantly (11)  
 Ralph Newton (13)  
 Rev Mr Arabin (7, 14)  
 Rev Mr Clarke (4)  
 Rev Mr Temple (11)  
 Robespierre (12)  
 Sophy Greene (15)  
 Sophy Wilson (16)  
 Supplehouse (7)  
 Tony Tuppett (2)  
 William Gazy (18)  
 Winterbones (4)  
 Woolsworthy (15)

### 12 LETTERS

Adolphe Denot (12)  
 Alice Dugdale (1)  
 Andrew Gowran (6)  
 Aunt Penelope (15)  
 Baron Crumbie (13)  
 Chaffonbrass (17)  
 Charles Tudor (17)  
 Dean Lovelace (9)  
 Doctor Thorne (3, 4, 11).  
 Dolly Masters (2)  
 Duke of Omnium (4, 6, 11)  
 Edith Wanless (1)  
 Elias Gotobed (2)  
 Fanny Gresley (5)  
 Fanny Monsell (7)  
 Fanny Roberts (7).

Farmer Walker (13)  
 Father Jerome (12)  
 Frank Gresham (4, 7)  
 Frau Frohmänn (8)  
 Frederic Fawn (6)  
 George Morris (13)  
 George Scruby (9)  
 George Walker (11)  
 Giles Hoggett (11)  
 Grace Crawley (7, 11)  
 Henry Grantly (11, 18)  
 John Chadwick (11)  
 John De Courcy (14)  
 John Robinson (15)  
 John Rossiter (1)  
 Judge Crumbie (13)  
 Julia de Guest (11)  
 Lady Brabazon (9)  
 Lady De Courcy (3, 4, 11, 14)  
 Lady Dumbello (14)  
 Lady Merdith (7)  
 Lady Pa'liser (6)  
 Lord De Courcy (3, 4)  
 Lord Drummond (2)  
 Lord Dumbello (7, 11, 14)  
 Lord Gossling (9)  
 Lord Popenjoy (9)  
 Major Grantly (11)  
 Mary Lovelace (9)  
 Michael Stein (12)  
 Miss Macnulty (6)  
 Miss Manasseh (17)  
 Miss Tallowax (9)  
 Monica Thorne (3, 4, 11)  
 Mrs Arkwright (15)  
 Mrs Broughton (11)  
 Mrs Carbuncle (6)  
 Mrs Crnoline (17)  
 Mrs Greystock (6)  
 Mrs Lookaloft (3)  
 Mrs Machinnon (15)  
 Mrs Opie Green (4)  
 Mrs Quiverful (3, 7)  
 Mrs St Quinten (5)  
 Mrs Van Siever (11)  
 Nearthewinde (4)  
 Netta Proudie (3)  
 Obadiah Slope (3)  
 Patmore Green (9)  
 Patrick Regan (5)  
 Peter Bernier (12)  
 Philip Launay (10)  
 Rev Dr Tempest (11)  
 Rev Evan Jones (7)  
 Rev Mr Crawley (7)  
 Rev Mr Gregory (10)  
 Rev Mr Harding (3, 7, 11, 14, 18)  
 Rev Mr Roberts (11)  
 Rev Mr Surtees (2)  
 Richard Carey (13)  
 Samuel Nickem (2)  
 Sir Simon Bolt (9)  
 "Soapy" Grantly (18)  
 Sophy Gresham (4)

## Literary Characters : Trollope

Squire Newton (13)  
Susan Grantly (11)  
Susan Harding (18)  
Uncle Gregory (13).  
Yates Umbleby (4).

### 13 LETTERS

Amelia Gregory (10)  
Anne Prettyman (11)  
Apollo Crosbie (14)  
Babette Seppel (8)  
Bishop Grantly (3, 18)  
Bishop Proudie (4, 7, 11)  
Blanch Roberts (7)  
Captain Boodle (6)  
Captain Glomax (2)  
Charles O'Brien (15)  
Charles Puffie (5)  
Clara Hittiwav (6)  
Dean Greystock (6)  
de Montmorency (5)  
Eleanor Duplay (12)  
Farmer Cloysey (15)  
Father Conolin (8)  
General Bonner (13)  
Georgiana Fawn (6)  
Gerald Roberts (7)  
Godfrey Holmes (15)  
Gregory Newton (13)  
Griffenbottom (13)  
Helena Gresham (4)  
Henry Lovelace (9)  
Herbert Onslow (15)  
Herr Schlessen (8)  
Hetta Houghton (9)  
Janet Rossiter (1)  
John Broughton (15)  
Jonathan Brown (5)  
Joseph Cradell (14)  
Josephine Bull (8)  
Josiah Crawley (11)  
Kate Coverdale (15)  
Katie Woodward (17)  
Lady Demalines (11)  
Lady Fanny Dale (14)  
Lady Hartletpow (7, 11, 14)  
Lady Penwether (2)  
Lady Scatchell (4)  
Lady Underwood (13)  
Linda Woodward (17)  
Lord Boanerges (7)  
Lord Hartletpow (11)  
Lord Mistletoe (2)  
Lord Polperrow (13)  
Macasser Jones (17)  
Madame Goesler (6)  
Major Caneback (2)  
Major Rossiter (1)  
Mary Jane Wheal (17)  
Mathew Spriggs (18).  
Michael Molloy (5)

Miss Dunstable (4, 7)  
Miss Godolphin (2)  
Miss Le Smyrger (15)  
Miss Partridge (11)  
Mrs Clantanhams (3)  
Mrs Goodenough (18)  
Mrs Mainwaring (2)  
Norah Geraghty (17)  
Olivia Proudie (3)  
Patience Ornel (4)  
Peter Frohmann (8)  
Rev Caleb Ornel (4)  
Samuel Grantly (18)  
Sarah Thompson (7)  
Selma Gresham (4)  
Signora Neroni (3)  
Sir Omicron Pie (3, 4)  
Sophia Wanless (1)  
Vesey Stanhope (18)  
Wilfred Thorne (3)

### 14 LETTERS

Alphabet Precis (17)  
Amalia Frohmann (8)  
Augusta Protest (3)  
Bertie Stanhope (3)  
Captain De Baron (9)  
Churchill Smith (5)  
Clara Van Siever (11)  
Clary Underwood (13)  
Countess of Care (9)  
Dick Scatterall (17)  
Eleanor Harding (18)  
Emily Dunstable (5)  
Erle Barrington (6)  
Fanny Arkwright (15)  
Fidus Neverbend (17)  
Francis Gresham (4)  
Frank Greystock (6)  
Fraulein Tendel (8)  
Fritz Schlessen (8)  
General Talboys (15)  
Gilbert de Salop (17)  
Gregory Masters (2)  
Grizzel Grantly (18)  
Harry Arkwright (15)  
Harry Stubbings (2)  
Henry Arkwright (15)  
Isabella Holmes (15)  
Jacques Chapeau (12)  
Lady Brotherton (9)  
Lady Linlithgow (6)  
Lady Margaretta (14)  
Larry Twentyman (2)  
Lord Brotherton (9)  
Lord Carruthers (6)  
Lucinda Roinoke (16)  
Lydia St Quanten (5)  
Mary Anne Neefit (13)  
Maryanne Ruffie (5)  
Matilda Johnson (18)

Mrs Harold Smith (7).  
Parson Rossiter (1)  
Patty Coverdale (15)  
Patty Underwood (13)  
Reginald Morton (2)  
Rev Arthur Donne (5)  
Rev Mark Roberts (7)  
Senator Gotobed (2)  
Sir John Purefoy (2)  
Sir Lamda Mewmew (3)  
Valentine Scott (17)  
Verax Corkscrew (17)

### 15 LETTERS

Adelaide De Baron (9)  
Adolphus Crosbie (11, 14)  
Anastasia Bergen (15)  
Arabella Trefoil (2)  
Archibald Currie (2)  
Augusta De Courcy (4)  
Baroness Baumann (9)  
Beatrice Gresham (4)  
Canon Holdenough (9)  
Christopher Dale (14)  
Conrad Mackinnon (15)  
Conway Dalrymple (11)  
Dr Vesey Stanhope (3, 18)  
Elizabeth Garrow (15)  
Farmer Greenacre (3)  
Florinda Grantly (18)  
Griselda Grantly (7, 11)  
Hon. John De Courcy (4, 14)  
Jacintha Pigtail (17)  
Jonathan Crumple (18)  
Jonathan Oldbuck (15)  
Julus Mackenzie (5)  
Lady Mountfencer (9)  
Lieutenant Smith (9).  
Lizzie Greystock (6)  
Lord Mountfencer (9)  
Madame de Lescure (12)  
Major Mackintosh (6)  
Malchen Frohmann (8)  
Martha Dunstable (7)  
Mortimer Gazebee (11, 14)  
Mrs Patmore Green (9)  
Olivia Q Fleabody (9)  
Onesiphorus Dunn (11).  
Orlando Hittiwav (6)  
Rev Caleb Hittiwav (11)  
Rev Mr Mewmew (2)  
Septimus Harding (11, 18)  
Sergeant Burnaby (13)  
Sir George Walker (15)  
Sir Raffle Buffle (11)  
Violet Effingham (6).



## Literary Characters: Trollope

### 16 LETTERS

Admiral Greystock (6)  
 Alfonso Broughton (15)  
 Badger and Blister (5)  
 Beatrice de Courcy (4)  
 Captain Broughton (15)  
 Captain Culpepper (7)  
 Captain Cutwater (17)  
 Ellinor Greystock (6)  
 Georgiana Wanless (1)  
 Gertrude Woodward (17)  
 Justina Meredith (7)  
 Lady Alice Germain (9)  
 Lady Julia de Guest (11, 14)  
 Lady Sarah Germain (9)  
 Lieutenant Brumby (5)  
 Lieutenant Griggs (6)  
 Lord Frederic Fawn (6)  
 Madame Max Goesler (6)  
 Madeline Stanhope (3)  
 Maria Clutterbuck (11)  
 Montgomerie Dobbs (14)  
 Nathaniel Sowerby (7)  
 Patty Woolworthy (15)  
 Rev Francis Arabin (3)  
 Rev George Newton (13).

Rev Joseph Emilius (6)  
 Rev Josiah Crawley (11)  
 Rev Mr. Woolworthy (15)  
 Sir Griffin Tewett (6)  
 Sir Harry Coldfoot (6)  
 Sir Walter Wanless (1)  
 Sir William Weston (15)  
 Sophonisba Greene (15)

### 17 LETTERS AND OVER

Annabella Prettyman (11)  
 Archdeacon Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18)  
 Captain Bernard Dale (14)  
 Captain Fitzmaurice (6)  
 Charlotte Stanhope (3)  
 Claissa Underwood (13)  
 Dr Olivia Q Fleabody (9)  
 Dr Pessimist Anticant (18)  
 Ethelbert Stanhope (3)  
 Harriet Twistleton (14)  
 Hon George De Courcy (4, 11, 14)

## Marine Growths

John Newbolt Gresham (4)  
 Jonathan Golightly (17)  
 Lady Alice (9)  
 Lady Amelia (14)  
 Lady Amelia Germain (9)  
 Lady Margaretta De Courcy (4)  
 Lady Rosina De Courcy (14).  
 Lady Selina Protest (9)  
 Lady Susana Germain (9)  
 Lord George Germain (9)  
 Madalina Demolines (11)  
 Margaret Greystock (6)  
 Patience Crabstick (6)  
 Patience Underwood (13)  
 Plantagenet Palliser (14)  
 Rev Septimus Harding (11, 18)  
 Sir Abraham Haphazard (18)  
 Sir Florian Eustace (6)  
 Sir George Meredith (7)  
 Sir George Penwether (2)  
 Sir Gregory Hardlines (17)  
 Sir Louis Scatcherd (4)  
 Sir Roger Scatcherd (4)  
 Victoire Jaquetanape (17)  
 Victorine de Lescure (12)

---

## Marine Growths, etc.

---

### 4-6 LETTERS

Algae (5)  
 Astrea (6)  
 Coral (5)  
 Dulse (5)  
 Fungia (6)  
 Kelp (.)  
 Laver (5)  
 Nauids (6)  
 Sponge (6)  
 Tang (4)  
 Tangle (6)  
 Varec (5)  
 Ware (4)  
 Wrack (5)

### 7 AND 8 LETTERS

Alcyonic (8)  
 Astraea (7)  
 Badioga (7)  
 Blubber (7)  
 Eschara (7)  
 Fungite (7)  
 Gulf-weed (8)  
 Polypary (8)  
 Porifera (8)  
 Red-coral (8)  
 Sea-moss (7)  
 Seaweed (7)  
 Sea-wrack (8)  
 Tubipore (8)  
 Zoophyte (8)

### 9 LETTERS

Alcyoneae  
 Alcyonite  
 Bathybius  
 Irish-moss  
 Madrepore  
 Meandrina  
 Millepore  
 Nullipore  
 Pink-coral  
 Sea-nettle  
 Zoophytes

### 10 LETTERS AND OVER

Abrotanoid (10)  
 Alva-marina (10)  
 Animal-flower (12)  
 Bladder-kelp (11)  
 Bladder-wrack (12)  
 Coral-zoophytes (14)  
 Lithodendron (12)  
 Lithogenous (11)  
 Lithophyte (10)  
 Marine-plants (12)  
 Milleporite (11)  
 Tubiporite (10)

## Some Medical and Surgical Words

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ague  
Boil  
Cold  
Corn  
Cure  
Diet  
Dope  
Dose  
Drug  
Fit  
Germ  
Gout  
Heal  
Ill  
Lint.  
Pang  
Pill  
Rash  
Sick  
Sore  
V D H  
Wart  
Weak  
Well

Sling  
Stone  
Stupe  
Swoon  
Tabes  
Tonic  
Truss  
Ulcer  
Unfit  
Wound  
X-rays

### 6 LETTERS

Ailing  
Asthma  
Cachou  
Cancer  
Cholic  
Clinic  
Dengue  
Doctor  
Dropsy  
Eczema  
Emetic  
Ennué  
Ennuyé  
Foment  
Goiter  
Goutre  
Grippe  
Healer  
Health  
Infect  
Infirm  
Insane  
Lithia  
Lotion  
Lunacy  
Maimed  
Malady  
Maniac  
Matron  
Megrum  
Nausea  
Nerves  
Opiate  
Pastil  
Phenol  
Phenyl  
Physic  
Plague  
Poison  
Potion  
Powder  
Quinsy  
Rabies  
Radium  
Remedy  
Revive  
Scurvy  
Splint

Sprain  
Stupor  
Tablet  
Tartar  
Troche  
Typhus  
Unwell  
Weakly

### 7 LETTERS

Abscess  
Acidity  
Adipose  
Ague-fit  
Ailment  
Albumen  
Anaemia  
Anodyne  
Antacid  
Aphasia  
Aseptic  
Aspirin  
Atrophy  
Bandage  
Bilious  
Calomel  
Cascara  
Catarrh  
Cholera  
Chronic  
Cocaine  
Curable  
Dentist  
Dietary  
Dieting  
Disease  
Dissect  
Draught  
Dresser  
Dysopsy  
Earache  
Enteric  
Formula  
Gastric  
Gum-boil.  
Healing  
Healthy  
Illness  
Insulin  
Invalid  
Leprosy  
Leprous  
Lockjaw  
Lozenge  
Lumbago  
Malaria  
Massage  
Measles  
Microbe  
Midwife.

Mixture  
Morphia  
Nervous  
Nostrum  
Nursing  
Operate  
Organic  
Otalgia  
Palsied  
Panacea  
Patient  
Pill-box.  
Plaster  
Pyretic  
Quinine  
Recover  
Rickets  
Scabies  
Seasick  
Stamina.  
Starved  
Sterile  
Stunned  
Surgeon  
Surgery  
Symptom  
Syncope  
Syringe  
Tetanus  
Typhoid  
Vertigo  
Vitamin  
Wounded

### 5 LETTERS

Acute  
Agony  
Aloes  
Blind  
Colic  
Cough  
Cramp  
Croup  
Dress  
Ennué  
Ether  
Ethyl  
Faint  
Fever  
Gouty  
Leper  
Mania  
Mumps  
Myopy  
Nervy  
Nurse  
Opium  
Palsy  
Phial  
Pills  
Pulse  
Quack  
Salts  
Salve  
Senna.  
Sleep

### 8 LETTERS

Acridity  
Adenoids  
Albumina  
Amputate  
Antiacid  
Antidote  
Apoplexy  
Asphyxia  
Bacteria  
Blue-pill  
Cerebral  
Deafness  
Debility  
Deceased  
Deformed  
Delirium  
Demented  
Diabetes  
Diagnose  
Diseased  
Dressing  
Dropsied  
Emulsion  
Epidemic  
Epilepsy.

## Medical and Surgical

### 8 LETTERS *cont*

Feverish  
First-aid  
Formulae  
Fumigate  
Glanders  
Hay-fever  
Headache  
Hospital  
Hygienic  
Hypnotic  
Hysteria  
Infected  
Inflamed  
Insanity  
Irritant  
Jaundice  
Lameness  
Laudanum  
Laxative  
Licorice  
Linament  
Liniment  
Magnesia  
Malarial  
Mal-de-mer  
Medicine  
Morphine  
Narcotic  
Neuritis  
Neurosis  
Neurotic  
Ointment  
Olive-oil  
Overdose  
Paroxysm.  
Pastille  
Pleurisy  
Poisoned  
Poultice  
Pulmonic  
Recovery  
Remedial  
Revivify  
Sanitary  
Sciatica  
Sedative  
Shingles  
Sickness  
Smallpox  
Soreness  
Specific  
Surgical  
Tincture  
Undeified

### 9 LETTERS

Alleviate  
Allopathy  
Ambulance

Antalkali  
Asthmatic  
Bed-ridden  
Blindness  
Catalepsy  
Castor-oil  
Chilblain  
Cold-cream  
Contagion  
Contusion  
Deformity  
Delirious  
Diagnosis  
Dietetics  
Dietetist  
Digestion  
Digestive  
Disinfect  
Dislocate  
Dissector  
Distemper  
Doctoring  
Dropsical  
Dysentery  
Dyspepsia  
Emaciated  
Emollient  
Epileptic  
Faintness  
Frost-bite  
Gastritis  
Germicide  
Giddiness  
Glycerine  
Hartshorn  
Healthful  
Heartburn  
Homeopathy  
Hygienist  
Hypnotism  
Hypnotist  
Hysterics  
Infection  
Infirmary.  
Influenza  
Invalided  
Liquorice  
Listerine  
Medicated  
Medicinal  
Midwifery  
Monomania  
Nephritis  
Neuralgia  
Nightmare  
Nostalgia  
Nux-vomica  
Operation  
Osteopath  
Paralysis  
Paralytic.  
Phlebitis  
Physician  
Pneumonia.  
Poisoning.  
Poisonous

Pulmonary  
Rheumatic  
Sear-cloth  
Sterilize  
Stiff-neck  
Stimulant  
Stone-dead  
Stone-deaf  
Stretcher  
Sunstroke  
Toothache  
Treatment  
Underdose  
Unhealthy  
Vaccinate  
Water-cure

Out-patient  
Pestilence  
Recuperate  
Rheumatism  
Sanatorium  
Sanitarium  
Scarlatina  
Specialist  
Starvation  
Stone-blind  
Strengthen  
Strychnine  
Tonsilitis  
Tourniquet  
Unremedied  
Unsanitary

### 10 LETTERS

After-pains  
Albuminous  
Amputation  
Antipoison  
Antiseptic  
Apoplectic  
Apothecary  
Bone-setter  
Chicken-pox  
Chloroform  
Congestion  
Contagious  
Contortion  
Cotton-wool  
Diphtheria  
Dipsomania  
Disability  
Dispensary  
Dysentery  
Dysuria  
Ear-trumpet  
Emaciation  
Enervation  
Epidemical  
Epsom-salts  
Erysipelas  
Eucalyptus  
Fumigation  
Healthless  
Heat-stroke  
Hemorrhage  
Homeopathy  
Indisposed  
Infectious  
Insanitary  
Laryngitis  
Medical-man  
Medicament  
Meningitis  
Nettle-rash.  
Ophthalmia  
Ordeal-bean

### 11 LETTERS

Albuminuria  
Alleviative  
Anaesthesia  
Anaesthetic  
Antibilious  
Asthmatic  
Calabar-bean  
Cod-liver-oil  
Colour-blind  
Consumption  
Consumptive  
Contortions  
Convulsions  
Corn-plaster  
Dengue-fever  
Disablement  
Dislocation  
Embrocation  
Epileptical  
Finger-stall  
Fomentation  
Frost-bitten  
Haemorrhage  
Homeopathic  
Hydrophobia  
Inoculation  
Ipecacuanha  
Jungle-fever  
Mustard-bath  
Nasal  
Prickly-heat  
Psittacosis  
Quack-doctor  
Restorative  
Seasickness  
Stomach-pump  
Suppuration  
Tonsillitis  
Typhus-fever  
Unconscious  
Vaccination  
Yellow-fever

## Medical and Surgical

### 12 LETTERS

Adhesive-tape  
Appendicitis  
Black-draught  
Convalescent  
Cough-lozenge  
Cough-mixture  
Court-plaster  
Disinfectant  
Disinfection  
Dover's-powder  
Enteric-fever  
Friar's-balsam  
Gastric-fever  
Growing pains  
Hooping-cough  
Hospital-case  
Inflammation  
Neurasthenia  
Physic-garden  
Prescription  
Prophylactic  
Recuperation  
Recuperative  
Scarlet-fever  
Strengtheners  
Streptococci  
Tartar-emetic  
Typhoid-fever.  
Unimediabale  
Zinc-ointment

### 13 LETTERS

Adipose-tissue  
Cerebro-spinal  
Convalescence  
Elephantiasis  
Eucalyptus-oil  
Fever-hospital  
German-measles  
Malarial-fever  
Materia-medica  
Medical-school  
Medicine-glass  
Mortification  
Non-contagious  
Pharmacopoeia  
Pyretic-saline  
Quinine  
Rheumatism  
Shooting-pains  
Scurvy  
Sterilization  
Strengthening  
Stretcher-case  
Whooping-cough.

## Military

### 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Adhesive-plaster (15)  
Antibilious-pills (16)  
Bright's-disease (14)  
Cascara-sagrada (14)  
Convalescent-camp (16)  
Convalescent-home (16)  
Counter-irritant (15)  
Gregory's-powder (14)  
Ipecacuanha-wine (15)  
Isolation-hospital (17)  
Linseed-poultice (15)  
Medical-practitioner (19)  
Medical-student (14)  
Medicine-bottle (14)  
Mustard-plaster (14)  
Nervous-breakdown (16)  
Organic-disease (14)  
Patent-medicine (14)  
Pneumonic-plague (15)  
Quinine (14)  
Rheumatism (15)  
Seidlitz-powder (14)  
Sleeping-sickness (16)  
Sleepy-sickness (14)  
Smelling-bottle (14)  
Surgical-instruments (19).

---

### Some Military Words (including Fortifications)

See also "Official," "Weapon," and "Abbreviations"

---

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

A D C  
Aim  
Ally  
Arm  
Arms  
Army  
Band  
Base  
Bawn  
Belt  
Bomb  
But  
Camp  
Dart  
Defy  
Draw  
Duel  
Dun.  
File.

Fire  
Flag  
Foe  
Foot  
Form  
Fort  
Foss  
Frog  
Gas  
Gun  
Halt  
Host  
Hut  
Kern  
Kilt  
Kit  
Koul  
Levy  
Line  
Loot  
Man  
Map.

Mess  
Mine  
Moat  
Naik  
N C O  
Pace  
Pal  
Park  
Paté  
Peon  
Pip "  
Plan  
Post  
Push  
Raid  
Raik  
Ramp  
Rank  
Raze  
Rear  
Rout  
Ruse.

Sack  
Sap  
Shot  
Sikh  
Slay  
Spot  
Spur  
Spv  
Star  
Take  
Tank  
Tent  
Tilt  
Trap  
Turn  
Van  
War  
Ward  
Wing  
Zero

# Military

## 5 LETTERS

Alarm  
Annex  
Armed  
Array  
Barbe  
Baton  
Batta  
Berme  
Beset  
Bidet  
Booty  
Bourg  
Boyau.  
Bugle  
Busby  
Butts  
Cadet  
Cadre  
Cavin  
Cells  
Corps  
Depot  
Depth  
Ditch  
Dogra  
Draft  
Drawn  
Dress  
Drill.  
Enemy  
Enrol.  
Equip.  
Feint  
Field  
Fight  
Flank.  
Foray.  
Fosse  
Fours  
Front  
Gazon  
Gorge  
Greys  
Guard  
Guide  
Herse  
Horse  
Khaki  
Lance  
Lines  
Major  
March  
Medal  
Mélée  
Miner  
Mount  
Onset  
Order  
Party  
Peace  
Piper  
Pivot  
Pouch.

Prime  
Rally  
Range  
Ranks  
Rédan  
Relay  
Repel.  
Rifle  
Round  
Route  
Royal  
Sally  
Salvo  
Scale  
Scarp  
Scout  
Seize  
Sepoy  
Shako  
Shell  
Shift  
Shock.  
Shoot  
Siege  
Snipe  
Spahi  
Spoil  
Squad  
Staff  
Stand  
Storm  
Strap  
Sword  
Talus  
Large  
Troop  
Truce  
Uhlán  
Unarm  
Vexil  
Wheel  
Works  
Wound  
Yager  
Yield

## 6 LETTERS

Abatis  
Action  
Affray  
Allies  
Ambush.  
Archer  
Armlet  
Armour  
Assail  
Attack  
Bailey  
Banner.  
Barbed.  
Barret  
Batman

Battle  
Beaten  
Billet.  
Blinds  
Blow-up  
Bomber  
Bonnet  
Bouche  
Bowman  
Boyaux  
Brevet  
Bugler  
Cannon  
Cartel  
Casern  
Casque  
Centre  
Charge  
Clayes  
Coffer  
Cohort  
Colour  
Column  
Combat  
Convoy  
Cordon  
Cornet  
Corral  
Croats  
Dagger  
Debris  
Decamp  
Defeat  
Defend  
Defier  
Defile  
Deploy  
Desert  
Detach  
Detail  
Disarm  
Donjon.  
Double  
Embark  
Embody  
Encamp  
Engage  
Enlist  
Enmity  
Ensign  
Epaule  
Escape  
Escarp  
Escort  
Fabian  
Fanian  
Firing  
Fleche  
Foeman  
Forted  
Fraise  
Gabion  
Glacis  
Guards  
Guides (The).  
Gudon.

Gunner  
Gurkha  
Hawhaw  
Helmet  
Hetman  
Hurter  
Hussar  
Inroad  
Invade  
Invest  
Inwall  
Kit-bag  
Lancer  
Legion  
Lumber  
Marker  
Mellay  
Melley  
Merlon  
Mining  
Mobile  
Mortar  
Muster  
Mutiny  
Number  
Obsess  
Occupy  
Oppose  
Orders  
Orgues  
Outhit  
Parade  
Parley  
Parole  
Pathan  
Patrol  
Pennon  
Permit  
Picket  
Piquet  
Pistol  
Plonge  
Pompom  
Pompon  
Powder  
Pursue  
Raider  
Rajput  
Ranker  
Ransom  
Rapine  
Rappel  
Ration  
Rattan  
Ravage  
Rebuff  
Recall  
Recoil  
Redout  
Redoute  
Relais  
Relief  
Report  
Resist.  
Retake.  
Retire.

Review  
Riddle  
Rideau  
Rifles  
Rondle  
Roster  
Saddle  
Salute  
Sapper  
Sconce  
Sentry  
Sifon  
Signal  
Sketch  
Sniper  
Sortie  
Square  
Stores  
Straps  
Strife  
Strike  
Stripe  
Stroke  
Subdue  
Submit  
Supply  
Sutler  
Tactic  
Target  
Tattoo  
Thrust  
Trefle  
Trench  
Trophy  
Uncase  
Vallum  
Valour  
Victor  
Volley  
Walled  
War-cry  
Zareba  
Zigzag  
Zouave

Bastion  
Battery  
Battled  
Bayonet  
Besiege  
Bivouac  
Bombard  
Brigade  
Bulwark  
Caltrop  
Canteen  
Captain  
Carbine  
Cashier  
Cateran  
Cavalry  
Chamade  
Charger  
Chevron  
Citadel  
Colonel  
Colours  
Command  
Company  
Conquer  
Corbeil  
Cossack  
Counter  
Coupure  
Crenaux  
Croisces  
Crusade  
Cunette  
Curtain  
Debouch  
Defence  
Defiant  
Degrade  
Destroy  
Detrain  
Disband  
Dismiss  
Dispart  
Dragoon  
Draught  
Drawn-up  
Draw-off  
Drummer  
Dungeon  
Echelon  
Ecoutes  
Enguard  
Enomoty  
Entrain  
Envelop  
Environ  
Epaulet  
Estafet  
Fanfare  
Fascine  
Baggage  
Fatigue  
Flanker  
Fortify  
Fortlet  
Forward  
Forward  
Forward

Fraised  
Gallery  
Gantlet  
Gas-mask  
General  
Grenade  
Guerite  
Gunfire  
Gunnery  
Gunshot  
Half-pay  
Harness  
Holster  
Hoplite  
Hostage  
Hostile  
Hurtour  
Hutment  
Invader  
Jemadar  
Jemudir  
Kremlin  
Lancers  
Landing  
Lashgar  
Leaguer  
Liaison  
Looting  
Lunette  
Madtier  
Manipie  
Marines  
Marquee  
Marshal  
Martial  
Militia  
Moineau  
Mounted  
Neutral  
Oblique  
Octagon  
Officer  
On-guard  
Orderly  
Outpost  
Outwing  
Outwork  
Overawe  
Overrun  
Paladin  
Pandour  
Parados  
Parapet  
Pennant  
Pension  
Phalanx  
Pikeman  
Pill-box  
Pioneer  
Pitfall  
Platoon  
Plongee  
Postern  
Priming  
Private  
Protect.

Prowess  
Punjabi  
Pursuit  
Rampart  
Rations  
Ravelin  
Recruit  
"Red-coat"  
Redoubt  
Refugee  
Regular  
Remblai  
Remount  
Repulse  
Reserve  
Retaken  
Retreat  
Reverse  
Riot Act  
Roundel  
Sabaoth  
Sackage  
Salient  
Sand-bag  
Sappers  
Scalade  
Scalado  
Service  
Sniping  
Soldier  
Sporran  
Spotter  
Spurred  
Stand-by  
Subadar  
Subvert  
Support  
Sutling  
Tactics  
Tambour  
Tell-off  
Tenable  
Tilting  
Triumph  
Trooper  
Unarmed  
Uncased  
Uniform  
Valiant  
Van-foss  
Vedette  
Venture  
Victory  
Wage-war  
Ward-off  
Warfare  
War-game  
War-hoop  
Warlike  
Warpath  
Warrior  
War-Scot  
War-song  
War-worn.  
Windage  
Wounded.

## 7 LETTERS

Abattis  
Advance  
Air-raid  
Archery  
Armiger  
Armorer  
Armoury  
Arriere  
Arsenal  
Assault  
Baggage  
Baluchi  
Banquet  
Barrack  
Bar-shot.  
Basenet.

Bastion  
Battery  
Battled  
Bayonet  
Besiege  
Bivouac  
Bombard  
Brigade  
Bulwark  
Caltrop  
Canteen  
Captain  
Carbine  
Cashier  
Cateran  
Cavalry  
Chamade  
Charger  
Chevron  
Citadel  
Colonel  
Colours  
Command  
Company  
Conquer  
Corbeil  
Cossack  
Counter  
Coupure  
Crenaux  
Croisces  
Crusade  
Cunette  
Curtain  
Debouch  
Defence  
Defiant  
Degrade  
Destroy  
Detrain  
Disband  
Dismiss  
Dispart  
Dragoon  
Draught  
Drawn-up  
Draw-off  
Drummer  
Dungeon  
Echelon  
Ecoutes  
Enguard  
Enomoty  
Entrain  
Envelop  
Environ  
Epaulet  
Estafet  
Fanfare  
Fascine  
Baggage  
Fatigue  
Flanker  
Fortify  
Fortlet  
Forward  
Forward  
Forward

Fraised  
Gallery  
Gantlet  
Gas-mask  
General  
Grenade  
Guerite  
Gunfire  
Gunnery  
Gunshot  
Half-pay  
Harness  
Holster  
Hoplite  
Hostage  
Hostile  
Hurtour  
Hutment  
Invader  
Jemadar  
Jemudir  
Kremlin  
Lancers  
Landing  
Lashgar  
Leaguer  
Liaison  
Looting  
Lunette  
Madtier  
Manipie  
Marines  
Marquee  
Marshal  
Martial  
Militia  
Moineau  
Mounted  
Neutral  
Oblique  
Octagon  
Officer  
On-guard  
Orderly  
Outpost  
Outwing  
Outwork  
Overawe  
Overrun  
Paladin  
Pandour  
Parados  
Parapet  
Pennant  
Pension  
Phalanx  
Pikeman  
Pill-box  
Pioneer  
Pitfall  
Platoon  
Plongee  
Postern  
Priming  
Private  
Protect.

Prowess  
Punjabi  
Pursuit  
Rampart  
Rations  
Ravelin  
Recruit  
"Red-coat"  
Redoubt  
Refugee  
Regular  
Remblai  
Remount  
Repulse  
Reserve  
Retaken  
Retreat  
Reverse  
Riot Act  
Roundel  
Sabaoth  
Sackage  
Salient  
Sand-bag  
Sappers  
Scalade  
Scalado  
Service  
Sniping  
Soldier  
Sporran  
Spotter  
Spurred  
Stand-by  
Subadar  
Subvert  
Support  
Sutling  
Tactics  
Tambour  
Tell-off  
Tenable  
Tilting  
Triumph  
Trooper  
Unarmed  
Uncased  
Uniform  
Valiant  
Van-foss  
Vedette  
Venture  
Victory  
Wage-war  
Ward-off  
Warfare  
War-game  
War-hoop  
Warlike  
Warpath  
Warrior  
War-Scot  
War-song  
War-worn.  
Windage  
Wounded.

# Military

## 8 LETTERS

Accoutre  
Adjutant  
Advanced  
Air-force  
Alarm-gun  
Alliance  
Araignée  
Armament  
Armature  
Armorial  
Armourer  
Army-list  
Baldrick  
Balister  
Bahstic  
Ballista  
Barbacan  
Barbette  
Barbican  
Barracks  
Bartizan  
Bascinet  
Basilisk  
Bawdrick  
Bearskin  
Billeted  
Blockade  
Bull's-eye  
Camisade  
Canusado  
Campaign  
Casemate  
Cavalier  
Chasseur  
Chivalry  
Civil-war  
Collapse  
Conquest  
Coronet  
Corporal  
Crusader  
Daifadar  
Decunate  
Decisive  
Defenced  
Defended  
Defender  
Defiance  
Demi-lune  
Demoish  
Deserter  
Despatch  
Detonate  
Disarray  
Disenrol  
Dismount  
Dispatch  
Displode  
Distance  
Division  
Doubling  
Dragoons  
Drumhead

Duelling.  
Earth-bag  
Embattle  
Embodied  
Enceinte  
Enfilade  
Ensigncy  
Entrench  
Envelope  
Equipage  
Escalade  
Escouade  
Estacade  
"Eyes-left"  
Fastness  
Fencible  
Field-day  
Field-gun  
Fighting  
Flag-post  
Flanking  
Foot-band  
Fortress  
Fougasse  
Furneau  
Fugleman  
Furlough  
Fusilier  
Fusilier  
Galloper  
Gantlope  
Garhwali  
Garrison  
Gauntlet  
Gendarme  
Gonfalon  
Guerilla  
Half-moon  
Hang-fire  
Havildar  
Heptagon  
Herisson  
Horn-work  
Infantry  
Intrench  
Invasion  
Janizary  
Knapsack  
Landwehr  
Last-post  
Lay-siege  
Lay-waste  
Lumber-up  
Lodgment  
Loophole  
Magazine  
Maharatta  
Majority  
Mamaluks  
Mantelet  
Marching  
Marksman  
Mark-time  
Matériel  
Mess-bill  
Mess-mate

Militant.  
Military  
Mobilize  
Movement  
Muniment  
Murdress  
Musketry  
Mutineer  
Mutinuous  
Myriarch  
On-parade  
On-parole  
Opponent  
Ordnance  
Outflank  
Outguard  
Outlying  
Overcome  
Palsade  
Partisan  
Passport  
Password  
Pavilion  
Pay-corps  
Pentagon  
Pipeclay  
Prisoner  
Punitive  
Quarters  
Railhead  
Ramparts  
Ram's-horn  
Rear-line  
Rear-rank  
Rearward  
Recharge  
Re-embark  
Re-embolden  
Regiment  
Remounts  
Reprisal  
Resalute  
Retrade  
Retrench  
Reveillé  
Ricochet  
Rifleman  
Rifle-pit  
Risaldar  
Roll-call  
Rouleaux  
Saluting  
Security  
Sentinel  
Sentry-go  
Sergeant  
Sergeant  
Services  
Shabrack  
Shelling  
Shooting  
Shot-belt  
Shot-hole  
Siege-war.  
Skirmish  
Soldiers

Soldiery  
Spearman  
Spontoon  
Spotting  
Stampede  
Standard  
Star-fort  
Stoccade  
Stockade  
Stoppage  
Storming  
Straddle  
Strategy  
Strength  
Struggle  
Supplies  
Supports  
Surprise  
Surround  
Sword-arm  
Tactical  
Tennille  
Tortoise  
Training  
Transfer  
Traverse  
Trooping  
Unalied  
Unbeaten  
Unlimber  
Uprising  
Valorous  
Vanguard  
Vanquish  
Vexillar  
Victuals  
Vigilant  
Vincible  
Warfarer  
War-horse  
War-paint  
War-plume  
War-proof  
War-torch  
War-whoop  
Watch-box  
Wheeling  
Yeomanry  
Zero-hour

## 9 LETTERS

Aggressor  
Alarm-post  
Ambuscade  
Ambuscado  
Anomalite  
Arch-enemy  
Armistice  
Armouries  
Army-corps  
Artillery

10 LETTERS

Assailant	Fencibles	Refortify	" Action-left "
Attrition	Field-rank	Reinforce	Aggressive
Ballistic	Fife-major	Rencontre	Aide-de-camp
Bandolier	Fire-drill	Reprimand	Air-marshal
Barricade	Flagstaff	Revetment	Air-defence
Barricado	Forge-cap	Revictual	Ambushment
Battalion	" Form-fours "	Safeguard	Ammunition
Batteries	Fortalice	Sally-port	Annexation
Battle-cry	Fortifier	Scrimmage	Annihilate
Beer-money	Fortilage	Sham-fight	Arbalester
Beleaguer	Fort-major	Slaughter	Armipotent
Bellicose	Fusillade	" Slope-arms "	Attackable
Berserker	Gas-attack	Slow-march	Avant-guard
Billeting	Gladiator	" Stack-arms "	Battlement
Body-guard	Grenadier	" Stand-fast "	Block-house
Bomb-proof	Guard-room	Stand-fire	Bombardier
Boulevard	Guardsman	" Stand-firm "	Breastwork
Bugle-call	Guerrilla	Stratagem	Brevet-rank
Cannonade	Haversack	Strategic	Camel-corps
Cannoneer	Helio-stat	Stratonic	Campaigner
Cannonier	Hersillon	Stratotic	Cantonment
Captaincy	Homograph	Subaltern	Capitulate
Cashiered	Hostility	Subjugate	Carabineer
Cavalcade	" Housewife "	Surrender	Ceremonial
Caveating	Incursion	Sword-knot	Challenger
Centurion	Invalided	Tactician	Chandeler
Challenge	Irregular	Targeteer	Chiliarchy
Chevalier	Lance-naik	Targeiter	Commandant
Chiliarch	Land-force	Tenailon	Commandeer
Colonelcy	Landsturm	Train-band	Commissary
Combatant	Legionary	Transport	Commission
Commander	Lifeguard	Trachery	Contraband
Conqueror	Loopholed	Tri-colour	Crenulated
Conscript	Majorship	Troopship	Cuirassier
Covert-way	Manoeuvre	Trumpeter	Decampment
Cross-fire	Mechanist	Unbridged	Defendible
Crown-work	Mercenary	Undaunted	Defensible
Crow's-foot	Militancy	Undrilled	Defilading
Defection	Musketeer	Unguarded	Demobilize
Defensive	Musketoon	Unhostile	Demolition
Defiatory	Mutiny Act	Uninformed	Deployment
Demi-gorge	Objective	Unopposed	Desolating
Desertion	Offensive	Unordered	Desolation
Devastate	Officiate	Unscathed	Despatches
Discharge	Onsetting	Unsheathe	Detachment
Disembody	Onslaught	Unstormed	Detonation
Disengage	Operation	Unwarlike	Disgarnish
Dismantle	Ovcrpower	Unwounded	Dismounted
Dragooner	Overshoot	Vaunt-mure	Dispatches
Drum-major	Overthrow	Vexillary	Displosion
Earthwork	Overwhelm	Vigilance	Divisional
Elevation	Pack-drill	Voltigeur	Dragoonade
Embattled	Palladium	Volunteer	Drummer-boy
Embrasure	Paymaster	Walk-march	Eboulement
Encompass	Pensioner	Wapenshaw	Embodiment
Encounter	Pipe-major	War Office	Encampment
Enfiladed	Pignable	War-wasted	Enfilading
Enrolment	Presidial	Watchword	Engagement
Epaulette	Promotion	Water-deck	Engarrison
Equipment	Protector	White-flag	Enlistment
Espionage	Provender	Withstand	Enomotarch
Esplanade	Rearguard	Zigzagged	Epaulement
Estafette	Rebellion		Epauletted
Etat-major	Reconquer		
" Eyes-front "	Red-ensign		
" Eyes-right "	Re-enforce		



# Military

## 8 LETTERS

Accoutre  
Adjutant  
Advanced  
Air-force  
Alliance  
Araignée  
Armament  
Armature  
Armorial  
Armourer  
Army-list  
Baldrick  
Balistrer  
Balistic  
Ballista  
Barbacan  
Barbette  
Barbican  
Barracks  
Bartizan  
Bascinet  
Basilisk  
Bawdrick  
Bearskin  
Billet-d  
Blockade  
Bull's-eye  
Camisade  
Camusado  
Campaign  
Casemate  
Cavalier  
Chasseur  
Chivalry  
Civil-war  
Collapse  
Conquest  
Cornetcy  
Corporal  
Crusader  
Daffadar  
Decunate  
Decisive  
Defenced  
Defended  
Defender  
Dehance  
Demi-lune  
Demolish  
Deserter  
Despatch  
Detonate  
Disarray  
Disenrol  
Dismount  
Dispatch  
Displode  
Distance  
Division  
Doubling  
Dragoons  
Drumhead

Duelling  
Earth-bag  
Embattle  
Embodied  
Enciente  
Enfilade  
Ensigncy  
Entrench  
Envelope  
Equipage  
Escalade  
Escouade  
Estacade  
"Fyes-left"  
Fastness  
Fencible  
Field-day  
Field-gun  
Fighting  
Flag-post  
Flanking  
Foot-band  
Fortress  
Fougasse  
Fourneau  
Fugleman  
Furlough  
Fusilier  
Fusilier  
Galloper  
Gantlope  
Garhwali  
Garrison  
Gauntlet  
Gendarme  
Gonfalon  
Guerilla  
Half-moon  
Hang-fire  
Havildar  
Heptagon  
Hcrisson  
Horn-work  
Infantry  
Intrench  
Invasion  
Janizary  
Knapsack  
Landwehr  
Last-post  
Lay-siege  
Lay-waste  
Lumber-up  
Lodgment  
Loophole  
Magazine  
Maharatta  
Majority  
Mamaluks  
Mantelet  
Marching  
Marksman  
Mark-time  
Matériel  
Mess-bill  
Mess-mate

Militant  
Military  
Mobilize  
Movement  
Muniment  
Murdress  
Musketry  
Mutineer  
Mutinous  
Myriarch  
On-parade  
On-parole  
Opponent  
Ordnance  
Outflank  
Outguard  
Outlying  
Overcome  
Palisade  
Partisan  
Passport  
Password  
Pavilion  
Pay-corps  
Pentagon  
Pipeclay  
Prisoner  
Punitive  
Quarters  
Railhead  
Ramparts  
Ram's-horn  
Rear-line  
Rear-rank  
Rearward  
Recharge  
Re-embark  
Re-embold  
Regiment  
Remounts  
Reprisal  
Resalute  
Retrade  
Retrench  
Reveille  
Ricochet  
Rifleman  
Rifle-pit  
Risaldar  
Roll-call  
Rouleaux  
Saluting  
Security  
Sentinel  
Sentry-go  
Sergeant  
Serjeant  
Services  
Shabrack  
Shelling  
Shooting  
Shot-belt  
Shot-hole  
Siege-war  
Skirmish  
Soldiers

Soldiery  
Spearman  
Spontoon  
Spotting  
Stampede  
Standard  
Star-fort  
Stoccade  
Stockade  
Stoppage  
Storning  
Straddle  
Strategy  
Strength  
Struggle  
Supplies  
Supports  
Surprise  
Surround  
Sword-arm  
Tactical  
Tenaile  
Tortoise  
Training  
Transfer  
Traverse  
Trooping  
Unallied  
Unbeaten  
Unlumber  
Uprising  
Valorous  
Vanguard  
Vanquish  
Vexillai  
Victuals  
Vigilant  
Vincible  
Warfarer  
War-horse  
War-paint  
War-plume  
War-proof  
War-torch  
War-whoop  
Watch-box  
Wheeling  
Yeomanry  
Zero-hour

## 9 LETTERS

Aggressor  
Alarm-post  
Ambuscade  
Ambuscado  
Anomalite  
Arch-enemy  
Armistice  
Armouries  
Army-corps  
Artillery

10 LETTERS

Assaultant	Fencibles	Refortify	" Action-left "
Attrition	Field-rank	Reinforce	Aggressive
Ballistic	File-major	Rencontre	Aide-de-camp
Bandolier	Fire-drill	Reprimand	Air-marshal
Barricade	Flagstaff	Revetment	Air-defence
Barricado	Forage-cap	Revictual	Ambushment
Battalion	" Form-fours "	Safeguard	Ammunition
Batteries	Fortalice	Sally-port	Annexation
Battle-cry	Fortifier	Scrimmage	Annihilate
Beer-money	Fortilage	Semaphore	Arbalester
Beleaguer	Fort-major	Sentry-box	Armipotent
Bellicose	Fusillade	Sham-fight	Attackable
Berserker	Gas-attack	Slaughter	Avant-guard
Billeting	Gladiator	" Slope-arms "	Battlement
Body-guard	Grenadier	Slow-march	Block-house
Bomb-proof	Guard-room	" Stick-arms "	Bombardier
Boulevard	Guardsman	" Stand-fast "	Breastwork
Bugle-call	Guerrilla	Stand-fire	Brevet-rank
Cannonade	Haversack	" Stand-arm "	Camel-corps
Cannoneer	Helio-stat	Stratagem	Campaigner
Cannonier	Hersillon	Strategic	Cantonment
Captaincy	Homograph	Stratonic	Capitulate
Cashiered	Hostility	Stratotic	Carabineer
Cavalcade	" Housewife "	Subaltern	Ceremonial
Caveating	Incursion	Surgate	Challenger
Centurion	Invalided	Surrender	Chandeler
Challenge	Irregular	Sword-knot	Chularchy
Chevalier	Lance-nail	Tactician	Commandant
Chilarch	Land-force	Targeteer	Commandeer
Colonelcy	Landsturm	Targeter	Commissary
Combatant	Legionary	Tenailon	Commission
Commander	Lifeguard	Train-band	Contraband
Conqueror	Loopholed	Transport	Crenulated
Conscript	Majorship	Treachery	Cuirassier
Covert-way	Manoeuvre	Tri-colour	Decampment
Cross-fire	Mechanist	Triumpher	Defendable
Crown-work	Mercenary	Troopship	Defensible
Crow's-foot	Militancy	Trumpeter	Defilading
Defection	Musketeer	Unbridged	Demobilize
Defensive	Musketoon	Undaunted	Demolition
Deflatory	Mutiny Act	Undrilled	Deployment
Demi-goige	Objective	Unguarded	Desolating
Desertion	Offensive	Unhostile	Desolation
Devastate	Officiate	Uniformed	Despatches
Discharge	Onsetting	Unopposed	Detachment
Disembody	Onslaught	Unordered	Detonation
Disengage	Operation	Unscathed	Disgarnish
Dismantle	Overpower	Unsheathe	Dismounted
Dragooner	Overshoot	Unstormed	Dispatches
Drum-major	Overthrow	Unwarlike	Disposion
Earthwork	Overwhelm	Unwounded	Divisional
Elevation	Pack-drill	Vaunt-mure	Dragoonade
Embattled	Palladium	Vexillary	Drummer-boy
Embrasure	Paymaster	Vigilance	Eboulement
Encompass	Pensioner	Voltigeur	Embodiment
Encounter	Pipe-major	Volunteer	Encampment
Enfiladed	Pignable	Walk-march	Engarrison
Enrolment	Presidial	Wapenshaw	Enlistment
Epaulette	Promotion	War Office	Enomotarch
Equipment	Protector	War-wasted	Epaulement
Espionage	Provender	Watchword	Epauletted.
Esplanade	Rearguard	Water-deck	
Estafette	Rebellion	White-flag	
Etat-major	Reconquer	Withstand	
" Eyes-front "	Red-ensign	Zigzagged	
" Eyes-right "	Re-enforce		

## Military

### 15 LETTERS—cont

Household-troops  
Imperial Service  
Intrenching-tool  
Invulnerability  
Married-quarters  
Military-funeral  
Military-railway  
Morris-tube range  
Mounted-infantry  
Non-commissioned.  
Operation-orders  
Orderly-corporal  
Orderly-sergeant  
Ordnance-officer  
Recruiting-staff  
Submarine-mining  
Substantive-rank  
Turning-movement

### 16 LETTERS AND OVER

Aircraft-detector (16)  
Ammunition-column (16)  
Anti-aircraft-beam (16)  
Anti-aircraft-defence (19)  
Anti-aircraft-light (17)  
Armourer-sergeant (16)  
Counter-offensive (16)  
Drumhead court-martial  
(20)  
Embarkation-officer (18)  
Embarkation-staff (16)  
Expeditionary-force (18)  
General-officer-commanding  
(24)  
Guerrilla-warfare (16)  
Headquarters-staff (17)  
Household-cavalry (16)  
Inspector-General (16)  
Inspecting-officer (17)  
Lachrymatory-bomb (16)

## Mineral

Lieutenant-colonel (17)  
Machine-gun carrier (17)  
Mechanist-sergeant (17)  
Mechanist-sergeant-ma  
(22)  
Military-Governor (16)  
Military-tournament (18)  
Precautionary-measures  
(21)  
Precautionary-period (16)  
Recruiting-sergeant (18)  
Royal Army Service Co  
(21)  
School of Musketry (16)  
Skirmishing-order (16)  
Supply-and-transport (18)  
Torchlight-tattoo (16)  
Troop Sergeant-Major (18)

## Minerals, etc. (including Metals, Ores, Precious Stones, Rocks, etc., and pertaining thereto)

See also "Chemistry" and "Jewellery"

(p) = pertaining to Minerals

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

### 5 LETTERS

### 6 LETTERS

Bort  
Clay  
Coal  
Dazl  
Gold  
Iron  
Jade  
Jet  
Lead  
Lias  
Marl  
Mica  
Onyx  
Opal  
Ragg  
Rock  
Rubv  
Sard  
Spar  
Talc  
Tin  
Trap  
Tufa  
Wad  
Wadd  
Zinc

Agate  
Albin  
Aluta  
Argil  
Baria  
Beryl  
Chert  
Druse (p)  
Drusy (p)  
Emery  
Flint  
Fluor  
Magma  
Prase  
Shale  
Shoad (p)  
Slate  
Spalt  
Talc (p)  
Topaz

Albite  
Aplome  
Augite  
Barium  
Baryta  
Basalt  
Blende  
Cobalt  
Copper  
Davina  
Dipyre  
Doggar  
Drused (p)  
Egeran  
Enamel (p)  
Furite  
Gabbro  
Galena  
Galmey  
Garnet  
Gneiss  
Gypsum  
Helvin  
Humite  
Isolite  
Jargon

Jasper  
Kaolin  
Kunkur  
Marble  
Mesole  
Mundic  
Nappal  
Nickel  
Ophite  
Pinite  
Plasma  
Pumice  
Pyrope  
Quartz  
Rutile  
Schoil  
Silica  
Silver  
Sinter  
Sodium  
Sphenic  
Spinel  
Streak (p)  
Xylite  
Yenite  
Zircon

## 7 LETTERS

Adamant  
Alumina  
Alunite  
Amianth  
Anatase  
Aphrite  
Arsenic  
Asphalt  
Azurite  
Barytes  
Barytic (p)  
Bauxite  
Biotite  
Bismuth  
Bitumen  
Bornite  
Breccia  
Calcite  
Calcium  
Calomel  
Cat's-eye  
Cuprite  
Cypriote  
Desmine  
Diamond  
Diorite  
Doggerite  
Edelite  
Emerald  
Epidote  
Epigene  
Erinite  
Fucilase  
Fahleiz  
Fahlone  
Felsite  
Felspar  
Fuscite  
Gassoul  
Glucina  
Granite  
Graisin  
Hessite  
Hyalite  
Ice-spar  
Jargoon  
Kyanite  
Lignite  
Lithium  
Mengite  
Mercury  
Nacrite  
Olivine  
Peridot  
Petzite  
Pyrite  
Pyrites  
Realgar  
Romeine  
Sahlite  
Sienite  
Sinoper  
Sinople

Spathic (p)  
Syenite  
Talcite  
Talcose (p)  
Talcous (p)  
Thorite  
Thorium  
Thulite  
Tripoli  
Uranium  
Wolfram  
Zeolite  
Zeuuite  
Zincite  
Zorite  
Zurite

## 8 LETTERS

Abrazite (p)  
Achnite  
Adularia  
Amethyst  
Andesite  
Antimony  
Aphanite  
Asbestos  
Bronzite  
Calamine  
Calc-spar  
Chabasie  
Chlorite  
Chromite  
Chromium  
Cinnabar  
Cobaltine  
Corundum  
Cryolite  
Dendrite  
Diallage  
Dimetric (p)  
Diopside  
Diopside  
Dolerite  
Dolomite  
Embolite  
Epidotic (p)  
Epsonite  
Essomite  
Feldspar  
Felsstone  
Fireclay  
Fluorite  
Granitic (p)  
Graphite  
Hematite  
Hyacinth  
Idocrase  
Imenite  
Jasponyx  
Kouilite  
Latente

Lazulite  
Lignite  
Limonite  
Lirocone  
Lomonite  
Meionite  
Melanite  
Mesolite  
Mesotype  
Micanite  
Mimetene  
Monazite  
Napolite  
Nemaline (p)  
Nemalite  
Nephrite  
Obsidian  
Orpiment  
Pagodite  
Pea-stone  
Petalite  
Phenakit  
Platinum  
Plumbago  
Porphyry  
Prehnite  
Psammite  
Pyroxene  
Ragstone  
Reussite  
Rhyolite  
Rock-cork  
Rock-salt  
Rock-soap  
Rock-wood  
Sapphire  
Sardonyx  
Selenite  
Siberite  
Siderite  
Smaltine  
Smelting (p)  
Sodalite  
Spinelle  
Stichtite  
Stibnite  
Titanium  
Trachyte  
Trap-rock  
Triphane  
Tungsten  
Turmalin  
Vesuvian  
Vollzite  
Weissite  
Wood-opal  
Wood-rock.  
Worthite  
Xanthite  
Yanilite

## 9 LETTERS

Alabaster  
Allophane  
Almandine  
Aluminium  
Alum-shale  
Alum-slate  
Amianthus  
Amorphous (p)  
Amphibole  
Anamesite  
Anglesite  
Anomalite  
Anorthite  
Aphrisite  
Argentite  
Argillite  
Aromatite  
Arquifoux  
Asphaltum  
Baikalite  
Basaltine  
Boltonite  
Brick-clay  
Brown-coal  
Brown-spur  
Byssolite  
Cainozoic (p)  
Carbonado  
Carbuncle  
Carnelian  
Cat-silver  
Cerussite  
Ceylanite  
Chabasite  
Chalybite  
Cornelian  
Corn-stone  
Diatomous (p)  
Earth-flax  
Elacolite  
Elatolite  
Enhydrite (p)  
Enhydrous (p)  
Erythrine  
Erythrite  
Eudyalite  
Eukarite  
Euotomous (p)  
Fire-stone  
Fluorspar  
Galactite  
Gmelinite  
Granilite  
Granitoid (p)  
Granulite  
Graystone  
Graywacke  
Grenatite  
Greystone  
Greywacke.  
Haematite  
Heavy-spar  
Horn-slate.

## Minerals

### 9 LETTERS *cont*

Horn-stone  
Indianite  
Ittnerite  
Johannite  
Kullinite  
Latrobeite  
Laumonite  
Lanzinite  
Lumbilite  
Limestone  
Magnesite  
Magnesium  
Magnetite  
Malachite  
Manganese  
Marcasite  
Margarite  
Marmite  
Melaphyre  
Micaceous (p)  
Mica-slate  
Mispickel  
Moonstone  
Moorstone  
Muscovite  
Nagyagite  
Natrolite  
Necrolite  
Necronite  
Nepheline  
Nicolite  
Noumeaite  
Omphacite  
Ozokerite  
Pargasite  
Pearl-spar  
Pectolite  
Pegmatite  
Periclase  
Phenacite  
Phonolite  
Physalite  
Pleonaste  
Plinthite

Potassium.  
Proustite  
Pyrophane  
Quartzite  
Raphilite  
Rhodonite  
Rhombspar  
Rubellite  
Sandstone  
Satin spar  
Scapolite  
Schelie  
Scolecite  
Soapstone  
Spinthere  
Spodumene  
Strontium  
Sylvanite  
Tantalite  
Tantalite  
Tellurium  
Torbanite  
Torrilite  
Tremolite  
Turquoise  
Turquoise  
Verm stone  
Volkovite  
Wavellite  
Wernian (p)  
Wernite  
Willemite  
Withamite  
Witherite  
Wood stone  
Xanthocon  
Zinc-bloom  
Zirconite

### 10 LETTERS

Actinolite  
Adamantine (p)  
Amianthoid

Amygdaloid  
Anthracite  
Aqua-marine  
Aventurine  
Azure-stone  
Batrachite  
Bergmanite  
Beudantite  
Bismuthite  
Bituminous (p)  
Bloodstone  
Calaverite  
Cannel coal  
Cervantite  
Chalcedony  
Chomikite  
Chrysolite  
Clirkstone  
Conchoidal (p)  
Cross stone  
Drillolite  
Dumorphism (p)  
Dumorphous (p)  
Dyscrisite  
Eagle stone  
False topaz  
Idiospathic (p)  
Isotatone  
Gabbromite  
Glaucite  
Glaucolite  
Glottalite  
Greenstone  
Hemihedral (p)  
Heterosite  
Heulandite  
Holohedral (p)  
Hornblende  
Horn silver  
Hydrophane  
Hyperstone  
Indicolite  
Indosmine  
Iron-glance  
Kapholite  
Kentish rag  
Koupholite

I epidolite  
Malacolite  
Meerschaut  
Melaconite  
Mica-schist  
Mineralist (p)  
Mineralize (p)  
Mineralogy (p)  
Mocha-stone  
Molybdenum  
Monometric (p)  
Nussicite  
Nuttallite  
Orthoclase  
Osmuridium  
Paranthine  
Phosphorus  
Pyrosomine  
Polyhalite  
Pyrochlorite  
Pyrolite  
Ratholite  
Radruthite  
Retinalite  
Rock-butter  
Rose-quartz  
Sapphirine  
Sardachate  
Saussurite  
Serpentine  
Sismoudine  
Smaragdite  
Sparry-iron  
Sphalerite  
Stalactite  
Stalagmite  
Staurolite  
Stephanite  
Talc schist  
Thomsonite  
Topazolite  
Tourmaline  
Vanadinite  
Villarsite  
Websterite  
Zinc-blende

### 11 LETTERS

Alexandrite  
Amblygonite  
Amphibolite  
Amphiboloid  
Black-silver  
Brewsterite  
Cassiterite  
Chlorophane  
Chondrodite  
Chronuc-iron  
Cyanite  
Cyanite

Crichtonite  
Crocidolite  
Dendrachate  
Diprismatic (p)  
Diving-stone  
Epistilbite  
Eldspathic (p)  
Figurite  
Franklinite  
Hypersthene  
Iceland-spar  
Iron-pyrites

Lapis-lazuli  
Libethenite  
Milky-quartz  
Mineralizer (p)  
Mineral-salt (p)  
Molybdenite  
Monoclinite (p)  
Muller-glass  
Muschel-kalk  
Needle-stone  
Octahedrite  
Phillipsite

## Minerals

Pitch-blende  
Polymignite  
Psilomelane  
Pyralolite  
Pyrrargyrite  
Pyrosmalite  
Rock-crystal  
Sillimanite  
Smithsonite  
Smoky-quartz  
Sordavalite  
Sphaerulite  
Tabular-spar  
Tetradymite  
Thumer-stone  
Titanic-iron  
Yttro-cerite

## 12 MINERALS

Cobalt glance  
Conglomerate (p)  
Copper-glance  
Copper-nickel  
Dextro-gyrate (p)  
Dodecahedral (p)  
Dihexahedral (p)  
Dioctahedral (p)  
Feldspathose (p)  
Forest-marble  
Greyweathers  
Heterotomous (p)  
Jeffersonite  
Kupfer-nickel  
Lamunerous (p)  
Metallic vein (p)

Mineral-acids (p).  
Mineral-black  
Mineral-green  
Mineral-salt (p)  
Mineral-salt  
Mineral-water (p)  
Montmartrite  
Mountain-cock  
Mountain-milk  
Mountain-soap  
Murchisonite  
Oriental rubv  
Puddingstone  
Pyrrargillite  
Pyromorphite  
Pyromorphous (p)  
Quartz schist  
Silver-glance  
Somervillite  
Spanish-chalk  
Specular iron  
Sprig crystal  
Tetrahedrite  
Woolastonite

## 13 MINERALS

Agate mineral.  
Anthophyllite  
Chlorophacite  
Cinnamon stone.  
Cleavelandite  
Copper-pyrites  
Ditrahedral (p.)  
Emerald-copper  
Kerosene-shale

Mineralogical (p)  
Mineral waters (p)  
Needle-reolite  
Thermal-waters (p).

## 14 MINERALS

Antimony-glance  
Bituminiferous (p)  
Bituminous-coal  
Brown-haematite  
Cairngorm-stone  
Chlorite-schist  
Didodecahedral (p)  
Elastic-bitumen  
Graphic-granite  
Mineralization (p)  
Quartz-porphry  
Turpeth-mineral

## 15 MINERALS AND OVER

Arkose sandstone (15)  
Hornblende-granite (17)  
Hornblende-schist (16)  
Hydromica-schist (15)  
Magnesian-limestone (18)  
Micaceous sandstone (18)  
Mountain leather (15)  
Oriental-amethyst (16)  
Porphyritic-granite (18).

## Molluscs (and pertaining thereto)

(ex) = extinct    (p) = pertaining to molluscs

### 3-5 LETTERS

Accera  
Bulla  
Clam  
Cho  
Helix  
Murex  
Mya  
Slug  
Snail  
Solcn  
Unio  
Venus  
Whelk  
Whilk

Ostrea  
Oyster  
Pecten  
Sea-ear  
Teredo  
Triton  
Voluta  
Volute  
"Winkle"

### 7 LETTERS

Accians  
Bivalve  
Bivalve (p)  
Dicerat  
Etheria  
Mollusc  
Mollusk  
Mytilus  
Octopod  
Patella  
Purpura  
Scallop  
Scollop  
Sea-hare  
Spirula  
Tellina

### 6 LETTERS

Chiton  
Cockle  
Cuttle  
Dodman  
Dohum  
Limpet  
Mussel  
Naiads  
Nerite

### 8 LETTERS

Argonaut  
Dog-whelk (p)  
Mollusca  
Nautilus  
Ostracea  
Sea-lemon  
Spirifer (ex)  
Strombus  
Teredine  
Tridacna  
Tunicary  
Univalve (p)

### 9 LETTERS

Acephalan  
Bivalvous (p)  
Clausilia  
Dentalium  
Dolabella  
Equivalve (p)  
Giant-clam  
Hodmandod  
Lithodome  
Molluscan (p)

Ostracian  
Oyster-bed (p)  
Pteropods  
Shell-fish

### 10 LETTERS

Amphitrite  
Bivalvular (p)  
Brachiopod  
Cephalepod  
Conchifera  
Cuttle-fish  
Date-mussel  
Heteropoda  
Molluscous (p)  
Multivalve (p)  
Periwinkle  
Razor-shell  
Stone-borer  
Stone-eater

### 11 LETTERS

Diagon-shell  
Fasciolaria  
Gasteropoda  
Oyster-shell (p)  
Pearl-oyster  
River-oyster  
Siphonifers  
Terebratula  
Trachelipod.

### 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Boring-mussel (12)  
Brachiopodous (p) (13)  
Cephalopodic (p) (12)  
Cephalopodous (p) (13)  
Conchiferous (p) (12)  
Cyclobranchiata (15)  
Entomostomata (13)  
Escargatoire (p) (12)  
Gasteropodous (p) (13)  
Multivalvular (p) (13)  
Oyster-fishery (p) (13)  
Tectibranchiata (15)

## Some Well-known Motor-cars

(c) = commercial

### 2-4 LITERS

A B C  
A C  
A E C (c)  
A J S  
Bean  
Benz  
Cord  
Fiat  
Ford  
H E  
Isis  
M G  
Nash  
O M  
Opel  
Rohr  
Star

Steyr  
Stutz  
Swift

Napier  
Rhodes  
Rockne  
Ruxton  
Singer  
Talbot  
Tracta  
Irojan  
Voisin  
Willys

Oakland  
Packard  
Panhard  
Peugeot  
Pontiac  
Raleigh  
Renault  
Salmson  
Sunbeam  
Triumph  
Windsor

### 6 LITERS

Arcdes  
Albion (c)  
Argyll  
Auburn  
Austin  
Ballot  
Burney  
Crouch  
Commer (c)  
Dalyge  
Dennis (c)  
De Soto  
Diatto  
Donnet  
Du Pont  
Falcon  
Figon  
Fowler (c)  
Graham  
Holley  
Hudson  
Humber  
Isotta  
Jowett  
Lancia  
Marmion  
Mathis  
Morgan  
Morris

### 7 LITERS

Amicar  
Ansaldo  
Bedford (c)  
Belsize  
Bentley  
Berliet  
Bianchi  
Bugatti  
Citroen  
Daumler  
Darracq  
Erskine  
Hampton  
Hillman  
Imperia  
Invicta  
Lagonda  
La Salle  
Leyland (c)  
Lincoln  
Lombard  
Mimerva

### 8 LITERS

Beverley  
Bucciali  
Cadillac  
Chrysler  
Crossley  
Delahaye  
De Lavaud  
Franklin  
Galloway  
Lorraine  
Maserati  
Mercedes  
M G Midget  
Overland  
Peerless  
Scammell (c)  
Seabrook  
Senechal  
Standard  
Vauxhall  
Wolseley

### 5 LITERS

Alvis  
Aries  
Buick  
Caban  
Clyno  
Derby  
Dodge  
Essex  
Moco  
Riley  
Rover

### 9 AND 10 LITERS

Alfa Romeo (9)  
Armstrong (9)  
Arrol-Aster (10)  
Baby-Austin (10)  
Beardmore (9)  
Black Hawk (10)  
Brennabor (9)  
Chevrolet (9)  
Duesenberg (10)  
Frazer-Nash (10)  
Hotchkiss (9)  
Hupmobile (9)  
Lanchester (10)  
Lea-Francis (10)  
Leon Bolle (9)  
Marquette (9)

Oldsmobile (10)  
Rolls-Royce (10)  
Rosengart (9)  
Schneider (9)  
Studebaker (10)

### 11 LITERS AND OVER

Armstrong-Siddeley (17)  
Arrol-Johnston (13)  
Aston-Martin (11)  
Austro-Daimler (13)  
Chenard-Walcker (14)  
De Dion Bouton (12)  
Delaunay-Belleville (18)

Falcon-Knight (12)  
Graham-Paige (11)  
Harris-Leon-Laisne (16)  
Hispano-Suiza (12)  
Isotta-Frischini (15)  
Lorraine-Dietrich (17)  
Marlborough (11)  
Mercedes-Benz (12)  
Morris-Cowley (12)  
Morris Oxford (12)  
Panhard-Levassor (15)  
Pierce-Arrow (11)  
Siddeley-Deasy (13)  
Straker-Squire (13)  
Thornycroft (11)  
Vernon Derby (11)  
Willys Knight (12)  
Willys-Overland (14)



# Motoring

## 2 AND 3

### LETTERS

A A  
C C  
Air  
Cam  
Can  
Cap  
Car  
Fan.  
Fit  
Fog.  
Gas  
H P.  
Hub  
Jet.  
Key  
Lug  
Map  
Nut  
Oil  
Pin  
Pit  
R A C  
Rim  
Rod  
Rug  
Run  
Tap  
Tax

## 4 LETTERS

Axle  
Belt  
Body  
Bolt  
Boss  
Bulb  
Bush  
Clip  
Coil  
Dash  
Door  
File  
Fus.  
Gear  
Hill  
Hood  
Hoot  
Horn  
Jack  
Lamp  
Leak  
Link  
Lock  
Nail  
Park  
"Pink"

Plug  
Pump  
Road  
Rope  
Seat  
Skid  
Stay  
Step  
Stop  
Sump  
Tank  
Taxi  
Test  
Tire  
Tour  
Tube  
Tyre  
Vice  
Wing

## 5 LETTERS

Apron  
Brake  
Chain  
Chart  
Choke  
Clamp  
Coupe  
Cover  
Crank  
Cut-in  
Drive  
Float  
Frame.  
Frost  
Gauge  
Gland  
Glare  
Joint  
"Juice"  
Knock  
Level  
Lever  
Miles  
Model  
Paint  
Pedal  
Rally  
Rivet  
Route.  
Scale  
Screw  
Shaft  
Spark  
Speed  
Spoke  
Squab  
Stall  
Start  
Strap.

Tommy  
Tools  
Union  
Valve  
Waste  
Water  
Wedge  
Wheel  
Wiper  
Works

## 6 LETTERS

Adjust  
Big-end  
Bonnet  
Brakes  
Buffer  
Bumper  
Canopy  
Car-tax  
Charge  
Clutch  
Collar  
Colour  
Cotter  
Cut-out  
Danger  
Dazzle  
De Luxe  
Dik key  
Driver  
Dynamo.  
Enamel  
Engine  
Fabric  
Fitter  
Flange  
Funnel  
Garage  
Gasket  
Gloves  
Grease  
Hammer  
Handle  
Hooter  
Hub-cap  
"Lock-up"  
Mallet  
Mascot  
Mirror  
Nipple  
Nozzle  
Oil-can  
Petrol  
Picnic  
Piston  
Pliers  
Police  
Polish

Rattle  
Record  
Safety  
Saloon  
Signal  
Solder  
Spokes  
Spring  
Switch  
Tappet  
Timing  
Touner  
Up-hill  
Washer  
Welded

## 7 LETTERS

Air-lock  
Air-tube  
Ammeter  
Autocar  
Axle-box  
Baby-car  
Battery  
Bearing  
Benzole  
Brushes  
Caravan  
Car-park  
Car-show  
Chassis  
Contact  
Control  
Cooling  
Cracked  
Current  
Dipping  
Driving  
Exhaust  
Gear box  
Goggles  
Grind-in  
Gudgeon  
Highway  
Journal  
Joy-ride  
Lacquer  
Leakage  
Licence  
Lock-nut  
Luggage  
Magneto  
Map-case  
Mil-age  
Mishre  
Missing  
Mixture  
Muffler  
Non-skid  
Off-side

Oil-feed  
Open-car.  
Packing  
Parking  
Pillion  
Pinkish  
Popping  
Repairs  
Reverse  
Road-hog ”  
Salonet  
Seizing  
Service  
Snubber  
Spindle  
Springs  
Stepney  
Taxi-cab  
Test-run  
Tool-bag  
Tool-box  
Tool-kit  
Top-gear  
Touring  
Tow-rope  
1 traffic  
Trailer  
Warning  
Welding  
Windage  
Wing-nut

## 8 JULY 1985

Accident  
Air-inlet  
Airtight  
Air-valve  
Air-wheel  
Armature  
Back-tire  
Backlash  
Body-work.  
Brake-rod  
Cam-shaft  
Car-trunk  
Castings  
Cleaning  
Climbing  
Coasting  
Cord-tire  
Cord-tyre  
Coupling  
Crank-pin  
Cylinder  
Declutch  
Delivery  
Down-hill  
Electric  
Feed-pipe  
Feed-pump  
Fittings

Flywheel  
 Foot-pump.  
 Freezing  
 Friction  
 Fuel-pipe.  
 Garaging  
 Gasogene  
 Gasoline  
 Governor  
 Gradient  
 Graphite  
 Guide-rod  
 Hand-pump  
 Hand-vice  
 Ignition  
 Inlet-cam  
 Knocking  
 Light-car  
 Light-van  
 Manifold  
 Miss-hre  
 Motor-bus  
 Motor-car  
 Motoring  
 Motorist  
 Motor-van  
 Mudguard  
 Near-side  
 Oil-depot  
 Overhaul  
 Overtake  
 Painting  
 Paraffin  
 Puncture  
 Radiator  
 Katling  
 Rear-axle  
 Rear-lamp  
 Road-fund  
 Roadside  
 Roadster  
 Road-test  
 Salesman  
 Show-room.  
 Side-slip  
 Sign-post  
 Silencer  
 Skidding  
 Slippery  
 Speedway  
 Split-pin  
 Standard.  
 Starting  
 Stopping  
 Terminal  
 Throttle  
 Tire-pump  
 Tollgate.  
 Toll-road  
 Tommy-bar  
 Two-speed  
 Tyre-pump.  
 Union-nut  
 Wing-lamp  
 Workshop.

**9 LETTERS**

Air-filter  
Alignment  
Aliment  
Anti-glare  
Apparatus  
Back-wheel  
Ball-valve  
Band-brake  
Batteries  
Brake-band  
Brake-drum  
Brake-gear  
Brake-lock  
Breakdown  
Carbonize  
Car-driver  
Car-polish  
Celluloid  
Cellulose  
Chain-link  
Chauffeur  
Clearance  
Closed-car  
Coachwork  
Concourse  
Condenser  
Cotter-pin  
Crank-axle  
Crank-case  
Cutting-in  
Dash-board  
De Luxe car  
Dirt-track  
Disc-wheel  
Disk-wheel  
Drain-cock  
Epicyclic  
Equipment  
Explosion  
Filter-cap  
Fixed-head  
Foot-brake  
Framework  
Free-wheel  
Front-axle  
Gauntlets  
Generator  
Grand-Prix  
Grease-box  
Grease-gun  
Guarantee  
Hand-brake  
Head-light  
Hub puller  
Inner-tube  
Insurance  
Limousine  
Lubricate  
Luxury-car  
Motor-bike  
Motor-body  
Motor-show  
Nipple-key

Oil-filter  
Outer-tube  
Paintwork  
Passenger.  
Petrol-can.  
Petrol-tap.  
Petrol-tax.  
Piston-rod.  
Police-car  
Racing-car.  
Rear-light.  
Reflector  
Road-crown  
Road-sense  
Run-record  
Saloon-car  
Scorching  
Screw-bolt  
Solid-tyre  
Spare-tire  
Spare-tyre  
Sports-car  
Spot-light  
Tarpaulin  
Taximeter  
Telephone  
Third-gear  
Tire-cover  
Tire-lever  
Tram-lines  
Tube-valve  
Two-seater  
Tyre-cover  
Tyre-lever  
Valve seat  
Vibration  
Voltmeter  
Wheel-base  
Wheel-spin  
Wire-wheel.

## 10 LEFTERS

Adjustment.  
Anti-dazzle.  
Automobile.  
Back-screen  
Bench-drill  
Bevel-wheel  
Bonnet-muff  
Bottom-gear  
Box-spanner  
Brake-block  
Brake-lever  
Brake pedal  
Broken-down.  
Camping out  
Car-licence  
Chain-wheel  
Clutch-case  
Clutch-stop

## LETTERS

Balkans (Ms) (Eur)  
 Ben More (Scot)  
 Bernina, Mt (Alps)  
 Big Horn Ms (U S A)  
 Bow Fell (Mt) (Eng)  
 Bracken, Mt (Germ)  
 Cascade Ms (S Am)  
 Cazambe, Mt (S Am)  
 Cheviot Hs (Eng)  
 Dapsang, Mt (Him)  
 Darling, Mt (Austral)  
 El Potra, Mt (S Am)  
 Everest, Mt (Him)  
 Hoffman, Mt (U S A)  
 Ilampa, Mt (S Am)  
 Jaintia Ms (Assam)  
 Jonson, Mt (Him)  
 Jorullo (v) (Mex)  
 Kilaua (v) (Pac)  
 La Pelée (v) (W I)  
 Lebanon, Mt (Pal)  
 Lookout M (U S A)  
 Malvern Hs (Eng)  
 Mamturk Ms (Ire)  
 Mendips (Hs) (Eng)  
 Milani, Mt (Af)  
 Miltzin, Mt (Af)  
 Nilgiri Hs (Ind)  
 Pennine Ms (Eng)  
 Peteroa (v) (S Am)  
 Pilatus, Mt (Swit)  
 Portree (v) (Skye)  
 Quizapu (v) (S Am)  
 Rainier, Mt (U S A)  
 Rhodope, Mt (Turk)  
 Rockies (Ms) (N Am)  
 Roraima, Mt (S Am)  
 Ruahine, Mt (N Z)  
 San Jose (v) (S Am)  
 Scawfel, Mt (Eng)  
 Simpon, Mt (Swit)  
 Siwalik Hs (Ind)  
 Skiddaw, Mt (Eng)  
 Snowdon, Mt (Eng)  
 St Elias, Mt (Can and Gr)  
 Sudetes Ms (Eur)  
 Tomboro (v) (Jap)  
 Vindhya Ms (Ind)  
 Vulcano (v) (It)  
 Wen-Chow, Mt (China)  
 Whitney, Mt (U S A)

## LETTERS

Aravalli Ms (Ind)  
 Auvergne Ms (Fr)  
 Ben Nevis (Scot)  
 Ben Venue (Scot)  
 Ben Wyvis (Scot)  
 Ben v-Gloe (Scot)  
 Catskill Ms (U S A)  
 Caucasus Ms (Eur)  
 Cheviots (Hs) (Eng)  
 Chiltern Hs (Eng)  
 Cotopaxi (v) (S Am)  
 Cotswold Hs (Eng)  
 Demavend, Mt (Pers)  
 Edgell (H) (Eng)  
 Estrelle, Mt (Port)  
 Flinders Ms (Austral)  
 Fujiyama (v) (Jap)  
 Goatfell, Mt (Scot)  
 Haramokh, Mt (Him)  
 Hualalai (v) (Pac)  
 Illimani, Mt (S Am)  
 Jungfrau, Mt (Swit)  
 Katahdin, Mt (U S A)  
 Kinabalu (v) (Born)  
 Koh-i-Baba (Afghan)  
 Krakatoa (v) (I L I)  
 Kuenlun Ms (Asia)  
 Moorfoot Hs (Scot)  
 Mulhacen, Mt (Spain)  
 Nilgiris (Hs) (Ind)  
 Pennines (Hs) (Eng)  
 Pentland Hs (Scot)  
 Preselcy Ms (Wales)  
 Pyrenees (Ms) (Eur)  
 Quantock Hs (Eng)  
 Rajmahal Hs (Ind)  
 Snaefell, Mt (I of Man)  
 Sulaiman, Ms (Ind)  
 Tarawera Mt (N Z)  
 The Downs (Hs) (Eng)  
 The Ghats (Ms) (Ind)  
 The Wolds (Hs) (Eng)  
 Townsend, Mt (Austral)  
 Vesuvius (v) (It)  
 Wrangell, Mt (Can)  
 Yablonoi Ms (Asia)

## 9 LETTERS

Aconcagua (v) (S Am)  
 Adam's Peak (Cey)  
 Alleghany Ms (U S A)  
 Apennines (It)  
 Ben Lawers (Scot)  
 Ben Lomond (Scot)  
 Black Dome (Mt) (U S A)  
 Bolor Tagh, Mt (Asia)

Cairngorm, Mt (Scot)  
 Cairntoul, Mt (Scot)  
 Chilterns (Hs) (Eng)  
 Chumalari, Mt (Him)  
 Cotswolds (Hs) (Eng)  
 Cuchullin Hs (Skye)  
 Dardistan, Mt (Ind)  
 Faucilles Ms (Fr)  
 Grampians (Ms) (Scot)  
 Helvellyn, Mt (Eng)  
 Himalayas (Ms) (Asia)  
 Hindu-Kush Ms (Asia)  
 Itaculom, Mt (S Am)  
 Karakoram, Mt (Asia)  
 Koseusko, Mt (Austral)  
 Lafayette, Mt (U S A)  
 Las Yeguas (v) (S Am)  
 Licancaur, Mt (S Am)  
 Madadetta, Mt (Pyr)  
 Mont Blanc (Alps)  
 Mont Cenis (Alps)  
 Mont Perdu (Pyr)  
 Monte Rosa (Alps)  
 Naga Hills (Ind)  
 Parnassus, Mt (Gr)  
 Pay-de-Dome (Fr)  
 Pic du Midi, Mt (Pyr)  
 Pike's Peak (U S A)  
 Rakapushu (Him)  
 Ruwenzori Ms (Af)  
 Solfatara (v) (It)  
 St Bernard (Pass) (Swit)  
 St Gothard, Mt (Swit)  
 Stromboli (v) (Med)  
 Thian-Shan Ms (Turkes)  
 Tongariro (v) (N Z)  
 T. . . . . (v) (S Am)  
 Wind River Ms (U S A)

## 10 LETTERS

Adirondack Ms (U S A)  
 Ben Macdhu (Scot)  
 Cantabrian Ms (Sp)  
 Carpathian Ms (Eur)  
 Cedar Berge, Mt (S A)  
 Chimborazo (v) (S Am)  
 Chumallari, Mt (Him)  
 D. . . . . Mt (Him)  
 Diablot, Mt (Swit)  
 Erzgebirge, Mt (Ger)  
 Graian Alps (Eur)  
 Khyber Pass (Ind)  
 Kuh-i-Taftan (v) (Pers)  
 Kwathlamba, Mt (S A)  
 Lammernur Hs (Scot)  
 Laurentian Ms (Can)  
 Matterhorn, The (Alps)  
 Moel Famau, Mt (Wales)  
 Monte Corno (It)  
 Nanga Parat, Mt (Him)

## Mountains

Ochil Hills (Scot)  
 Plinlimmon, Mt (Wales)  
 Saint Elias (Can and Gr)  
 Wellington, Mt (Tas)  
 Wetterhorn, The (Swit)

## 11 LETTERS

Appalachian Ms (U S A)  
 Bernese Alps (Swit)  
 Carpathians (Ms) (Eur)  
 Descapizado (v) (S Am)  
 Dinaric Alps (Eur)  
 Drachenfels, Mt (Ger)  
 Drakensberg Ms (S A)  
 Drakenstein, Mt (S A)  
 Hochstetter, Mt (N Z)  
 Kilimanjaro, Mt (Af)  
 La Soufriere (v) (W I)  
 Lennox Hills (Scot)  
 L'Alpe, Ms (Af)  
 L'Alpe, Mt (S Am)  
 Mendip Hills (Eng)  
 Nanga Parbat (Him)  
 Ortler Spitz (Aust)  
 Pennine Alps (Eur)  
 Schreckhorn (Swit)  
 Sidlow Hills (Scot)  
 Sierra Madre Ms (Mex)

Splugen Pass (Swit)  
 Stelvio Pass (It)  
 Swabian Alps (Ger)  
 Vatnajökull (Iceland)

## 12 LETTERS

Bougainville, Mt (N Guin)  
 Charles Louis, Mt (N Guin)  
 Cheviot Hills (Eng)  
 Godwin Austen, Mt (Hum)  
 Ingleborough, Mt (Eng)  
 Jaintia Hills (Assam)  
 Kanchanjunga, Mt (Him)  
 Kinchenjunga, Mt (Him)  
 Malvern Hills (Eng)  
 Maritime Alps (Fr and It)  
 Nilgiri Hills (Ind)  
 Peak District (Eng)  
 Pedrotallaga, Mt (Ceylon)  
 Popocatepetl (v) (Mex)  
 Roncesvalles (v) (Pvr)  
 Saint Gothard, Mt (Swit)  
 Scaptar Jokul (v) (Iceland)  
 Schiehallion, Mt (Scot)  
 Sierra Morena, Mt (Sp)  
 Sierra Nevada Ms (Sp)  
 Siwalik Hills (Ind)  
 Tinguririca (v) (S Am)  
 Zoutpansberg, Mt (S A)

## Music and Musical Instruments

## 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Black Dome Peak (U S A)  
 (13)  
 Carrantuohill, Mt (Ire) (13)  
 Chiltern Hills (Eng) (13)  
 Cotswold Hills (Eng) (13)  
 Descapizado Chico (v) (S Am) (16)  
 Descapizado Grande (v) (S Am) (17)  
 Fichtelgebirge, Mt (Ger) (14)  
 Finster Aahorn, Mt (Swed) (13)  
 Gordon Bennett, Mt (Af) (13)  
 Gross Glockner, Mt (Alps) (13)  
 Killiecrankie Pass (Scot) (13, 17)  
 Knockmealdown, Mt (Ire) (13)  
 Mont Aux Sources (S A) (14)  
 Mount of Olives (Pal) (13)  
 Pentland Hills (Scot) (13)  
 Riesen Gebirge Ms (Eur) (13)  
 St (Sunt) Bernard Pass (Swit) (13, 16)  
 Table Mountain (S A) (13)  
 Tabor Mountain (Pal) (13)

## Music and Musical Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

(i) = musical instrument, or part thereof (m) = Ecclesiastical, or Greek, Modes  
 (p) = pertaining to Music

## 1-3 LETTERS

Alt  
 Bar  
 Bis  
 Do  
 Duo  
 Fa  
 Gue (i)  
 Hum  
 Jig  
 Key  
 Kit (i)  
 La  
 Mi  
 P  
 Piu  
 Pp  
 Re  
 Si

Sol  
 Tie  
 Ut  
 Va  
 Vox  
 Zel (i)

## 4 LETTERS

Alla  
 Alto  
 Aria  
 Band (p)  
 Bard (p)  
 Base  
 Bass  
 Beat

Bell (i)  
 Brio  
 Clef  
 Coda  
 Drum (i)  
 Duct  
 Lcho  
 Edda (p)  
 Hife (i)  
 Flat  
 Fret (i)  
 Glee  
 Gong (i)  
 Harp (i)  
 High  
 Hold  
 Horn (i)  
 Jazz  
 Kent (i)  
 Koto (i)  
 Lilt

Lute (i)  
 Lyre (i)  
 Mood  
 Mort  
 Muse (p)  
 Mute  
 Neum  
 Note  
 Note  
 Oboe (i)  
 Opus  
 Pcal  
 Pean  
 Pipe (i)  
 Poco  
 Reed (i)  
 Reel  
 Rest  
 Root.  
 Sign  
 Sing

## Music and Musical Instruments

### 8 LETTERS —cont

Saraband  
Semitone  
Serenade  
Serenata  
Sestetto  
Sforzato  
Smorzato  
Sonatina  
Songster (p)  
Spiccato  
Staccato  
Sticcado (i).  
Subtonic  
Symmetry  
Symphony  
Syntonic  
Tabourer (p)  
Tabouret (i)  
Tell-tale (i)  
Terzetto  
Timoroso  
Trap drum (i)  
Tremando  
Triangle (i)  
Trichord (i)  
Trombone (i)  
Vigoroso  
Virginal (i)  
Vocalist  
Voce colo  
Warbling

Dead-march  
Death-bell (i)  
Decachord (i)  
Deep-toned  
Dissonant  
Drone-pipe (i)  
Drum-stick (i)  
Echometer (p)  
Echometry (p)  
Elbow-pipe (i)  
Elevation  
Euphonism  
Euphonium (i)  
Euphonize  
Euterpean (p)  
Fiddle-bow (i)  
Flageolet (i)  
Flute-stop (i).  
Folk-music  
Furibondo  
Gallopadé  
Generator  
Grace note  
Gradation  
Half-shift  
Harmonica  
Harmonics  
Harmonist (p)  
Harmonium (i)  
Harmonize  
Hexachord  
High-pitch  
High-toned  
Homophony  
Immusical  
Impromptu  
Inharmony  
Inversion  
Irregular  
Jazz music  
Lagrimoso  
Langueute  
Larghetto  
Leger-line  
Mandoline (i)  
Melodious  
Metronome (i)  
Mezzo voce  
Modulator  
Monochord (i)  
Monotonic  
Music-book (p)  
Obligato  
Octachord (i)  
Orchestra (p)  
Pastorale  
Phonetics (p)  
Pitch-pipe (i)  
Polonaise  
Polychord  
Pricksong  
Quartette  
Quintette  
Rehearsal (p)  
Resonance  
Semibreve

Semitonic  
Septimole  
Seraphine (i)  
Siciliana  
Siciliano  
Sightsman (p)  
Slow-march  
Soft-pedal (i)  
Solfeggio  
Sollecito  
Sopranoist  
Sostenuto  
Sotto-voce  
Spiritosa  
Strascino  
Succentor (p)  
Symphonic  
Syncope  
Tabourine (i).  
Tail-piece (i)  
Lamhourin (i)  
Tenor-bass  
Tenor-clef  
Time-table  
Trillando  
Tubophone  
Union pipe  
Unmusical  
Untunable.  
Variation  
Violinist (p)  
Voluntary (p)  
Whistling  
Xylophone (i)

Dissonancy  
Dolcemente  
Double-base (i)  
Dulcet-tone  
Eisteddfod (p)  
Fmbouchure (i).  
Enharmonic  
Eolian-harp (i)  
Eolian-lyre (i)  
Euphonic  
Euphonious  
Extraneous  
Fortissimo  
French-horn (i)  
Gramophone (i)  
Grand-piano (i)  
Ground-bass  
Harmonicon (i)  
Harp-string (i)  
Hurdy-gurdy (i)  
Inharmonic  
Instrument (p)  
Intermezzo  
Intonation  
Kettle drum (i)  
Lentamenta  
Minstrelsy  
Mixolydian (m)  
Modulation  
Monotonous  
Mouth-organ (i)  
Mouth-piece (i)  
Musical-box (i)  
Opera music  
Opicicleide (i)  
Orchestral  
Pentachord (i)  
Pianissimo  
Pianoforte (i)  
Polyphonic  
Repertoire (p)  
Ritornello  
Semiquaver  
Staphyline  
Strathspey  
Streptoso  
String-band (p)  
Stringendo  
Submediant  
Supertonic  
Suspension  
Symphonist (p)  
Tamboreen (i)  
Tambourine  
Tarrantella  
Tetrachord  
Toni sol-fa  
Triple-time  
Tuning-fork (i)  
Undulation  
Variamento  
Vistomente  
Vocal-music  
Zumpé-piano (i).

### 9 LETTERS

Accompany (p)  
Accordion (i)  
Alla-breve  
Alto-violin (i)  
Andantino  
Archlute (i).  
Balalaika (i)  
Banjoline (i)  
Bass-flute (i)  
Bird-organ (i)  
Bombardon (i)  
Bow-string (i)  
Brass-band (p)  
Brillante  
Bugle-horn (i)  
Cantabile  
Castanets (i)  
Charivari  
Chromatic  
Clarinet (i)  
Coach-horn (i)  
Conductor (p)  
Contralto  
Cornopean (i)  
Crescendo

### 10 LETTERS

Affettuoso  
Allegretto  
Appoggiato  
Bandmaster (p)  
Barcarolle  
Base-spring (i)  
Basset-horn (i)  
Bassoonist (p)  
Binotinous  
Cantillate  
Chiroplast (i)  
Chorus-girl (p)  
Clarichord (i)  
Clavichord (i)  
Colorature  
Concertina (i)  
Con-spirito  
Continuato  
Dance-music.  
Demiditone  
Diastaltic  
Diminuendo  
Discordant  
Disharmony.  
Dissonance.

## Music and Musical Instruments

## 11 LETTERS

Accelerando  
Aeolian-harp (1)  
Aeolian-lyre (1)  
Alla-capella  
Alto-ripieno  
Bando-recital (p)  
Barrel-organ (1)  
Bene-placito  
Church-music  
Clarion-note  
Concertante  
Contra-basso (1)  
Contra-tenor  
Counterpart  
Decrescendo  
Demu-cadence  
Diatessaron  
Discordance  
Discordancy  
Equisonance  
Fiddle-stick (1)  
Finger-board (1)  
First-violin (p)  
Guido's-scale (p)  
Harmoniphon (1)  
Harpichord (1)  
High-pitched  
Hunting-horn (1)  
Hydraulic (1)  
Immelodious  
Incantation  
Music-master (p)  
Natural-note  
Nigger-bones (1)  
Panduriform (p)  
Passing bell (1)  
Passing-note  
Prestissimo  
Progression  
Sacred-music  
Senza-rigore  
Solmization  
String-octet  
Subs.mitone  
Symmetrical (p)  
S  
Tridiapason  
Unaccordant  
Violoncello (1)  
Vivacissimo  
Voce-di petto  
Voce-di testa  
Volti-subito

## 12 LETTERS

Accordionist (p)  
 Allegrissimo  
 Appassionata  
 Appoggiatura  
 Assai allegro  
 Chamber music  
 Concert pitch (p)  
 Cottage-piano (1)  
 Counterpoint  
 Counter-tenor  
 Divertimento  
 Double-octave  
 Dutch-concert (p)  
 Extravaganza  
 False-cadence  
 Fiddle-string (1)  
 Inharmonious  
 Instrumental  
 Marcellaire  
 Mezzo-relievo  
 Mezzo-soprano  
 Military-band (p)  
 Musical clock  
 Organ grinder (p)  
 Organ-recital (p)  
 Pandean-pipes (1)  
 Philharmonic  
 Philomusical  
 Repercussion  
 Sesquialtera (1)  
 Sounding-post (1)  
 Sphermelody (p)  
 Thorough bass  
 Tuning-hammer (1)  
 Ukulele-banjo (1)

## 13 LITERS

Accompaniment  
Choral-singing  
Conservatoire (p)  
Cornet-à-piston (1)  
Disharmonious  
Harmonic-chord  
Music-festival (p)  
Operatic-music  
Orchestration  
Ranz-des-vaches  
Sacred-concert (p)  
Sol-fa notation

Staff notation  
String-octette  
String-quartet  
Superdominant (p)  
Swanee-whistle (i)  
Terpsichorean  
Tetradia-pason  
Violoncelist (p)  
Wailing-melody

## 14 LETTERS AND OVLR

Ambrosian-chant (14)  
 Band-performance (15)  
 Banjo-mandoline (1) (14)  
 Brass-instrument(s) (1) (15-16)  
 Community-singing (p) (16)  
 Demisemiquaver (14)  
 Direct-interval (14)  
 Double-tonguing (15)  
 Eolian-attachment (1) (16)  
 Fife and drum band (15)  
 Five-finger exercise (18)  
 Flute-flageolet (1) (14)  
 Gramophone-record (1) (16)  
 Highland-bagpipe (1) (15)  
 Instrumental-concert (p) (19)  
 Instrumentalist (p) (15).  
 Instrumental-music (17)  
 Instrumentation (15)  
 Lowland-bagpipe (1) (14)  
 Mandoline-player (p) (15).  
 Musical-director (p) (15)  
 Musical-festival (p) (15)  
 Píobaireachd-music (17)  
 Regimental-band (p) (14)  
 String-quartette (p) (15)  
 Symphony-concert (p) (15).  
 Tintinnabulary (14)  
 Tintinnabulate (14)  
 Tintinnabulation (16)  
 Triple-tonguing (15)  
 Wind-instrument(s) (1) (14, 15)

# Musical Composers

## 4 AND 5 LETTERS

Arne  
Bach  
Balfé  
Bizet  
Bliss  
Bloch  
Byrd  
Carse  
Cowen  
Elgar  
Falla  
Fauré  
Finck  
Friml  
Gatty  
Gaul  
Gluck  
Greig  
Haydn  
Holst  
Jones  
Kern  
Lehar  
Liszt  
Lully  
Marks  
Parry  
Ravel  
Rosse  
Shaw  
Smyth  
Sousa  
Verdi  
Valse

## 6 LETTERS

Ansell  
Bishop

Brahms  
Busoni  
Chopin  
Coates  
Coward  
Delius  
Dvorak  
Enesco  
Foulds  
Franck  
Gillet  
Glinka  
Gounod  
Handel  
Isolde  
Liadov  
Mahler  
Mozart  
Norton  
Parker  
Philip  
Quantz  
Ronald  
Stuart  
Taylor  
Viotti  
Wagner  
Waller  
Walton

## 7 LETTERS

Bazzini  
Berlioz  
Borodin  
Cleaver  
Debussy  
Dunhill  
Gibbons  
Godfrey  
Hermann

Ireland.  
Joachim  
Ketelby  
Lambert  
Nicolai  
Puccini  
Purcell  
Quilter  
Strauss

## 8 LETTERS

Ancliffe  
Boughton  
Brockman  
Bruckner  
Couperin  
Dohnanyi  
Fletcher  
Gershwin  
Grainger  
Granados  
Honegger  
Korsakov  
Kreisler  
Mascagni  
Massenet  
Messager  
Monckton  
Raybould  
Schnabel  
Schubert  
Schumann  
Scriabin  
Sibelius  
Stanford  
Sullivan  
Victoria  
Vittoria  
Wagenaar

## 9 AND 10 LETTERS

Addinsell (9)  
Beethoven (9)  
Boccherini (10)  
Carl Philip (10)  
Ethel Smyth (10)  
Franz Lehar (10)  
Glazounov (9)  
Locatelli (9)  
Macdowell (9)  
Martin Shaw (10)  
Monteverdi (10)  
Monteverdi (10)  
Palestrina (10)  
Ponchielli (10)  
Rubinstein (10)  
Schonberg (9)  
Spain-Dunk (9)  
Stravinsky (10)  
Waldteufel (10)

## 11 LETTERS

Arthur Bliss  
Cesar Franck  
Dimitriesen  
Dittersdorf  
Lugene Ysaye  
Hubert Parry  
Humperdinck  
Mendelssohn  
Moussorgsky  
Rachmaninov  
Sidney Jones  
Tchaikovsky

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexandra Glazounov (18)  
Clifton Parker (13)  
Coleridge Taylor (15)  
Drake-Brockman (13)  
Frederic Cowen (Sir) (13)  
Joseph Joachim (13)

Landon Ronald, Sir (12)  
Maurice Ravel (12)  
Percy Fletcher (13).  
Percy Grainger (13)  
Rachmaninoff (12)  
Rimsky-Korsakov (14)

Rouget de l'Isle (13)  
Sergei Rachmaninoff (18)  
Tchaikovsky (12)  
Vaughan-Williams (15)

# Mythology (and pertaining thereto)

(b) = bird or beast	(G'ess) = a goddess	(Mt) = Mountain(s)
(c) = city or town	(I) = Island	(Q) = Queen
(F) = one of the Fates	(K) = King	(R) = River
(G) = a god	(M) = one of the Muses	(T) = one of the Titans.

## 2 AND 3 LETTERS 4 LETTERS

Aah (G)  
 Aea (I)  
 Ahi (G)  
 Ali (G)  
 Amt (c)  
 Ana (G'ess)  
 Ana (G)  
 Anu (G)  
 Anu (G'ess)  
 Aon (G)  
 Ate (G'ess)  
 Bel (G)  
 Bes (G)  
 Con (G)  
 Cos (I)  
 Dis (G)  
 Ea (G)  
 Elf  
 Eos (G'ess)  
 Eru (G)  
 Fay  
 Fum (b)  
 Ge (G'ess)  
 Heh (G)  
 Hel (G'ess)  
 Ida (Mt)  
 Ino (G'ess)  
 Io  
 Ion  
 Ira (c)  
 Lar (G)  
 Ler (G)  
 Lif  
 Mab  
 Mun (G)  
 Neo (G)  
 Nix  
 Nox (G'ess)  
 Nyx (G'ess)  
 Oaf  
 On (c)  
 Ops (G'ess)  
 Pan (G)  
 Pax (G'ess)  
 Ra (G)  
 Ran (G'ess)  
 Roe (b)  
 Set (G)  
 Shu (G)  
 Sol (G)  
 Sua (G)  
 Tiw (G)  
 Tyr (G)  
 Ule  
 Uma (G'ess)  
 Ve (G)  
 Xan (b)

Abae (c)  
 Abas (K)  
 Abia (c)  
 Abu  
 Acis  
 Agni (G)  
 Ajax  
 Amam (b)  
 Amen (G)  
 Amor (G)  
 Amsi (G)  
 Amsu (G)  
 Anit (G'ess)  
 Ankh  
 Annu (c)  
 Anpu (G)  
 Apia  
 Apis (G)  
 Apis (K)  
 Area (I)  
 Ares (G)  
 Argo  
 Asia  
 Askar  
 Atys (G)  
 Auge (Q)  
 Baal (G)  
 Bakli (b)  
 Bast (G'ess)  
 Beda  
 Bcl (G)  
 Bias (K)  
 Bilc (G)  
 Bran (G)  
 Buto (G)  
 Ceyx (b)  
 Chac (G'ess)  
 Chin (G'ess)  
 Clio (M)  
 Core (G'ess)  
 Danu  
 Dice (G'ess)  
 Dido  
 Dino  
 Donu  
 Duse  
 Dwyn (G'ess)  
 Echo  
 Elli  
 Lnna (c)  
 Enyo (G'ess)  
 Eris (G'ess)  
 Eros (G)  
 Esus (G)  
 Fama (G'ess)  
 Faun  
 Frig (G)

Fuvv  
 Gaea (G'ess)  
 Gwyn (G)  
 Gyes  
 Hapi (G)  
 Hebe (G'ess)  
 Heno (G)  
 Hera (G'ess)  
 Hest (G'ess)  
 Idas  
 Ikto  
 Iha  
 Ilus  
 Iole  
 Iris (G'ess)  
 Iruv  
 Isis (G'ess)  
 Issa  
 Itys  
 Ivnx  
 Jinn  
 Jove (G)  
 Juno (G'ess)  
 Kama (G)  
 Lear (G)  
 Leda (Q)  
 Leto  
 Llyr (G)  
 Lofn (G'ess)  
 Loki (G)  
 Maia  
 Mars (G)  
 Math (G)  
 Moly  
 Mors (G)  
 Muse  
 Myth  
 Nabu (G)  
 Naga  
 Nehu (G)  
 Nick  
 Nike (G'ess)  
 Nila (G)  
 Nubu (G)  
 Nudd (G)  
 Odin (G)  
 Ogre  
 Pasi (G)  
 Peri  
 Pero  
 Pixy  
 Ptah (G)  
 Rahu (G)  
 Raju (K)  
 Rama (G)  
 Rhea (G'ess)  
 Roma (c)  
 Saga  
 Selk (G'ess)  
 Shai (G)

Sita (G'ess)  
 Siva (G)  
 Soma (G)  
 Styx (R)  
 Susa (c)  
 Tadg  
 Thia (G'ess)  
 Thor (G)  
 Tros  
 Troy (c)  
 Tupa (G)  
 Tyro  
 Upis (G'ess)  
 Vata (G)  
 Vayu (G)  
 Wasi (G)  
 Xulu  
 Yama (G)  
 Yggr (G)  
 Ymir  
 Yoga  
 Yuga  
 Zeus (G)  
 Zume (G)

## 5 LETTERS

Abda (Mt) (c)  
 Acron (K)  
 Actor  
 Aedon  
 Aegir (G)  
 Aegis  
 Aegle  
 Aello  
 Aenea (c)  
 Aesir (G's)  
 Aeson  
 Aesop  
 Aetna (Mt)  
 Agave  
 Alope  
 Amata (Q)  
 Ammon (G)  
 Amset  
 Anava (c)  
 Anher (G)  
 Anhur (G)  
 Anus  
 Antea  
 Anxor (c)  
 Anxur (c)  
 Apepi (G)  
 Arawn (G)  
 Arete (Q)  
 Argos



## Mythology.

### 5 LETTERS—cont

Argus  
Arimu  
Arion  
Armes (G)  
Artio (G'ess)  
Asius  
Atlas  
Attus (G)  
Aulis (c)  
Bacis  
Barce  
Belus (G)  
Bennu (b)  
Beroe  
Bitol (G).  
Biton  
Bogie  
Borvo (G)  
Bragi (G)  
Butis  
Byrsa (c)  
Cacus  
Cales (c)  
Canis  
Capra (b)  
Capys  
Carna (G'ess)  
Ceres (G'ess)  
Chaos  
Cilix  
Circe  
Coeus (T)  
Creon (K)  
Crete (I)  
Cupid (G)  
Cyane  
Dagda (G)  
Dagon  
Damon  
Danaë  
Dares  
Delos (I)  
Deuce  
Deuse  
Diana (G'ess)  
Dione (G'ess)  
Dirce  
Dolon  
Donar (G)  
Doris  
Dryad  
Durga (G'ess)  
Dyaus (G)  
Dylan (G)  
Edoni  
Egypt.  
Elfin  
Elves  
Embla  
Epeus  
Epona (G'ess)  
Erato (M)  
Lstas (b)

Evius (G)  
Faery  
Fairy  
Fates (The)  
Fauna (G'ess)  
Fides (G'ess)  
Flora (G'ess)  
Freya (G'ess)  
Freyr (G)  
Fulla  
Gades (c)  
Galar  
Gall  
Garne (b)  
Genu  
Getae  
Giant  
Gihl (G)  
Gnome  
Gorge  
Gwyar (G'ess)  
Gyges  
Gymir  
Hades (G)  
Harpy  
Helen  
Helle  
Herse  
Homer  
Honor  
Horae (G'esses)  
Horta (G'ess)  
Horus (G)  
Hour  
Hydra (b)  
Hylas  
Hymen (G)  
Hymir  
Iamus (G)  
Iapix  
Iason  
Ichor  
Idmon  
Idylla (Q)  
Ilama (G'ess)  
Ilum (c)  
Indra (G)  
Ionia  
Iphis (K)  
Irene (G'ess)  
Istar (G'ess)  
Iulus  
Ixion  
Janus (G)  
Jason  
Jorth (G'ess)  
Kabor (G)  
Kab-ul (G)  
Ladon (b).  
Laios  
Lamia (b)  
Lamus (K)  
Lares (G's)  
Lethe  
Liber (G)  
Linus

Lludd (G)  
Lotis  
Lugus (G)  
Lycus  
Macar  
Macha (G'ess)  
Maera  
Manes  
Maron  
Medea  
Medon  
Melia (K)  
Metis  
Midas (K)  
Mimas  
Mimir (G)  
Minos (K)  
Mitra (G)  
Molus  
Momus (G)  
Monan (G)  
Mothi  
Mullo (G)  
Muses (G'esses)  
Nanda  
Nandi (b)  
Nemon (G'ess)  
Niobe  
Nisus (K)  
Nixie  
Norna (G'ess)  
Nymph  
Orcus (G)  
Oread  
Orion  
Paeon (G)  
Pales (G'ess)  
Panes (G)  
Paris  
Pavan  
Perse  
Phaon  
Phyto  
Picus (G)  
Pigmy  
Pixie  
Pluto (G)  
Poeas  
Priam (K)  
Pwyll (G)  
Remus  
Rumac (G)  
Rudra (G)  
Sakra (G)  
Salus (G'ess)  
Satvr (G)  
Sesha (G)  
Sibyl  
Sinis  
Sinon  
Siren  
Skuld  
Sulis (G'ess)  
Supay (G)  
Sylph  
Syren

Tages (G)  
Talos  
Tanen (G)  
Ta-urt (G'ess)  
Theia (T)  
Thoas (K)  
Thoth (G)  
Thyia  
Titan  
Tohil (G)  
Tonan (G)  
Troll  
Uazit (G)  
Uller (G)  
Urien (G)  
Urthr  
Ushas (G'ess)  
Vanir (G's)  
Venti  
Venus (G'ess)  
Vesta (G'ess)  
Votan (G)  
Walden (G)  
Xquiq  
Yogin  
Zamna (G)  
Zelia (c)  
Zetes

### 6 LETTERS

Abaris  
Abdera (c)  
Abeona (G'esses)  
Abydos (c)  
Acamus  
Achaei  
Achaia  
Actaea  
Ad'neta  
Adonis  
Aeacus  
Aeetes (K)  
Aegeus (K)  
Aegina (I)  
Aegypt  
Aeneas  
Aeneid  
Aeolus (K)  
Aerope  
Aethra  
Afria  
Agenor  
Aglais  
Agnus  
Alecto (G'ess)  
Aletes  
Aleuas (K)  
Aloeus  
Althea (Q)  
Amazon  
Amen-Ra (G)

## Mythology

Ampyse	Cycnus.	Hermes (G ).	Nomius (G's)
Amycus (K ).	Cyrene	Hesiod	Nornas (G'esscs).
Amydon (c )	Damona (G'ess).	Hestia (G'ess)	Nymphs.
Anapus (R )	Danaus	Heyoka (G ).	Oberon
Andros (I )	Daphne	Hroptir (G )	Oeneus
Angont (b )	Daulis (c )	Huginn (b )	Oenone
Antium (c )	Daunus	Hyades	Oeonus
Anubis (G )	Delus (G )	Hygeia (G'ess)	Ogmios
Anukit (G'ess)	Delphi (c )	Hyllus	Ogress
Aonian	Dictys	Ianthe	Ogyges (K )
Aphaca (c )	Dipsas (b )	Iarbas (K )	Ogygia (I )
Apollo (G )	Dirona (G'ess)	Iasion	Oileus (K )
Aquilo	Dodona (c )	Iasius	Olenus
Araxes (R )	Dragon (b )	Icarus	Ophion (T )
Arctos	Dryads	Ilaira	Oracle
Arthur (K )	Dryope	Iliona	Ormuzd
Asgard	Dumuzi (G )	Inferi (G's)	Orphic
Asopus (G )	Durinn	Iolaus	Orthia (G'ess)
Athene (G'ess)	Echion	Iphiais	Orthus (b )
Atheno	Egeria (G'ess)	Ismene	Osiris (G )
Athens (c )	Egesta (c )	Italus (K )	Palici (G's)
Atreus	Elatus	Ithaca (I )	Pallas (G'ess)
Augeas (K )	Elymus	Ithunn	Pallos
Aurora (G'ess)	Empusa (b )	Itonia (G'ess)	Pallos (T )
Avatar	Eostre (G'ess)	Kobold	Panope
Bacabs (G's)	Eponae (G'ess)	Kraken (b )	Paphus
Baldur (G )	Erebus	Kvasia	Parcae (F's)
Balrus (b )	Luneus	Latona	Peleus (K )
Battus	Europa (Q )	Lucina (G'ess)	Pelias
Baucis	Lvadne	Lycaon (K )	Pelion (Mt )
Befana	L'venus	Lycus (G )	Pelops (K )
Bendis (G'ess)	Faerie	Maenad	Peneus (G )
Benshi	Faunus (G )	Mamers (G )	Perdix
Bestla	Febri (G'ess)	Mammon (G )	Peryda (G )
Bitias	Fenrir	Marica	Phenix (b )
Boreas	Fidius (G )	Medusa	Pheres
Brahma (G )	Fimila	Megara	Phoebe
Byblis	Fjalar	Memnon.	Pholus
Byblus (c )	Foliot	Mentor	Phylas (K )
Cabiri	I ornax	Merlin (G )	Pirene
Cadmus	Frigga (G'ess)	Merman	Pistor (G )
Calais	Furix (I he)	Merops (K ).	Plutus (G )
Canens	Furnia	Mestra	Polias (G'ess)
Cardea	Galeus	Mictla (G ).	Pollux
Caryae (c )	Gemini	Miming	Pomona (G'ess)
Castor	Genius	Mintha	Prithi
Caurus	Geryon (b )	Minyas	Prithu
Celeus (K )	Ghanna (G'ess)	Moccos (G )	Pronax
Charis	Glance	Morae (F's)	Psychic
Charon	Goblin	Moloch (G )	Pulaha
Chione	Gorgon	Mopsus.	Pushan (G )
Chiron	Graces (The)	Munnin (b )	Pyrria
Chryse (G'ess)	Graeae	Mygdon	Python (b )
Clotho (F )	Haemon	Mythic	Rhenea (I )
Clytie	Haemids	Naiads (G'esses).	Rhesus (G )
Codrus (K )	Hafgan (G )	Narada	Rhodes (I )
Comana (c )	Hamhit (G'ess)	Natose (G ).	Rhodos
Consus (G )	Haokah (G )	Nectar	Rumina (G'ess)
Cox-Cox	Hathor (G'ess).	Neleus	Safekh (G'ess)
Cratos	Hecale	Nereid	Samana (G )
Creios (T )	Hecate (G'ess)	Nereus (G )	Sancus (G )
Creusa	Hector	Nergal (G )	Sappho
Crissa (c ).	Hecuba	Nessus	Saturn (G )
Crocus	Helice	Nestor (K )	Satyrs (G's).
Cronus (T )	Helios (G ).	Nireus	Scylla (b )
Cybele (G'ess)	Hellen (K )	Niskai.	Scyros (I )

# Mythology.

## 6 LETTERS -cont.

Sea-god  
Selene (G'ess)  
Semele  
Semnai (G'ess's)  
Sestus (c)  
Sethon (K)  
Sibyls  
Sigeum  
Simois (G)  
Sirens  
Sirona (G'ess)  
Somnus (G)  
Sotiris (G'ess)  
Sphinx (b)  
Spirit  
Sprite  
Sthanu (G)  
Syrinx  
Talaus (K)  
Tammuz (G)  
Tavros (G)  
Tereus (K)  
Tethys  
Teucer (K)  
Thalia (M)  
Theano  
Themis (G'ess)  
Thetis  
Thisbe  
Thunor (G)  
Thyone (G)  
Tiamat  
Titans (The)  
Tityus  
Tlaloc (G)  
Tmolus (G)  
Triton  
Typhon  
Ulixes  
Umbria (G'ess)  
Undine  
Urania  
Uranus  
Utgard  
Utopia  
Vacuna (G'ess)  
Valkyr  
Varuna (G)  
Vishnu (G)  
Vulcan (G)  
Xangti (G)  
Xelhua  
Xolotl (G)  
Xuthus  
Yaksha  
Zancle (c)  
Zethus

## 7 LETTERS

Abderus  
Acarnam  
Acastus  
Acerbas  
Acestes  
Achatas  
Achates  
Acheron (R's)  
Acocetus  
Actaeon  
Actaeus (K)  
Admetus  
Aegaeon (G)  
Aegiale  
Aenaria (I)  
Aepyrtus (K)  
Aesacus  
Actolus  
Agamede  
Agyieus (G)  
Ahriman  
Alastor  
Alcides  
Alcmene  
Alcyone  
Alpheus (R)  
Alubri (G)  
Amathus (c)  
Amazons  
Ampelus  
Amphion  
Ampycus  
Amyimone  
Amyntor  
Anaburn (c)  
Anagnia (c)  
Anaphae (I)  
Aniurus (R)  
Ancaeus  
Angitia (G'ess)  
Anigrus (R)  
Antacus  
Antenor  
Anteros  
Antene (c)  
Antiope (Q)  
Antissa (c)  
Aphetae (c)  
Aphytos (c)  
Ariadne  
Arimoe  
Artemus (G'ess)  
Asathor (G)  
Astarte (G'ess)  
Asteria  
Astraea  
Atagayu (G)  
Athamas (K)  
Atropos (F)  
Autonoë

Auxesia (G'ess)  
Avatars (G)  
Avernus  
Bacchae  
Bacchus (G)  
Banshee  
Belenos (G)  
Bellona (G'ess)  
Benshie  
Bifrost  
Bocluca (G)  
Bona Dea (G)  
Brauron (c)  
Briseis  
Eromius (G)  
Brontes  
Brownie  
Busiris (K)  
Caeneus  
Calchas  
Calyso  
Camenae (G'esses)  
Camilla  
Canopus  
Canopus (c)  
Capella (b)  
Caranus  
Carneus (G)  
Cecrops (K)  
Celaeno  
Centaur (b)  
Cepheus (K)  
Cercyon (K)  
Cessaur (G'ess)  
Chelone  
Chimera  
Chloris (G'ess)  
Chryses  
Cinyras (K)  
Cleobis  
Clymene  
Copeus  
Coronis  
Creteus  
Curetes  
Cyaneae (I)  
Cythera (I)  
Dactyls (Ile)  
Daphnis  
Delphus  
Demeter (G'ess)  
Demigod  
Diomedes (K)  
Dwynwen (G'ess)  
Echemus (K)  
Echidna  
Ehecatl (G)  
Electra  
Elicius (G)  
Elpenor  
Elysian  
Elysium  
Epaphus (K)  
Epigoni  
Erigone  
Erinyes (G'esses)

Eri-king  
Eumaeus  
Eumelus  
Eunomia (G'ess)  
Euryale  
Eurybia (T)  
Euterpe (M)  
Evander  
Exadius  
Februus (G)  
Feronia (G'ess)  
Formiae (c)  
Fortuna (G'ess)  
Fylgjur  
Galatea  
Galleus  
Gargara (c)  
Gelanor (K)  
Glaucus (G)  
Gnosso (c)  
Goibmu (G)  
Gordius (K)  
Gorgons  
Grannus (G)  
Griffin (b)  
Grimm (G)  
Gryphon (b)  
Gunguir  
Halesus  
Hamoneu (G)  
Harpies (The)  
Helenus  
Helicon (Mt)  
Hesione  
Hilaira  
Hoi-Amen (G)  
Hun-Aphu (G)  
Hunbatz  
Hurakan (G)  
Hydriad  
Hygeian  
Hylaeus  
Iacchus (G)  
Ialemus  
Iapetus (T)  
Icarus  
Idalum (c)  
Idothea  
Iguyum (c)  
Inarime (I)  
Inferno  
Iobates (K)  
Ioskeha (G)  
Iron Age (The)  
Ismenos  
Itzamna (G)  
Iztlilix (G'ess)  
Iztatix (G'ess)  
Jocasta (Q)  
Jupiter (G)  
Juturna (G'ess)  
Krishna (G)  
Laeradth  
Laertes (K)  
Laocoon  
Laodice

# Mythology

**Larunda** (G'ess).  
**Latunus** (K)  
**Lavinia**.  
**Leander**.  
**Lemures**.  
**Lothurr** (G)  
**Lynceus** (K)  
**Macaria**.  
**Machaon**.  
**Maenads** (The)  
**Maponos** (G)  
**Megaera** (G'ess)  
**Menippe**.  
**Mercury** (G)  
**Mermaid**.  
**Metylto** (G'ess).  
**Michabo** (G)  
**Midgard**.  
**Minerva** (G'ess)  
**Mithras** (G)  
**Morrigu** (G'ess)  
**Musaeus**.  
**Myrddin** (G)  
**Nemesis**.  
**Nephele** (Q)  
**Neptune** (G)  
**Nereids**.  
**Nokomis**.  
**Nycteus**.  
**Nysaeus** (G)  
**Oceanus** (G)  
**Ocyrhoe**.  
**Oeagrus** (K)  
**Oedipus**.  
**Ogygian**.  
**Olympia**.  
**Olympus** (Mt)  
**Omphale**.  
**Onniont** (b)  
**Oracles**.  
**Orestes**.  
**Ormenus**.  
**Orphean**.  
**Orpheus**.  
**Ortygia**.  
**Ortygia** (I)  
**Pandion** (K)  
**Pandora**.  
**Parvati**.  
**Pegasus** (b)  
**Penates** (G's)  
**Perseis** (G'ess)  
**Perseus**.  
**Petaseus**.  
**Phegeus**.  
**Phemius**.  
**Phineus** (K).  
**Phoebus**.  
**Phoenix** (b)  
**Phorcus** (G).  
**Phrixus**.  
**Phyllis**.  
**Pierian**.  
**Pleiads**.  
**Pleione**.  
**Plouton**.

**Pluvius**.  
**Polites**.  
**Priapus** (G).  
**Procles**.  
**Proetus**.  
**Proteus**.  
**Prvderi**.  
**Purusha** (G).  
**Pylades**.  
**Pyramus**.  
**Pyrrhus**.  
**Pythias**.  
**Qabani** (G)  
**Racumon** (b)  
**Renenet** (G'ess)  
**Rhamnus**.  
**Rhoecus**.  
**Rhoetus**.  
**Rig-Veda**.  
**Robigus** (G)  
**Romulus**.  
**Rubicon** (R)  
**Rukmini**.  
**Sambhin** (G)  
**Scandea**.  
**Scaptia** (c)  
**Scheria** (I)  
**Scythia**.  
**Segesta** (c)  
**Selleis** (R)  
**Serapis** (G).  
**Setebos** (G).  
**Sicinus** (I)  
**Silenus** (G).  
**Skirnir**.  
**Soranus** (G).  
**Spright**.  
**Stentor**.  
**Stimula** (G'ess).  
**Sylphid**.  
**Talarea**.  
**Telamon**.  
**Telemus**.  
**Temenus**.  
**Thaumas**.  
**Iheonoe**.  
**Theseus**.  
**Thialfi**.  
**Titania**.  
**Tropas**.  
**Troilus**.  
**Ulysses**.  
**Unktale**.  
**Vampire**.  
**Veionfs** (G)  
**Venilia**.  
**Vestals**.  
**Vintus** (G).  
**Virbius** (G)  
**Vitharr**.  
**Walkyrs**.  
**Wood-god**.  
**Xanthus** (c).  
**Xanthus** (R).  
**Xibalpa**.  
**Xmucane** (G'ess).

**Yakshas**.  
**Yolcuat** (G.).  
**Zagreus**.  
**Zipacna**.

## 8 I F I I I R S

**Abantias**.  
**Absyrtus**.  
**Academus**.  
**Achelous** (G)  
**Achilles**.  
**Acidalia** (G'ess)  
**Aconteus**.  
**Acontius**.  
**Acrisius**.  
**Adrastia**.  
**Adrastus** (K)  
**Aeacides**.  
**Aegumnus** (K)  
**Aegyptus**.  
**Aeneades**.  
**Agamedes** (K)  
**Aganippe**.  
**Aglauros**.  
**Aka-Kanet** (G)  
**Albiorix** (G).  
**Alcathoe**.  
**Alcestis**.  
**Alcimede**.  
**Alcinous** (K)  
**Alcinaeon**.  
**Amaethon** (G)  
**Amalthea**.  
**Ambrosia**.  
**Anacreon**.  
**Anatarho** (K)  
**Anchile** (c)  
**Anchises**.  
**Anemotis** (G'ess)  
**Antemnae** (c)  
**Anthedon** (c)  
**Anthimus** (c).  
**Anthylla** (c).  
**Anticlea**.  
**Antigone**.  
**Antiphus**.  
**Apaturia**.  
**Apidonus** (R).  
**Apollyon**.  
**Appareus**.  
**Arcesius**.  
**Arcthusa**.  
**Argonaut**.  
**Arianrod**.  
**Ascanius**.  
**Asterion** (K).  
**Astraeus** (T).  
**Astyanax**.  
**Ataensic** (G'ess).  
**Atlanta**.  
**Atlantis** (I).

**Avernian**.  
**Basilisk**.  
**Bebryces**.  
**Belisama** (G'ess).  
**Bogie-man**.  
**Bolthorn**.  
**Branchus**.  
**Bubastus** (c)  
**Bubastus** (G'ess).  
**Bylazora** (c).  
**Caduceus**.  
**Caeculus**.  
**Calliope** (M).  
**Callisto**.  
**Camaxtli** (G)  
**Camazotz** (G)  
**Capaneus**.  
**Carmenta**.  
**Castalia**.  
**Clacnae** (c).  
**Centaur**.  
**Centeotl** (G'ess)  
**Cephalus**.  
**Cerberus** (b)  
**Cercopes**.  
**Chalybes**.  
**Chantico** (G)  
**Charites**.  
**Chumacra** (b's).  
**Chrysus**.  
**Cimmeri**.  
**Cipactli**.  
**Cocidius** (G)  
**Coroebus**.  
**Cretheus**.  
**Crommyon** (c).  
**Cyclades** (Is).  
**Cyclopes**.  
**Cyllarus**.  
**Cynosura**.  
**Dadalus**.  
**Damascus** (c)  
**Damastes**.  
**Damocles**.  
**Dardanus**.  
**Deianira**.  
**Dervones** (G).  
**Dioscuri**.  
**Dodonian**.  
**Doybayba** (G)  
**Draupnir**.  
**El Dorado**.  
**Elivager** (R).  
**Endymion**.  
**Enigorio**.  
**Entellus**.  
**Enyalus** (G).  
**Epicaste**.  
**Lpidanus**.  
**Eriphyle**.  
**Etocles**.  
**Eteocles**.  
**Eumolpus**.  
**Euphemus**.  
**Euryabus**.  
**Euryclea**.

# Mythology.

## 8 LETTERS—cont

Eurynome  
 Faesulae (c)  
 Farbauti  
 Favonius  
 Folk-lore  
 Fornjotr  
 Ganymede  
 Gigantes  
 Gilgames  
 Good-folk  
 Govannon (G)  
 Gucumatz (G)  
 Halcyone (b)  
 Harmonia  
 Haroeris (G)  
 Heladae  
 Heracles (G)  
 Hercules (G)  
 Hermione  
 Hersilia  
 Hesperus (G)  
 Hyperion (I)  
 Iardanes (K)  
 Ilithyia (G'ess)  
 Illatici (G)  
 Iphicles  
 Jarnsaxa  
 Jurupari (G)  
 Keridwen (G'ess)  
 Kukulcan (G)  
 Labdacus  
 Lachesis (F)  
 Lampetie  
 Laodamas (K)  
 Laodamia  
 Laomedon (K)  
 Lapithae  
 Libertas  
 Libitina (G'ess)  
 Lupercus (G)  
 Maeander (G)  
 Mania Nono (G'ess)  
 Marpessa  
 Megareus  
 Melampus  
 Meleager  
 Menelaus (G)  
 Merodach (G)  
 Minotaur  
 Morpheus (G)  
 Mulciber  
 Myrtilus  
 Naravana (G)  
 Nausicaa  
 Niiheim,  
 Nin-Lilla  
 Oceanids  
 Odysseus  
 Oenomaus (K)  
 Olympian  
 Orithyia  
 Otherrir  
 Pacarina (G's)  
 Palaemon  
 Pandarus  
 Panopeus  
 Panthous  
 Paradise  
 Parjanya (G)  
 Pasiphaë  
 Pasi-thea  
 Pelasgus  
 Penelope  
 Pentheus (K)  
 Pephredo  
 Periphas  
 Pessinus  
 Phaethon  
 Philemon  
 Phintias  
 Phlegyas (K)  
 Phorone  
 Picumnus (G)  
 Pierides  
 Pilumnus (G)  
 Pisander  
 Pittheus (K)  
 Pleiades  
 Podarces  
 Polyxena  
 Popol Vuh  
 Porthaon  
 Poseidon (G)  
 Prithivi (G)  
 Proxumae (G'esses)  
 Psamathe  
 Pulastya  
 Quateot (G)  
 Quirinal  
 Quirinus (G)  
 Rakshasa  
 Rhiannon (G'ess)  
 Rhodopis  
 Rosmerta (G'ess)  
 Rubezahl  
 Sahadeva  
 Sarawati  
 Sarpedon  
 Schedius  
 Sciathus  
 Seriphos (I)  
 Silvanus (G)  
 Sipontum (c)  
 Sisyphus (h)  
 Sleipner (b)  
 Sparsana (G)  
 Srikanta (G)  
 Summanus (G)  
 Talassio (G)  
 Tantalus  
 Tartarus  
 Tecmessa  
 Telephus (K)  
 Terminus (G)  
 Thamyris  
 Thanatos (G).  
 Theogony.  
 Thyestes  
 Tiresias

Tithonus  
 Tonatiuh (G)  
 Ucalegon  
 Valhalla  
 Vasudeva (G)  
 Vesuvius (Mt)  
 Victoria (G'ess)  
 Virginia  
 Visvampa  
 Wakinyan  
 Water-god  
 Waukkeon (G)  
 Werewolf (b)  
 Xpiyacoc (G)  
 Yadapati (G)  
 Zalmoxis  
 Zephyrus

Clitumnus (G)  
 Coatlucue  
 Concordia (G'ess)  
 Cytherean  
 Deiphobus  
 Demophoon  
 Demotriac (G)  
 Deucalion (K)  
 Diancecht (G)  
 Diespiter (G)  
 Dionysius (G)  
 Domdaniel  
 Enceladus  
 Epidaurus (c)  
 Etrascans  
 Eumenides (G'esses)  
 Euphorbus  
 Eurybates  
 Eurypylus  
 Eurysaces  
 Excalibur  
 Fabia Gens  
 Fairyland  
 Fairy-tale  
 Faustulus  
 Ferentina (G'ess)  
 Feretrius (G)  
 Fjargrynn  
 Gagurathe (G)  
 Gargaphin  
 Ghsudubar  
 Guinivere (G'ess)  
 Hamadryad  
 Harmakhis (G)  
 Heimdallr (G)  
 Hippolyte  
 Hobgoblin  
 Hvpsipyle  
 Idacanzas (G)  
 Idomeneus (K)  
 Indigetes (G's)  
 Iphigenia  
 Iphimedia  
 Ixiomides  
 Jovanheim  
 Melanthus (K)  
 Melisande  
 Melpomene (M)  
 Menoeceus  
 Menoctus  
 Metaneira  
 Missibizi  
 Mnemosyne  
 Mnestheus  
 Nanahuatl (G'ess)  
 Narcissus  
 Nottomala (G)  
 Nyctumene  
 Oceanides  
 Orgiastic  
 Palamedes  
 Pandareos  
 Pandrosos  
 Parnassus (Mt)  
 Patroclus  
 Pelopidae

## 9 LETTERS

Acherusia (R)  
 Achilleum (c)  
 Acmonides  
 Adsullata (G'ess)  
 Aegialeus  
 Aegisthus (K)  
 Aethiopia  
 Agamemnon (K)  
 Agathyrsi  
 Alcathous  
 Alcyoneus  
 Amalivaca (G)  
 Ambrosial  
 Amphrysus (R)  
 Anaxarete  
 Andraemon  
 Androclus  
 Androgeus  
 Andromeda  
 Antandrus (c)  
 Antevorta  
 Aphrodite (G'ess)  
 Areithous (K)  
 Areopagus  
 Argonauts (The)  
 Aristaeus (G)  
 Ascalabus  
 Asclepius (G)  
 Ashtoreth (G'ess)  
 Assoracus (K)  
 Autolycus  
 Automedon  
 Aventinus  
 Bosphorus  
 Bucentaur (b)  
 Byzantium (c)  
 Cassandra  
 Cerberean  
 Chalcodon (K)  
 Charybdis  
 Cithonius (G'e)  
 Cleopatra

## Mythology

Periander  
Philammon  
Philomela  
Phoroneus  
Pirithous  
Polydamas  
Polydorus (K)  
Polyphron  
Portumnus (G)  
Postvorta  
Pudicitia (G'ess)  
Pygmalion (K)  
Quahootze (G)  
Rakshasas  
Reticulus (G)  
Rigamos (G)  
Sagittary (b)  
Salmoneus  
Samavurti (G)  
Saturnus (G's)  
Scamander (R)  
Scyllaeum  
Sibylline  
Stenelus (K)  
Strophius (K)  
Taranucus (G)  
Tawiscara (G)  
Telchines  
Telegonus  
Thersites  
Thymoetes  
Tisamenus (K)  
Tisiphone  
Touionix (G)  
Uxellinus (G)  
Valkyrian  
Valkyries  
Vasishtha (G)  
Vertumnus (G)  
White-lady

Wood-nymph  
Xbakyalu  
Xbalanque (G)  
Yggdrasil  
Zacynthus (I)  
Zerynthus (c)

### 10 LETTERS

Abantiades  
Aborigines  
Achillides  
Aetholides  
Ahsonnuthi (G)  
Ahura-Mazda (G)  
Ambisagrus (G)  
Amusodarus (K)  
Amnisiades  
Amphiarus  
Amphictyon  
Amphitrite  
Amphitryon  
Andromache  
Antiochus  
Antitaurus (Mt)  
Arcesilaus  
Archemoros  
Berecynthia (G'ess)  
Bussumarus (G)  
Callirrhoe  
Cassiopeia  
Cihuacoatl (G'ess)  
Cochatrice (b)  
Compitalia  
Cornucopia  
Corybantes

Cyparissus  
Delphinium  
Eleithya  
Eldhrimnir  
Emathiades  
Epumenides  
Epimetheus (T)  
Erechtheum  
Erechtheus  
Erymanthus (Mt)  
Euphrosyne  
Galinthias  
Gwenhwyvar (G'ess)  
Hamadryads  
Heliopolis (c)  
Hephaestus (G)  
Hesperides  
Hippocrene  
Hippodamia  
Hippogriff (b)  
Hippolytus  
Hippomedon  
Hippothous  
Horbehutet (G)  
Juggernaut (G)  
Kaneakcluh (b)  
Lifthrasi  
Little-folk  
Mama Quilla (G'ess)  
Melanippus  
Melanthius  
Menestheus (K)  
Mundane-egg  
Nausithous (K)  
Necessitas  
Nilmadhava (G)  
Onocentaur (b)  
Pachacamac (G)  
Palladinus (G'ess)  
Pallantias (G'ess)

Parnassian  
Persephone (G'ess).  
Phlegethon (R)  
Phosphorus (G)  
Pigwidgeon  
Plithenes  
Polydectes (K)  
Polydeuces  
Polyhymnia (M).  
Polymnestor  
Polyneices  
Polyphemus  
Porphyron  
Praxipatis  
Procrustes  
Prometheus (T)  
Proserpina (G'ess)  
Qibhsennuf (G)  
Rha Silvia  
Round-table  
Sakambhari (G'ess)  
Samothrace (I)  
Saptajihva (G)  
Sea-serpent  
Strophades (Is)  
Talthybius  
Telamachus  
Telpolemus (K)  
Trophonius  
Utgardloki  
Visvakarma  
Visvamitra  
Vrihaspati  
Vukub-Cakix  
Wonderland  
Yajneswara (G)  
Yoganindra

### 11 LETTERS

Aesculapius (G)  
Alaghom Naom (G'ess)  
Alalcomenae (c)  
Amphilochus  
Anna Perenna  
Antaeopolis (c)  
Antheateria  
Aphrodisias (c)  
Apocatequil (G)  
Arimaspians  
Atius Tirawa (G)  
Awonawilona (G)  
Bellerophon  
Britomartus (G'ess).  
Canopic jars  
Ciclovax (G'ess)  
Draconis (G'ess).  
Eleithyas (c)

Enigohatgea  
Erysichthon  
Eurysthenes  
Ginnungagap  
Gladshemur  
Harpocrates (G).  
Heracleidae  
Mythologist  
Mythologize  
Nantosvelta (G'ess).  
Neoptolemus  
Pandora's-box.  
Penthesilea  
Philoctetes  
Polyphontes  
Prestor-John  
Protesilaus  
Savitripati (G)  
Scamandrius  
Sradhdhava (G)  
Symplegades (I).

Terpsichore (M)  
Thrasymedes  
Triptolemus (G)  
Trogodytes  
Vishnavivara (G)

### 12 LETTERS

Acca Larentia  
Achaemenides  
Acroceraunia  
Agatholaimon (G)  
Aius Locutius (G)  
Ancus Martius (K).  
Belatucadrus (G)  
Chrysothemus

## Mythology

### 12 LETTERS *cont*

Clytemnestra  
Erichthonius  
Gigantomachy  
Golden-fleece  
Hippocentaur (b)  
Hyperboreans  
Hyperminestra  
Jormundgandr (b)  
Kittantowit (G)  
Mythographer  
Mythological  
Purushattama (G)  
Rhadamanthus  
Tezcatlipoca (G)  
Theoclymenus  
Irismegetus (G)  
Vedic Deities  
Xochiquetzal (G'ss)

Yohualticitl (G'ss)  
Yudhishthira (G).

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Achilleus Dromos (15)  
Apochquahuayan (15)  
Calydonian Hunt (14)  
Chalchihuitlicue (G'ss) (16)  
Colonus Hippius (14)  
Damocles' sword (13)  
Davey Jones' locker (16)  
Eleusian Mysteries (19)  
Elysian Fields (13)  
Isangtuh Emissce (G) (16)  
Fortunatae Insulae (15)  
(17)

## Names (Boys)

Halirrhathius (13)  
Hermaphroditus (14)  
Huitzilopochtli (G) (15).  
Itsikamahidis (G) (13)  
Jupiter Elicius (G) (14)  
Jupiter Feretruus (G) (16)  
Jupiter Helioopolitanus (G)  
(21)  
Jupiter Pluvius (G) (14)  
Laestrygonians (14)  
Llew Llaw Gyffes (14)  
Mayan Mythology (14)  
Mexican Mythology (16)  
Never Never-Land (14)  
Oonawleh Unggi (G) (13)  
Quetzalcohuatl (G) (14)  
Floque Nahuaque (14)  
Tonacatecutli (G) (13)  
Iuatha de Danann (G's)  
(11)  
Yoalli Ehecatl (G) (13)

## Names (Boys)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names

### 3 LETTERS

Abe  
Alf  
Ali  
Ben  
Bob.  
Boy  
Dan  
Eli  
Lly  
Gus  
Guy  
Hal  
Hay  
Hew.  
Ian  
Jay  
Jim  
Jun  
Job  
Joe.  
Jos  
Kay.  
Ken  
Kid  
Len.  
Leo  
Mac  
Mat  
Max.  
Mee  
Ned

Pat  
Riv  
Kca  
Rex  
Rod  
Roy  
Sam  
Sid  
Tam  
Ted  
Tim  
Tom.  
Vic

### 4 LETTERS

Abel  
Adm.  
Acar  
Alan.  
Alc  
Algy  
Ally  
Alma  
Alva  
Amos  
Andy.  
Avel  
Bald.

Bart  
Ben  
Bede  
Bell  
Bert  
Bill  
Boyd  
Buck  
Bury  
Cam  
Carl  
Carv  
Cass  
Ciro  
Dahl  
Deri  
Dick  
Dion  
Duff  
Eddy.  
Eden  
Edye  
Elon  
Emil  
Eric  
Eros  
Esau.  
Esra  
Euan  
Evan.  
Ewen.  
Eyie  
Ezra.  
Fitz

Flem  
Fred  
Gery  
Glen  
Glyn  
Goth  
Hans  
Hope  
Hugh  
Hugo  
Hume  
Hyam.  
Ilor.  
Ikey  
Ioan  
John  
Ivan  
Ivor  
Jack  
Jake  
Jcan  
Jen  
Jock.  
Joel  
Jocky  
John.  
Josh  
Juan  
Jude  
Karl  
Kave  
Kar  
Kemp.  
Kent

## Names (Boys)

Lacy.  
 Lena.  
 Leon  
 Len  
 Lexy  
 Loel  
 Luke  
 Lyle  
 Lynd  
 Lvon  
 Marc  
 Mark  
 Mick  
 Mike  
 Muir  
 Neil  
 Nero  
 Nick  
 Noah  
 Noel  
 Ogle  
 Orme  
 Otho  
 Otis  
 Otto  
 Owen  
 Page  
 Paul  
 Penn  
 Pery  
 Pete  
 Phil  
 Pung  
 René  
 Rhys  
 Riou  
 Rory  
 Ross  
 Saul  
 Seth  
 Theo  
 Tobv  
 Touv  
 Vanc  
 Vere  
 Walt.  
 Will  
 Wing  
 Winn  
 Wray  
 Wyun.  
 Yule

Allan  
 Alfred  
 Alroy  
 Alves  
 Alwin  
 Alwyn  
 Amand  
 Andre  
 Angus  
 Anson  
 Anton  
 Archy  
 Ariel  
 Askew  
 Athol  
 Aubvn  
 Aurel  
 Aymar  
 Baden  
 Barry  
 Bartv  
 Basil  
 Beatv  
 Bermv  
 Bertv  
 Bevis  
 Billy  
 Bobby  
 Booth  
 Brian  
 Bruce  
 Bunny  
 Cairn  
 Caius  
 Candy  
 Carew  
 Carnv  
 Carol  
 Cecil  
 Clare  
 Claud  
 Clive  
 Clyde  
 Colet  
 Colin  
 Conan  
 Cosmo  
 Cyril  
 Cyrus  
 Dacre  
 Daddy  
 Dadoo  
 Darch  
 Darcy  
 D'arcy.  
 David  
 Davie  
 Denis  
 Denny  
 Denys.  
 Derby.  
 Derek  
 Dickv  
 Drake  
 Drogo  
 Earle.

## 5 LETTERS

Eddie  
 Edgar  
 Edwin  
 Edwyn  
 Eille.  
 Eldon  
 Ehab  
 Ellis  
 Llyse  
 Emery  
 Emile  
 Enoch  
 Ernie  
 Ernst  
 Evans  
 Ewart  
 Lyles  
 Felix  
 Franc  
 Frank  
 Franz  
 Frith  
 Fritz  
 Garth  
 Gavin  
 Geoff  
 Glyde  
 Glynn  
 Govan  
 Grant  
 Guido  
 Harry  
 Haydn  
 Hazel  
 Hobel  
 Henri  
 Henry  
 Horne  
 Heron  
 Hiram  
 Hyman  
 Iltyd  
 Imigo  
 Innes  
 Isaac  
 Jabez  
 Jackv  
 Jacob  
 Jame  
 James.  
 Janic  
 Jason  
 Jemmy  
 Jerry  
 Jesse  
 Jevan  
 Jewel  
 Jimmy.  
 Johan  
 Jonah  
 Jonas.  
 Jules  
 Keith.  
 Kenny  
 Larry.  
 Leigh

Lewin  
 Lewis  
 Lexie  
 Lisle  
 Llovd  
 Louis  
 Ljall  
 Lynch  
 Major  
 Manly  
 Massy  
 Mayor  
 Meyer  
 Micky  
 Miles  
 Monty  
 Moses  
 Moule  
 Myles  
 Myrie  
 Neill  
 Nigel  
 Odden  
 Oprim  
 Onel  
 Orpen  
 Oscar  
 Osman  
 Oswyn  
 Paddy  
 Paget  
 Paton  
 Pedro  
 Pelan  
 Percy  
 Perry  
 Peter  
 Phene  
 Piers  
 Power  
 Punch  
 Ralph  
 Rimon  
 Rioul  
 Remus  
 Renev  
 Rider  
 Robin  
 Roden  
 Roger  
 Rolfe  
 Rollo  
 Romeo.  
 Romer  
 Rowan  
 Royce  
 Rufus  
 Ryder  
 Sandy.  
 Sixon  
 Scott  
 Serge  
 Shane  
 Silas  
 Simon.



## Names (Boys)

### 5 LETTERS —cont

Speed  
Speke  
Starr  
Steve  
Storm  
Tabor  
Taffy  
Teddy.  
Titus  
Tommy  
Trant  
Tubby.  
Tudor  
Ulick  
Usher  
Wahab  
Wally.  
Willy  
Wolfe  
Wyatt  
Wylie  
Wynne  
Wyvil  
Yorke

### 6 LETTERS

Adolph  
Adrian  
Aeneas  
Albert  
Albion  
Alexis  
Alfred  
Alston  
Amilek  
Andrew  
Angelo  
Anselm  
Anthon  
Antony  
Archer  
Arlene  
Arnold  
Arnold  
Arthur  
Aubrey  
Audrey  
August  
Austin  
Awdrey  
Aylmer  
Balbus  
Bahol  
Barney.  
Baston  
Bennie  
Berend  
Bertie

Blosse  
Braham  
Briton  
Brodie  
Brutus  
Bryden  
Bulwer  
Caesar  
Carlos  
Cedric  
Charon  
Cicero  
Claude  
Conrad  
Conway  
Crease  
Crusoe  
Curran  
Dallas  
Daniel  
Damsil  
Delves  
Dennis  
Dermot  
Derric  
Dickie  
Donald  
Dryden  
Dudley  
Dugald  
Duggie  
Duncan  
Dundas  
Dunlop  
Earley  
Edmond  
Edmund  
Eduard  
Edward  
Egbert  
Egbert  
Eldred  
Ernest  
Erroll  
Erville  
Esmond  
Eugene  
Evelyn  
Fabian  
Falcon  
Fergus  
Forbes  
Frank  
Freddy  
Garnet  
Gasper  
Gaston  
George  
Gerald  
Gerard  
Gilbee  
Gulio  
Gluyas  
Gonvil  
Gordon  
Graeme

Graham  
Gregan  
Grizel  
Grogan  
Gunner.  
Gustof  
Gwilym  
Hallam  
Hamish  
Hamlet  
Hamlyn  
Harold  
Harrel  
Harris  
Harrow  
Hayden  
Haydon  
Hector  
Hedlov  
Henryk  
Henzel  
Herman  
Hervay  
Hilary  
Hilton  
Hinton  
Hobart  
Holman  
Horace  
Howard  
Howell  
Hubert  
Hylton  
Ignace  
Ingles  
Irvine  
Israel  
Jackey  
Jackie  
Jacob  
Jarus  
Jamon  
Japhet  
Jasper  
Jerome  
Jervis  
Jeston  
Johann  
Johnny  
Joseph  
Joshua  
Josiah  
Julian  
Julien  
Julius  
Justin  
Kersey  
Kirwan  
Laddie  
Lamley  
Lawley  
Leslie  
Lionel.  
Loftus  
Lucien  
Lucius

Ludwig  
Lupton  
Luther  
Mansel  
Marcel  
Marcus  
Marten  
Martin  
Mattos  
Mauris  
Merlin  
Merrik  
Mervyn  
Mickie  
Mills  
Milton  
Minden  
Montic  
Moritz  
Morris  
Morvyn  
Mostyn  
Murphy  
Naimby  
Naimie  
Napier  
Nathan  
Nelson  
Nevile  
Nevill  
Nickel  
Nicols  
Ninian  
Norman  
Norton  
Nowell  
Oliver  
Onslow  
Osbert  
Osmond  
Oswald  
Pascot  
Pelham  
Philip  
Pierre  
Powell  
Prince  
Rafael  
Ramage  
Ramsay  
Randle  
Ranson  
Raphel  
Ratsey  
Rawden  
Rayner  
Reggie  
Rendle  
Reuben  
Rhodes  
Rippin  
Robbie  
Robert  
Roddie  
Rodger  
Roland

## Names (Boys)

Ronald  
Rowley  
Rowlie  
Rowden  
Rudolf  
Rupert  
Samson  
Samuel  
Sander  
Saurin  
Sefton  
Selwyn  
Shafte  
Sharen  
Sidney  
Simcon  
Simons  
Sinbad  
Square  
Squire  
Steven  
Steven  
St John  
Stuart  
Sydney  
Thomas  
Tizard  
Tobias  
Trefor  
Trevor  
Vashon  
Vernex  
Vernon  
Vicary  
Victor  
Vivian  
Vyvian  
Walter  
Warren  
Watkin  
Wesley  
William  
Willie  
Wolsey  
Xavier

Artemas  
Artemus  
Auguste  
Aveline  
Baldwin  
Balfour  
Barclay  
Barnaby  
Barnard  
Beaufort  
Bernard  
Bertram  
Berwald  
Buckler  
Burnard  
Calvert  
Cameron  
Carlyon  
Catesby  
Charles  
Charles  
Chawncr  
Clister  
Chewton  
Clayton  
Clement  
Clinton  
Compton  
Connell  
Crispin  
Cyprian  
Dalison  
Dalziel  
Dandini  
Delancy  
Delissa  
Denison  
Derrick  
Desmond  
Dillwyn  
Donovan  
Douglas  
Downing  
Duerdin  
Eardley  
Edouard  
Edmund  
Ephraim  
Ephraim  
Eustace  
Everard  
Faraday  
Faulder  
Ficker  
FitzRoy  
Frances  
Francis  
Gabriel  
Gaspard  
Goffrey  
Gervais  
Gervase  
Gilbert  
Gillian  
Gilmour  
Gladwyn

Gloster  
Godfrey  
Graham  
Gustave  
Hadrian  
Herbert  
Hermann  
Hewlett  
Hilane  
Hildred  
Horatio  
Humbert  
Humfrey  
Ibrahim  
Ingleby  
Isidore  
Jacques  
Jaffray  
Jalland  
Jeffery  
Jocelyn  
Justice  
Kenneth  
Knyvett  
Lachlan  
Lambart  
Lambert  
Leonard  
Leonard  
Leopold  
Lindsay  
Lindsey  
Lionel  
Lucifer  
Ludovic  
Madison  
Malcolm  
Matthew  
Maurice  
Maxwell  
Maynard  
Merrick  
Michael  
Montagu  
Neville  
Nicolas  
Orlando  
Orpheus  
Orville  
Osborne  
Paladin  
Patrick  
Perseus  
Pheroze  
Phineas  
Pierrot  
Quentin  
Quintin  
Randall  
Ranulph  
Raphael  
Raymond  
Raymond  
Redvers  
Reynard  
Richard

Roderic  
Romulus  
Ronayne  
Rowland  
Rudolph  
Rudyard  
Russell  
Rutland  
Scutari  
Sergius  
Seymour  
Shachel  
Sheldon  
Sigmund  
Solomon  
Spencer  
Spenser  
Stanley  
St Aubyn  
St Clair  
Stenson  
Stephen  
Stewart  
Stewart  
Steger  
Ternace  
Tertius  
Timothy  
Trenham  
Ughtred  
Ulysses  
Umberto  
Vaughan  
Vauncey  
Vincent  
Wallace  
Warwick  
Westley  
Wilfred  
Wilfrid  
Wilhelm  
William  
Winston  
Ximenes  
Zebedee

## 7 LETTERS

Abraham  
Ackroyd  
Ainslie  
Aladdin  
Alfonso  
Alister  
Almeric  
Alsager  
Ambrose  
Anatole  
Andries  
Anthony  
Antoine  
Antonio

## 8 LETTERS

Achilles  
Adolphus  
Alastair  
Algernon  
Alistair  
Aloysius  
Alphonse  
Alphonso  
Annesley  
Antonius  
Archdale  
Aristide  
Augustus  
Balliser

# Names (Boys)

## 8 LETTERS -cont

Bancroft  
Banister  
Barnabas  
Beaumont  
Belgrave  
Benjamin  
Bernardi  
Bertrand  
Campbell  
Carleton  
Champion  
Charnock  
Clarence  
Clement  
Clements.  
Clifford  
Craufurd  
Crawford  
Crichton  
Cuthbert  
Donumick  
Ebenezer  
Emmanuel  
Ethelred  
Faithful  
FitzHugh  
Florizel  
Francois  
Franklin  
Frederic  
Geoffrey  
Geoffrey  
Geoffroy  
Giovanni  
Guustppe  
Greville  
Gustavus  
Hamilton  
Harcourt  
Harrison  
Havelock  
Herbrand  
Hereward  
Horatius  
Humphery  
Humphrey  
Ironsides  
Jeremiah.  
Jervoise

Jonathan  
Joscelyn  
Josephus  
Kingsley  
Lancelot  
Laurence  
Lavallin  
Lawrance  
Lawrence  
Leonhard  
Leonidas  
Llewelyn  
Llywelyn  
Lutwyche  
Macaroni  
Maddison  
Matland  
Marshall  
Martivil  
Montague  
Mortimer  
Nicholas  
Octavius  
Oliphant  
Ormistoun  
Paulinus  
Perceval  
Percival  
Peregrin  
Petockin  
Philippi  
Randolph  
Randolph  
Reginald  
Robinson  
Roderick  
Ruairidh  
Sandford  
Stoltock  
Secundus  
Septimus  
Sherlock  
Sigmund  
Sinclair  
Spensley  
Stafford  
St George  
Sylvanus  
Theobald  
Theodore  
Trelawny  
Valdimar

Vazeille  
Vladimar  
Wolseley  
Woodland

## 9 LETTERS

Abernethy  
Abimelech  
Alaistair  
Alexander  
Allardyce  
Almosnino  
Arbuthnot  
Archibald  
Aristotle  
Armstrong  
Athelstan  
Augustine  
Barthelmy  
Bartimeus  
Beauchamp  
Christian  
Constable  
Cornelius  
Courtenay  
Courteney  
Creighton  
Demetrius  
Ethelbert  
Ferdinand  
Fortescue  
Francisco  
Frederick  
Gascoigne  
Glanville  
Granville  
Hazledine  
Honoratus  
Josceline  
Llewellyn  
Mackenzie  
Marmaduke  
Martineau  
Nathaniel  
Outhwaite  
Rodriguez  
Rudolphus

Sabastian  
Sackville  
Salvadore  
Schomberg  
Sebastian  
Siegfried  
Sigmund  
Sylvester  
Trevredyn  
Valentine  
Valentino  
Wilbraham  
Woolfrycs

## 10 LETTERS AND OVER

Athelstane (10)  
Barrington (10)  
Bartholomew (11)  
Carmichael (10)  
Chesterfield (12)  
Christophaki (12)  
Christopher (11)  
Constantine (11)  
Cruickshank (11)  
IitzHerbert (11)  
Iitzpatrick (11)  
Haliburton (10)  
Hildebrand (10)  
Llewellyn (10)  
Maximilian (10)  
Normansell (10)  
Pierpont (10)  
Ravenscroft (11)  
Sachavelli (10)  
Sachavrel (10)  
Skeffington (11)  
Somerville (10)  
Tankerville (11)  
Theophilus (10)  
Tyrrhenian (10)  
Washington (10)  
Willoughby (10)

## Names (Girls)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names

### 3 LETTERS

Ada  
Ame  
Amy  
Ann  
Ave  
Bee  
Dot  
Eda  
Fna  
Eva  
Eve  
Fay  
Flo  
Gay  
Hee  
Ida  
Ina  
Isa  
Ivy  
Iza  
Jen  
Joy  
Kit  
Liz  
Loo  
Lot  
Mai  
May  
Meg  
Nan  
Pam  
Pat  
Peg  
Pen  
Riy  
Rio  
Sue  
Una  
Yda  
Zia

Beth  
Caré  
Cely  
Clea  
Cora  
Dawn  
Dido  
Dodo  
Dora  
Edie  
Edna  
Idye  
Illa  
Ilsa  
Else  
Lmma  
Lmmy  
Luid  
Lrna  
Lsmé  
Ltta  
Ettv  
Fvie  
Ith  
Gaby  
Gagt  
Gene  
Gol  
Gwen  
Gwyn  
Hebe  
Hope  
Ilse  
Incz  
Ione  
Iris  
Irma  
Isa  
Isma  
Ivvy  
Jean  
Jenn  
Jene  
Jill  
Joan  
Jose  
Judy  
Kate  
Katy  
Lala  
Leih  
Lena  
Iila  
Lily  
Lina  
Lisa  
Lita  
Liza  
Lois  
Lucy  
Lulu  
Maie

Mana  
Marv  
Maud  
Meta  
Minn  
Mina  
Mona  
Muff  
Muir  
Myra  
Nell  
Nena  
Neva  
Nina  
Nino  
Nita  
Nori  
Olgi  
Penn  
Pola  
Puss  
Rena  
Rita  
Rosa  
Rose  
Rosy  
Ruby  
Ruth  
Sara  
Siti  
Spry  
Susy  
Syme  
Jess  
Iny  
Vera  
Vici  
Vida  
Viki  
Vita  
Viva  
Zena  
Zita  
Zoee

Anita  
Annie  
Arbel  
Arden  
Athol  
Avice  
Becky  
Bella  
Belle  
Berta  
Beryl  
Bessy  
Betty  
Biddy  
Budie  
Buena  
Buntv  
Cecil  
Ccha  
Chloe  
Chune  
Circ  
Cissy  
Clair  
Clara  
Clare  
Daisy  
Duth  
Delia  
Denes  
Diana  
Dilys  
Dinah  
Dodie  
Dolly  
Donit  
Dorih  
Doris  
Dreda  
Dulce  
Edith  
Ethel  
Elsa  
Elena  
Elfie  
Elice  
Eliza  
Ellen  
Ellie  
Elsie  
Emily  
Evelyn  
Lammie  
Erica  
Essie  
Ethel  
Ethel  
Faith  
Fanny

### 4 LETTERS

Aase  
Aime  
Alba  
Alma  
Alys  
Anna  
Anne  
Anny  
Avis  
Baba  
Babs  
Bebe  
Bess

### 5 LETTERS

Abbie  
Adela  
Adelle  
Aggie  
Agnes  
Ailsa  
Année.  
Alice  
Aline  
Altha  
Angel

## Names (Girls)

### 5 LETTERS- cont

Feona  
Filia  
Flora  
Freda  
Gable  
Galen  
Gerty  
Gipsy  
Grace  
Greta  
Gussy  
Hazel  
Helen  
Henny  
Hetty  
Hilda  
Honor  
Hulda  
Hylde  
Idina  
Innes  
Irene  
Isamay  
Janet  
Janev  
Jani  
Janny  
Jenny  
Jessy  
Joana  
Joane  
Joyce  
Julia  
Julie  
Karen  
Katy  
Katie  
Kitty  
Laila  
Lauri  
Leha  
Letty  
Lilia  
Lilly  
Lisle  
Lizzy  
Lorna  
Lotta  
Lotty  
Lucia  
Lucie  
Lydia  
Mabel  
Madge  
Magg  
Manue  
Manie  
Manon  
Manya  
Marda  
Mardo  
Maria  
Marie

Matty  
Maude  
Mavis  
Megan  
Mercy  
Meriy  
Milly  
Minna  
Moir  
Molly  
Movra  
Myrle  
Nancy  
Neate  
Nelly  
Nesta  
Nini  
Ninny  
Niobe  
Norah  
Norma  
Oliver  
Ouida  
Pansy  
Patsy  
Patty  
Paula  
Pearl  
Peggy  
Phebe  
Pixie  
Polly  
Poppy  
Queen  
Rene  
Rhoda  
Rhona  
Robin  
Rosie  
Rotha  
Sadie  
Sally  
Sarah  
Sasie  
Sonni  
Susan  
Susie  
Sybil  
Tams  
Telly  
Terri  
Urith  
Venus  
Venus  
Vesta  
Vicki  
Viola  
Vivie  
Wanda  
Wendy  
Zeeta  
Zeha

### 6 LETTERS

Agatha  
Aileen  
Arlie  
Alicia  
Alison  
Almond  
Althea  
Amanda  
Amelia  
Amele  
Anabel  
Angela  
Anthea  
Armyne  
Astrid  
Atholl  
Audrey  
Aurora  
Awdrey  
Azelle  
Babbie  
Beatie  
Benita  
Bertha  
Bessie  
Bettie  
Bibbie  
Biddie  
Binnie  
Budi  
Blanch  
Blonde  
Bridget  
Carrie  
Cecile  
Cecily  
Chloé  
Cherry  
Cindy  
Cissie  
Claire  
Connie  
Daphne  
Divina  
Dionce  
Doreen  
Dorice  
Dulcie  
Editha  
Edwina  
Edythe  
Eileen  
Flame  
Elinor  
Emilie  
Esther  
Eunice  
Evelyn  
Evelyn  
Fannie  
Fatima  
Felice  
Galena

Gerrie  
Gertie  
Gleena  
Gloria  
Godiva  
Gracie  
Greeba  
Gussie  
Gwenda  
Gwynne  
Hannah  
Helena  
Hester  
Hilary  
Honora  
Honour  
Ikana  
Imelda  
Imogen  
Joanna  
Isabel  
Isobel  
Isot  
Jeanie  
Jeanne  
Jemima  
Jennie  
Jessie  
Joanna  
Judith  
Juliet  
Khamis  
Laddie  
Lalage  
Lallie  
Lassie  
Lemonie  
Leslie  
Lettie  
Levin  
Lillian  
Lilas  
Lillian  
Lilly  
Lizzie  
Lorina  
Lottie  
Louis  
Louise  
Loyda  
Lucila  
Lucile  
Maggie  
Maidie  
Maimie  
Maisie  
Marcel  
Marcia  
Margo  
Marian  
Marion  
Marlow  
Martha  
Marthe  
Mattie

### Names (Girls)

Maxine  
Melita  
Mercia  
Meriel  
Mignon  
Mullie  
Mimosa  
Miriam  
Mollie  
Monica  
Moulie  
Muriel  
Murtle  
Myrtle  
Nadine  
Nancie  
Nancye  
Nellie  
Nelsie  
Nessie  
Nettie  
Norcen  
Olivia  
Paddie  
Pamela  
Pandia  
Pattie  
Pegcen  
Peggie  
Pervis  
Phoebe  
Pinkie  
Poppet  
Poppie  
Poppie  
Portia  
Psyche  
Quenna  
Rachel  
Ramona  
Regina  
Rema  
Richie  
Robina  
Rosina  
Rowena  
Roxana  
Sabina  
Sabine  
Salome  
Sappho  
Seabel  
Sedley  
Selma  
Shamba  
Sheena  
Sheila  
Siclee  
Sunone  
Sophia  
Sophie  
Stella  
Sybell  
Sylvia  
Teresa  
Tertia

Tessie  
Thalia  
Thekla  
Thelma.  
Thirza  
Tootie  
Trixie  
Turdis  
Ulrica  
Ursula  
Vashti  
Verona  
Violet  
Vivian  
Vivien  
Willow  
Winne  
Yvonne

**7 II II I I R S**

Albany  
Adeline  
Alberta  
Alethea  
Alfrida  
Ameline  
Amnesia  
Ankaret  
Annabel  
Annette  
Anstice  
Antoine  
Antonia  
Antonie  
Ariadne  
Asenath  
Athenia  
Augusta  
Babette  
Barbara  
Barbary  
Betatrix  
Beattie  
Bittina  
Blanche  
Blossom  
Bridget  
Cammilla  
Cecilia  
Cherry  
Clarice  
Claudia  
Colette  
Colleen  
Cynthia  
Dagmar  
Darling  
Deborah  
Delysia  
Diamond

Dolores  
Dorinda  
Dorothe  
Dorothy.  
Dorrice  
Dulcima  
Fleanor  
Fifreda  
Elfrida  
Elk nor  
Ellnor  
Lispeth  
Lmerald  
Lmuline  
Estelle  
Etienne  
Eudoxia  
Eugenia  
Lugenie  
Eveline  
Eveline  
Fayette  
I elicia  
Feodora  
Florrie  
Flossie  
Franc es  
Franc is  
Georgea  
Gertrud  
Gillian  
Gladden  
Gwenne  
Gwenyth  
Gwladys  
Gwyneth  
Gwynne  
Harriet  
Heather  
Hellen  
Horatia  
Hypatia  
Isabell  
Janette  
Jantha  
Jessica  
Jocelyn  
Johnna  
Juliana  
Lavina  
Leoline  
Leonora  
Letitia  
Lettice  
Lettuce  
Lillian  
Lillias  
Lizbeth  
Lucille  
Mabelle  
Mafalda  
Margery  
Marjory  
Matilda  
Maureen

Mildred  
Minerva.  
Miralda  
Miranda  
Nanuova  
Natalie  
Nigella  
Ninette  
Octavia  
Palmyra  
Pandora  
Paulina  
Pauline  
Perdita  
Phillis  
Phyllis  
Queenie  
Rebecca  
Rhodena  
Richmal  
Robertta  
Rosalie  
Rosella  
Rosetta  
Rosette  
Sidonia  
Sophiar  
Susanna  
Susanne  
Suzanne  
Sybilla  
Tatian  
Theresa  
Theresa  
Therese  
Therese  
Tootles  
Valerie  
Valetta  
Vanesa  
Vernetta  
Winsome  
Yolande  
Zirphie

## 8 II IERS

Adelaide  
Adrienne  
Albertha  
Amabelle  
Angelica  
Angelina  
Angeline  
Arabella  
Araminta  
Atalanta  
Baptiste  
Beatrice  
Berence  
Carlotta  
Carolina  
Caroline

### Names (Girls)

### 8 LETTERS -cont

Cathleen  
Christie  
Chrystal  
Clemency  
Clotilde  
Consuela  
Cordelia  
Cornelia  
Dorothea  
Dorothea  
Drsuilla  
Dulcinea  
Eanswyth  
Eleanor  
Elanore  
Elfriede  
Elinore  
Elinore  
Euphemia  
Evelinda  
Everald  
Felicit  
Flonora  
Florence  
Georgina  
Germaine  
Gertrude  
Grizelda  
Grizelle  
Harriett  
Harrison  
Hortense  
Isabella  
Jeanette  
Jennifer  
Jeromina  
Juliana  
Julietta  
Juliette  
Katharin  
Kathleen  
Laburnum  
Laetitia  
Lavender  
Lucrina  
Madeline

Magdalen  
Marcella  
Marcelle  
Margaret  
Marianne  
Mariette  
Marigold  
Marjorie  
Marvella  
Mireille  
Morwenna  
Murielle  
Nathalie  
Nathanie  
Patience  
Patricia  
Penelope  
Petronel  
Philippa  
Potiphar  
Prilla  
Prunrose  
Prudence  
Prunella  
Raimonne  
Raymonde  
Rebecca  
Reinagle  
Reinde  
Rosdind  
Rosamond  
Rosamund  
Rosemary  
Sapphire  
Stabelle  
Susannah  
Tallulah  
Theodora  
Veronica  
Victoria  
Violetta  
Virginia  
Vivienne  
Vourneen  
Winfred

## 9 LEITERS

Albertine  
Alexandra  
Anastasia  
Britannia  
Cassandra  
Catherine  
Celestine  
Charlotte  
Christian  
Christina  
Christine  
Clarence  
Cleopatra  
Clothilde  
Columbine  
Constance  
Corisande  
Desdemona  
Eugenie  
Elizabeth  
Ermine  
Esther  
Fanny  
Ferdinand  
Gabrielle  
Georgina  
Gertrude  
Guglielmo  
Guinevere  
Gwendolen  
Gwendolyn  
Harriette  
Henrietta  
Henriette  
Hortensia  
Hyacinth  
Iphigenia  
Josephine  
Kathleen  
Katherine  
Madeleine  
Magdalene

Maraquita  
Margarita  
Melisande  
Millicent  
Pepronill  
Pierrette  
Priscilla  
Rosabelle  
Rosalitta  
Stephanie  
Theodosia  
Thomasina  
Valentine  
Winefride

## 10 DIFFERS OVER

Alexandrina (11)  
Alexandrine (11)  
Antonette (10)  
Christabel (10)  
Christobel (10)  
Cinderella (10)  
Clementina (10)  
Clementine (10)  
Constantia (10)  
Imantrude (10)  
Imyntrude (11)  
Ithywynne (10)  
Langelina (10)  
Langelinc (10)  
Iedericka (10)  
Gwendolene (10)  
Gwendolinc (10)  
Jacqueline (10)  
Margaretta (10)  
Margherita (10)  
Marguerite (10)  
Ilaestrina (11)  
Perronelle (10)  
Philippine (10)  
Wilhelmina (10)  
Williamina (10)

# Nationalities and Languages (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to nationality or language

## 3 AND 4

### LETTERS

Arab  
Badu  
Boer  
Celt  
Clan (p).  
Copt  
Cree  
Dane  
Ern  
Erse  
Finn  
Gaul  
Gens (p)  
Gond  
Goth  
Grig  
Hun  
"Jap"  
Jat  
Jew  
"Jock" (p)  
Kurd  
Lapp  
Lett  
"Mac" (p)  
Mahl  
Manx  
Moor  
Pict  
Pole  
Race (p)  
Russ  
Ryot (p)  
Scot  
Serb  
Sikh  
Slav  
Turk  
Urdu  
Wend  
Zend  
Zulu

## 5

### LETTERS

Alien (p)  
Argot (p)  
Aryan  
Ascu  
Asian  
Attic  
Bhili  
"Black" (p)  
Carib  
Cooch

Cymry.  
Czech  
Doric  
Druse  
Dutch  
Eolic  
Frank  
Gipsy  
Greek  
Gypsy  
Hindi  
Hindu  
Ionic  
Irish  
Kafir  
Latin  
Lingo (p).  
Malay  
Maori  
Mogul  
Negro  
Nomad (p)  
Norse  
Oriva  
Paddy  
Pondo  
Punic  
Roman  
Sadda (p)  
"Sandy"  
Saxon  
Scots  
Sinc  
Swede  
Swiss  
Tamil  
Tribe (p)  
Welsh

## 6

### LETTERS

Accent (p)  
Aeolic  
Afghan  
Anglic  
Arabic  
Arawak.  
Argive  
Basque  
Basuto  
Berber  
Briton  
Bulgar.  
Caffra.  
Celtic  
Cophiti  
Coptic.  
Creole.  
Cymric

Danish.  
Dorian.  
Druses  
Eolian  
Ethnic (p).  
French  
Gaelic  
Gallic  
Gascon.  
Gauch  
Gentoo (p)  
German  
Gothic  
Guacho  
"Gypsie"  
Hebrew  
Hindoo  
Indian  
Ionian  
Italic  
Jewess  
Jewish  
Judaic  
Kafir  
Korean  
Lascar  
Levite  
Moghul  
Mongol  
Morisk  
Nation (p)  
Native (p)  
Nicene  
Nigger (p)  
Nomade (p)  
Norman.  
Nubian  
Ostman  
Ostmen.  
Parin  
Parsee  
Patois (p)  
Pawnee  
Pehari.  
Polish  
Pushto  
Pushu  
Racial (p)  
Rajput  
Romaic  
Romany  
Sabine  
Sachem (p)  
Samarin  
Samoan  
"Sawney"  
Scotch  
Sindhi  
Slavic  
Somali  
Syriac  
Syrian  
Telagu

Teuton.  
Theban  
Tribal (p).  
Trojan  
Tuscan  
Viking  
"Yankee"

## 7

### LETTERS

Acadian  
African  
Arabian  
Aramaic  
Aramean  
Armoric  
Asians  
Asiatic  
Bedouin.  
Belgian  
Bengali  
"Blacky" (p)  
British  
Burmese  
Catalan  
Chinese  
Cimbic  
Cockney  
Cornish  
Cossack  
Cyprian  
Cypriot  
Dalriad  
Delphic  
Dervish  
Dialect (p)  
Eastern (p).  
English  
Finnish  
Fleming  
Flemish  
Foreign (p)  
Francic  
Gaulish  
Genevan  
Genoese  
Gentile  
Grecian  
Griquas  
Hebraic  
Hessian  
Iberian  
Insular (p)  
Iranian  
Irishry  
Italian  
Kentish.  
Kurdish  
Lemnian.



## Nationalities and Languages

### 7 LETTERS *cont*

Llanero  
Lombard  
Maltese  
Manxman  
Marathi  
Mexican  
Moorish  
Morisco  
Mulatto  
Muzarab  
Mynheer  
Negress  
Negroid  
Ottoman  
Pelasgi  
Persian  
Prakrit  
Punjabi  
"Red-kin" (p)  
Rhenish  
Rhodian  
Rodiyas  
Romance  
Romanes  
Romanic  
Romanish  
Russian  
Samiote  
Samoved  
Saraceni (p)  
Sarmetic  
Serbian  
Siamese  
Spanish  
Spartan  
Swedish  
Tibetan  
Turkish  
Walloon  
Western (p)  
Yiddish

### 8 LETTERS

Aar nite  
Abderite  
Albanian  
Algerian  
Algerine  
American  
Anglican  
Arcadian  
Assaniese  
Assyrian  
Athenian  
Balinese  
Bavarian  
Bengalee  
Bohemian

Bolivian  
Borderer  
Cambrian  
Canadian  
Chaldaic  
Chaldean  
Chinaman  
Clannish (p)  
Colonial (p)  
Colonist (p)  
Corsican  
Cumbrian  
Cyrenaic  
Delphin  
Devonian  
Doricism  
Dutchman  
Egyptian  
Ephesian  
Estonian  
Ethiopic  
Ethiopic (p)  
Etruscan  
Eurasian  
European  
Frankish  
Galatian  
Galilean  
Gallian  
Genevese  
Germanic  
Gujarati  
Gujariti  
Habitant  
Hellenic  
Helvetic  
Inlander (p)  
Irishman  
Islander  
Isthmian  
Japanese  
Javanese  
Jonian  
Kanarese  
Kashmiri  
Kherwani  
Liberian  
Londoner  
Madras  
Memphian  
Milesian  
Moresque  
Moroccan  
National (p)  
Nazarene  
Negritos  
Nepalese  
Norman  
Northman  
Octoroon  
Oracian  
Oriental (p)  
Parisian  
Parthian  
Pelagic  
Peruvian

Phrygian  
Polyglot (p)  
Prussian  
Rabbinic  
Romansch  
Rumanian  
Sanskrit  
Scotsman  
Scottish  
Seythian  
Shemitic  
Sicilian  
Slavonic  
Spaniard  
Sudanese  
Teutonic  
Tibetan  
Turanian  
Vandalic  
Venetian  
Vesuvian  
Visigoth  
Welshman  
Xanthian  
Yemenite  
Yezidees

### 9 LETTERS

Amphiscian (p)  
Armorican  
Bengalese  
Bignettian (p)  
Bilinguist (p)  
Bilinguist (p)  
Bizantine  
Brazilian  
Britisher  
Bulgarian  
Byzantine  
Castalian  
Celestial  
Celticism (p)  
Ceylonese  
Cimmerian  
Cingalese  
Columbian  
Dalmatian  
Damascene  
Dravidian  
Englishry  
Esperanto  
Esquimaux  
Ethiopian  
Ethnology (p)  
Foreigner (p)  
Frenchman  
Hanseatic  
Hellenian  
Hellenist  
Hesperian

Hibernian  
Hollander  
Hottentot  
Hungarian  
Irelander  
Icelandic  
Israelite  
Laodicean  
Levantine  
Lowlander  
Maccabean  
Malayalam  
Mongolian  
Muscovite  
Mussulman (p)  
Negrillos  
Nepaulese  
Norwegian  
Ostrogoth  
Panslavic  
Peregrine  
Red-Indian  
Roumanian  
Samaritan  
Sarmatian  
Sassanach  
Sclavonic  
Scotchman  
Slavonian  
Uthlander  
Ultrichian  
Uruguayan  
Virginian

### 10 LETTERS

Abysinian  
Africander  
Africander  
Anglosaxon  
Attacottic  
Australian  
Autochthon  
Babylonian  
Babylonish  
Belgravian  
"Blackamoor" (p)  
Caledonian  
Circassian  
Corinthian  
Down easter (p)  
Dusterling (p)  
Englishman  
Florentine  
Florinsecal (p)  
Highlander  
Hunyaritic  
Hindustani  
Indo-Briton  
Israelitic  
Kentish-man  
Kshatrinas

## Nationalities and Languages

Moeso-Goths  
Occidental (p)  
Outlandish (p)  
Paraguayan  
Parnassian  
Patagonian  
Philistine  
Phoenician  
Polynesian  
Pomeranian  
Portuguese  
Provincial (p)  
Rajasthani  
Romanesque  
Sclavonian  
Soudanese  
Trilingual (p)  
Venezuelan  
Vernacular (p)

## 11 LETTERS

Allophylia (p)  
Amphiscians (p)  
Anglo Indian  
Cithorin  
"Double-Dutch"  
Ethnography (p)  
Greenlander  
Hellenistic (p)  
Highlandman  
Hindustanee  
Hyperborean (p)  
Indo-British  
Israelitish (p)  
Iancastrian  
Moeso Gothic  
Nationalism (p)  
Nationality (p)  
Naturalized (p)  
Nova-Scotian  
Orientalism (p)  
Orientalist (p)  
Xanthochroi (p)

## Nautical

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Anglo-American (13)  
"Billingsgate" (12)  
"Cockney-accent" (13)  
Comprovincial (p) (13)  
Denationalize (p) (13)  
Denaturalize (p) (12)  
Doric-dialect (12)  
Hiberno-Celtic (13)  
Indo-European (12)  
International (13)  
"King's-English" (12)  
Mother-tongue (12)  
Newfoundlander (14)  
New Zealander (12)  
"Oxford-accent" (12)  
"Parisian-accent" (14)  
Pennsylvanian (13)  
"Pickan English" (13)  
Provincialist (p) (13)  
Queenslander (12)  
Syro Chaldaic (12)  
Ultramontane (p) (12)  
Unnaturalized (p) (13)

## Nautical Words and Terms (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Military" and "Weather"

## 2 AND 3 LETTERS

"A1"  
A B  
Aft  
Bow  
Box  
Cat  
Cay  
C I F.  
Con  
Ebb  
Fay  
Fid  
F O B.  
Fog  
Fox  
Guy  
Hog  
Jaw.  
Jib  
Lee  
Log  
Man  
Nut  
Ply  
Ram

Rig  
R M  
R N  
Rum  
Run  
Sag  
Set  
Top  
Tow  
Van  
Way  
Yaw

## 4 LETTERS

Ahoy  
Alee  
Back  
Bale  
Beam  
Beat  
Bend  
Bitt  
Boom  
Bows

Brig  
Bunk  
Bunt  
Buoy  
Calk  
Calm  
Coak  
Comb  
Cott  
Crew  
Deck  
Dock  
East  
Eddy  
Fake  
Fend  
Flag  
Floer  
Foam  
Fore  
Foul  
Frap  
Furl  
Gaff.  
Gale  
Gang  
Gear  
Girt  
Grog.

Hank  
Hard  
Harr  
Haul  
Haze  
Hazy  
Helm  
Hold  
Hulk  
Jack  
Junk  
Kcol  
Knot.  
Land.  
Last  
Lead  
Leak  
Line.  
List  
Load  
Loof  
Lost  
Luff  
Lute  
Mast  
Mate  
Mess  
Mine  
Mist

# Nautical .

## 4 LETTERS -cont

Moile  
Moor  
Navy.  
Neap  
Oars  
Pawl  
Peak.  
Pier  
Poop.  
Port  
Prow  
Quay.  
Raft  
Rain  
Rake  
Rank.  
Rate  
Rear  
Ref  
Roll  
Rope  
Rove  
Rung  
Sail  
Scud  
Seam  
Ship  
Sink  
Skid  
Slip  
Slue  
Spar  
Stay  
Stem  
Step  
Suri  
Swab  
Swig  
Tack  
Taut  
Tend  
Tide.  
Tilt  
Toss  
Trim  
Vang  
Veer  
Voya  
Waf  
Wake  
Wapp  
Warp  
Wave.  
Wear  
West  
Whup  
Wind  
Wing  
Yard  
Yarn  
Yawl.

## 5 LETTERS

Aback  
Abaft  
Abeam  
Acorn  
Afore  
After  
Ahead  
Ahull  
Aloft  
Apeak  
Aport  
Atrip  
Avast  
Badge  
Beach  
Belay  
Belce  
Berth  
Bibbs  
Bright  
Bilge  
Bilts  
Bitts  
Blirt  
Block  
Board  
Boats  
Boson  
Bower  
Bowse  
Brace  
Brail  
Bream  
Briny  
Cabin  
Cable  
Cargo  
Caulk  
Chain  
Chart  
Check  
Chock  
Clamp  
Cleat  
Craft  
Crank  
Cuddy.  
Davit  
Depth  
Diver  
Douse  
Downs  
Dowse  
Draft  
Dritt  
Embay.  
Entry  
Fanal  
Flake  
Fleet  
Float  
Flota  
Fluke

Foggy.  
Gauge  
Grave  
Gusty  
Hands  
Hatch  
Haven  
Hawse  
Hitch  
Hoist  
Horse  
Jetty  
Jutty  
Kedge  
Kevel  
Lanch  
Lav-to  
Lav-up  
Leach  
Leaky.  
Leech  
Ligan  
Liner  
Lobby  
Lurch  
Metal  
"Middy"  
Misty  
Naval  
North  
Oakum  
Ocean  
Order  
Orlop  
Panch  
Pilot  
Pitch  
Prick  
Prize  
Prore  
Range  
Razee  
Reeve  
Reht  
Rhum  
Right  
Roads  
Royal  
Salve  
Salvo  
Sands  
Screw  
Sheer  
Sheet  
Shelf  
Shoal  
Shore  
Siren  
Skeet  
Slug  
Sloop  
Snake  
Sound  
South  
Spoon  
Steer

Stern  
Stoak  
Storm.  
Strap  
Strop  
Surge  
Swell  
Swing  
Thrum  
Tidal  
Trice  
Truck  
Truss  
Unbit  
Unlit  
Waist  
Wales  
Watch  
Weigh  
Wharf  
Wheel  
Windy  
Wings  
Wood  
Wreck

## 6 LETTERS

Adrift  
Afloat  
Anchor  
Ashore  
Astern  
Awigh  
Awning  
Baliz  
Balker  
Batten  
Beacon  
Becket  
Billow  
Bonnet  
Brayle  
Bridge  
Bumkin  
Bunker  
Cablet  
Caburn  
Canvas  
Creen  
Chains  
Chinse  
Collar  
Convoy.  
Course  
Crotch  
Cruise  
Davits  
Debar.  
Decker  
Detach.  
Double.

7 LETTERS

Driver  
 Baring  
 Biddies  
 Bidge-in  
 Embark  
 Ensign  
 Escort  
 Fathom  
 Faving  
 Fender  
 Floats  
 Fo'c'sle  
 For'ard  
 Fother  
 Funncl  
 Furlcd  
 Gallev  
 Gasket  
 Gromnet  
 Tunnel  
 Galscr  
 Gawsr  
 Gounds  
 Gove-to  
 Guship  
 Jetsam  
 Jetson  
 Jettce  
 Jigger  
 Jcckle  
 Jcdgr  
 Jcbour  
 Jading  
 Jascar  
 Jateen  
 Jaunch.  
 Jay-off  
 Jceway  
 Jloids  
 Jocker  
 Juting  
 Janned  
 Jarne  
 Jaroon  
 Jarque  
 Jasted  
 Jaster  
 Jid-sea  
 Jizzen  
 Jloored.  
 Jutinv.  
 Jvatic  
 Jcaped  
 Jcedle  
 Jffing  
 Jrders.  
 Jutfit.  
 Jatrol  
 Jay-off  
 Jav-out  
 Jennon  
 Jharos  
 Jillow.  
 Jntle  
 Jracy.  
 Jrate

Pooped  
 Poppet  
 Powder  
 Purser  
 Raider  
 Rating  
 Ratlin  
 Reefed  
 Reefcr  
 Reland  
 Resail  
 Reship  
 Rigger  
 Rocket  
 Royals  
 Rudder  
 Salute  
 Salvcr  
 Sealer  
 Seaman  
 Sennit  
 Sheets  
 Shcliv  
 Shcliv  
 Shiver  
 Shroud  
 Signal  
 Sinker  
 Sinnet  
 Slaver  
 Spice  
 Spring  
 Sprung  
 Squall  
 Square  
 Stocks  
 Stoker  
 Stormy  
 Strake  
 Strand  
 Stream  
 Tackle  
 Target  
 Taught  
 Tcnder  
 Thwart  
 Tiller  
 Toggic  
 Topman  
 Tow-igc  
 Traker  
 Unbend  
 Unbent  
 Uncoil  
 Undock  
 Unfurl  
 Unlade  
 Unload  
 Unmoor  
 Unslip  
 Vessel  
 Viking  
 Vortex  
 Voyage  
 Work to  
 Ycoman

Admiral  
 Aground  
 Air-port  
 Ancient  
 Athwart  
 Backing  
 Ballast  
 Beached  
 Bearing  
 Beating  
 Billboes  
 Binacle  
 "Blister"  
 Boarder  
 Bobstay  
 Bollard  
 Boomkin  
 Bowline  
 Box hall  
 Box haul  
 Bracing  
 Breaker  
 Bulwark  
 Bunk ige  
 Buntine  
 Bunting  
 Caboose  
 Calking  
 Can-buoy.  
 Capstan  
 Captain  
 Cat beam.  
 Cat fall  
 Cat-head  
 Cat's-paw  
 Charter  
 Claw-off  
 Coalng  
 Coaster  
 Cockpit  
 Comp iss  
 Conning  
 Cordage  
 Corsair  
 Counter  
 Crapnel  
 Cresset  
 Cringle  
 Cruiser  
 Cyclone  
 Dead eye.  
 Deep-sea  
 Dismast  
 Dockage  
 Dog-vane  
 Dolphin  
 Drabler  
 Draught  
 Drifter  
 Dry-dock.  
 Dunnage.  
 Ease-off  
 Lastern.  
 Ebb-tide.  
 Embargo.  
 Eye-bolt  
 Fairway  
 Fishery  
 Flotsam  
 Flotsen  
 Fog-bank  
 Fog-horn  
 Foretop  
 Forward  
 Founder  
 Freight  
 Freshen  
 Fresher  
 Freshet  
 Frigate  
 Gangway  
 Gantlet  
 Gumbals  
 Go about  
 Grapnel  
 Graving  
 Grommet  
 Gudgeon  
 Gunboat  
 Gunnage  
 Gun-room  
 Gunwale  
 Guv-rope  
 Half-pay  
 Halyard  
 Harbour  
 Harpoon  
 Haul-off  
 Head-sea  
 Heave-to.  
 Horizon.  
 Iceberg  
 Ice boat  
 Ice-floe  
 Inboard  
 Inshore  
 Jack-tar  
 Jibboom  
 Keelage  
 Keelson  
 Landing  
 Landard  
 Lanyard  
 Lashing  
 Lastage  
 Latches  
 Lay-days.  
 Leaking  
 Lcc gage  
 Lee-side  
 Lee tide.  
 Leeward  
 Listing  
 Loading  
 Log-book  
 Log-line  
 Log-roll  
 Lookout.  
 Luffing

# Nautical

## 7 LETTERS -cont

Lug-sail  
Main top  
Man rope  
Mariner  
Marines  
Marline  
Marling  
Mistral  
Monsoon  
Moorage  
Mooring  
Nun buoy  
Oceanic  
Officer  
Offward  
Orderly  
Outport  
Overtake  
Painter  
Pennant  
Pooping  
Port bar  
Quayage  
Rafting  
Rations  
Rathline  
Recoast  
Reefing  
Reeming  
Rigging  
Riot Act  
Rollers  
Rolling  
Rope-end  
Rostrum  
Run down  
Salvage  
Save all  
Scupper  
Scuttle  
Sea-card  
Sea-gage  
"Sea legs"  
Sealing  
Sea-mark  
Sea-ooze  
Sea-risk  
Sea-room  
Sea-sick  
Sea-ward  
Sextant  
Shallow  
Shelves  
Ship-boy  
Shipper  
Sick-bay  
Sinking  
Sky sail  
Snottie  
Spanker  
Spencer  
Spv-boat  
Squally.

Stand by  
Stand-on  
Steamer  
Steward  
Stopper  
Stowage  
Stretch  
Swift  
Tacking  
Tackled  
Tactics  
Tempest  
Tending  
Thimble  
Tonnage  
Topmast  
Topping  
Topsail  
Tornado  
Torpedo  
Tow-line  
Tow-rope  
Transom  
Try-sail  
Typhoon  
Uniform  
Unladen  
Unslung  
Unslung  
Veering  
Waftage  
Ward off  
Warping  
War-risk  
Warship  
Wavelet  
Waveson  
Wearing  
Weather  
Wet dock  
Wharves  
Whistle  
Wrecked  
Wrecker  
Yard arm  
Zopissa

## 8 LETTERS

Anchored  
Anteport  
Antiport  
Aplustre  
Armament  
Awether  
Beam-ends  
Becalmed.  
Berthage  
Berthing  
Binnacle  
Birthing  
Boat-deck

Boathook.  
Bobstays  
Bolt-rope  
Bow-grace  
Bow-piece  
Bowsprit  
Breakers  
Broach-to.  
Bulkhead  
Bull's eye  
Buoy rope  
Burr-pump  
Camboose  
Caulking  
Claw-away  
Club-haul  
Coamings  
Coasting  
Cock bill  
Coxswain  
Cross-sea  
Crow-foot  
Crowning  
Cutwater  
Day's work  
Dead-slow  
Deadwood  
Deck-hand  
Derelict  
Disembay  
Ditty box  
Dock hand  
Dockyard  
Dog watch  
Doldrums  
Doubling  
Down haul  
Drifting  
Drift way  
Ease away  
Ease ship  
Easterly  
Eastward  
East wind  
Liddy wind  
Edge-away  
Estivage  
Even keel  
Fite rail  
Fireship  
Fish-room  
Flag rank  
Flagship  
Flotsam  
Flotilla  
Log bound  
Foot rope  
Fore foot  
Fore-hook  
Fore mast  
Fore-peak  
Fore sail  
Fore-ship  
Fore stay  
Fore-wind  
Free-port

Freshway  
Futtocks  
Gaff sail  
Gantlope  
Girtline  
Gratings  
Halliard  
Hard-alee  
Hitchway  
Headfast  
Head-wind  
Helmless  
Helmsman  
High-tide  
Hornpipe  
Hull down  
Hurlwind  
Icebound  
Icefield  
Indiaman  
Ironclad  
Iron-sick  
Jack-flag  
Jack-stay  
Jerquing  
Jettison  
Jury-mast  
Keckling  
Keel haul  
Lamp room  
Land-ahoy  
Landfall  
Landmark  
Landsman  
Land turn  
Landward  
Land wind  
Larboard  
Lead line  
Leadsmen  
Lee board  
Lee coast  
Lee-fange  
Lee lurch  
Lee shore  
Life-belt  
Lifeboat  
Life line  
Load line  
Loblolly  
Log board  
Long boat  
Loom-gate  
Low-water  
Magazine  
Main boom.  
Main-deck  
Main mast  
Main-sail  
M'ake sail  
Man-of-war.  
Man-ropes  
Maritime  
Masthead  
Mastless  
Messmate.

Midships  
Mizen-top.  
Moulinet  
Mutineer  
Mutinous  
Nauscopy  
Nautical  
Navigate  
Neap-tide  
Northern  
Ordnance  
Outboard  
OVERRAKE  
Overseas  
Paravane  
Pavonado  
Periplus  
Picaroon  
Pierhead  
Pilottage  
Port-beam  
Port-fire  
Porthole  
Port last  
Portoise  
Port rope  
Port-side  
Pratique  
Pump-dale  
Purchase  
Put about  
Quarters  
Rear line  
Rearward  
Recaptor  
Reef-knot  
Re-embark  
Ride easy  
Ride hard  
Roadster  
Rounding  
Sail room  
Sail-yard  
Saluting  
Salvage  
Sand bank  
Scudding  
Scuppers  
Seaborne  
Sea-chest  
Sea-fight  
Sea-gauge  
Seagoing  
Sea-rover  
Salvager  
Shallows  
Shark-net  
Sheer-off  
Ship-ahoy  
Shipmate  
Shipment  
Shipping  
Ship's-boy  
Shot-hole  
Slab-line  
Ship-knot

Sounding  
Southern  
Spun-yarn.  
Spy-glass  
Squadron  
Standard  
Stand-off  
Stav-sail  
Steerage  
Steering  
Sternage  
Sternway  
Stow-away  
Straddle  
Stranded  
Steamer  
Submerge  
Tackling  
Tafferel  
Taffrail  
Tell-tale  
The Downs  
Thole-pin  
Timoneer  
Tranship  
Traverse  
Unbuoyed  
Uncoiled  
Under-set  
Under-way  
Unfurled  
Vanguard  
Vortexes  
Vortices  
Wall knot  
Wardroom  
Waterman  
Water-rot  
Waterway  
Wave-worn  
Wear ship  
Well room  
Westerly  
Westward  
West wind  
Windlass  
Wind rode  
Wind-sail  
Windward  
Wood lock  
Woolding  
Wreckage

## 9 LETTERS

Admiralty  
Affreight  
After part  
After-rake  
Air funnel  
Alongside  
Annchips

Anchorage.  
Anchoring  
Barb-stay  
Barracks  
Beacon  
Bilge-pump.  
Blue-Peter  
Boardable  
Boat-drill  
Bolt sprit  
Broadside  
Bunkering  
Cable-tier  
Captancy  
Carenage  
Cattle-pen  
Chartered  
Chess-tree  
Close-haul  
Coastwise  
Cockswain  
Commodore  
Companion  
Corposant  
Cross-tree  
Cross-wind  
Crow's-nest  
Davy Jones  
Dead ropes  
Dead-water  
Deck-cargo  
Demurrage  
Departure  
Disanchor  
Discharge  
Disembark  
Doggerman  
Dog shores  
Dress ship  
Dritt-sail  
Drift wood  
Duddy-water  
Elmo's-fire  
Enavigate  
False keel  
Fire drill  
Fish-block  
Fish-davit  
Flood mark  
Flood tide  
Flush-deck  
Flying jib  
Fore brace  
Fore hatch  
Fore hoods  
Foreshore  
Foudered  
Gangboard  
Gemel-ring  
Goose-neck  
Goose ring  
Groundage  
Guard boat  
Guard-ship  
Half hitch  
Hard apout

High-water  
Holy-stone.  
House flag  
House-line  
Hurricane  
Jack-block.  
Jack-staff  
Jack-stays  
Kentledge  
Labouring  
Land-abeam.  
Land-ahead  
Leach-line  
Leech-line  
Light-dues  
Light room.  
Lightship  
Lobsouse  
Loopholed  
Lower deck.  
Maelstrom  
Main-sheet  
Manoeuvre  
Martinets  
Midstream  
Mineheld  
Minute-gun  
Mizen mast  
Monk's-seam.  
Mould-warp  
Mutiny Act  
Naumachia  
Navicular  
Navigable  
Navigator  
Navy-Board.  
Neptunian  
North east  
Northerly  
Northward  
North west  
North-wind.  
Operation  
Orlop deck  
Outrigger  
Overboard  
Parbuckle  
Passenger  
Paymaster.  
Pea-jacket  
Periscope  
Pilot boat  
Pilot ship  
Port light  
Press gang.  
Preventer  
Privateer  
Prize-crew  
Quicksand  
Rearguard  
Recapture  
Recharter  
Reckoning  
Red ensign.  
Refitment  
Reprimand.

# Nautical

## 9 LETTERS -cont

Revictual  
Rhumb-line  
Roadstead  
Rockbound  
Royal-mast  
Royal Navy  
Rum-runner  
Sail-cloth  
Sea-battle  
Sea-chanty.  
Seafaring  
Sea-letter  
Sea-robber  
Seaworthy  
Semaphore  
Sheer-hulk  
Sheeting  
Shipboard  
Ship-owner  
Shipshape  
Shipwreck  
Shoreward  
Sick berth  
Side-light  
Slave dhow  
Soundless  
South-east  
Southly  
Southward  
South-west  
South-wind  
Sou'wester  
Spindrift  
Spirit-sail  
Starboard  
State-room.  
Steel-clad  
Steel-mast.  
Steakman.  
Sternfast  
Sternmost  
Stern-port  
Stern post  
Store-room.  
Storeship  
Storm beat  
Storm-cone  
Storm drum.  
Storm-sail  
Stretcher  
Submarine.  
Tactician  
Tarpaulin  
Telescope  
Tide-table  
Tophammer  
Trade-wind  
Transport  
Tricolour  
Twin-screw  
Two-decker  
Unballast  
Uncharted

Unharbour.  
Union-flag  
Union-jack  
Unlanced  
Unlighted  
Unsounded  
Upper-deck  
"Vasty deep"  
Water line  
Water sail  
Whip-staff  
Whirlwind  
Wind-bound  
Wrain-bolt  
Wring-bolt

## 10 LETTERS

"At-a-floyd's"  
Able-bodied  
Able-seaman  
Advice-boat  
After guard  
After hatch  
After sails  
Air-scuttle  
Alongshore  
Anchorable  
Anchor-hold  
Astarboard  
Ballasting  
Barrel bulk  
Bermuda rig  
Bilge-piece  
Bilge water  
Blue-ensign  
Blue-jacket  
Bluff-bowed.  
Breakwater.  
Bootlegger  
Breastfast  
Breast-rope  
Bridge-deck  
Brigantine  
Cargo space.  
Casting-net  
Chain cable  
Chain-plate  
Chapelling  
Chart-house  
Clampions  
Coal bunker  
Coastguard  
Compass-box.  
Compassing  
Cook ticket  
Crabmeat  
Cross-piece  
Cross-trees  
Dead lights  
Detachment  
Disembogue.

Diving-bell  
Dock-master  
Driven-boom  
Drop-astern  
Embarkment  
Escutcheon  
Fathomless  
Fearnought  
Fiddlehead  
Figurehead  
Fish-tackle  
Foot-waling  
Fore-and-aft  
Forecastle  
Fore-tackle  
Forge ahead  
Fright-ice  
Fresh water  
Frostbound  
Hatchbourage  
Harness-tub  
Heavy laden  
High and dry  
Hollow-mast  
Jolly Roger  
Jumper stay  
Jury-rudder  
Land breeze  
Land locked  
Land-lubber  
Lateen-sail  
Latteen-yard  
Lay-a-course  
Lead-arming  
Liberty-man  
Lieutenant  
Lighterage  
Lighthouse  
Lookout man.  
Loxodromic  
Luff tackle  
Mancuvres  
Marine soap  
Martingale  
Middle-deck  
Midshipman  
Mizzen-mast  
Mizzen-sail  
Navigating  
Navigation  
Night-watch  
Orthodromy  
Paddle-boat  
Parcelling  
Plane-chart  
Powder-horn  
Powder-rune  
Powder-room  
Prize-court  
Prize-money.  
Quadrant  
Rendezvous  
Reshipment  
Rope-ladder  
Round-house.

Seamanlike.  
Seamanship  
Sea-tactics  
Ship-broker  
Ship-master  
Shipwright  
Signalling  
Skyscraper  
Slack-water  
Slave-trade  
Sloop-of-war.  
Small-craft  
Sparkline  
Spoon-drift  
Squadron  
Stanchions  
Standing on  
Stay tackle  
Stern-board  
Stern-frame  
Supercargo  
Swivel-hook  
Table money  
Tack-m-sail  
Tally-clerk  
Tidal-basin  
Tidal-river  
Tiller-rope  
Timmer-head  
Top gallant  
Turret ship  
Unfathomed  
Unfordable  
Unlaunched  
Upper works  
Vehement  
Veholent  
Water borne  
Waterspout  
Weather-bit  
Weather-eye

## 11 LETTERS

Balance-reef  
Beachcomber  
Beunilling  
Belaying-pin  
Bluff-headed  
Bollard-head  
Branch pilot  
Breast-hooks  
Captanship  
Cat-harpings  
Centre-board  
Close-nauled  
Compass-card.  
Compass dial  
Comptroller  
Contact mine.  
Debarcation.

Depth-charge.  
Dismastment  
Diving-dress  
Dock-charges  
Dreadnought  
Embarcation  
Embarkation  
Flag-officer  
Foam-crested  
Foremast-man  
Fore-topmast  
Foul-weather  
Gallows-bits  
Gallows-tops  
Gravir dock  
Ground-swell  
Harbour dues  
Hard-weather  
Harness-cask  
Harping-iron  
Innavigable  
Jewel-blocks  
Keel-hauling  
Lifeboatman  
Light-handed  
Loblolly-boy  
Loxodromics  
Make-and-mend  
Marine-store  
Merchantman  
Middle-watch  
Mine-sweeper  
Monkey-block  
Naval-ensign  
Orthodromic  
Overfreight  
Pilot-cutter  
Pilot-ladder  
Pontoon-dock  
Port-Admiral  
Port-charges  
Port-of-entry  
Port-officer  
Post-captain  
Powder-chest  
Powder-flask  
Press-of-sail  
Prize-vessel  
Quarter-look  
Range-master  
Rear-admiral  
Reconnoitre  
Riding-light  
Sail-e  
Samson's-post  
Scupper-hose  
Sea-sickness  
Sea-strategy  
Sheet-anchor  
Ship-breaker  
Ship's-papers  
Ship-wrecker  
Sliding-keel

Snatch-block  
Sounding rod  
South-wester  
Spanker boom  
Spring-block  
Stanchion  
Steerage-way  
Stern-chaser  
Stern sheets  
Storm-beaten  
Storm-signal  
Storm-tossed  
Tempestuous  
Three-decker  
Thwartships  
Tidal-waters  
Timber-hitch  
Topping-lift  
Torpedo-tube  
Trestle-tree  
Unballasted  
Uncharted  
Under-masted  
Unnavigable  
Unnavigated  
Unsheltered  
Unsoundable  
Vice-admiral  
Waist-cloths  
Warrant-rank  
Watch-keeper  
Waterlogged  
Weather-lend  
Weather-gage  
Weathermost  
Weather roll  
Weather-tide  
Weatherwise  
White-ensign  
Wring staves

## 12 LETTERS

After-tossing  
Anchor-ground  
Between-decks  
Bill-of-lading  
Breeches-buoy  
Cabin-steward  
Cable's length  
Carrick-bits  
Chafing board  
Collision-mat  
Comp union-way  
Conning tower  
Counter-brace  
Court martial  
Displacement  
Diving-tackle  
Double-banked  
Double-braced

Double-manned  
Futtock-tails  
Jeather-spray  
Floating-dock  
Floating-pier  
Frame-tunbers  
Futtock-plate  
Ground-tackle  
Hard-awearth  
Jack-o'-lantern  
Jacob's ladder  
Landing-place  
Lateen-rigged  
Line-of-battle  
Longshoreman  
Make-sternway  
Marine-bouler  
Marine-engine  
Marline-spike  
Measured-mile  
Navigability  
Orthodromics  
Outmanoeuvr  
Outward-bound  
Pearl-fishery  
Plane-sailing  
Plimsoll-line  
Plimsoll-mark  
Plunging-fire  
Privateering  
Recommission  
Scudding-sail  
Shank-painter  
Ship-chandler  
Ship's husband  
Short-shipped  
Slack-in-stays  
Spurling-line  
Squart-rigged  
Starboard-bow  
Studding-sail  
Tramming-ship  
Transshipment  
Trinity House  
Undercurrent  
Unfathomable  
War-insurance  
Weather-board  
Weather-bound  
Weather-glass  
Weatherproof  
Weather-shore  
Westerly-wind  
Will-o'-the-wisp

## 13 LETTERS

Admiralissimo  
Affreightment  
Canvas-climber  
Cat-o'-nine-tails  
Close-quarters  
Compass-needle  
Compass-signal  
Dead-reckoning  
Deck-passenger  
Embarguements.  
Fishing tackle  
Floating light  
Flying-jibboom  
Grappling iron  
Harbour-master  
High-water mark.  
Hurricane-deck  
Life-preserver  
Marine-officer  
Mizzen-rigging  
Naval-dockward.  
Naval-ordnance  
Navigableness  
North-east wind  
Northerly-wind  
North-west wind  
Order-of-battle  
Paddle-steamer  
Privateersman  
Quartermaster  
Re-embarkation  
Ship-of-the-line  
South-east wind  
Southerly-wind  
South-west wind  
Spilling-lines  
Spit and-polish  
Starboard-beam  
Starboard-side  
Steering-wheel  
Sub-lieutenant  
Submarine-boat  
Submarine-mine  
Talking-beacon  
Tempest-beaten.  
Tempest-tossed  
Traverse-board  
Traverse-table  
Water-carriage  
Weather-cloths  
Weather-driven  
Weather-report



## Nautical

### 14 LETTERS

Brenn-in-torpedo.  
Circumnavigate  
Compass bearing  
Disembarkation  
Flag lieutenant  
Half-pay officer  
Hard-astarboard  
Ironbound coast  
Letter-of-marque  
Lloyd's Register  
Marine surveyor.  
Medical-officer  
Mushroom anchor  
Naval-architect  
Powder-magazine  
Prevailing wind  
Provost marshal  
Reconnaissance  
Running rigging  
Schooner rigged

Screw propeller  
Ship's-carpenter.  
Standing-orders  
Steaming covers  
Swivel-rowlocks  
Top gallant-mast.  
Unlighted-coast  
Warrant-officer

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Able bodied seaman (16)  
Admiral-of the Fleet (17)  
Admiralty Office (18)  
Boxing-the compass (16)  
Circumnavigable (15)  
Circumnavigation (16)  
Command of the sea (15)  
Companion ladder (15)

Davy Jones's locker (16)  
Deep-sea fisheries (16)  
Equinoctial-gales (16)  
Interequinoctial (16)  
Lighthouse-keeper (16)  
Line of battle ship (16)  
Lloyd's Shipping List (18)  
Mariner's compass (15)  
Master's certificate (18)  
Mercantile-marine (16)  
Naval court-martial (17)  
Naval-outfitters (15)  
Officer-of-the-watch (17)  
Operation-orders (15)  
Steering-passenger (17)  
Submarine-chaser (15)  
Submarine-cruiser (16)  
Sunderland (15)  
Transport-system (15)  
Vactalling Board (16)  
Vactalling yard (15)  
Whitehead torpedo (16)

## Officials (and pertaining thereto) (Including Ranks, Titles, and Religious Designations)

See also "Proper Titles" "Military" "Naval" "Civil" "Religious"

### 24 LETTERS

Abbé  
Abp  
Aga  
Amir  
Amuna  
Babu  
Bart.  
Beg  
Bey  
Cadi  
Cham  
Cid  
Curé.  
Czar  
Dean.  
Dey  
Doge  
Don  
Duce  
Duke  
Earl  
Emir  
Graf  
Imam.  
Inca  
Jam.  
J. P.

King  
Koul  
Lady  
Lania  
Lord  
Mace  
Miss  
M. P.  
Mr  
Mrs  
Naib  
Naik  
N. C. O.  
Page  
Pecr  
Peon  
Pope  
Rank  
Rex  
Shah  
Sir  
Sire  
Isar  
Izar  
Veto  
Visé  
Ward  
Whip  
Zaim

### 5 LETTERS

Abbot  
Agent  
Amecr  
Baron  
Bedel  
Begum  
Board  
Bovar  
Cadet  
Canon  
Caste  
Chief  
Clare  
Count  
Dewan  
Divan  
Donna  
Ducal  
E dile  
Elder  
Emeer  
Envoy  
Ephor  
Friar  
Inaam  
Judge  
Junta

Junto  
Jurat  
Kalif  
Laird  
Larty  
Liege  
Macer  
Validi  
Major  
Mayor  
"Nabob"  
Nawab  
Nizam  
Noble  
Pacha  
Pasha  
Porte  
Prior  
Queen  
Rajah  
Reeve  
Reign  
Ruler  
Sagan  
Sahib  
Sahib  
Sheik  
Sophi  
Staff  
State

## Officials

Subah  
Suite  
Taxer  
Thane  
Title  
Vicar  
Witan

Missis  
Mister  
Mollah  
Mullah  
Notary  
Nuncio  
"Peeler"  
Police  
Préfet  
Pretor  
Primus  
Prince  
Puisne  
Ranger  
Rector  
Regent  
Regime  
Sachem  
Sapper  
Satrap  
Senate  
Sexton  
Sirdar  
Squire  
Sultan  
Syndic  
Taniat  
Umpire  
Vakeel  
Verger  
Vestry  
Vizier  
Warden  
Warder

Dapifer  
Dauphin  
Dogeate  
Donship  
Dowager  
Dragon  
Drummer  
Duchess  
Dukedom  
Duumvir  
Dynasty  
Earldom  
Effendi  
Ellertor  
Embassy  
Emperor  
Empress  
Enactor  
Entitle  
Eparchy  
Equerry  
Equites  
Esquire  
Estafet  
Exactor  
Fidalgó  
Gabelier  
Gaekwar  
General  
Grandee  
Hangman  
Headman  
Hidalgó  
Infanta  
Infante  
Invader  
Jemudar  
Jerquer  
Justice  
Khalifa  
Khedive  
Kinglet  
Magnate  
Mahatma  
Majesty  
Marquis  
Marshal  
Monarch  
Muezzin  
Notable  
Officer  
Orderer  
Orderly  
Padisha  
Paladin  
Paritor  
Peerage  
Peiress  
Podestà  
Pontiff  
Prætor  
Prefect  
Prclate  
Premier  
Primacy  
Primate

Private  
Proctor  
Provost  
Questor  
Red-tape  
Referee  
Regalia  
Regency  
Regimen  
Retinue  
Reunion  
Royalty  
Sceptre  
Scrib  
Senator  
Senatus  
Shereef  
Sheriff  
Signior  
"Snottie"  
Speaker  
Steward  
Subadar  
Sub-dean  
Sultana  
Tammany  
Topharch  
Tribune  
Vavasor  
Viceroy  
Vicount  
Waiwode  
Warrant  
Waywode  
Woodman

## 6 LETTERS

Abacot  
Abbess  
Aedile  
Alcade  
Archon  
Ataman  
Avenor  
Avenor  
Baile  
Barony  
Bashaw  
Beadle  
Begaum  
Bishop  
Brehon  
Brevet  
Bursar  
Caliph  
Cantor  
Censor  
Cherif  
Childe  
Consul  
Cornet  
Curate  
Custos  
Datar  
Deacon  
Deputy  
Despot  
Donzel  
Duenna  
Dynast  
Eparch  
Ephori  
Equerry  
Exarch  
Fecial  
Gauger  
Gunner  
Herald  
Hetman  
Judge  
Kaiser  
Kavass  
Keeper  
Knight  
Legate  
Lictor  
Micado  
Mikado  
Misses

## 7 LETTERS

Admiral  
Alcalde  
Almoner  
Alnagar  
Alnager  
Armiger  
Asiarch  
Assizer  
Attache  
Awarder  
Bailiff  
Baronet  
Beilman  
Bencher  
Burgess  
Cacique  
Caloyer  
Captain  
Cazique  
Colonel  
Córone  
Council  
Curator  
Custrel  
Czarina

## 8 LETTERS

Adjutant  
Advocate  
Alderman  
Alenibdar  
Alquazil  
Antistes  
Archduke  
Assessor  
Autocrat  
Banneret  
Baroness  
Baronial  
"Big-noise"  
Bunbashi  
Black rod  
Blazoner  
Blindman  
Blue-book  
Blue gown  
Bostangi  
"Brass-hat"  
Brevet  
Burgeois  
Burgave

# Officials

## 8 LETTERS—cont

Cardinal  
Carnifex  
Cavalier  
Cellarer  
Chafewax  
Chairman  
Chaplain.  
Cicerone  
Co-bishop  
Cofferer  
Commoner  
Consular  
Co-regent  
Corporal  
Curator  
Czarevna  
Deacoury  
Deanship  
Decurion  
Deemster  
Delegate  
Dempster  
Despotat  
Diaconal  
Dictator  
Diocesan  
Diplomat  
Director  
Domesman  
Doomsman  
Douanier  
Dukeling  
Dukeship  
Dumiviri  
Emeritus  
Emissary  
Emperess  
Ensigncy  
Enthrone  
Ethnarch  
Examiner  
Fireward  
Fugleman  
Genearch  
Guardian  
Havildar  
Headship  
Headsmen.  
Heptarch  
Hierarch \*  
Highness  
Hospodar  
Imperial  
Imperiur  
Insignia  
Interrex  
Killadar  
Kingling  
Ladyship.  
Laureate  
Law-giver  
Law-maker  
Lay-elder.

Legation  
Licencer  
Licenser  
Lordling  
Lordship  
Mandarin  
Margrave  
Marquess  
Marquise  
Martinet  
Mayoress  
Minister  
Ministry  
Monarchy  
Monocrat  
Myriarch  
Myrmidon  
Nobility  
Noblemen  
Noblesse  
Official  
Oligarch  
Optimacy  
Ordinant  
Overseer  
Palatine  
Placeman  
Pontifex  
Princess  
Priorate  
Prioresse  
Provisor  
Quaestor  
Recorder  
Regality  
Register  
Resident  
Risaldar  
Sagamore  
Seignior  
Sergeant  
Serjeant  
Squireen  
Subahdar  
Summoner  
Suzerain  
Synarchy  
Tabarder  
Tetrarch  
Fidesman.  
Tipstaff  
Treasury  
Triarchy  
Tribunal  
Tribunvir  
Verderer  
Viscount  
Wardmote  
Woodward  
Zemundar

## 9 LETTERS

Admiralty  
Ale-conner  
Ale-taster  
Archcount  
Archdruid  
Archducal  
Archduchy  
Authority  
Baronetcy  
Beefeater  
Beglerbeg  
Boatswain  
Bodyguard  
Bretwilda  
Brigadier  
Butabledom  
Burggrave  
Caliphate  
Cinnomer  
Carnelite  
Cartulary  
Castellan  
Catchpoll  
Celebrant  
Cellarist  
Centurion  
Chartreux  
Chevalier  
Chieftain  
Chularch  
Chorister  
Cork-laird  
Cockswain  
Colonclcy  
Commander  
Commodore  
Commother  
Compriest  
Constable  
Cordeher  
Court fool  
Cup-bearer  
Custodian  
Czarowitz  
Dalai-lama  
Darbyites  
Deaconess  
Death's man  
Decemviri  
Despotism  
Detective  
Dictatrix  
Dignitary  
Diplomate  
Director  
Donunator  
Drum-major  
Eldership  
Electress  
Envoyship  
Ephorality  
Escheator  
Estafette

Exarchate.  
Exciseman  
Exequatur  
Ex-officer  
Fife-major  
Fert-major  
Gold-stick  
Grand-duke  
Guardsman  
High-court  
Incumbent  
Inspector  
Jack-ketch  
Judgeship  
Justiciar  
Kaiserdom  
Knightage  
Landammann.  
Landgrave  
Lifeguard  
Liveryman  
Lord Mayor  
Magnifico  
Manarajah  
Mandatar  
Mandator  
Mareschal  
Mayoralty  
Moderator  
Monocracy  
Officiate  
Officious  
Oligarchy  
Oppressor  
Optimates  
Orangeman  
Ordinator  
Palsgrave  
Patriarch  
Patrician  
Pendragon  
Pentarchy  
Pipe-major  
Policeman  
Polyarchy  
Polycrecy  
Portfolio  
Portgrave  
Portreeve  
Potentate  
Precentor  
Presbyter  
President  
Pretender  
Princedom  
Principal  
Proconsul  
Propretor  
Registrar  
Rural dean.  
Secretary  
Seneschal  
Seraskier  
Sergeanty  
Sovereign  
Statesman

## Officials

Storthing  
Subaltern  
Sub-beadle  
Sub-deacon  
Suffragan  
Sultanness  
Talooldar  
Terrorist  
Timocracy  
Town-clerk  
Town-crier  
Town-major  
Treasurer  
Vestryman  
Viscounty  
Vizierate  
Whipper-in  
Zemindary

## 10 OFFICERS

Agonothete  
Air-marshal  
Ambassador  
Appanagist  
Archbishop  
Archbutler  
Archdeacon  
Archflamen  
Archimagus  
Archpriest  
Areopagite  
Autocrat  
Beygmester  
Bondholder  
Borstolder  
Bumbailiff  
Bursarship  
Camerlingo  
Carabineer  
Catholico  
Censorship  
Chancellor  
Chaplaincy  
Chartulary  
Chatellany  
Chief-baron  
Cineharch  
Cloisterer  
Cloistress  
Commandant  
Commissary  
Consulship  
Controller  
Corporator  
Corregidor  
Councilor  
Councilman  
Covenanter  
Crown agent  
Dauphiness  
Deaconship

Delegation  
Designator  
Dispeopler  
Dock-master  
Doorkeeper  
Duumvirate  
Earldorman  
Embassador  
Enomotarch  
F numerator  
Episcopate  
Excellency  
Ex-official  
Fire-master  
Halberdier  
Headmaster  
Heroldship  
High-master\*  
High-priest  
Inquisitor  
Institutor  
Justiciary  
King-at-arms  
Knighthood  
Lay-brother  
Legateship  
Legislator  
Lieutenant  
Lord bishop  
Lower House  
Mace-bearer  
Magistracy  
Magistrate  
Margravine  
Marquisate  
Mayor elect  
Midshipman  
Ministrant  
Mintmaster  
Monarchism  
Noblewoman  
Ochlocracy  
Officially  
Officialty  
Oligarchal  
Opposition  
Parliament  
Plutocracy  
Politician  
Postmaster  
Prebendary  
Propositor  
Probytery  
Presidency  
Proclaimer  
Prosecutor  
Proscriber  
Pursuivant  
Rectorship  
Regentship  
Reichsrath  
Respondent  
Schemship  
Seatonship  
Sherriffdom  
Shrievalty

Sign-manual  
Squirehood  
Squireship  
Statecraft  
State-paper  
Sultanship  
Suzerainty  
Tide-waiter  
Tithing-man  
Unofficial  
Upper House  
Vice-consul  
Vicegerent  
War-council  
Whiggarchy  
Zollverein

## 11 OFFICERS

Archdapiifer  
Archduchess  
Archdukedom  
Archmarshal  
Aristocracy  
Assay-master  
Autocratix  
Burgesship  
Burghmaster  
Burgomaster  
Captainship  
Cardinalate  
Catercousin  
Chamberlain  
Chieftaincy  
Colonelship  
Comptroller  
Corporation  
County court  
Court-jester  
Cross-bearer  
Crossbowman  
Crown lawyer  
Crown Prince  
Decemvirate  
Diplomatist  
Directorate  
Directorial  
Earl-marshal  
Ecclesiarch  
Electorship  
Executioner  
Flag officer  
Functionary  
Good Templar  
Grand Master  
Grand Vizier  
Gymnasiarch  
Head-borough  
Intercessor  
Internuncio  
Justiceship  
Landgravine

Legislatrix.  
Legislature  
Lieutenancy  
Lobby-member  
Marchioness  
Marshalship  
Ministerial  
Monarchical

Officiating  
Papal legate  
Pontificate  
Port-admiral  
Port-officer  
Post-captain  
Pound keeper  
Premiership  
Primateship  
Prince Royal  
Proconsular  
Proctorship  
Protocolist  
Protonotary  
Provostship  
Puisne-judge  
Queen mother  
Questionship  
Refectory  
Refrendary  
Reis effendi  
School board  
Senatorship  
Sheriffalty  
Speakership  
Squirearchy  
Stadtholder  
Stratocracy  
Subordinate  
Sword-bearer  
Tax-assessor  
Tax-gatherer  
Thesmothe  
Town-council  
Tribuneship  
Tribunvirate  
Vestry-clerk  
Vice admiral  
Vicerogency  
Viceroyalty  
Viceroyship  
Viscountess  
Wardenship  
Wreck-master

## 12 OFFICERS

Agent-general  
Ambassadors  
Autocratice  
Avant-courier  
Bound-bailiff

## Officials

## 12 LEIERS - cont

Brigade-major  
Carpet-knight  
Chairmanship  
Chaplainship  
Chief Justice  
Church-warden  
Commendatory  
Commissioner  
Constabulary  
Crown-querry  
Dictatorship  
Embassadress  
Enfranchiser  
Ensign-bearer  
Enthronement  
Field marshal  
Field-officer  
Guardianship  
House of Lords  
Inspectorate  
Interruncius  
Jack-in-office  
Laureateship  
Legistress  
Lord-temporal  
Major general  
Metropolitan  
Muster-master  
Naval-officer  
Notary-public  
Office bearer  
Peate officer  
Poet Laureate  
Privy Council  
Prothonotary  
Queen consort  
*Q u e e n*  
Quindecimvir  
Recordship  
Remembrancer  
Sheriff-clerk  
Staff-officer  
Tax-collector  
Trinity House  
Unauthorized  
Unconvenanted  
Vicar-general  
Viscountship  
Water-balif  
Witenagemote

## 13 LETTERS

Administrator  
Admiralissimo  
Archidiaconal

Archmandrite  
Archpresbyter  
Archtreasurer  
Army-commander  
Barrack-master  
Borough-master  
Cheftainship  
Chorepiscopus  
Consul-general  
Count Palatine  
County-council  
District-judge  
Drill sergeant  
Generalissimo  
Grand-seignior  
Gubernatorial  
High-constable  
Inspectorship  
Judge advocate  
Knight marshal  
Lance-corporal  
Lord-spiritual  
Mine-officer  
Mounted police  
Oppositionist  
Parliamentary  
Prime Minister  
Prince of Wales  
Princess Royal  
Quarter-master  
Sergeant-major  
State-function  
States-general  
Statesmanship  
Sub-lieutenant  
Vice-president  
Vigintivirate

## 14 DIFFERS

Archchancellor  
Archbishop  
Auditor-general  
Chancellorship  
Chief-constable  
Colonel in-chief  
Colour sergeant  
Common-sergeant  
Crown-solicitor  
Dowager-duchess  
Flak-puten in  
Lord-of-the-Manor  
Gentleman-usher  
High Court judge  
House of Commons  
Lord-chancellor  
Lord lieutenant  
Medical-officer  
Parochial-board

Political-agent  
Provost-marshal.  
Revenue-officer  
Sergeant-at-arms  
Superintendent  
Town-councillor  
Vicar-apostolic  
Vice-chancellor  
Warrant-officer

## 15 LETTERS

Adjutant-general  
Advocate-general  
Archamberlain  
Archepiscopacy  
Archepiscopate  
Astronomer-Royal  
Attorney-general  
Cabinet minister  
Chamberlainship  
District-officer  
Election-auditor  
Gentleman-at-arms  
Governor-general  
Heir-presumptive  
Parliamentarian  
Plenipotentiary  
Privy-councillor  
Sheriff's officer  
Suffragan bishop  
Surveyor-general  
Vice-chamberlain

## 16 MILLERS AND OVER

Brigadier-general (16)  
Deputy-commissioner (18)  
District-surveyor (16)  
Imperial-Highness (16)  
Justice of the Peace (17)  
Lieutenant-colonel (17)  
Lieutenant-governor (18)  
Master of the Rolls (16)  
Member of Parliament (18)  
Navigating officer (17)  
Probation officer (16)  
Recruiting-officer (17)  
Recruiting-sergeant (18)  
Registrar (16)  
Returning-officer (16)  
Secretary of State (16)  
Solicitor-general (16)  
Writer to the Signet (17)  
Women of the Guard (16)

# Palindromes

(pl) = plural

## 3 LETTERS

Aba  
Aga  
Aha !  
Ala  
Ama  
Ana.  
Asa  
Ava  
Bab  
Bib  
Bob  
Bub  
Dad  
Did  
Dod  
Dud  
Eke  
Ere  
Eve  
Ewe  
Eye  
Gag

Gig  
Gog  
Hah !  
Huh !  
Mam  
Mim  
Mum  
Nan  
Non  
Nun  
Oho !  
Ovo  
Pap  
Pip  
Pip  
Pop  
Pup  
S O S  
Tat  
Tit  
Tot  
Tut !  
Wow  
Zuz

## 4 LETTERS

Abba  
Alla  
Anna  
Boob  
Deed  
Dood  
Lecce (Latin)  
keck  
Ma'am.  
Noon  
Otto  
Peep  
Poop  
Toot

## 5 LETTERS

Alula  
Anana.  
Civic  
kavak  
Level  
Madam  
Minim  
Put-up  
Refer  
Rotor  
Sagas (pl)  
Scres (pl)  
Sexes (pl)  
Shahs (pl)  
Sohos (pl)  
Solos (pl)  
Stots (pl)  
Tnet

## 6 LETTERS AND OVER

Able was I ere I saw Elba (19)  
Madam I'm Adam (11)  
Marram (6)  
Pull up (6)

Redder (6)  
Repaper (7)  
Reviver (7)

Rotator (7)  
Lerret (6)  
Wowwow (6)

# People

## 6 LETTERS—cont

Guller  
Gulper  
Gusher  
Halfer  
Halter  
Hearer  
Heater  
Heaver  
Hector  
Hedger  
Helper  
Hermit  
Hunter  
Hoaxer  
Hoiden  
Holder  
Hooter  
Hopper  
Howler  
Huffer  
Humbug  
Hummer  
Hunker  
Hunter  
Hurler  
Infant  
Inmate  
Ironer  
Jeerer  
Jerker  
Jester  
Jesuit  
Jigger  
Jilter  
Jogger  
Jolter  
Jumper  
Junior  
Junker  
Keeper  
Kicker  
Kidder  
Killer  
Kisser  
Knower  
Lacker  
Lagger  
Lander  
Lapper  
Lasher  
Lassie  
Layman  
Leader  
League  
Leaper  
Leaser  
Leaver  
Legist  
Lender  
Lesser  
Lessor  
Letter  
Lufter.

Limmer  
Lisper  
Lister  
Loafer  
Lobber  
Lodger  
Looker  
Loonie  
Looter  
Lubber  
Lurker  
Luster  
Lyrist  
Madcap  
Madman  
Maiden  
Maniac  
Marker  
Maroon  
Marrer  
Martyr  
Masher  
Masker  
Master  
Matron  
Medium  
Melter  
Member  
Mestee  
Midget  
Minion  
Misses  
Missis  
Mister  
Missus  
Mocker  
Modist  
Mohawk  
Mohock  
Monkey  
Mooter  
Mormon  
Mortal  
Moslem  
Mother  
Mulier  
Mummer  
Muslim  
Mustee  
Myself  
Nagger  
Nation  
Needer  
Nephew  
Nigger  
Nipper  
Nobody  
Nodder  
Noodle  
Novice  
Nurser  
Old-boy  
Old-man  
Opener  
Orator  
Orphan

Outlaw  
Painum  
Pandit  
Panter  
Papist  
Parent  
Pariah  
Parter  
Patron  
Pauper  
Pauser  
Pawnee  
Pawner  
Pecker  
Pedant  
Peeler  
Peeper  
Pelter  
Penman  
Person  
Phenix  
Piecer  
Pigeon  
Pinner  
Placer  
Player  
Poller  
Poscur  
Poster  
Pouter  
Pouter  
Prater  
Prayer  
Preyer  
Proser  
Prover  
Public  
Puffer  
Puller  
Pumper  
Pundit  
Punter  
Puppet  
Purger  
Purist  
Pusher  
Quaker  
Quoter  
Rabbit  
Rabble  
Racker  
Ragtag  
Raider  
Raiser  
Rammer  
Ranter  
Rapper  
Rascal  
Reader  
Relict  
Relier  
Render  
Rhymer  
Ribald  
Rifler  
Ringer

Rinker  
Rinser  
Rioter  
Ripper  
Risker  
Roamer  
Roarer  
Rocker  
Romion  
Rotter  
Rouser  
Rubber  
Ruelle  
Runer  
Runner  
Rusher  
Rustic  
Sailer  
Sailor  
Savage  
Savant  
Scaler  
Scorer  
Scripp  
Second  
Seeker  
Seemer  
Seizer  
Selves  
Sender  
Senior  
Shaker  
Sharer  
Shaver  
Shover  
Shrimp  
Sigher  
Signer  
Sipper  
Sister  
Sitter  
Skater  
Slayer  
Slider  
Sloven  
Smiler  
Smiler  
Snarer  
Snorer  
Snudge  
Soaker  
Soarer  
Solver  
Sopper  
Sparer  
Spouse  
Squire  
Starer  
Stayer  
Stoner  
Stroke  
Sucker  
Sutor  
Summer  
Surety

Tacker.	Writer	Checker.	Dilator
Tag-rag	Yapper.	Cheeper	Divider.
Talker	Yeoman.	Cheerer	Diviner
Tasker	Yonker	Chequer.	Dizzard
Taster	Zealot	Citizen	Doubter
Tatler		Clapper	Dowager.
Tearer		Cleaver	Dreader
Teaser		Climber	Dreamer
Teemer.		Clipper	Dresser
Teller		Clubber	Drinker
Tenant		Clubman	Drooler
Tender		Cockney	Drowner
Theist		Coelbs	Drubber
Thrall		Combine	Dualist
Throng		Commons	Duelist
Tilter		Company	Dueller
Tomboy		Compeer	Dullard
Tooter		Comrade	Dweller
Tosser		Consort	Edifier
Trapes		Convict	Egotist
Truant		Co-rival	Ejector
Tutrix		Corsair	Elector
Tyrant		Coterie	Elegist
Umpire		Counter	Elogist
Undoer		Courser	Empiric
Uniter		Courter	Emptier
Urchin		Coxcomb	Enactor
Vamper		Cracker	Endower
Vandal		Crawler	Endurer
Vanner.		Creator	Engager
Varlet		Creepcr	Enjoyer
Vendee		Cripple	Enticer
Vender		Croaker	Epicure
Venter		Cruiser	Erector
Vestal		Crushcr	Fernite
Viator		Cullion	Escaper
Victim		Culprit	Exactor
Victor		Curioso	Exactor
Viewer		Dabbler	Exalter
Virago		Dabster	Exciter
Virgin		Damosel	Exposer
Voider		Dangler	Failure
Votarv		Darling	Fair-sex
Waffer		Dastard	Fanatic
Wahabi		Dawdler	Fantast
Walker		Debaser	Faulter
Wanton		Debater	Feaster
Warmer		Debitor	Federal
Warner		Defacer	Felonly
Washer		Defamer	Feoffice
Waster		Defiler	Feoffor
Wearer		Defunct.	Fiancée
Weeder		Delator	Fiddler
Weeper		Deluder.	Fielder
"Wet-bob"		Denizen	Filcher
Whiner		Derider	Flapper.
Willer		Desired.	Flasher
Wincer		Desirer	Fleecer
Winder.		Devisee.	Fleecer
Winker		Deviser.	Flinger
Winner.		Devisor	Floater
Wisher.		Devotee.	Floorer
Wittol		Devoter.	Flouter.
Worker.		Diarist	Foister
Worthy		Dibbler	Fondler
Wretch		Diehard.	Fopling.

## 7 LETTERS

Abactor	Checker.
Abetter	Cheeper
Abettor	Cheerer
Acceder	Chequer.
Accuser	Citizen
Adapter	Clapper
Admirer	Cleaver
Adviser	Climber
Acolist	Clipper
Agamust	Clubber
Almsman	Clubman
Amateur	Cockney
Amorosa	Coelbs
Amoroso	Combine
Anumist.	Commons
Ascetic	Company
Assuiner	Compeer
Atheist	Comrade
Athlete	Consort
Atomist	Convict
Avenger	Co-rival
Avorter	Corsair
Babbler	Coterie
Bastard	Counter
Batsman	Courser
Battler	Courter
Bedmate	Coxcomb
Beghard	Cracker
Beguard	Crawler
Beloved	Creator
Biblist	Creepcr
Blabber	Cripple
Bloomer	Croaker
Boarder	Cruiser
Boaster	Crushcr
Boggler	Cullion
Bookman	Culprit
Bordman	Curioso
Bounccr	Dabbler
Bounder	Dabster
Brother	Damosel
Buffoon	Dangler
Bumpkin.	Darling
Bungler	Dastard
Burgess	Dawdler
Burgher	Debaser
Bushman.	Debater
Bustler	Debitor
Cacklcr.	Defacer
Cardiff	Defamer
Changer.	Defiler
Chanjer	Defunct.
Charmer.	Delator
Chauvin	Deluder.
	Denizen
	Derider
	Desired.
	Desirer
	Devisee.
	Deviser.
	Devisor
	Devotee.
	Devoter.
	Diarist
	Dibbler
	Diehard.



# People

## 11 PEOPLE

Abbey-lubber  
Abbreviator  
Abecedarian  
Academician  
Accompanier  
Accumulator  
Aristocracy  
Association  
Bandy-player  
Belligerent  
Beneficiary  
Bibliolater  
Bibliophile  
Bird's-nester  
Blackmailer  
Black-people  
Bloodsucker  
Blunderhead  
Bourgeoisie  
Braggadocio  
Breadwinner  
Brotherhood  
Burghership  
Calumniator  
Catabaptist  
Cave-dweller  
Centenarian  
Chance-comer  
Chucklehead  
Citizenship  
Clairvoyant  
Clod-brealer  
Coalitioner  
Co-inheritor  
Collitigant  
Commentator  
Commonality  
Complainant  
Confamiliar  
Confiscator  
Conjecturer  
Conspirator  
Constituent  
Continuator  
Contributer  
Contributor  
Cony-catcher  
Deliberator  
Denominator  
Denunciator  
Depopulator  
Depreciator  
Detractress  
Devotionist  
Dilapidator  
Diluvialist  
Dipsomaniac  
Discipliner  
Discourager  
Dishonourer  
Dissentient  
Dissertator  
Distributor

Disunionist  
Doctrinaire  
Draggle-tail  
Dram-drinker  
Electioneer  
Emancipator  
Embellisher  
Embroiderer  
Enchantress  
Encounterer  
Endeavourer  
Enlightener  
Entertainer  
Entertuner  
Epigenesist  
Epistolizer  
Equilibrist  
Equivocator  
Establisher  
Euphemist  
Father-in-law  
Fault-finder  
Forestaller  
Foster-child  
Free-thinker  
Frothblower  
Fustilarian  
Galley-slave  
Gallows-bird  
"Gate-crasher"  
Gentlefolks  
Gentlewoman  
God-daughter  
Gormandizer  
Grandfather  
Grandmother  
Grandnephew  
Gull-catcher  
Half-brother  
Hard-drinker  
Harum-scarum  
Hobbledehoy  
Holder-forth  
Hyperbolist  
Hypercritic  
Ideopraist  
Imperialist  
Inaugurator  
Inhabitrass  
Inheritress  
Interceptor  
Intercessor  
Interrupter  
Interviewer  
Intimidator  
Joint-tenant  
Leaseholder  
Libertarian  
Litterateur  
Lycanthrope  
Manipulator  
Masquerader  
Materialist

Maxim-monger  
Merry-andrew  
Metaphorist  
Middle-class  
Millenarian  
Millionaire  
Misanthrope  
Misbeliever  
Misinformant  
Monopolizer  
Mother-in-law  
Motor-driver  
Mountaineer  
Mouth-friend  
Mrs. Malaprop  
Necessarian  
Neutralizer  
Night-walker  
Nondescript  
Non-resident  
"Nosey Parrot"  
Opportunist  
Owner-driver  
Pacifical  
Panic-monger  
Parishioner  
Participant  
Pedobaptist  
Peripatetic  
Perpetrator  
Perturbator  
Phenomenist  
Philosopher  
Physicalist  
"Pillionaire"  
Predecessor  
Prize-winner  
Probabilist  
Probationer  
Proletarian  
Proletariat  
Promulgator  
Propitiator  
Prosecutor  
Protectress  
Protestator  
Punchinello  
Punctualist  
Purgatorian  
"Queer"  
"Rabbit"  
Reactionary  
Recommender  
Recompenser  
Religionist  
Replenisher  
Reprehender  
Resuscitant  
Reversioner  
Rosicrucian  
Royal-family  
Sabbatarian  
Sacrilegist  
Sans-culotte  
Satanist

Scripturist  
Scrutinizer  
Shareholder  
Singularist  
Sister-in-law  
Sleep-walker  
Small-holder  
Spectatress  
Speculatist  
Speech-maker  
Speed-skater  
Spendthrift  
Spindlelegs  
Step-brother  
Stock-holder  
Stonewaller  
Story-teller  
Stump-orator  
Surrenderer  
Surrenderor  
Sword-player  
Sworn-friend  
Systematist  
System-maker  
T.  
T.  
T.  
Thanksgiver  
Theosophist  
Time-pleaser  
Torch-bearer  
Traditioner  
Transmitter  
Trencherman  
Truth-teller  
Undersigned  
Undervaluer  
Undesirable  
Wastethrift  
Weathercock  
Wholehogger  
Widow-hunter  
Withstander  
Word-catcher  
You-yourself

## 12 LITERS

Abolitionist  
Acquaintance  
Antediluvian  
Anticourtier  
Appropriator  
Assassinator  
Bachelor-girl  
Barber-monger.  
Benefactress  
Bibliomaniac  
Bibliomaniist  
Blood-brother  
i  
Bottle-friend  
Brother-in-law

Carpet-knight  
Church-member  
Coalitionist  
CoLaborator  
Commiserator  
Committeeman  
Communicator  
Competitress  
Complimenter  
Compossessor  
Conservative  
Consignatory  
Contemplator  
Contemporary  
Controverter  
Convalescent  
Conventicler  
Conventioner  
Convivialist  
Co-respondent  
Corporealist  
Defectionist  
Determinator  
Dialectician  
Disciplinant  
Discommender  
Discontinuer  
Disenchanter  
Disorganizer  
Dispossessor  
Disseminator  
Double-dealer  
Faves-dropper  
Elocutionist  
Encumbrancer  
Enfranchiser  
Equestrienne  
Exclusionist  
Excursionist  
Exhibitioner  
Experimenter  
Expostulator  
Extemporizer  
Extensionist  
Exterminator  
Extinguisher  
Firstnighter  
Foster-father  
Foster-mother  
Foster-parent  
Foster-sister  
Foundationer  
Gastronomist  
Gesticulator  
Globe-trotter  
Gospel-gossip  
Heir-apparent  
Humanitarian  
Impoversher.  
Improvisator  
Inseparables  
Intellectual  
Interceptient  
Interlocutor  
Intermeddler  
Intermediary

Interpolator  
Interrogator  
Investigator  
Irregularist  
K.  
Knight-errant  
Landed-gentry.  
Leading-light  
L.  
L.  
Longshoreman  
Mademoiselle  
Married-woman.  
Melancholist  
Mercurialist  
Millennialist  
Minnesingers  
Misconstituer  
Misinformant  
Morris-dancer  
Neoplatonist  
Noctambulist  
Nonagenarian  
Obscurantist  
Octogenarian  
Old-gentleman  
Pantophagist  
Participant  
Peace-breaker  
Penitentiary  
Perambulator  
Peregrinator  
Persona-grati  
Philosophist  
Pillion-rider  
Pot-compunior  
Postdiluvium  
Precipitator  
Prevaricator  
Prunogenitor  
Proprietress  
Proselytizer  
Quater-cousin  
Recriminatior  
Redemptioner  
Relinquisher  
Remonstrator.  
Residentiary  
Resolutioner  
Resuscitator  
Roller-skater  
Salvationist  
School-fellow  
Second-cousin  
Sequesterator  
Sexagenarian  
Significator  
Somnambulist  
Somnuloquist  
Spiritualist  
Sprint-rapper  
Step-daughter  
Straightener  
Street-trichin  
Sub-committie  
Sublapsarian

## people

### 2 LETTERS

ubiquitous  
washbuckler  
worn-enchies  
systemizer  
system-mon,er  
cnnis player  
estimator  
ecologist  
rinsgressor  
ransmigrator  
ruce-breaker  
runchconer  
gly-customer  
'ltrimont me  
nemployable  
mversalist  
'cloepedict  
'ersificator  
illage-idiot  
vay passenger  
vicket keeper  
vorking-class

"Fresh-air fiend"  
Grand-daughter  
Hard-bargainer  
High-churchman  
Hypochondriac  
Immaterialist  
Irreligiousist  
Job's-comforter  
King's evidence  
Laughing stock  
Life annuitant  
Machivellian  
Miracle-monger  
Miracle-worker  
Misanthropist  
Mischief-maker  
Multiplier  
Necessitarian  
Nonconformist  
Paterfamilias  
Perfectionist  
Philhellene  
Philosophizer  
"Pillionrider"  
Predestinator  
Pre-Raphaelite  
Protectionist  
Proverbialist  
Reprobationer  
Sophisticator

"Speed-merchandise"  
"Spider catcher"  
Spinnelshand  
Spiritualizer  
State-criminal  
State-prisoner  
Strike-breaker  
Tranquillizer  
Transmigrator  
Undergraduate  
Understrapper  
You-yourselves

### 14 LETTERS

Antiracist  
Arm-chair critic  
Billiard-player  
Corpuscularium  
Destructionist  
Disciplinarian  
Foster-daughter  
Galatophagist  
Good-for nothing  
Grammar-teaser  
Ichthyophagist  
Improvisatrice  
Indifferentist  
Latitudinarian  
Ministerialist  
Misinterpreter  
Obstructionist

Paragrammatist  
Philanthropist  
Procrastinator  
Prognosticator  
Progressionist  
Promotionist  
Promise-breaker  
Psilanthropist  
Quodlibetarian  
Requisitionist  
Restorationist  
Sabbath-breaker  
Sacramentarian  
Sensationist  
Sentimentalist  
Septuagenarian  
Skittle-player  
Squandermistake  
Stamp-collector  
Superior person  
Tatterdemalion  
Trencher friend  
Ultramontunist  
Undergraduate  
Wails and strays  
Weather-prophet  
Whippersnapper

### 15 LETTERS AND LONGER

Anthropomorphist (16)  
Antiabortionist (16)  
Antitritumarian (15)  
Autograph-hunter (15)  
"Bright-young-things" (17)  
Chip-of-the-old-block (17)  
Circumlocutionist (17)  
Circumnavigator (16)  
Congregationalist (17)  
Constitutionalist (17)  
Constitutionist (15)  
Consubstantialist (17)  
Controversialist (16)  
Convictionalist (17)  
Conversationist (15)  
Dollar millionaire (17)  
Emancipationist (15)  
Experimentalist (15)  
Heir-presumptive (15)  
Insurrectionist (15)  
Intellectualist (15)  
Slubberdegullion (16)  
Supernaturalist (15)  
Ticket-if-leave-me (16)  
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15)  
Transcendentalist (17)  
Transmutationist (16)  
Transubstantiator (17)  
Travelling public (16)  
Trisacramentarian (17)

### 3 LETTERS

diminutator  
diminutator  
nigrammatist  
nucationist  
nthropophagist  
ntisocialist  
pothecianist  
ibbophilist  
lood relation  
brother-german  
bureaucratist  
astle builder  
lumber fellow  
ollaborator  
ommanditaire  
omproverbi  
onceptualist  
oncessionist  
onvocationist  
o-religionist  
onrespondent  
laughter-in law  
deck passenger  
deutogramist  
devotionalist  
discriminator  
distinguisher  
hibitionist  
xperimentist  
ashion-monger  
oot-passenger  
ortune-hunter  
oster-brother

# Plants (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Cereals," "Fruit," "Herbs," and "Vegetables"

(p) = pertaining to Plants

## 3 LETTERS

Box  
Bud (p)  
Bur (p)  
Cob (p)  
Cos  
Ers  
Haw (p)  
Hay  
Hip (p)  
Hop  
Ivy  
Ncp  
Oat  
Pca  
Pia  
Poi  
Pod (p)  
Rue  
Rye  
Seg  
Tod  
Yam  
Zea

Flag  
Flax  
Gale  
Geum  
Goss  
Hemp  
Herb  
Holm  
Ilex  
Iris  
Jute  
Kul  
Kale  
Kali  
Kums  
Lock  
Lmg  
Mate  
Mint  
Moss  
Musa  
Nabk  
Nard  
Peat  
Pipi  
Pulu (p)  
Racc  
Rape  
Reed  
Rice  
Root  
Rush  
Ruta  
Sagr  
Seed (p)  
Sego  
Sida  
Sium  
Sloe  
Sola  
Sorra (p)  
Spud  
Sunn (p)  
Tare  
Taro  
Tall  
Thca  
Turf  
Tuta  
Ulex  
Vine  
Wald  
Wred  
Weld  
Whin  
Wcid  
Wold  
Wort

## 5 LETTERS

Agave  
Ajuga  
Alpi  
Anise  
Apium  
Aster  
Berry (p)  
Brake  
Brank  
Briar  
Brier  
Broom  
Bugle  
Canna  
Cicut  
Clary  
Clove  
Cocra  
Cress  
Cummin  
Dusy  
Dryos  
Dwale  
Erica  
Fruca  
Ficus  
Fitch  
Fungi  
Fuzze  
Glaux  
Goose  
Gourd  
Gowin  
Grass  
Gutis  
Hedge (p)  
Henna  
Holly  
Lina  
Lime  
Lotus  
Loufa  
Madia  
Maize  
Medic  
Mori  
Mori  
Mossy (p)  
Mucor  
Mud ar  
Musc  
Nap d  
Necw  
Olive  
Orach  
Oris  
Orza  
Oshac

Oshac  
Oshp  
Paddy  
Pulas  
Panic  
Poker  
Rudix  
Kalam  
Rucum  
Rowen (p)  
Rubia  
Rubus  
Runch  
Savin  
Saxov  
Scrog  
Sedge  
Sedgy  
Shrub  
Sison  
Solih  
Solir  
Spike (p)  
Stok  
Sumac  
Swede  
Tacca  
Tamus  
Tansy  
Tater  
Tatie  
Thorn  
Thyme  
Trap  
Tucum  
Vetch  
Viola  
Vinea  
Viola  
Vitis  
Wahoo  
Whet  
Whort  
Withy  
Yapon  
Yucca  
Yupon  
Zamia

## 4 LETTERS

Aira  
Akec  
Alfa  
Aloc  
Anil  
Arum  
Balm (p)  
Bean  
Beet  
Bent  
Bigg  
Boll (p)  
Bulb  
Cane  
Coca  
Coco  
Coir (p)  
Coix  
Cole  
Corin (p)  
Corn  
Crab  
Dill  
Diss  
Dock  
Doob  
Dorn  
Fern

Aira  
Akec  
Alfa  
Aloc  
Anil  
Arum  
Balm (p)  
Bean  
Beet  
Bent  
Bigg  
Boll (p)  
Bulb  
Cane  
Coca  
Coco  
Coir (p)  
Coix  
Cole  
Corin (p)  
Corn  
Crab  
Dill  
Diss  
Dock  
Doob  
Dorn  
Fern

## 6 LETTERS

Acorus  
Alisma  
Alpist (p)  
Animum  
Aung  
Annual (p)

# Plants

## 8 LETTERS—cont

Woodroof  
Woodruff  
Wood-sage  
Woodwort  
Worm-seed (p)  
Wormwood  
Wrightia  
Xanthium  
Zingiber

## 9 LETTERS

'anum  
hice (p)  
hine (p)  
hyte  
ryllis  
er-seed (p)  
or-vine  
e-smart  
temisia  
rtichoke  
clepias  
alsamine  
Jasil-weed  
Bean-caper  
Bearberry  
Bell-glass (p)  
Bent-grass  
Bird's-foot  
Blood-root  
Blood-wort  
Briar-root  
Brooklime  
Brookmint  
Brookweed  
Broomcorn  
Broomrape  
Brushwood (p)  
Bulbiform (p)  
Burstwort  
Candytuft  
Canebrake  
Caper-bush  
Caprifol  
Cardamine  
Cariopsis  
Carrageen  
Caryopsis  
Celandine  
Cetrarine  
Chamomile  
Chaparral  
Chaya-root  
Cherry-bay.  
Chickweed  
China-root  
Choke-weed  
Cineraria

Clove-pink  
Club-grass  
Coal-plant  
Cockscomb  
Cock's-head  
Cocoa-nibs (p)  
Colchicum  
Colocynth  
Colt's-foot  
Columbine  
Commensal  
Coniferae  
Coral-wort  
Coriander  
Corn-poppy  
Corn-salad  
Cramp-bark  
Crataegus  
Croton-oil (p)  
Crowberry  
Cuckoo-bud  
Culver-key  
Cyclamine  
Decagynia  
Decandria  
Didynamia  
Digitalis  
Digitaria  
Dittander  
Dock-cress  
Doob-grass  
Duck's-foot  
Duck's-meat  
Dulcamara  
Dyer's-weed  
Eglantine  
Elaeagnus  
Lquisetum  
Euphorbia  
Euphrasia  
Evergreen (p)  
Evolvulus  
Eyebright  
Fenugreek  
Fever-root  
Fever-wort  
Gelanthus  
Gama-grass  
Germander  
Glasswort  
Golden-cup  
Golden-rod  
Goose-corn  
Grapewort  
Grasspoly  
Green-weed  
Ground-ivy  
Ground-nut  
Groundsel  
Hair-grass  
Hoarhound  
Honeywort  
Horehound  
Horsefoot  
Horsetail  
Hypericum

Indian-fig  
Jessamine  
Job's-tears  
Kite's-foot  
Knot-grass  
Lark's-heel  
Laserwort  
Liquorice  
Liverwort  
etch  
oe  
oe  
s-hood  
itel  
rown (p)  
ail  
thes  
mica (p)  
ic (p)  
ry  
ial (p)

Pilularia  
Pimpernel  
Plant-cane (p)  
Planticle  
Pyracanth  
Rafflesia  
Rocamboles  
Rosmarine  
Safflower  
Saintfoin  
Saxifrage  
Shrubbery (p)  
Smart-weed  
Snake-root  
Snake-weed  
Snowberry  
Socotrine  
Spearwort  
Spearwort  
Speedwell  
Spikenard  
Spoonwort  
Star-shoot  
Stellaria  
Stone-crop  
Sugar-beet  
Sugar-cane  
Sun-spurge  
Sweet-flag  
Sweet-john  
Sweet-root  
Sweet-rush  
Sweet-wood  
Sweet-wort  
Taraxacum  
Thallogen  
Theobroma  
Thorn-bush  
Toadstool  
Tonka-bean  
Toothwort  
Tormentil  
Trifolium  
Turban-top  
Tway-blade

Umbilicus  
Underwood (p)  
Villarsia  
Wake-robin  
Wall-cress  
Water-lath  
Water-wort  
Wax-myrtle  
White-crop  
Widow-wail  
Wincopipe  
Wolf's-bane  
Wolf's-claw.  
Worm-grass  
Wound-wort.  
Xanthosia

## 10 LETTERS

Acotyledon (p)  
Adder-grass  
Agrostemma  
Alabastrus  
Amaranthus  
Asarabacca  
Balsamical (p)  
Beccabunga  
Bitter-wort  
Brome-grass  
Buckthorne  
Butterwort  
Butter-bush  
Butter-weed  
Butter-wood  
Cactaceous (p)  
Caoutchouc (p)  
Cascarilla  
Cassumunar  
Cellulares  
Cinquefoil  
Cloudberry  
Coffee-bean (p)  
Corn-cockle  
Corn-rocket  
Cotton-rose  
Cotton-weed  
Couch-grass  
Cow-parsley  
Crake-berry  
Crotalaria  
Diadelphia  
Dog's-fennel  
Dog's-poison  
Dog's-tongue  
Dracontium  
Elaeococca  
Elecampane  
Entophytes  
Eriocaulon  
Eriophoron  
Eupatorium  
Fimble-hemp

Friar's-cowl.  
 Fritillary  
 Furrow-weed  
 Gaultheria  
 Globe-daisy.  
 Globularia  
 Golden-hair  
 Goldy-locks  
 Goose-grass  
 Grass-blade (p)  
 Grass-wrack  
 Helianthus  
 Hemp-nettle  
 Herds-grass  
 Honey-stalk  
 Indian-corn  
 Indian-reed  
 Indian-shot  
 Jew's-mallow  
 Kidney-wort  
 King's-spear.  
 Knapbottle  
 Laurustine  
 Lycopodium  
 Maiden-hair  
 Manila-hemp  
 Mock-orange  
 Mock-privet  
 Muscardine  
 Nasturtium  
 Nightshade  
 Nipplewort  
 Panic-grass  
 Passiflora  
 Peppercorn (p)  
 Peppermint  
 Pepperwort  
 Periwinkle  
 Poker-plant.  
 Potentilla  
 Race-ginger.  
 Ranunculus  
 Rest-harrow.  
 Rhein-berry  
 Rhinanthus  
 Rose-acacia  
 Rose-mallow.  
 Saprophyte  
 Sarracenia  
 Setter-wort  
 Shave-grass.  
 Silver-weed  
 Sneeze-wort.  
 Sow-thistle  
 Spanish-nut.  
 Spear-grass  
 Spleenwort  
 Stavesacre  
 Stitchwort  
 Stone-break.  
 Stork's-bill.  
 Sweet-briar.  
 Sweet-brier  
 Swine-bread  
 Swine-grass  
 Sword-grass

Thorn-hedge (p)  
 Throat-wort  
 Tiger's-foot  
 Touch-me-not  
 Tragacanth  
 Tropaeolum  
 Underbrush (p)  
 Undershrub (p).  
 Venus's-comb  
 Wall-pepper  
 Water-plant  
 Way-thistle  
 White-thorn  
 Wild-indigo  
 Willow-herb  
 Willow-weed  
 Winter-crop (p)  
 Wolf's-peach  
 Wood-sorrel  
 Yellow-root  
 Yellow-wort

## 11 LETTERS

Bear's-breech  
 Bishop's-weed  
 Black-bonnet  
 Bottle-gourd  
 Brank-ursine  
 Bulbiferous (p)  
 Calceolaria  
 Calceyanthus  
 Canary-grass.  
 Chanterelle  
 Coffee-plant  
 Contrayerva  
 Convolvulus  
 Corn-parsley  
 Cotton-grass  
 Cotton-plant  
 Crest-marine  
 Cuckoo's-meat.  
 Dame's-violet  
 Dog's-cabbage  
 Dog's-mercury  
 Dracunculus  
 Dragon's-head.  
 Dragon's-wort  
 Dutch-clover  
 Erythronium.  
 Everlasting  
 Fescue-grass  
 Fig-marigold  
 Finger-grass  
 Fuller's-weed.  
 Giant-cactus  
 Giant-fennel  
 Guelder-rose  
 Hart's-tongue.  
 Holy-  
 Hor  
 H

Iceland-moss  
 Indian-berry  
 Indian-cress  
 Indigo-plant  
 Ipecacuanha  
 Kidney-vetch  
 London-pride  
 Marram-grass  
 Marsh-mallow  
 Meadow-sweet  
 Milk-thistle  
 Millet-grass  
 Moon-trefoil  
 Moving-plant  
 Myoporaceae  
 Oyster plant  
 Pedicularis  
 Pelargonium  
 Pepper-grass  
 Prickly-pear  
 Red-hot poker  
 Ribbon-grass  
 R  
 S  
 Sempervivum  
 Serpentaria  
 Snail-clover  
 Snail-flower  
 Sparrow-wort  
 Stagger-bush  
 Star-thistle  
 Sulphurwort  
 Swallow-wort  
 Sweet-cicely  
 Sweet-cistus  
 Sweet-potato  
 Swine's-cress  
 Thorough-wax  
 Tinkar's-root  
 Tonquin-bean  
 Topiary-work (p)  
 Tussac-grass  
 Twitch-grass  
 Undergrowth (p)  
 Viper's-grass  
 Water-radish  
 Water-violet  
 White-clover  
 White-darnel  
 Winter-berry  
 Winter-bloom.  
 Winter-cress  
 Winter-green  
 Wood-anemone.  
 Xanthoxylum.  
 Zygothylum

## 12 LETTERS

Aerial-plants  
 Buffalo-grass  
 Christ's-thorn.

Coloquintida  
 Compass-plant  
 Corn-marygold  
 Cow's-lungwort  
 Deadly-carrot  
 D  
 E  
 Erythroxylon  
 Feather-grass  
 Fennel-flower  
 Fool's-parslev  
 German-milk  
 Globe-thistle  
 Hound's-tongue  
 Indian-millet  
 Indian-turnip

Palma-christi  
 Pickerel-weed  
 Pitcher-plant  
 Quaking-grass  
 Reindeer-moss  
 Rhododendron  
 Sarsaparilla  
 Snail-trefoil  
 Solomon's-seal  
 Southern-wood  
 Spanish-broom  
 Spanish-grass  
 Spear-thistle  
 Swine-thistle  
 Timothy-grass  
 Tobacco-plant  
 Torch-thistle  
 Venus's-sumack.  
 Vinegar-plant  
 Virgin's-bower  
 Water-parsnip  
 Water-pitcher  
 Water-soldier  
 White-campion  
 W  
 W  
 Winter-cherry.  
 Xanthorrhiza  
 Yellow-rattle

## 13 LETTERS

Chrysanthemum  
 Crown-imperial  
 Displantation (p)  
 Dog's-tail grass  
 Elephant grass  
 L  
 Eschscholtzia  
 Flowering-fern  
 Flowering-rush  
 Globe-amaranth.  
 Golden-thistle  
 Indian-tobacco.

## Poisons (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Poisons

### 3-6 LETTERS

Acids (many)  
Bane  
Brucina  
Cicuta  
Coca  
'Curare  
Drug  
Dwale  
Ether  
Fthyl  
Fungi (many)  
Ink  
Nabee  
Nitro  
Opium  
'Ourali  
Poison  
Toxic (p)  
Toxin  
Upas  
'Uiare  
Venom

Arsenic  
Atropia.  
Atropin  
Brucina  
Brucine  
Calomel  
Chloral  
Caustic  
Envenom (p)  
Gamboge  
Hemlock  
Henbane  
Hyoscin  
'Markuri  
Toxical (p)  
Violine  
Vitriol  
Woorali  
'Woorara  
'Woralli  
'Wourali

Impoison (p)  
Irritant (p)  
Narcotic (p)  
Oenanthe  
Pearl-ash  
Poisoned (p)  
Poisoner (p)  
Ptomaine  
Rat's-bane  
Soap-lees  
Venenate (p)  
Venomous (p)  
Veratrum

Poisoning (p)  
Poisonous (p)  
Rat-poison  
Spit-venom.  
Strychnia  
Toadstool  
White-lead  
Wolf's-bane  
Zinc-ethyl

### 8 LETTERS

Antimony  
Atropina  
Atropine  
Chlorine  
Empoison (p)  
Ergotine

### 7 LETTERS

Aconite  
Ammonia

### 9 LETTERS

Amanitine  
Antiarine  
Bane-berry  
Colchicum  
Colocynth  
Croton-oil  
Deliriant (p)  
Echidnine  
Grape-wort  
Hellebore  
Lead-ethyl  
Monkshood  
Nux-vomica  
Pharmacon (p)

### 10 LETTERS

Belladonna  
Chloroform  
Cyanic-acid  
Empoisoner (p)  
Impoisoner (p)  
Nightshade  
Nitric-acid  
Oxalic-acid  
Snake-venom  
Strychnine  
Thorn-apple  
Toxicology (p)  
Venenation (p)  
Venomously (p)  
Weed-killer

### 11 AND 12 LETTERS

Bitter-almond (12)  
Blue-vitriol (11)  
Carbonic-acid (12)  
Dog's-mercury (11)  
Empoisonment (p) (12)  
Fool's-parsley (12)  
Impoisonment (p) (12)  
Lead-acetate (11)  
Lunar-caustic (12)  
Pharmacolite (12)  
Prussic-acid (11)  
Snake-poison (11)  
Sugar of lead (11)  
Toxicologist (p) (12)  
Venomousness (p) (12)  
Water-hemlock (12)  
White-arsenic (12)

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Allantotoximum (14)  
Carbonate of Lead (13)  
Carbonic-oxide (13)  
Carbon-monoxide (14)  
Caustic-alkali (13)  
Caustic-potash (13)  
Corrosive-sublimate (18)  
Deadly-nightshade (16)  
Hydrochloric-acid (16)  
Hydrocyanic-acid (15)  
Irritant-poisons (15)  
Meadow-saffron (13)  
Narcotic-poisons (15)  
Potassium-cyanide (16)  
Sulphuretted-hydrogen (20)  
Sulphuric-acid (13)  
Toxicodendron (13)  
Toxicological (p) (13)  
Toxicologically (p) (15)  
Yellow-arsenic (13)

\* Alternative spellings

## Ports

### 4 LETTERS

Acire (Pal)  
Aden (Arab)  
Amoy (China)  
Axum (E Af)  
Baku (Rus)  
Bari (It)  
Cork (Ire)  
Erie (U S A)  
Hull (Eng)  
Jade (Ger)  
Kiel (Ger)  
Kobe (Jap)  
Obok (Red S)  
Oran (N Af)  
Para (S Am)  
Pola (It)  
Riga (Rus)  
Safi (N Af)  
Suez (Af)  
Tain (Scot)  
Volo (Gr)  
Wick (Scot)  
Wuhu (China)  
Zara (Adr)

### 5 LETTERS

Akyab (Burma)  
Anapa (Rus)  
Arica (Chile)  
Basia (Pers)  
Beira (E Af)  
Brest (Fr)  
Cables (N Af)  
Cadiz (Spain)  
Canea (Crete)  
Ceuta (N Af)  
Colon (Cen Am)  
Delft (Holl)  
Dover (Eng)  
Downs (Ihe) (Eng)  
Emden (Ger)  
Fowey (Eng)  
Fusan (Korea)  
Gaeta (It)  
Galle (Cey)  
Genoa (It)  
Havre (Fr)  
Kochi (Jap)  
Larne (Ire)  
Lerth (Scot)  
Labau (Rus)  
Lulea (Swed)  
Malmo (Swed)  
Mocha (Arab)  
Osaka (Jap)  
Ostia (It)  
Palos (Spain)

Rabat (N Af)  
Reval (Fin)  
Scapa (Scot)  
Scone (Scot)  
Trani (It)  
Varna (Bul)  
Veile (Den)  
Viana (Port)  
Wisby (Swed)  
Yalta (Rus)  
Ystad (Swed)

### 6 LETTERS

Agadir (N Af)  
Bergen (Nor)  
Bilbao (Spain)  
Bombay (Ind)  
Calais (Fr)  
Callao (S Am)  
Calmar (Swed)  
Cannes (Fr)  
Chefoo (China)  
Cochin (Ind)  
Danzig (Ger)  
Duppel (Fr)  
Dunbar (Scot)  
Dundee (Scot)  
Durban (S A)  
Ferrol (Spain)  
Galatz (Rou)  
Gdynia (Pol)  
Glasgow (Scot)  
Hankow (China)  
Hobart (Aus)  
Horten (Nor)  
Huacho (S Am)  
Huasco (Chile)  
I-Chang (China)  
Jeddah (Arab)  
Jersey (U S A)  
Kertch (Rus)  
Kowloon (Pers)  
Lingah (Pers)  
London (Eng)  
Madras (Ind)  
Mandvi (Ind)  
Naples (It)  
Nelson (Can)  
Oamaru (N Z)  
Odense (Den)  
Odessa (Rus)  
Oporto (Port)  
Ostend (Belg)  
Padang (E I)  
Pakhoi (China)  
Patras (Gr)  
Penang (Malay)  
Pernau (Fin)  
Pictou (Can)  
N Z)

Pillau (Ger)  
Pirano (It)  
Ramsey (Eng)  
Recife (S Am)  
Retimo (Crete)  
Rosyth (Eng)  
Santos (S Am)  
Seaham (Eng)  
Smyrna (Med)  
Suakin (Red S)  
Swatow (China)  
Sydney (Austral)  
Tamsui (Form)  
Tavira (Port)  
Tetuan (N Af)  
Toulon (Fr)  
Tromso (Nor)  
Wismar (Ger)

### 7 LETTERS

Aalborg (Den)  
Antwerp (Belg)  
Batavia (E I)  
Belfast (Ire)  
Beyrout (Med)  
Bistol (Eng)  
Bunbury (Austral)  
Bushire (Pers)  
Calicut (Ind)  
Cardiff (Wales)  
Cattaro (Adr)  
Cavanas (W I)  
Cayenne (S Am)  
Chatham (Eng)  
Colombo (Cey)  
Corunna (Spain)  
Dantzic (Ger)  
Detroit (U S A)  
Donegal (Ire)  
Dundalk (Ire)  
Dunkirk (Fr)  
Durazzo (It)  
Faaborg (Den)  
Fookchow (China)  
Funchal (Atl)  
Geelong (Austral)  
Grimsby (Eng)  
Guaymas (Mex)  
Haifong (China)  
Halifax (Can)  
Hamburg (Ger)  
Harburg (Ger)  
Harwich (Eng)  
Heysham (Eng)  
Hodeida (Arab)  
Horsens (Den)  
Karachi (Ind)  
Kolberg (Ger)  
La Plata (S Am)  
Larnaka (Med)

Latakia (Med)  
Laurvik (Nor)  
Lepanto (Gr)  
Liborne (Fr)  
Marsala (Med)  
Melilla (N Af)  
Messina (Med)  
Mogador (N Af)  
Mojanga (E Af)  
New York (U S A)  
Okhotsk (Rus)  
Palermo (Med)  
Peniche (Port)  
Piraeus (Gr)  
Preston (Eng)  
Rangoon (Burma)  
Riveira (Spain)  
Rostock (Ger)  
Rovigno (Adr)  
Salerno (It)  
Sciaccia (Sic)  
Stettin (Ger)  
Swansea (Wales)  
Tallinn (Fin)  
Tanger (N Af)  
Termini (Med)  
Tilbury (Eng)  
Trapani (Sic)  
Trieste (Adr)  
Youghal (Ire)

### 8 LETTERS

Bordeaux (Fr)  
Boulogne (Fr)  
Brindisi (Adr)  
Brisbane (Austral)  
Calcutta (Ind)  
Cape Town (S A)  
Cheribon (E I)  
Cocanada (Ind)  
Cooktown (Austral)  
Coquimbo (S Am)  
Cuxhaven (Ger)  
Damietta (Med)  
Elsinore (Den)  
Estcepona (Spain)  
Falmouth (Eng)  
Flushing (Holl)  
Girgenti (Sic)  
Gisborne (N Z)  
Greenock (Scot)  
Hakodate (Jap)  
Halmstad (Swed)  
Hokitika (N Z)  
Holyhead (Wales)  
Hollywood (Ire)  
Honfleur (Fr)  
Hong-Kong (China)  
Kamloops (Can)  
Kiu-Kiang (China)



# Prefixes

## 1 AND 2 LETTERS

A  
Ab  
Ac  
Ad  
Af  
Ag  
Al  
Am.  
An  
Ap  
Ar  
As  
At  
Av  
Be  
Bi  
By.  
Co  
De  
Di  
Do  
Du  
E  
Ec.  
Ef  
El  
Em  
En  
Ep  
Es  
Eu  
Ex  
Il.  
Im  
In.  
Ir  
Ne.  
O  
Ob  
Oc  
Of  
On  
Op  
Or  
Os  
Re.  
Se  
To  
Un  
Up

## 3 LETTERS

Abs  
All  
Amb  
Ana  
Ant  
Aph  
Apo  
Bin  
Bio  
Bis  
Cat  
Cis  
Col  
Com  
Con  
Cor  
Dia  
Dif  
Dis  
Dys  
Edd  
Emb  
Eph  
Epi  
Iso  
Fox  
For  
Fro  
Hom  
Hyp  
Iss  
Mac  
Mal  
Men  
Met  
Mid  
Mis  
Mon.  
Neg  
Non  
Off  
Out  
Pan  
Par  
Pel  
Per  
Pol  
Por  
Pre  
Pro  
Red  
Ren  
Sub  
Sur  
Sus  
Syn  
Tom.  
Tra  
Tri  
Twi.  
Uni

## 4 LETTERS

Aber  
Allo  
Ambi  
Anci  
Ante  
Anti  
Arch  
Auth  
Auto  
Bene  
Bull  
Cata  
Cath  
Demi  
Dino  
Endo  
Fitz  
Fore  
Gain  
Hemi  
Hept  
Hexa  
Holo  
Home  
Homo  
Hyph  
Hypo  
Male  
Mali  
Meta  
Meth  
Mono  
Mult  
Over  
Para  
Pene  
Peri  
Poly  
Post  
Pour  
Prae  
Pros  
Prot  
Pyro  
Semi  
Sine  
Step  
Tele  
Vice  
Well  
With

## 5 LETTERS

After  
Amphi  
Aniso  
Arche  
Archi  
Circu  
Contr  
Enter  
Extra  
Forth  
Hepta  
Homeo  
Horse  
Hydro  
Hyper  
Infra  
Inter  
Intra  
Intro  
Juxta  
Multi  
Palim  
Palm  
Panto  
Penta  
Plano  
Proto  
Quadr  
Quart  
Quasi  
Retro  
Super  
Supra  
Tetra  
Trans  
Ultra  
Under

## 6 LETTERS AND OVER

Circum (6)  
Contra (6)  
Contro (6)  
Counter (7)  
Electro (7)  
Hetero (6)  
Magneto (7)  
Preter (6)  
Pseudo (6)  
Sesqui (6)  
Subter (6)  
Sulpho (6)  
Thermo (6)  
Thorough (8)

# Professional, Trade, Occupations, etc.

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Alme  
Ayah  
Bard  
Bear  
Boss  
Cook  
Crew  
Dun  
Dyer  
Hakim  
Gang  
Gyp  
Hack  
Head  
Herd  
Hind  
Jury  
Magi  
Maid  
Mate  
Mime  
Monk  
Pad  
Page  
Poet  
"Pro"  
Ryot  
Seer  
Serf  
Spy  
Star  
"Tar"  
Thug  
Tout  
"Vet"  
Ward  
Whip

## 5 LETTERS

Actor  
Agent  
Almai  
Augur  
Avoué  
Baker  
Bonze  
Boots  
Caddy  
Choir  
Clerk  
Clown  
Coach  
Crier  
Crimp  
Curer  
Egger  
Envoy

Fakir  
Fence  
Fifer  
Filer  
Finer  
Flier  
Gipsy  
Gluer  
Groom  
Guard  
Gunde  
Guild  
Gyer  
Hakim  
Harpy  
Helot  
Hirer  
Hiver  
Hoppe  
Lamia  
"Leech"  
Liege  
Luter  
Mason  
Miner  
Mufti  
Mulla  
Navy  
Nurse  
Oiler  
Owler  
Piper  
Plyer  
Pupil  
Quack  
Quire  
Rabbi  
Rater  
Reeve  
Runer  
Scout  
Sewer  
Shoer  
Slave  
Smith  
Sower  
Spahi  
Staff  
Sweep  
Synod  
Tamer  
Tawer  
Taxer  
Thief  
Tiger  
Tiler  
Trier  
Trior  
Troop  
Turner  
Tutor  
Tyler  
Ysher  
Valet  
Vicar

## 6 LETTERS

Airman  
Archer  
Artist  
Aurist  
Author  
Avocat  
Avowee  
Bagman  
Bailee  
Bailer  
Bailor  
Balker  
Bandit  
Banker  
Barber  
Bargee  
Barker  
Barman  
Batman  
Bearer  
Beggat  
Binder  
Brewer  
Broker  
Bugler  
Burler  
Butler  
Cabman  
Cadger  
Calker  
Canner  
Carman  
Carter  
Carver  
Clergy  
Cleric  
Codist  
Coiner  
Comber  
Conder  
Cooper  
Cowboy  
Cowan  
Critic  
Cutler  
Cutter  
Dacott  
Dakott  
Dancer  
Dealer  
Digger  
Docker  
Doctor  
Draper  
Driver  
Drover  
Dubash  
Duenna  
Dunner  
Expert  
Fabler  
Factor

Fakeer  
Faquir  
Farmer  
Feller  
Fellow  
Fictor  
Fisher  
Fitter  
Flayer  
Forger  
Fowler  
Framer  
Fuller  
Ganger  
Gauger  
Gerant  
Gigolo  
Gilder  
Gillie  
Glazer  
Glover  
Graver  
Grocer  
Gunder  
Gundon  
Gunner  
Happer  
Hatter  
Hawker  
Header  
Hcaler  
Hodman  
Hooper  
Honer  
Hosier  
Hunter  
Issuer  
Jailer  
Jailor  
James  
Jobber  
Jockey  
Joiner  
Jowler  
Junior  
Jurist  
Keeler  
Keeper  
Killer  
Lackey  
Lander  
Lawyer  
Lector  
Lender  
Loader  
Logman  
Lumper  
Lutist  
Lyrist  
Magian  
Marker  
Master  
Matron  
Mender  
Menial

## Professional, Trade, etc.

### 6 LETTERS—*cont*

Mentor  
Mercer  
Milker  
Miller  
Minter  
Monger  
Morisk  
Mullah  
Mummer  
Mumper  
Mystic  
Nailer  
Nurser  
Oboist  
Oilman  
Orator  
Ostler  
Packer  
Parker  
Parson  
Pastor  
Patrol  
Pavior  
Pavior  
Pedant  
Pedlar  
Pedler  
Penman  
Picker  
Pirate  
Pitman  
Plater  
Player  
Poller  
Porter  
Potboy  
Pottle  
Pow-wow  
Priest  
Proser  
Pruner  
Pundit  
"Punter"  
Purser  
Querry  
Rabbin  
Ragman  
Raider  
Railer  
Ranger  
Ranker  
Rating  
Ratter  
Reader  
Reaper  
Reaver  
Rector  
Regent  
Relief  
Renter  
Rigger  
Ringer  
Robber

Roofor  
Rooter  
Sacker  
Sailor  
Salter.  
Salvor  
Santon  
Sapper  
Sawyer  
Scorer  
Scribe  
Sea-dog  
Sealer  
Seaman  
Seiner  
Seizor  
Schler  
Server  
Setter  
Shaman  
Shroff  
Singer  
Sircar  
Slater  
Slaver  
Snarer  
Sniper  
Socman  
Sorter  
Souter  
Spicer  
Squire  
Stager  
Stoker  
Storer  
Sutler  
Tabler  
Tailer  
Tammer  
Tanner  
Tasker  
Teller  
Termer  
Tester  
Tiller  
Tinker  
Tinman  
Tinner  
Toler  
Toller  
Topman  
Touter  
Toyman  
Tracer  
Trader  
Troupe  
Tubman.  
Turner  
Typist  
Umpire  
Usurer  
Vacher  
Valuer  
Vamper.  
Vassal  
Vender

Vendor.  
Verger  
Verser  
Viewer  
Waiter  
Walker  
Waller  
Warden  
Warder  
Warper  
Washer  
Weaver  
Weeder  
Welder  
Whaler  
Wizard  
Worker  
Wright  
Writer

### 7 LETTERS

Abacist  
Abactor  
Abigail  
Acolyte  
Acolyth  
Acrobat  
Actress  
Actuary  
Advowee  
Ale-wife  
Almoner  
Alnagar  
Alnager  
Analyst  
Ancient  
Apposer  
Arabist  
Arbiter  
Armorer  
Artisan  
Assayer  
Assizor  
Assured  
Assurer  
Auditor  
Aviator  
Awardee  
Baptist  
Barmaid  
Bedeman.  
Bell-boy  
Burdman  
Blaster  
Blender  
Boatman  
Bondman  
Bookman  
Bottler  
Brigand  
Builder

Burglar  
Bushman  
Butcher  
Call-boy  
Cambist  
Camp-boy  
Carrier  
Carrows  
Caseman  
Cash-boy  
Cashier  
Casuist  
Cateran  
Caterer  
Caulker  
Chanter  
Chapman  
Cleaner  
Clicker  
Co-agent  
Cobbler  
Cockler  
Collier  
Copyist  
Cornust  
Corsair  
Courier  
Cowherd  
Crispin  
Crofter  
Currier  
Dapifer  
Day-maid  
Dentist  
Dialist  
Dietist  
Ditcher  
Domine  
Dragman  
Draw-boy  
Drayman  
Dredger  
Dresser  
Drogman  
Drummer  
Dustman  
Employé  
Enfant  
Fancier  
Farrier  
Fascist  
Faunist  
Fiddler  
Fireman  
Fish-fag  
Flesher  
Florist  
Flunkey  
Footboy  
Footman.  
Footpad  
Foreman.  
Founder  
Friseur  
Fueller  
Fugust.

## Professional, Trade, etc.

Furrier	Mootman.	" Snottle "	Apianist
Gateman	Morisco	Socager.	Appriser
Girdler	Moulder.	Soldier	Apron-man
Glazier	Navette	Soloist	Arborist
Gleaner	Newsboy	Spencer.	Armourer
Gleeman	Newsmen	Spinner.	Armourist
Glosser	Oculist.	Spotter.	Arrester
Gossoon	Officer	Stainer	Arrestor
Gownman	Orderer	Stamper	Attorney
Gozzard	Orderly	Stapler	Bag-piper
Graffer	Packman	Statist.	Ballader
Grafter	Page-boy	Stealer	Bandsman
Grainer	Painter	Steerer	Bargeman
Granger	Palmist	Steward	Bayadeer
Grantee	Pantler	Surgeon	Bayadere
Grantor	Partner	Swabber	Beadsman
Grazier	Peddler	Sweeper.	Bearherd
Grinder	Pianist	Taborer.	Bearward
Guildry	Picador	Tallier	Bedesman
Gymnast	Pioneer	Tapster.	Bed-maker
Hackler	Planner	Taximan	Bitmaker.
Hansard	Planter	Teacher	Bleacher
Harpist	Pleader	Templar	Boatsman
Hauler	Plotter	Timeist	Bondmaid
Headman	Plumber	Tracker	Bondsman
Heavers	Plunger	Trainer	Boniface
Helotry	Poacher	Trapper	Botanist
Herbist	Poetess	Trimmer	Brewster
Herdman	Post-boy	Trucker	Broacher
Heritor	Postman	Trustee	Bushele
Higgler	Presser	Tumbler	Cabin-boy
Histrio	Prester	Turnkey	Cellarer
Hobbler	Printer	Vedette	Chairman
Hogherd	Proctor	Vintner	Chandler
Homager	Puddler	Violist	Choirboy
Hostler	Rancher.	Wagoner	Choirman
Hurkaru.	Recruit	Waister	Ciderist
Indexer	Red-coat	Warlock	Civilian
Inlayer	Refiner	Warrior	Clacquer.
Invader	Remover	Watcher	Clothier
Ironist	Reviser	Waterer	Coachman
Janitor	Riveter	Weigher	Codifier.
Juggler	Roadman.	Wheeler	Coistrl
Juryman	Roaster	Whetter	Collator
Keelman.	Sacrist	Whipper	Comedian.
Knacker	Saddler	Wireman	Compiler
Laceman	Sampler	Woodman	Composer.
Lappior	Scourer	Woolman	Conclave
Leggers	Scraper	Workman	Conjurer
Linkboy	Sea-king	Wrapper	Convener
Linkman	Servant		Conveyer
Lombard	Settler		Costumer
Lorner	Shaker		Courtier
Maltman	Sharper		Cow-leech.
Manager	Shearer		Coxswain
Mangler	Shipper		Creditor
Marbler	Shopboy		Croupier
Marcher	Shopman		Crusader
Mariner	Showman.		Dairyman.
Mealman	Shunter		Enseuse
Metayer.	Silk-man.		Decoy-man
Metrist	Simpler		Defender
Milkman	Skinner		Designer.
Modiste	Skupper		Director.
Moneyer.	Smelter		Doctress
Monitor	Snipper.		Dog-leech.

## 8 LETTERS

Accensor
Accentor
Adscript
Advancer
Aeronaut
Algerine
Analysar
Annalist
Aphorist.
Apiarian

## Professional, Trade, etc.

### 8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Dogmatic	Huckster	Picaroon	Squatter
Domestic	Huntsman	Picklock	Starcher
Doughboy	Hylicist	Pinnaker	Stitcher
Dragoman	Importer	Plagiary	Storeman
Dragsman	Improver	Plougher	Strummer
Druggist	Ink-maker	Polisher	Sub-tutor
Editor	Inventer	Portress	Superior
Educator	Inventor	Praecher	Supplier
Embalmer	Jam-maker	Prefacer	Surveyor
Emissary	Japanner	Preluder	Swindler
Employee	Jeweller	Prntice	Synoptic
Employer	Jigmaker	Pressman	Labourer
Engineer	Kipperer	Probator	Talapon
Engraver	Labourer	Procurer	Tally-man
Enroller	Landlady	Promoter	Lavener
Essayist	Landlord	Prompter	Teamster
Essouff	Lapidary	Prosaist	Hatcher
Examiner	Larcener	Provider	Thrasher
Exorcist	Larderer	Psalmist	Timoner
Exploiter	Leadsmen	Publican	Tinsmith
Exporter	Lecturer	Pugilist	Torturer
Fabulist	Legeman	Purveyor	Toy-maker
Factotum	Literate	Quarrier	Turncock
Falconer	Literati	Questman	Turnspit
Famulist	Utinist	Raftsmen	Tutress
Farm-hand	Lutenist	Ranchero	Unionist
Ferryman	Magician	Rapperee	Valuator
Figurant	Magister	Recaptor	Vassalry
Filin-star	Malster	Receiver	Vintager
Finisher	Manciple	Reformer	Virtuoso
Fish-wife	Manequin	Regrater	Vocalist
Flautist	Matadore	Relessee	Volumist
Fletcher	Measurer	Relessor	Vovageur
Fodderer	Mechanic	Rentier	Waitress
Forester	Medalist	Repairer	Walker-on
Forgeman	Melodist	Reporter	Warrener
Fosterer	Merchant	Resetter	Watchman
Franklin	Messenger	Restorer	Waterman
Freshman	Metal-man	Retailer	Way-maker
Fugleman	Milkmaid	Retainer	Whaleman
Gangster	Millner	Reviewer	Whitener
Gardner	Minister	Rivetter	Whitster
Gavelman	Minstrel	Romancer	Wig-maker
Geometer	Mistress	Rumourer	Winnower
Glasman	Modeller	Salesman	Wool-dyer
Goat-herd	Monastic	Satirist	Work-folk
Godsmith	Monteurs	Scullion	Wrestler
Governor	Moonshee	Sculptor	
Gownman	Muleteer	Searcher	
Graduate	Musician	Sea-rover	
Guardian	Neatherd	Seasoner	
Gunsmith	Novelist	Seedsman	
Hammerer	Onion-man	Sempster	
Handmaid	Operator	Servitor	
Headman	Optician	Shearman	
Helmsman	Ordainer	Shepherd	
Henchman	Organist	Ship's-boy	
Herdsmen	Outrider	Shipmate	
Hireling	Overseer	Sidesman	
Hog-reeve	Oversman	Simplist	
Homulist	Pargeter	Sketcher	
Horse-boy	Parodist	Smuggler	
Horseman	Patentee	Soldiery	
	Perfumer	Sorcerer	
	Peterman	Spearman	
	Pewterer	Spurrier	

### 9 LETTERS

Alchemist  
Ale-conner  
Alluminor  
Anatomist  
Annotator  
Announcer  
Appraiser  
Arbitress  
Arborator  
Archeress  
Architect  
Archivist

## Professional, Trade, etc

Artificer	Dietetist	Harvester	Orchestra
Assistant	Dietitian	Hellenist	Ordinator
Attendant	Director	Herbalist	Organizer
Authoress	Dispenser	Herbarian	Osteopath
Bank-agent	Dissector	Herborist	Outfitter
Bar-master	Distiller	Herb-woman	Pantaloon
Barrister	Doctorate	Historian	Pasquiler
Bee-keeper	Doctress	Hog-ringer	Pavmaster
Bee-master	Doggerman	Hop-picker	Pedagogue
Berserker	Draftsman	Hosteller	Performer
Biologist	Dramatist	Housemaid	Physician
Boardsman	Drawlatch	Housewife	Plasterer
Boatswain	Drum-maker	Husband	Plasterer
Bondslave	Dr. salter	Hygienist	Ploughboy
Bondwoman	Embezzler	Incumbent	Ploughman
Bookmaker	Enameller	Ingrafter	Plunderer
Bootmaker	Engineman	Innholder	Pluralist
Buccaner	Engrosser	Innkeeper	Poetaster
Bus-driver	Epitomist	Inscriber	Pointsman
Burnisher	Grand-boy	Insp.ctor	Pontonier
Cab-driver	Estimator	Intendant	Portress
Canvasser	Exanunt	Ironsmith	Portrayer
Car-driver	Excavator	Itinerant	Postiller
Carpenter	Excerptor	Jack-smith	Poulterer
Catechist	Exchanger	Job-master	Practiser
Cellarist	Exercitor	Kennel-man	Preceptor
Cellarman	Exorcist	Kidnapper	Preceltor
Chai woman	Fabricant	Lacquerer	Preserver
Chauffeur	Fashioner	Lampooner	President
Chicapjack	Felt-maker	Land-agent	Priestess
Clarifier	Figurante	Land-owner	Professor
Cleigynan	Financier	Land-reeve	Profilist
Clerkship	Fire-eater	Larcenist	Provedore
Coalmeter	Fish-curer	Laundier	PUBLICIST
Coalminer	Fisherman	Laundress	Publisher
Collector	Fish-woman	Law-writer	Pulpitier
Collegian	Flag-maker	Legionary	Pythones
Colourist	Flax-wench	Librarian	Qualifier
Colourman	Flugelman	Liveryman	Quarryman
Combatant	Fly-fisher	Locksmith	Quarster
Comprador	Fortifier	Log-roller	Racketeer
Concierge	Fosterdam	Lumberman	Railmaker
Conductor	Foxhunter	Machinist	Recruiter
Conscript	Free-lance	Magnetist	Reformist
Conserver	Freighter	Major-domo	Rehearser
Consignee	Fripperer	Man-monger	Ribbonman
Consigner	Fruiterer	Mechanist	Romancist
Converter	Furbisher	Medallist	Ropemaker
Co-partner	Furnisher	Memorist	Ruddleman
Costumer	Galvanist	Mendicant	Sacristan
Courtesan	Gasfitter	Mercenary	Safeguard
Courtling	Gazetteer	Messenger	Sailmaker
Cow-feeder	Geologist	Metalist	Scarifier
Cow-keeper	Gladiator	Metrician	Scavenger
Craftsman	Goldsmith	Muffin-man	Scholiast
Creditrix	Gondolier	Musketeer	Schoolman
Cricketer	Gospeller	Musketoon	Scientist
Criticin	Governess	Myologist	Scrivener
Dactypist	Groundman	Navigator	Scytheman
Dairy-maid	Guarantor	Negotiant	Sea-robber
Decorator	Guardsman	Neologian	Secretary
Decretist	"Guineapig"	Neologist	Ship's-mate
Demagogue	Hammer-man	News-agent	Shipowner
Detective	Ha.lequin	Nursemaid	Shoeblack
Dice-maker	Harmonist	Office-boy	Shoemaker
Die-sinker	Harpooner	Operative	Sightsman

# Professional, Trade, etc.

## 9 LETTERS--cont

Signalman  
Sinologue  
Soapmaker  
Solicitor  
Sonneteer  
Sopranoist  
Sorceress  
Soubrette  
Stable-boy  
Stable-man  
Stationer  
Stay-maker  
Steersman  
Stevedore  
Subworker  
Succentor  
Sur-master  
Swan-keeper  
Swinherd  
Switchman  
Sword-man  
Syndicate  
Synoptist  
Tactician  
Tailorress  
Tea-dealer  
Tea-grocer  
Tea-taster  
Theurgist  
Thimble  
Tire-woman  
Town-clock  
Town-crier  
Trade-folk  
Tradesman  
Tragedian  
Traveller  
Treasurer  
Trepanner.  
Tributary  
Trumpeter  
Tutorship  
Underling  
Ushership  
Varnisher  
Vassalage  
Versifier  
Vetturino  
Vexillary  
Violinist  
Volcanist  
Vultigeur  
Wadsetter  
Warrantee  
Warranter  
Warrantor  
Washerman  
Waxworker  
Whipper-in  
Whitester  
Wood-reeve  
Workwoman  
Zoologist  
Zootomist

## 10 LETTERS

Able-seaman  
Accomptant  
Accoucheur  
Accountant  
Acolothist  
Advertiser  
Aerologist  
Algebraist  
Amanuensis  
Apothecary  
Apple-woman  
Apprentice.  
Arbaler  
Arbitrator  
Astrologer  
Astronomer  
Atmologist  
Auctioneer  
Ballet-girl  
Balloonist  
Bassoonist  
Beadswoman  
Bell-hanger  
Bell-ringer  
Bibliopole  
Bill-broker  
Biochemist  
Biographer  
Black-friar  
Black-monks.  
Blacksmith  
Bladesmith  
Bluejacket  
Bombardier  
Bondswoman  
Bone-setter  
Book-binder  
Bookkeeper  
Bookmonger  
Bookseller  
Bootlegger  
Bricklayer  
Brickmaker  
Butterwife  
Caravaneer  
Cartoonist  
Cartwright  
Cash-keeper  
Chair-maker.  
Charioteer  
Chirurgion  
Chronocler  
Chucker-out  
Circuiteer  
Clockmaker  
Clothesman  
Coach-maker  
Coal-backer  
Coal-fitter  
Coalheaver  
Coal-master.  
Co-assessor.  
Coastguard.

Collocutor  
Colloquist  
Compositor  
Compounder  
Concordist  
Contractor  
Copyholder  
Cordwainer  
Cotton-lord  
Counsellor  
Criticiser  
Crow-keeper  
Cultivator  
Delineator  
Directress  
Discounter.  
Discoverer  
Dish-washer  
Distraimer  
Distraimer  
Dock-master  
Dog-fancier  
Doorkeeper  
Dressmaker  
Druggerman  
Drummer-boy  
Editorship  
Emblazoner  
Embroweller  
Ephemerist  
Epitaphist  
Epitomizer  
Evangelist  
Examinator  
Explorer  
Eye-servant  
Fell-monger  
Fictionist  
File-cutter  
Filibuster  
Fine-tiller  
Fire-master  
Fire-worker  
Fishmonger  
Flibustier  
Fluvialist  
Folk-dancer  
Frame-maker.  
Freebooter.  
Fustianist  
Gamekeeper  
Gear-cutter  
Geographer  
Glee-singer  
Glossarist  
Glue-boiler  
Gold-beater  
Gold-digger  
Gold-washer  
Governante  
Grammarians.  
Grand-juror  
Hackney-man  
Hall-porter  
Handmaiden  
Harvestman.

Hatcheller  
Head-master  
Hierophant  
High-master  
Highwayman  
Hocuspocus  
Hornblower  
Horsecooper  
Horse-leech  
House-agent  
Huckstress  
Humoralist  
Husbandman  
Iconoclast  
Imprisoner.  
Inoculator  
Institutor  
Instructor  
Interagent  
Ironmonger  
Ironworker  
Journalist  
Journeyman  
Lady-doctor  
Lady-lawyer  
Land-holder  
Land-jobber  
Land-waiter  
Land-worker  
Laundryman  
Lay-brother  
Licentiate  
Lighterman  
Lime-burner  
Liquidator  
Lock-keeper  
Lumberjack  
Manservant  
Master-hand  
Match-maker  
Meat-hawker  
Medical-man.  
Militiaman.  
Millwright.  
Mineralist  
Minstress  
Mint-master.  
Missionary  
Naturalist  
Nautch-girl.  
Negotiator  
News-monger.  
News-vendor.  
News-writer  
Nosologist  
Orchardist  
Osteologist  
Overlooker  
Panegyrist  
Park-keeper.  
Park-ranger  
Pasquillant  
Pastry-cook  
Pawnbroker.

## Professional, Trade, etc.

Pearl-diver	Technician	Bag-snatcher	Fancy-monger
Pelt-monger	Theogonist	Ballad-maker	Figure-maker
Philologer	Theologian	Bank-manager	Fire-insurer
Pickpocket	Theologist	Barze-mas'ter	Flax-dresser
Platelayer	Threnodist	Batti-wallah	Flesh-monger
Playwright	Timekeeper	Battologist	Fourbisseur
Politician	Tuneserver	Beachcomber	Fringe-maker
Portionist	Tractarian	Bell-founder	Humani-bu-ist
Postillion	Trade-union	Benedictine	Galley-slave
Postmaster	"Traffic-cop"	Bill-sticker	Genealogist
Prescriber	Trafficker	Bird-catcher	Glass-bender
Prima-donna	Tram-driver	Bird-fancier	Glass-blower
Procurator	Transactor	Birds-nester	Glass-cutter
Pronouncer	Translator	Boatbuilder	Glass-worker
Proprietor	Trawler-man	Bondservant	Grass-cutter
Prospector	Treasurer	Boot-catcher	Grave-digger
Protractor	Troubadour	Branch-pilot	Greengrocer
Proveditor	Type-setter	Businessman	Haberdasher
Pyrologist	Typewriter	Butter-woman	Hagiologist
Rat-catcher	Undertaker	Cat's-meat-man	Hardwarer-man
Researcher	Van-courier	Chair-mender	Harvest-lord
Ringleader	Victualler	Chalk-cutter	Head-foreman
Road-tarrer	Vivandiere	Chambermaid	Head-workman
Rope-dancer	Vocabulist	Chiffonnier	Hedon-parson
Roughrider	Warrior-ess	Chirologist	Hedon-writer
Schoolmarm	Watchmaker	Chiromancer	Hierologist
Seamstress	Wharfinger	Chiropedist	Histologist
Seminarist	Whitesmith	Chiropodist	Horse-dealer
Serving-man	Wine-grower	Choir-master	Horse-doctor
Sexologist	Wire-drawer	Chronologer	Horse-jockey
Ship-broker	Wire-worker	Cinder-wench	Horse-keeper
Ship-holder	Woodcaver	Cinder-woman	Hospitalier
Shipmaster	Woodcutter	Clock-setter	Hotel-keeper
Shipwright	Wood-monger	Cloth-worker	Housekeeper
Shopkeeper	Wood-worker	Coal-whipper	Hunt-sei-vant
Shop-lifter	Wool-comber	Coffin-maker	Hymnologist
Shop-walker	Wool-driver	Cognoscent	Illuminator
Sign-writer	Wool-grower	Collar-maker	Illusionist
Solentary	Wool-trader	Common-crier	Illustrator
Silk-mercer	Wool-winder	Condisciple	Infantryman
Silk-weaver	Wool-worker	Condottiere	Institutist
Singing-man	Work-fellow	Conductress	Interpreter
Sinologist	Work-master	Confederate	Interviewer
Skirmisher	Zinc-worker	Congress-man	Iron-founder
Slop-seller	Zoographer	Connoisseur	Ivory-carver
Soap-boiler	Zymologist	Consecrator	Ivory-turner
Specialist		Conservator	Ivory-worker
Steersmate		Constituent	Kitchenmaid
Stewardess		Conveyancer	Lamplighter
Stipulator		Coppersmith	Land-steward
Stone-borer		Cosmogonist	Laundry-maid
Stone-mason		Cosmologist	Ledger-clerk
Strategist		Day-labourer	Lifeboatman
Street-ward		Dispensator	Light-keeper
Supercargo		Distributor	Men-dra-per
Supervisor		Draughtsman	Literary-man
Supervisor		Egg-producer	Lithologist
Surcharger		Electrician	Lithotomist
Surface-man		Emblematis-t	Lower-master
Swan-keeper		Embroderer	Maid-servant
Symphonist		Entertainer	Mammalogist
Tally-clerk		Estate-agent	Man-mulliner
Taskmaster		Ethnologist	Mechanician
Taxi-driver		Ety-mologist	Medicine-man
Tea-blender		Extortioner	Memorialist
Tea-planter		Face-painter	Mine-captain

## 11 LETTERS

Accipitrary  
Accompanist.  
Accoucheuse  
Acoustician  
Adjudicator  
Allopathist  
Annunciator.  
Apple-grower.  
Arbitratix  
Archchanter.  
Arquibuser.  
Artillerist  
Auscultator



## Professional, Trade, etc.

### 11 LETTERS -cont

Money-broker  
Monographer  
Motor-bandit  
Motor-driver  
Mule-spinner  
Music-master  
Myographist  
Mysticarch  
Mythologist  
Necrologist  
Necromancer  
Necrotomist  
Needlewoman  
Neurologist  
Neurotologist  
Nomenclator  
Numismatist  
Office-staff  
Onion-seller  
Opera-dancer  
Opera-singer  
Ophiologist  
Orientalist  
Osteologist  
Pamphletter  
Pantomimist  
Parish-clerk  
Parlour-maid  
Pathologist  
Pearl-fisher  
Penny-a-liner  
Pettifogger  
Philatelist  
Philologist  
Phytologist  
Polyphonist  
Pork-butcher  
Preceptress  
Print-seller  
Probationer  
Promulgator  
Property-man  
Proprietrix  
Protagonist  
Quack-salver  
Questionary  
Representer  
Republisher  
Rhetorician  
Riding-clerk  
Sanskritist  
Scoutmaster  
Scrip-holder  
Seditary  
Servant-gull  
Shepherdess  
Ship-breaker  
Ship-builder  
Ship's-master  
Silk-thrower  
Silversmith

Slaughterer  
Slave-driver  
Slave-holder  
Sociologist  
Stage-driver  
Stage-player  
Stake-holder  
State-monger  
Stereotyper  
Stewardship  
Stipendiary  
Stockbroker  
Stockjobber  
Stone-cutter  
Storekeeper  
Subordinate  
System-maker  
Taxidermist  
Telephonist  
Telescopist  
Theologizer  
Toast-master  
Tobaccoist  
Tooth-drawer  
Topographer  
Torch-bearer  
Toxophilite  
Trades Union  
Tragedienne  
Train-bearer  
Transcriber  
Transporter  
Trusteeship  
Type-founder  
Typhographer  
Underbearer  
Underletter  
Underwriter  
Upholsterer  
Verse-monger  
Vine-dresser  
Waiting-maid  
Washerwoman  
Watchkeeper  
Water-doctor  
Water-gilder  
Wax-chandler  
Wheel-cutter  
Wheelwright  
Whitewasher  
Witch-doctor  
Wool-stapler

### 12 LETTERS

Accordionist  
Animalculist  
Artilleryman  
Artist's-model  
Backwoodsman  
Bagpipe-maker  
Ballad-singer

Ballad-writer  
Ballet-dancer  
Ballet-master  
Bantam-weight  
Bellows-maker  
Bibliopolist  
Body-snatcher  
Booking-clerk  
Bus-conductor  
Cabinet-maker  
Caricaturist  
Carpet-bagger  
Cataclysmist  
Cerographist  
Cheesemonger  
Chimney-sweep  
Choreographer  
Chorographer  
Chronologist  
Churchwarden  
Cloth-shearer  
Coach-builder  
Coleopterist  
Commissioner  
Common-lawyer  
Confectioner  
Confectionist  
Corn-chandler  
Cosmographer  
Costermonger  
Crafts-master  
Cranologist  
Cryptogamist  
Dance-hostess  
Demonologist  
Demonstrator  
Dendrologist  
Dramatist  
Ecclesiastic  
Egyptologist  
Engastrumuth  
Engine-driver  
Entomologist  
Entomomist  
Entrepreneur  
Ethnographer  
Experimenter  
Faim-labourer  
Gaiety-master  
Geometrician  
Glass-grinder  
Glossologist  
Guild-brother  
Gymnosophist  
Heliographer  
Harness-maker  
Head-gardener  
Homeopathist  
Horse-breaker  
Horse-courser  
Horse-knacker  
House-breaker  
House-steward  
House-surgeon  
Hydrographer

Hydropathist  
Hypothecator  
Impropriator  
Instructress  
Invoice-clerk  
Jerry-builder  
Joint-trustee  
Jurisconsult  
King's-counsel  
Knife-grinder  
Labouring-man  
Land-surveyor  
Lath-splitter  
Lexicologist  
Lithographer  
Longshoreman  
Lumber-dealer  
Malacologist  
Manual-worker  
Manufacturer  
Meat-salesman  
Metallurgist  
Microscopist  
Mineralogist  
Miscellanist  
Money-changer  
Monographist  
Morus-dancer  
Mosaic-artist  
Mosaic-worker  
Mythographer  
Night-watcher  
Obstetrician  
Oncocritic  
Organ-builder  
Organ-grinder  
Orthographer  
Ovariotomist  
Paper-stainer  
Pattern-maker  
Phonographer  
Photographer  
Phrenologist  
Physiologist  
Plyer-for-hire  
Practitioner  
Premium-pupil  
Prestigator  
Prize-fighter  
Professional  
Propagandist  
Proprietress  
Psychologist  
Public-orator  
Punkah-wallah  
Pupil-teacher  
Puppet-player  
Prototechnist  
Remembrancer  
Restaurateur  
Riding-master  
Right-hand man  
Rubber-grader  
Scene-painter  
Scene-shifter  
School-divine

## Professional, Trade, etc.

School-master  
Scully-maid  
Seafaring-man  
Seed-merchant  
Seismologist  
Sharpshooter  
Ship-chandler  
Ship's-husband  
Shoe-repairer  
Silver-beater  
Singing-woman  
Slaughterman  
Snake-charmer  
Spermologist  
Spice-blender  
Statistician  
Stenographer  
Stone-breaker  
Stone-dresser  
Stone-squarer  
Street-walker  
Sugar-refiner  
Technologist  
Telegraphist  
Therapist  
Thief-catcher  
Ticket-porter  
Timber-trader  
Toll-gatherer  
Tourist-agent  
Toxicologist  
Tradespeople  
Translatress  
Transplanter  
Under-servant  
Vendue-master  
Veterinarian  
Waiting-woman  
Wine-merchant  
Wonder-worker  
Wood-engraver  
Woollen-drafter  
Working-class  
Zincographer

Chronographer  
Civil-engineer  
Clearstarcher  
Coffee-planter  
Co-partnership  
Contortionist  
Counter-caster  
Counterfeiter  
Craftsmanship  
Cryptographer  
Dancing-master  
Deipnosophist  
Dermatologist  
Diagnostician  
Diamond-cutter  
Drawing-master  
Dress-designer  
Electroplater  
Electrotypist  
Emigrationist  
Encyclopedist  
Entomologist  
Epigrammatist  
Estate-manager  
Exhibitionist  
Fortune-teller  
Freight-broker  
Galvanologist  
Game-preserved  
Gastriloquist  
Glossographer  
Glyphographer  
Ground-bailiff  
Gynaecologist  
Harbour-master  
Hieroglyphist  
Horse-milliner  
Hospital-nurse  
Ichthyologist  
Industrialist  
Intelligencer  
Joint-executor  
Landing-waiter  
Letter-carrier  
Letter-founder  
Lexicographer  
Lighthouse-man  
Maid-of-all-work  
Master-builder  
Master-mariner  
Mathematician  
Melodramatist  
Metaphysician  
Meteorologist  
Metoposcopist  
Movement-maker  
Music-mistress  
Night-watchman  
Old-clothes-man  
Ornithologist  
Orthographist  
Park-attendant  
Periodicalist

Pharmacist  
Photographist  
Physiognomist  
Physiographer  
Posture-master  
Poultry-farmer  
Privateersman  
Process-server  
Program-seller  
Professorship  
Psalmographer  
Psycho-analyst  
Pteridologist  
Public-speaker  
Queen's-counsel  
Racing-tipster  
Revolutionary  
Revolutionist  
Rubber-planter  
Sailing-master  
School-teacher  
Science-master  
Shop-assistant  
Silk-throwster  
Singing-master  
Sphenographer  
Station-master  
Stenographist  
Stereoscopist  
Stethoscopist  
Street-orderly  
Street-sweeper  
Sub-contractor  
Superintendent  
Supernumerary  
Thaumaturgist  
Timble-rigger  
Toll-collector  
Trade-unionist  
Tram-conductor  
Tramcar-driver  
Treasurership  
Unworkmanlike  
Ventriloquist  
Violoncellist  
Window-cleaner  
Window-dresser  
Writing-master

## 13 LETTERS

Administrator  
Antique-dealer  
Arachnologist  
Archaeologist  
Arithmetician  
Articled-clerk  
Barber-surgeon  
Bibliographer  
Boarding-clerk  
Cartographer  
Chartographer  
Chicken-farmer  
Chirographist

## 14 LETTERS

Administrator  
Anthropologist  
Apprenticeship  
Autobiographer  
Ballet-mistress  
Billiard-marker  
Billiard-player  
Chamber-counsel  
Chimney-sweeper  
Citizen-soldier  
Classics-master  
Colour-sergeant

## Professional, Trade, etc.

## Provinces

### 14 LETTERS—cont

Commissionaire  
Dancing-partner  
Discount-broker  
Dormant-partner  
Educationalist  
Ecclesiologist  
Exchange-broker  
Grammaticaster  
Handicraftsman  
Heresiographer  
Horticulturist  
House-decorator  
House-furnisher  
Language-master  
Leather-dresser  
Manual-labourer  
Market-gardener  
Medical-officer  
Merchant-tailor  
Miscellanarian  
Money-scrivener  
Mother-superior  
Music-publisher  
Naval-pensioner  
Painter-stainer  
Paleontologist  
Pneumatologist  
Psalmographist  
Reception-clerk  
Representative  
School-mistress  
Ship's-carpenter  
Spectroscopist  
Superintendent  
Tallow-chandler  
Trademonist

Unprofessional  
Water-colourist  
Weather-prophet  
Working-classes

### 15 LETTERS

Arboriculturist  
Assistant-master  
Bibliopothecary  
Bow-Street-runner  
Classical-master  
Colonizationist  
Crossing-sweeper  
Crustaceologist  
Dancing-mistress  
Diamond-merchant  
Domestic-servant  
Gentleman-farmer  
Hackney-coachman  
Helminthologist  
Hierogrammatist  
Historiographer  
Instrumentalist  
Insurance-broker  
Jack-of-all-trades  
Landing-surveyor  
Musical-director  
Numismatologist  
Oil-and-colour-man  
Ophthalmologist  
Platform-speaker  
Portrait-painter  
Programme-seller  
Provision-dealer

Railway-engineer.  
Resurrectionist  
Scripture-reader  
Sleeping-partner  
Steganographist  
Stretchers-bearer  
Ticket-collector  
Tight-rope-walker  
Tonsorial-artist

### 16 LETTERS AND OVER

Bridge-contractor (16)  
Chronogrammatist (16)  
Cricket-ball-maker (16)  
Crystallographer (16)  
East-India merchant (17)  
Electrical-engineer (18)  
Electro-biologist (16)  
Forge-contractor (16)  
Hardware-merchant (16)  
Horolographer (16)  
Italian-warehouseman (19)  
Landscape-painter (16)  
Landscape-gardener (17)  
Licensed-victualler (18)  
Managing-director (16)  
Mathematical-master (18)  
Mechanical-engineer (18)  
Mechanist-sergeant (17)  
Merchant-venturer (16)  
Stained-glass-artist (18)  
Stereotypographer (17)  
Strolling-players (16)  
Traction-engineer (16)  
Veterinary-surgeon (17)  
War-correspondent (16)

## Provinces, Cantons, Departments, Districts, Dependent States, etc.

See also "Counties," "Indian States," and "U.S.A."

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ain (Fr)  
Akka (Pal)  
Aube (Fr)  
Aude (Fr)  
Bari (It)  
Eure (Fr)  
Fars (Pers)  
Gard (Fr)  
Geba (Guinea).

Gers (Fr)  
Gorz (Aust)  
Ica (Peru)  
Iowa (U.S.A.)  
Jaen (Spain)  
Jura (Fr)  
Kiev (Rus)  
Kum (Pers)  
Leon (Spain)  
Lima (Peru)  
Lot (Fr)  
Lugo (Spain).

Nord (Fr)  
Ohio (U.S.A.)  
Onse (Fr)  
Orel (Rus)  
Orne (Fr)  
Oudh (Ind)  
Para (Braz)  
Pegu (Burma)  
Perm (Rus)  
Pisa (It)  
Rome (It)  
Shoa (Abyss).

Said (Ind)  
Sus (Moroc)  
Tarn (Fr)  
Tver (Rus)  
Ufa (Rus)  
Uri (Swit)  
Utah (U.S.A.)  
Vax (Fr)  
Vaud (Swit)  
Yafa (Pal)  
Zug (Swit).

## Provinces, etc.

### 5 LETTERS

Achin (Malay)  
Adana (Turk)  
Aisne (Fr)  
Assam (Ind)  
Baden (Ger)  
Bahia (Braz)  
Basel (Swit)  
Bera (Port)  
Berne (Swit)  
Bihar (Ind)  
Cadiz (Spain)  
Ceara (Braz)  
Chi Li (China)  
Daman (W I)  
Doubs (Fr)  
Douro (Port)  
Drome (Fr)  
Eupen (Belg)  
Fayum (Egypt)  
Genoa (It)  
Gjoja (It)  
Goyaz (Braz)  
Haifa (Pal)  
Hamar (Nor)  
Herat (Afghan)  
Hesse (Ger)  
Ho-Nan (China)  
Hoo-Pe (China)  
Hu-Nan (China)  
Hu-Peh (China)  
Idaho (U S A)  
Indre (Fr)  
Isere (Fr)  
Judea (Pal)  
Jujuy (Arg)  
Kan-Su (China)  
Kazan (Rus)  
Khiva (Asia)  
Kirin (Manch)  
Kovno (Rus)  
Kursk (Rus)  
La Paz (Boliv)  
Lecce (It)  
Liege (Belg)  
Loire (Fr)  
Lorne (Scot)  
Lucca (It)  
Maine (U S A)  
Marne (Fr)  
Meuse (Fr)  
Milan (It)  
Minsk (Rus)  
Morea (Gr)  
Namur (Belg)  
Nubia (Sudan)  
Ojaca (Mex)  
Oruro (Boliv)  
Otago (N Z)  
Padua (It)  
Parma (It)  
Pavia (It)  
Penza (Rus)  
Perak (Malay).

Posen (Pol)  
Rhone (Fr)  
Salta (Arg)  
Savoy (It)  
Seine (Fr)  
Simla (Ind)  
Sivas (Asia M)  
Somme (Fr)  
Surat (Ind)  
Tacna (Chile)  
Tavoy (Burma)  
Tepic (Mex)  
Tera (Ind)  
Texas (U S A)  
Tigre (Abyss)  
Tokay (Hung)  
Tomsk (Sib)  
Tyrol (Aust)  
Vilna (Rus)  
Vizen (Port)  
Weald (The) (Eng)  
Yonne (Fr)  
Yukon (Can)

### 6 LETTERS

Aargau (Swit)  
Alaska (U S A)  
Alisco (Mex)  
Allier (Fr)  
Angola (W Af)  
Apulia (It)  
Aragon (Spain)  
Ariege (Fr)  
Baltic Provs (Russ)  
Bashan (Pal)  
Basque Prov (Spain)  
Bengal (Ind)  
Bergen (Nor)  
Biscay (Spain)  
Bombay (Ind)  
Cachar (Ind)  
Creuse (Fr)  
Dakota (U S A)  
Darfur (Sudan)  
El Ghor (Pal)  
El Kuds (Pal)  
Emilia (It)  
Epirus (Gr)  
Faenza (It)  
Fo-Kien (China)  
Geneva (Swit)  
Gerona (Spain)  
Ghilan (Pers)  
Glarus (Swit)  
Hainan (China)  
Hedjaz (Turk)  
Hoo-Jan (China)  
Huelva (Spain)  
Huesca (Spain)  
Iloilo (E I)  
Kansas (U S A).

Karoo (S A)  
Kaspan (Pers)  
Kerman (Pers)  
Kielce (Pol)  
Kutai (Rus)  
Ladakh (Ind)  
Landes (Fr)  
Lerida (Spain)  
Loiret (Fr)  
Loreto (Peru)  
Lore (Fr)  
Lubeck (Ger)  
Lublin (Pol)  
Madras (Ind)  
Malaga (Spain)  
Manche (Fr)  
Mantua (It)  
Marico (S A)  
Mergui (Burma)  
Minden (Ger)  
Modena (It)  
Molise (It)  
Moscow (Rus)  
Murcia (Spain)  
Nelson (N Z)  
Nevada (U S A)  
Nievre (Fr)  
Novara (It)  
Oaxaca (Mex)  
Oregon (U S A)  
Orcnse (Spain)  
Oviedo (Spain)  
Pahang (Malay)  
Pampas (S Am)  
Parana (Braz)  
Piauihy (Braz)  
Potosi (Boliv)  
Punjab (Ind)  
Quebec (Can)  
Quetta (Ind)  
Sahara (Af)  
St Gall (Swit)  
Samara (Rus)  
Sardhe (Fr)  
Saxony (Germ)  
Schuyz (Swit)  
Scinde (Ind)  
Shan-Se (China)  
Shen-Se (China)  
Sicily (It)  
Sofala (E Af)  
Sokoto (Sudan)  
Sonora (Mex)  
Soudan (Af)  
Styria (Aust)  
Sylhet (Ind)  
Tambov (Rus)  
Thrace (Gr)  
Ticino (Swit)  
Tifis (Rus)  
Toledo (Spain)  
Tromso (Nor)  
Turgai (Rus)  
Umbria (It)  
Upsala (Swed)  
Uralsk (Rus)

Valais (Swit)  
Vendée (Fr)  
Venice (It)  
Viborg (Fin)  
Vienne (Fr)  
Vosges (Fr)  
Yunnan (China)  
Zamora (Spain)  
Zurich (Swit)

### 7 LETTERS

Abruzzi (It)  
Alabama (U S A)  
Alagoas (Braz)  
Albania (Turk)  
Alberta (Can)  
Algarve (Port)  
Almeria (Spain)  
Antwerp (Belg)  
Arizona (U S A)  
Aveyron (Fr)  
Bavaria (Ger)  
Bohemia (Aust)  
Bokhara (Asia)  
Brabant (Belg)  
Caceres (Spain)  
Castile (Spain)  
Chiapas (Mex)  
Correze (Fr)  
Cote d'Or (Fr)  
Drenthe (Holl)  
Durango (Mex)  
Ferrara (It)  
Finmark (Nor)  
Florida (U S A)  
Galicia (Aust)  
Gascony (Fr)  
Georgia (U S A)  
Granada (Spain)  
Grisons (Swed)  
Hanover (Ger)  
Herauld (Fr)  
Hidalgo (Mex)  
Huanuco (Peru)  
Indiana (U S A)  
Iquique (Chile)  
Jalisco (Mex)  
Jutland (Den)  
Kiang-Si (China)  
Kiang-Su (China)  
Kwangsi (China)  
Lebanon (Syria)  
Leghorn (It)  
Limburg (Holl)  
Lin. res (Chile)  
Logrona (Spain)  
Lucerne (Swit)  
Malacca (Malay)  
Mantes (It)  
Massina (Sudan)  
Mayenne (Fr)



Montenegro (Jugo-Sl)  
 New Castile (Spain)  
 Nova Scotia (Can)  
 Old Castile (Spain)  
 Palatinate (Ger)  
 Pernambuco (Braz)  
 Pontevedra (Spain)  
 Queensland (Austral)  
 Rawal Pind (Ind)  
 Rohilkhand (Ind)  
 Swellendam (S A)  
 Tamaulipas (Mex)  
 Tavastehus (Fin)  
 Tenasserim (Burma)  
 The Marches (It)  
 The Riviera (Fr)  
 Valladolid (Spain)  
 Valparaiso (Chile)  
 Vorarlberg (Aust)  
 Washington (U S A)  
 Waziristan (Ind)  
 Wellington (N Z)  
 Westphalia (Ger)  
 West Russia (Rus)  
 Wurtemberg (Ger)

## 11 LETTERS

Alpes Basses (Fr)  
 Alpes Hautes (Fr)  
 Brandenburg (Ger)  
 Clanwilliam (S A)  
 Connecticut (U S A)  
 Cotes du Nord (Fr)  
 Estremadura (Port)  
 Estremadura (Spain)  
 Eure-et-Loire (Fr)  
 Great Karroo (S A)  
 Guadalajara (Spain)  
 Guelderland (Holl)  
 Haute Savoie (Fr)  
 Haute Vienne (Fr)  
 Herzegovina (Jugo-Sl)  
 Hesse-Nassau (Ger)  
 Marlborough (N Z)  
 Matto-Grosso (Braz)  
 Mecklenburg (Ger)  
 Minas Gerais (Braz)  
 Mississippi (U S A)  
 North Dakota (U S A)  
 Pas de Calais (Fr)  
 Quintana Roo (Mex)  
 Rhode Island (U S A)  
 Schwarzwald (Ger)  
 Seine-et-Oise (Fr)  
 South Dakota (U S A)  
 South Russia (Rus)  
 Sungai Ujong (Malay)  
 The Lothians (Scot)  
 Unterwalden (Swit)  
 West Prussia (Ger)

## 12 LETTERS

Haute Garonne (Fr)  
 Hohenrollern (Ger)  
 Huancavelica (Peru)  
 Ile-et-Vilaine (Fr)  
 Indre-et-Loire (Fr)  
 Little Russia (Rus)  
 Lot-et-Garonne (Fr)  
 New Brunswick (Spain)  
 New Hampshire (U S A)  
 North Brabant (Holl)  
 North Holland (Holl)  
 Pennsylvania (U S A)  
 Rio-de-Janeiro (Braz)  
 Saskatchewan (Can)  
 Schaffhausen (Swit)  
 Seine-et-Marne (Fr)  
 Semnecchensk (Turkes)  
 South Holland (Holl)  
 The Potteries (Eng)  
 Transylvania (Rou)  
 Tras-os-Montes (Port)  
 West Virginia (U S A)

## 13 LETTERS

Christiansand (Nor)  
 Ekaterinoslav (Rus)  
 Espirito Santo (Braz)  
 Ile-et-Vilaine (Fr)  
 Massachusetts (U S A)  
 New South Wales (Austral)  
 Nijni Novgorod (Rus)  
 North Carolina (U S A)  
 Rhondda Valley (Wales)  
 Romney Marshes (Eng)  
 San Luis Potosi (Mex)  
 Saxe-Altenberg (Ger)  
 Saxe-Meiningen (Ger)  
 Semipolatsk (Rus)  
 South Carolina (U S A)  
 Tarn-et-Garonne (Fr)  
 Transbaikalia (Sib)  
 Witwatersrand (S A)

## 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Alpes-Maritimes (Fr) (14)  
 Alsace-Lorraine (Fr) (14)  
 Baltic Provinces (Rus) (15)  
 Basque Province (Spain) (14)  
 Basses-Pyrenees (Fr) (14)  
 Behar and Orissa (Ind) (14)  
 Bengal Presidency (Ind) (16)  
 Bombay Presidency (Ind) (16)  
 Central Provinces (Ind) (16)  
 Charente Inferieure (Fr) (18)  
 Entre Douro-e-Mino (Port) (15)  
 Griqualand West (S A) (14)  
 Hautes Pyrenees (Fr) (14)  
 Loire-Inferieure (Fr) (15)  
 Lower California (U S A) (15)  
 Madras Presidency (Ind) (16)  
 Meurthe-et-Moselle (Fr) (16)  
 North-West Frontier P (Ind) (17)  
 Orange Free State (S A) (15)  
 Prince Albert Land (Can) (16)  
 Prince Edward Island (Can) (18)  
 Rhenish Prussia (Ger) (14)  
 Rio Grande do Norte (Braz) (16)  
 Rio Grande do Sul (Braz) (14)  
 Santa Catharina (Braz) (14)  
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Ger) (15)  
 Schaumburg-Lippe (Ger) (15)  
 Schleswig-Holstein (Ger) (17)  
 Seine-Inferieure (Fr) (15)  
 South Australia (Austral) (14)  
 Western Australia (Austral) (16)  
 United Provinces (Ind) (15)  
 Yekaterinoslav (Rus) (14),

## Red Indian Tribes

(C) = Confederacy of Tribes      (E G) = Ethnical Grouping of Tribes  
(S A) = South America

*Note*—All names of Tribes are shown in the *Plural*, as they are more often so used than in the Singular. A Cross-word clue may, therefore, if indicating a single member of a tribe, or if the word "Tribe" is to follow, have one letter less than shown here. Exceptions are "Blackfeet," "Illinois," "Iroquois," "Foxes," "Natchez," and "Sioux."

All are *North or Central American* except those marked "(S A)"

### 5 LETTERS

Cocos  
Crees  
Crows  
Foxes  
Hopis  
Hupas  
Incas (S A)  
Mayas  
Pimas  
Sauks  
Sioux (E G)  
Zunis

Shiras (S A)  
Tetons  
Yuchis  
Yuncas (S A)

Santee  
Senecas  
Toltecs  
Ugrians  
Warraus (S A)

### 9 LETTERS

Aguarunos (S A)  
Alonquins  
Blackfeet  
Cherokees  
Comanches  
Delawares  
Flatheads  
Itelmians  
Kickapoos  
Kolusches (E G)  
Mootenays (E G)  
Nahunedes (S A)  
Nez Percés  
Nottoways  
Onondagas  
Powhatans  
Quichuans (S A)  
Seminoles  
Tacullics

### 7 LETTERS

Abnakis  
Apaches  
Aymaras (S A)  
Babeens  
Cahrocs  
Cayugas  
Copas  
Copanes  
Cujanes  
Dakotas (E G)  
Kichais  
Mandans  
Micmacs  
Mohaves  
Mohawks  
Natchez  
Navahos  
Nipmucs  
Nootkas  
Oneidas  
Ostiaks  
Paiutes  
Parecis (S A)  
Pawnees (C)  
Pequots  
Pueblos (E G)  
Quakaws

### 8 LETTERS

Arapahos  
Arikaras  
Challams  
Chilcats  
Chinooks  
Choctaws  
Guapites  
Guarayos (S A)  
Hidatsas  
Huitotos (S A)  
Illinois  
Iroquois (C)  
Iroquois (E G)  
Mapoches (S A)  
Mohegans  
Molicans  
Morcegos (S A)  
Opibways  
Olchones  
Orejones (S A)  
Pericues  
Quechuas (S A)  
Shawnees  
Takahlis  
Wichitas  
Wyandots  
Yangtons

### 6 LETTERS

Aztecs  
Caddos  
Caddos (E G)  
Campas (S A)  
Caribs  
Cholos (S A)  
Creeks  
Haudas  
Hurons  
Kiowas  
Lipans  
Maidus  
Miamis  
Moquis  
Omahas  
Osages

### 10 LETTERS

Apalachees.  
Ashocimus  
Chickasaws  
Chippeways  
Menominees  
Montagnais  
Tuscaroras  
Winnebagoes

### 11 LETTERS

Araucanians (S A)  
Assimbons  
Athabascans (E G)  
Chimpseyans (E G)  
Karankawans (E G)  
Leni-Lenapés

Minnetarees  
Mushkogeans (E G)  
Root-diggers  
Shoshoneans (E G)  
Siouan Stock (E G)  
Yumian Stock (E G)

### 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Carancaguaces (13)  
Dogrib Indians (13)  
Naragansets (12)  
Salish Indians (13)  
Shushwap Indians (15)  
Susquehannocks (14)

## Religion (and pertaining thereto)

### 2-4 LETTERS

Abbé  
Alb  
Amen  
Arca  
Ark  
Ave  
Baal  
Curé  
Dean  
Eden  
Evil  
Fane  
Font  
Fast  
God  
Hadj  
Hell  
Holy  
Hymn  
Idol  
Imam  
Jah  
Jain  
Jew  
Joss  
Lama  
Lent  
Mass  
Monk  
Nun  
Obit  
Pew  
Pica  
Pie  
Pope  
Pray  
Rite  
Sect  
See  
Sin  
Siva  
Soul  
Text  
Toc H  
Vow  
"Xmas"  
Xn  
Zion

### 5 LETTERS

Aaron  
Abbey  
Abbot  
Adyta  
Aisle  
Allah.  
Altar.

Angel  
Annal  
Arian  
Bible  
Bigot  
Caaba  
Carol  
Choir  
Cross  
Dagon  
Deify  
Deism  
Drist  
Deity  
Demon  
Devil  
Ephod  
Exeat  
Faith  
Fakir  
Friar  
Glory  
Godly  
Grail  
Hafiz  
Image  
Inaum  
Islam  
Jains  
Koran  
Logos  
Matin  
Mitre  
Mulla  
Pagan  
Papal  
Pasch  
Paten  
Piety  
Pious  
Prior  
Psalm  
Purim  
Saint  
Satan  
Selah  
Sruti  
Sudra  
Sunna  
Sutra  
Synod  
Taboo  
Vedas  
Vedic  
Vicar

### 6 LETTERS

Abbacy  
Abbess.  
Abdals.

Adamc  
Advent  
Adytum  
Anoint  
Anthem  
Austin  
Beadle  
Behal  
Bishop  
Brahma  
Buddha  
Censer  
Chapel  
Cherub  
Chrism  
Christ  
Church  
Cierge  
Clergy  
Cleric  
Corban  
Culdee  
Curacy  
Curate  
Dagoba  
Deacon  
Deific  
Dervis  
Devout  
Dharma  
Divine  
Donary  
Druids  
Easter  
Edenic  
Elohim  
Exodus  
Fakier  
Faquir  
Flamen  
Friary  
Gloria  
Gospel  
Hallow  
Heaven  
Hebrew  
Hegira  
Hermit  
Homily  
Housel  
Hymnal  
Jainas  
Jesuit.  
Jewess  
Jewish  
Judica  
Keblah.  
Latria  
Lenten.  
Levite  
Litany  
Martyr.  
Mesjid.  
Moslem.  
Mosque.

Mullah  
Novice  
Oblate  
Oology  
Ordain  
Orders  
Panim  
Palmer  
Papacy  
Papism  
Papist  
Parish  
Parsec  
Parson  
Pastor  
Popery  
Prayer  
Preach  
Priest  
Primus  
Psalms  
Pulpit  
Purana  
Quaker  
Rector  
Repent  
Ritual  
Rosary  
Sacred  
Santon  
Seraph  
Sermon  
Shrine  
Sinful  
Sinner  
Solemn  
Sohsm  
Spirit  
Sunday  
Suttee  
Talmud  
Te Deum  
Temple  
Theism  
Vestry  
Vihara  
Vishnu

### 7 LETTERS

Aaronic  
Abaddon  
Abelian.  
Acolyte  
Acolyth  
Advowee.  
Alcoran.  
A'koran.  
Alsirat  
Angelic  
Angelus.



7. \_\_\_\_\_

276



# Religion

## 7 LETTERS cont

Animism  
Apostle  
Atheism  
Atheist  
Ave Mary  
Baptism  
Baptist  
Baptize  
Beatify  
Behard  
Begard  
Begone  
Bigotry  
Brahmin  
Brahmin  
Calyx  
Chalice  
Chancel  
Chapel  
Chapter  
Charity  
Chiasm  
Chumac  
Cuplin  
Confirm  
Convent  
Convert  
Crosier  
Croslet  
Crozier  
Datura  
Demure  
Decanal  
Deified  
Derive  
Derwish  
Devilet  
Diocese  
Dymer  
Duetto  
Dunkers  
Elohist  
Epistle  
Essence  
Evangel  
Exegese  
Fraternity  
Gahlee  
Gehenna  
Genesis  
Gentile  
Glory  
Gnostic  
Goddess  
Godhead  
Godhood  
Godless  
Godlike  
Godling  
Godship  
Heathen  
Hexapla  
Holy day

Hosanna  
Implicit  
Incense  
Infidel  
Introit  
Jahism  
Jehovah  
Judaism  
Judize  
Khotbah  
Lady day  
Lunasin  
Luteran  
Lectern  
Lecture  
Liturgy  
Lollard  
Low Mass  
Madonna  
Messor  
Matinal  
Messiah  
Mid Tect  
Minster  
Miracle  
Mission  
Muzzin  
Mystics  
Nathex  
Nativity  
Nocturn  
Numbers  
Nunnery  
Oratory  
Paschal  
Psalter  
Pictism  
Pictist  
Pilgrim  
Pontiff  
Popedom  
Prayers  
Prelate  
Prester  
Primacy  
Primite  
Prophet  
Psalter  
Puritan  
Quakery  
Requiem  
Keridos  
Sabbath  
Santed  
Santly  
Sanctum  
Sankhya  
Saracen  
Saturn  
Saviour  
Service  
Shaster  
Shastra  
Shutes  
Sonnite  
Siddha

Subdean  
Synodal  
Tempter  
Trinity  
Unbless  
Uncion  
Unfrook  
Vedanta  
Vespers  
Vulgate  
Worship  
"Xmas day"

## Syllable

Atomite  
Abchans  
Abhites  
Abolution  
Accidant  
Acrophil  
Admites  
Advowson  
Agnostic  
Agnus Dei  
Almighty  
Altarage  
Altruism  
Altruist  
Anthem  
Anchorite  
Annette  
Anointed  
Antipope  
Antistes  
Apostasy  
Apostite  
Anuntin  
Annumin  
Athenum  
Augustin  
Ave Maria  
Beatific  
Belzebul  
Benches  
Bentier  
Biblical  
Boddism  
Buddhism  
Buddhist  
Caphuchin  
Carmelin  
Cathedral  
Catholic  
Cenobite  
Cenotaph  
Cherubim  
Cherubum  
Chrismal  
Christen  
Clerical  
Compline

Conclave  
Confalon  
Crucifix  
Deaconry  
Deficial  
Demones  
Devilish  
Devilkin  
Devotion  
Devotional  
Diocesan  
Disciple  
Dithierm  
Dithierist  
Divinity  
Divinize  
Donatism  
Donatist  
Doxology  
Druidess  
Druidism  
Ebonite  
Eathron  
Euphony  
Eusepiy  
Eustler  
Eustian  
Eusemism  
Eternity  
Ethereal  
Eusebian  
Even song  
Evermore  
Evidocer  
Exegesis  
Exegetic  
Exorcist  
Excretory  
Eutunist  
God's acre  
Heavenly  
Hellfire  
Hierarch  
High mass  
Holy rood  
Holy week  
Huguenot  
Hymn book  
Idolater  
Idoltry  
Immortal  
Incant  
Infantal  
Islamist  
Jesuitic  
Jesuitry  
Judizer  
Lay clerk  
Libation  
Lord's day  
Lutheran  
Mass book  
Messor  
Minister  
Minorite  
Miserere



# Religion

## 7 LETTERS -cont

Animism  
Apostle  
Atheism  
Atheist  
Ave Mary  
Baptism  
Baptist  
Baptize  
Beatify  
Beghard  
Beguard  
Beguine  
Bigotry  
Brahmin  
Brahmin  
Calvary  
Chalice  
Chance  
Chaplet  
Chapter  
Charity  
Chrisom  
Cluniac  
Complin  
Confirm  
Convent  
Convert  
Crosier  
Croslet  
Crozier  
Datary  
Deanery  
Decanal  
Deified  
Dervise  
Dervish  
Devilet  
Diocese  
Diviner  
Docetae  
Dunkers  
Elohist  
Epistle  
Essence  
Evangel  
Exegete  
Fraternity  
Galilee  
Gehenna  
Gentile  
Gentile  
Glorify  
Gnostic  
Goddess  
Godhead  
Godhood  
Godless  
Godlike  
Godling  
Godship  
Heathen  
Hexapla  
Holy-day

Hosanna  
Impiety  
Incense  
Infidel  
Introit  
Jainism  
Jehovah  
Judaism  
Judaize  
Khotbah  
Lady day  
Lamaism  
Lateran  
I ectern  
Laction  
Liturgy  
Lollard  
Low Mass  
Madonna  
Massora  
Matinal  
Messiah  
Mid Lent  
Minster  
Miracle  
Mission  
Muezzin  
Mystics  
Nirvana  
Nocturn  
Numbers  
Nunnery  
Oratory  
Paschal  
Peshito  
Pietism  
Pietist  
Pilgrim  
Pontiff  
Popedom  
Prayers  
Prelate  
Prestor  
Primacy  
Primate  
Prophet  
Psalter  
Puritan  
Quakery  
Requiem  
Reredos  
Sabbath  
Sainted  
Santly  
Sanctum  
Sankhya  
Saracen  
Satanic  
Saviour  
Service  
Shaster  
Shastra  
Shutes  
Sonnite  
Sraddda

Sub-dean  
Synodal  
Tempter  
Trinity  
Unb'lest  
Unc'ion  
Unfrock  
Vedanta  
Vespers  
Vulgate  
Worship  
"Xmas day"

## 8 LETTERS

Aaronite  
Abelians  
Abelites  
Ablution  
Aceldama  
Acephali  
Adamites  
Advowson  
Agnostic  
Agnus Dei  
Almighty  
Altarage  
Altruism  
Altruist  
Anathema  
Anchorit  
Annetta  
Anointed  
Antipope  
Antistes  
Apostasy  
Apostate  
Arianism  
Arminian  
Athenium  
Augustan  
Ave Maria  
Beatific  
Belzibub  
Benefice  
Bénictic  
Biblical  
Boddhism  
Buddhism  
Buddhist  
Capuchin  
Carmelin  
Cathedra  
Catholic  
Cenobite  
Cenotaph  
Cherubic  
Cherubim  
Chrismal  
Christen  
Clerical  
Compline

Conclave  
Confalon  
Crucifix  
Deaconry  
Deifical  
Demoness  
Devilish  
Devilkin  
Devotion  
Diaconal  
Diocesan  
Disciple  
Ditheism  
Ditheist  
Divinity  
Divinize  
Donatism  
Donatist  
Doxology  
Druidess  
Druidism  
Ebonite  
Enthroned  
Ephiphany  
Episcopacy  
Epistler  
Erebian  
Essenism  
Eternity  
Ethereal  
Eusebian  
Even song  
Evermore  
Evildoer  
Exegesis  
Exegetic  
Exorcist  
Feretory  
Futurist  
God's-acre  
Heavenly  
Hell fire  
Hierarchy  
High mass  
Holy rood  
Holy-week  
Huguenot  
Hymn book  
Idolater  
Idolatry  
Immortal  
Indevout  
Infernal  
Islamism  
Jesuitic  
Jesuitry  
Judaizer  
Lay clerk  
Libation  
Lord's-day  
Lutheran  
Mass-book  
Massorah  
Minister  
Minorite  
Miserere

## Religion

Modalist  
 Monachal  
 Monastic  
 Moravian  
 Nativity  
 Nazarene  
 Nethinum  
 Novatian  
 Obituary  
 Oblation  
 Offering  
 Orthodox  
 Paganism  
 Pantheon  
 Papistry  
 Passover  
 Pharisee  
 Pontifex  
 Preacher  
 Priestly  
 Prioress  
 Prophecy  
 Proverbs  
 Psalmist  
 Puseyism  
 Puseyite  
 Quietism  
 Quietist  
 Ramadhan  
 Recollet  
 Redeemer  
 Religion  
 Response  
 Reverend  
 Revereat  
 Rogation  
 Romanism  
 Romanist  
 Romanize  
 Sacristy  
 Sadducee  
 Samaveda  
 Sanctify  
 Sanctity  
 Seraphim  
 Sunnites  
 Surplice  
 Telipoin  
 Trimurti  
 Unbelief  
 Unbishop  
 Unchurcl  
 Venerate  
 Viaticum  
 Zoolatry

Altarwise  
 Anchorite  
 Anointing  
 Antipapal  
 Apocrypha  
 Apostolic  
 Archangel  
 Archfiend  
 Archiery  
 Ascension  
 Astrolatry  
 Athenaeum  
 Augustinus  
 Baptismal  
 Beatitude  
 Beelzebub  
 Beneficed  
 Bishopric  
 Bismullah  
 Blasphemy  
 Calvinism  
 Carmelite  
 Cathedral  
 Celestial  
 Christian  
 Christmas  
 Clergynian  
 Communion  
 Confessor  
 Cordelier  
 Dalmatica  
 Damnation  
 Deaconess  
 Desecrate  
 Diaconate  
 Dissenter  
 Dissident  
 Dominical  
 Eagle-wood  
 Easter-day  
 Ember days  
 Ember-fast  
 Embertide  
 Episcopate  
 Eucharist  
 Eutychian  
 Evangelic  
 Hagiology  
 Halloween  
 Hierarchy  
 Hierogram  
 Hicology  
 Highplace  
 Holy Ghost  
 Holy-water  
 Incumbent  
 Interdict  
 Islamic  
 Jansenism  
 Jansenist  
 Jesuitism  
 Joss-stick  
 Lazarists  
 Lazarites  
 Levitical  
 Leviticus

Love-feast  
 Low-church  
 Low-Sunday  
 Mahomedan  
 Maronites  
 Martyrdom  
 Methodism  
 Methodist  
 Monachism  
 Monastery  
 Mormonism  
 Mussulman  
 Nestorian  
 Obeisance  
 Offertory  
 Orthodoxy  
 Pantheism  
 Pantheist  
 Parseism  
 Patriarch  
 Pentecost  
 Pharisaic  
 Preaching  
 Precentor  
 Presbyter  
 Priestess  
 Prothesis  
 Pyrolatry  
 Quakerism  
 Quasimodo  
 Reconvert  
 Religieux  
 Religious  
 Repentant  
 Reverse  
 Ritualism  
 Ritualist  
 Rural dean  
 Sabbatism  
 Sabianism  
 Sacrament  
 Sacrifice  
 Sacrilege  
 Salvation  
 Sanctuary  
 Sanngasin  
 Scripture  
 Semi-Arian  
 Sepulchre  
 Shamanism  
 Simeonite  
 Solemnity  
 Solemnize  
 Soofeism  
 Spiritual  
 Sub beadle  
 Sub deacon  
 Sub rector  
 Suffragan  
 Sutteism  
 Synagogue  
 Synergism  
 Synodical  
 Teleology  
 Testament  
 Theatines

Theocracy  
 Theomachy  
 Theomancy  
 Theopathy  
 Theophany  
 Theosophy  
 Trithemism  
 Tritratna  
 Vaishnavya  
 Venerable  
 Vestments  
 Waldenses

## 10 LETTERS

Abolition  
 Absolution  
 Alchemists  
 Albigenses  
 Alkorianist  
 All Hallow  
 Altar bread  
 Altar cloth  
 Altar piece  
 Altar table  
 Anabaptism  
 Anabaptist  
 Anointment  
 Antichrist  
 Apocalypse  
 Apostolate  
 Apotheosis  
 Archbishop  
 Archdeacon  
 Archdeacon  
 Archflame  
 Archmagus  
 Archpriest  
 Athanasian  
 Baptistery  
 Bernadine  
 Bethlehemite  
 Bible class  
 Biblically  
 Black friar  
 Brahmanism  
 Buddhist  
 Carthusian  
 Celestines  
 Clerical  
 Chronicles  
 Churchgoer  
 Church work  
 Churchyard  
 Cistercian  
 Confessant  
 Conformist  
 Consecrate  
 Consistory  
 Cosmolatry  
 Deaconship  
 Devotional  
 Dithestic

## 9 LETTERS

Alleluiah  
 Allelujah  
 All Hallow  
 Altar-tomb

## Religion

### 10 LETTERS contd

Divination  
Dominicans  
Doxologize  
Dragonnade  
Ember weeks  
Enthronize  
Episcopacy  
Episcopate  
Epistolary  
Evangelism  
Evangelist  
Evangelize  
Free chapel  
Free church  
Genevism  
Gnosticism  
Good-Friday  
Gymnosophy  
Halleluah  
Hallelujah  
Hallowmass  
Heathenism  
Heaven born  
Heliolater  
Heliolatriy  
Heptateuch  
Hierocracy  
High church  
High priest  
Holy orders  
Holy spirit  
Hyloticism  
Hyperdulia  
Iconoclasm  
Iconoclast  
Iconolater  
Iconolatriy  
Idolress  
Impranition  
Irreligion  
Irreverent  
Jann temple  
Juggernaut  
Lady chapel  
Lay brother  
Lectinary  
Lord bishop  
Magnificat  
Mariolatriy  
Massortie  
Ministrant  
Ministress  
Missionary  
Mohammedan  
Monotheism  
Monotheist  
Monstrance  
Mussulmans  
Omnipotent.  
Ophiolatriy  
Ordination  
Palm-Sunday  
Pentateuch

Pharisaism  
Pilgrimage  
Prayer book  
Prebendary  
Presbytery  
Priesthood  
Prophetess  
Protestant  
Puritanism  
Rectorship  
Reptantiae  
Revelation  
Rock temple  
Sacerdotal  
Sacrosanct  
Sanctified  
Sanctifier  
Schismatic  
Scriptural  
Septuagint  
Sepulchral  
Sexagesima  
Shrovetide  
Subdeanery  
Syncretism  
Tabernacle  
Temptation  
Uninointed  
Unbaptized  
Unbeliever  
Uncommunion  
Unclerical  
Unorthodox  
Veneration  
White friar  
Whit Sunday  
Worshipper  
Zand Avesta

### 11 LETTERS

Acephalites  
Agnosticism  
All Souls' day.  
Altar screen  
Antipiscopal  
Antiphony  
Apothosize  
Archdiocese  
Archimandrite  
Arminianism  
Asperisium  
Benedictine  
Benediction  
Benedictory  
Bibliolatriy  
Bibliomancy  
Blasphemous  
Catabaptist  
Catholicism  
Chrismation  
Chrismatory

Christendom  
Catholicism  
Communicant  
Consecrator  
Convocation  
Crucifixion  
Dedication  
Desecration  
Devotionist  
Doxological  
Ecclesiarch  
Episcopalian  
Eucharist  
Eternal life  
Evangelical  
Evening hymn  
Exorcising  
Exorcism  
Free worship  
Free thinker  
Genevian bible  
Hagiography  
Hierarchism  
Hieroglyph  
Immortality  
Intercessor  
Irreligious  
Irreverence  
Karmathians  
Latin church  
Lord's supper  
Lutheranism  
Miracle play  
Mission room  
Mohammedism  
Monasticism  
Nicene Creed  
Passionist  
Passion play  
Passion week  
Paternoster  
Pedobaptism  
Pharisaical  
Plymouthism  
Pontifical  
Pontifician  
Pontificate  
Priestcraft  
Proselytism  
Proselytize  
Protomartyr  
Reformation  
Religionary  
Religionism  
Religionist  
Religiosity  
Revelations  
Ritualistic  
Roman Church  
Sacramental  
Sadduceeism  
Sarcophagus  
Socinianism  
Stichometry  
Theosophist  
Trinitarian  
Unbeneficed

Uncanonical  
Undedicated  
Unorthodoxy  
Unrighteous  
Wesleyanism  
Whitsuntide  
Zoroastrian

### 12 LETTERS

All Saints'-day  
Archdeaconry  
Ascension day  
Ash Wednesday  
Augustinus  
Bible Society  
Chapel of ease  
Choir service  
Christianity  
Christmas day  
Church living  
Confessional  
Confirmation  
Congregation  
Consecration  
Consistorial  
Devil worship  
Discipline  
Disciplinant  
Disestablish  
Dispensation  
Ditheistical  
Easter Sunday  
Ecclesiastes  
Ecclesiastic  
Ecclesiology  
Enthronement  
Episcopalian  
Evangelicism  
Eucharistology  
Eucharism  
Image worship  
Interdiction  
Low Churchman  
Metropolitan  
Mission house  
New Testament  
Old Testament  
Postulation  
Presbyterian  
Quadragesima  
Reconsecrate  
Reconversion.  
Religionless  
Residential  
Resurrection  
Rogation-days  
Rogation-week  
Salvationist  
Spiritualism  
Sunday-school  
Thanksgiving

Unitarianism  
Universalism  
Unscriptural  
Vicar-general

All Hallowmas  
 All Hallowtide  
 Anglo catholic  
 Antichristian  
 Antipiscopal  
 Arch architect  
 Archbishopric  
 Archdeaconate  
 Beatification  
 Burial-service  
 Burnt offering  
 Christlike  
 Church service  
 Confessionary  
 Convocational  
 Crucified ribs  
 Devotionalist  
 Drink offering  
 Eucharist  
 Free churchism  
 Glorification  
 High Churchism  
 High Churchman  
 Incense burner  
 Lord spiritual  
 Miracle worker

Mission-church  
Mohammedanism  
Muggletonians  
Nonconformist  
Polyglot Bible  
Prayer-meeting  
Protestantism  
Quinquagesima  
Roman-catholic  
Sacerdotism  
Salvation Army  
Scripturist  
Semi-Adrianism  
Swedenborgian  
Iractauanism  
Unconsecrated  
Unevangelical

Antiscriptural  
Archdeaconship  
Burnt-sacrifice  
Christmas carol  
Communion table  
Crutched Friars  
Easter offering  
Ecclesiastical  
Ecclesiasticus  
Ecclesiologist  
Enthronization  
Evangelicalism  
Evangelization

Fire-worshipper  
High priesthood  
Orthodox Church  
Psilanthropism  
Psilanthropist  
Reconsecration  
Redemptionists  
Reformed Church  
Sacramentarian  
Sanctification  
Unitarianism  
Vicar apostolic

Antievangelical (15)  
 Antiminsterial (15)  
 Antitrinitarian (15)  
 Antitrinitarianism (18)  
 Athanasius (recl) (15)  
 Communion service (16)  
 Disestablishment (16)  
 Episcopalianism (15)  
 Excommunication (15)  
 Harvest festival (15)  
 Infernal regions (15)  
 Metropolitanite (15)  
 Plymouth Brethren (16)  
 Presbyterianism (15)  
 ~ ~ ~ (16)

## " d. Worn

(ex)	extinct	(p) = pertaining to Reptiles, etc	(s) = snake
<b>3-5</b>	<b>LEIPIERS</b>	Ilog Gecko Guana Kaa (s) Kokob (s) Krait (s) Mamba (s) Newt Sepi Skink Snake (s) Toad Viper (s)	<b>6</b> <b>LEIPIERS</b> Iguana Jiboya (s) Krait (s) Lizard Moloch Mugger Python (s) Sauria Tockay Triton Turtle Worrel
<b>Aboma (s)</b>		Anolis	
<b>Adder (s)</b>		Anoura	
<b>Asp (s)</b>		Boiobi (s)	
<b>Aspic (s)</b>		Byyuna (s)	
<b>Boa (s)</b>		Caiman	
<b>Born (s)</b>		Cayman	
<b>Cobra (s)</b>		Daboia (s)	
<b>Draco</b>		Dhaman (s)	
<b>Eft</b>		Dipsas (s)	
<b>Elaps (s)</b>		Dragon	
<b>Evet</b>		Hydrus (s)	



## Reptiles and Amphibians

### 7 LETTERS

Anguine (p)  
Chelone  
Coluber (s)  
Crawler (p)  
Gharial (s)  
Gharial  
Ibarri (s)  
Lacerta  
Monitor  
Ophidia (s)  
Paddock  
Proteus  
Ringhal (s)  
Saurian (p)  
Serpent (s)  
Testudo  
Varan s  
Zonurus

### 8 LETTERS

Acontias (s)  
Aquatoad  
Amphibia  
Anaconda (s)  
Bull-frog  
Cat snake (s)  
Cerastes (s)  
Chelonia  
Dragonet  
Fox snake (s)  
Horn toad  
Jarakaka (s)  
Kellback (s)  
Lachesis (s)  
Menopome  
Moccasin (s)  
Ophidian (p)  
Rat-snake (s)  
Red snake (s)  
Reptilia (p)

Ringhals (s)  
Sand-toad  
Sea-snake (s)  
Stellion  
Terrapin  
Tortoise  
Tree-frog  
Typhlops  
Venomous (p)

Colubrine (p)  
Crocodile  
Dart-snake (s)  
Echidnine (p)  
Eyed-skunk  
Gallwasp  
Giant toad  
Hamadryad (s)  
King cobra (s)  
King-snake (s)  
Lacertian (p)  
Ophidians (s)  
Pine-snake (s)  
Puff adder (s)  
Reptilian (p)  
Ring snake (s)  
Salamanda  
Terrapeen  
Tree snake (s)  
Water-newt  
Whip snake (s)  
Wolf-snake (s)

### 9 LETTERS

Alligator  
Anguineal (p)  
Batrachia  
Blue krat (s)  
Boomslang (s)  
Chelonian (p)  
Chamelcon

### 10 LETTERS

Amphibials  
Amphibians  
Batrachian (p)  
Black snake (s)  
Bushmaster (s)  
Cockatrice (s)  
Copperhead (s)  
Crotalidae (s)  
Death adder (s)  
Herpetology (p)  
Eyed lizard  
False viper (s)  
Fer-de-lance (s)  
Gamma-snake (s)  
Grass snake (s)  
Green racer (s)  
Green-snake (s)  
Mosasaurus (s)  
Natterjack  
Night-adder (s)  
Ophiolatri (p)  
Poison-fang (p)  
River-snake (s)  
Rock-pythou (s)  
Salamander  
"Sea-serpent" (s)  
Tiger-snake (s)  
Wall lizard  
Water-pilot (s)  
Water snake (s)

### 11 LETTERS

Amphisbaena (p)  
Banded-krait (s)  
Black-cayman  
Crocodilian (p)  
Draco-volans  
Flying snake (s)  
Garter snake (s)  
Green lizard  
Horned viper (s)  
Hydrophides (p)  
Indian cobra (s)  
Iguertilian (p)  
Non venomous (p)  
Ophiolatri (p)  
Rattlesnake (s)  
Royal python (s)  
Snake poison (p)  
Water lizard  
Water python (s)

### 12 LETTERS

Chained-snake (s)  
Chicken-snake (s)  
Couanacouchi (s)  
Horned-lizard  
Hylaeosaurus (ex)  
Komodo-dragon  
Leopard snake (s)  
Pond tortoise  
Tachydromian

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Aesculapian-snake (s) (16)  
Aquatic lizard (13)  
Boa constrictor (s) (14)  
Brown tree snake (s) (14)  
Coach whip snake (s) (14)  
Cobra de capello (s) (14)  
Diamond-back snake (s) (16)  
Dolichosaurus (ex) (13)  
Elephantopus (s) (15)  
Elephantopus (s) (14)  
Golden tree-snake (s) (15)  
Great-green-lizard (16)  
Green pit-viper (s) (13)  
Himalayan pit-viper (s) (17)  
Himalayan-viper (s) (14)  
Himalayan-viper (s) (14)  
Himalayan-viper (ex) (13)  
Ophiomorphous (p) (13)  
Painted-terrapin (15)  
Painted tree snake (s) (16)  
Rat-tailed snake (s) (14)  
Red-ratt snake (s) (14)  
Russell's viper (s) (13)  
Saurian reptile (14)  
Saw-scaled viper (s) (14)  
Schaapsticker (s) (13)  
Speckled terrapin (16)  
Spotted lizard (13)  
Viperine-snake (s) (13)

# Rivers

R = River, and is inserted where "River" commonly follows the name

## 1-3 LETTERS

Aar (Swit)  
Ain (Fr)  
Ain (Lng)  
Axe (Eng)  
Cam (Fng)  
Dee (Eng)  
Don (Scot)  
Ems (Ger)  
Fsk (Scot)  
Exc (Eng)  
Fal (Fng)  
Fly (E I)  
Hex R (S A)  
Hue (Asia)  
Ili (Asia)  
Ill (Fr)  
Inn (Swit)  
Ket (Sib)  
Kur (Rus)  
Kwa (Af)  
Kym (Eng)  
Lee (Eng and Ire)  
Lot (Fr)  
Lys (Fr and Belg)  
Nen (Eng)  
Ob (Sib)  
Obe (Sib)  
Obi (Sib)  
Oka (Rus)  
Po (It)  
Red R (U S A)  
Rye (Eng)  
Sid (Eng)  
Sow (Eng)  
Taw (Ing)  
Tay (Scot)  
Tum (Sib)  
Ure (Ing)  
Usa (Rus)  
Usk (Wales)  
Var (Fr)  
Wey (Lng)  
Wye (Eng)  
Wye (Wales)  
Y (Holl)  
Yeo (Eng)  
Zab (Turk)

## 4 LETTERS

Adda (It)  
Adur (Eng)  
Ard (E I)  
Aire (Eng)  
Aire (Scot)  
Alma (Rus)

Amur (Asia)  
Anio (It)  
Arno (It)  
Arun (Lng)  
Avon (Lng)  
Bann (Ire)  
Beas (Ind)  
Bure (Lng)  
Cart (Scot)  
Cher (Ir)  
Cole (Lng)  
Coln (Ing)  
Dart (Eng)  
Doon (Scot)  
Dora (It)  
Dove (Ing)  
Dyna (Rus)  
Earn (Scot)  
Ebro (Spain)  
Eden (Fng)  
Eden (Scot)  
Elbe (Ger)  
Enns (Aust)  
Erne (Ire)  
Fall (U S A)  
Gebra (W Af)  
Gila (U S A)  
Gota (Swed)  
Ha Ha (Can)  
Isar (Ger)  
Isis (Ing)  
Juba (E Af)  
Kama (Rus)  
Kusi (Ind)  
Lahn (Ger)  
Lech (Ger)  
Lena (Sib)  
Loir (Fr)  
Lune (Ing)  
Lynd (Austral)  
Maas (Holl)  
Main (Ger)  
Main (Ire)  
Mole (Lng)  
Moor (S A)  
Naze (Eng)  
Neva (Rus)  
Nida (Rus)  
Nil (Af)  
Nith (Scot)  
Oder (Ger)  
Ohio (U S A)  
Oise (Ir)  
Ouse (Eng)  
Oxus (Asia)  
Peel (Austral)  
Peel (Can)  
Pina (Rus)  
Prah (Af)  
Ravi (Ind)  
Rede (Eng)  
Ruhr (Ger)  
Saar (Fr)

Salt R (U S A)  
Save (Fr)  
Spey (Scot)  
Styr (Spain)  
Suck (Ire)  
Suir (Ire)  
Swan (Austral)  
Taff (Wales)  
Tana (E Af)  
Tara (Sib)  
Tarn (Fr)  
Tawe (Wales)  
Tees (Ing)  
Thur (Swit)  
Tons (Ind)  
Towy (Wales)  
Tyne (Ing)  
Umea (Swed)  
Ural (Rus)  
Vaal (S Af)  
Vire (Ir)  
Waag (Hung)  
Waal (Holl)  
Wash (Lng)  
Wear (Ing)  
Yana (Sib)  
Yarc (Eng)

## 5 LETTERS

Abana (Pl)  
Adige (It)  
Adour (Fr)  
Agout (Fr)  
Arne (Fr)  
Alice (Austral)  
Allan (Scot)  
Allen (Scot)  
Aller (Ger)  
Annan (Scot)  
Avoca (Austral)  
Benue (W Af)  
Black R (U S A)  
Blood R (S A)  
Bogue (Scot)  
Boyne (Ire)  
Brent (Ing)  
Bride (Ire)  
Camel (Lng)  
Clyde (Scot)  
Colne (Eng)  
Congo (Af)  
Desna (Rus)  
Devon (Scot)  
Douro (Spain)  
Drave (Hung)  
Dwina (Rus)  
Lider (Ger)  
Etive (Scot)  
Feale (Ire)  
Forth (Scot)  
Foyle (Ire)  
Frome (Ing)  
Gogra (Ind)  
Green R (U S A)  
Gumti (Ind)  
Habra (N Af)  
Havel (Ger)  
Hugh (Ind)  
Hunza (Ind)  
Ikopa (L Af)  
Indus (Ind)  
Isire (Fr)  
Ishim (Rus)  
James R (U S A)  
Jelum (Ind)  
Jumna (Ind)  
Kabul R (Afgh)  
Kifuc (Af)  
Karun (Pers)  
Katun (Sib)  
Koros (Hung)  
Kowie (S A)  
Kurum (Afgh)  
Lagun (Ire)  
Leven (Scot)  
Lird (Can)  
Loire (Fr)  
Marna (Fr)  
Muroo (Rou)  
Memel (Ger)  
Menam (China)  
Musc (Belg)  
Mumi (U S A)  
Minho (Spain)  
Moose (Can)  
Neath (Wales)  
Neuse (U S A)  
Niger (Af)  
Ogho (It)  
Onaga (Rus)  
Otter (Eng)  
Pacca R (Can)  
Pecos (U S A)  
Peiho (China)  
Perak (Malay)  
Plate (S Am)  
Pruth (Rou)  
Purus (S Am)  
Reuss (Swit)  
Rhine (Ger)  
Rhône (Ir)  
Saale (Ger)  
Saone (Fr)  
Seine (Fr)  
Shari (E Af)  
Shaf (Ing)  
Shiel (Scot)  
Shire (Af)  
Snake R (U S A)  
Somme (Fr)  
Spree (Ger)

# Rivers

## 5 LETTERS -cont

Stolp (Rus)  
Stour (Eng)  
Sugar (U S A)  
Sulir (Swit)  
Swale (Eng)  
Tagus (Port)  
Tamar (Eng)  
Tapti (Ind)  
Tarim (Turkes)  
Teffe (S Am)  
Teign (Eng)  
Teith (Scot)  
Temes (Hung)  
Tiber (It)  
Traun (Aust)  
Trent (Can)  
Trent (Eng)  
Tweed (Scot)  
Usuri (Asia)  
Volga (Rus)  
Volta (W Af)  
Welk (Af)  
Werra (Ger)  
Weser (Ger)  
Xingu (S Am)  
Yonne (Fr)  
Yssel (Holl)  
Yukon (Can)  
Zenta (Hung).

Fraser (Can)  
French (Can)  
Gambia (Af)  
Gandak (Ind)  
Ganges (Ind)  
Hawash (E Af)  
Hudson (U S A)  
Humber (Eng)  
Irishi (Rus)  
Irwell (Eng)  
Itchen (Eng)  
Jhelum (Ind)  
Jordan (Pil)  
Kagera (Af)  
Kaveri (Ind)  
Kennet (Eng)  
Komati (E Af)  
Kwinza (W Af)  
Lehigh (U S A)  
Litha (Hung)  
Liffey (Ire)  
Loddon (Eng)  
Loddon (Austral)  
Lomami (Af)  
Medini (Eng)  
Mekong (Asia)  
Mekong (Asia)  
Mersy (Eng)  
Minto (It)  
Mobile (U S A)  
Modder R (S A)  
Mohawk (U S A)  
Moldau (Ger)  
Monnow (Eng)  
Morava (Czech Sl)  
Moskwa (Rus)  
Murray R (Austral)  
Neckar (Ger)  
Neisse (Ger)  
Nelson (Can)  
Neutra (Hung)  
Nikmen (Rus)  
Ogowai (Af)  
Oncida (U S A)  
Orange (S A)  
Orwell (Eng)  
Ottawa (Can)  
Parana (S Am)  
Parret (Eng)  
Platte (U S A)  
Pungwe (E Af)  
Pungwe (S A)  
Purali (Ind)  
Racket (U S A)  
Ribble (Eng)  
Roding (Eng)  
Rother (Eng)  
Rovuma (E Af)  
Rufiji (E Af)  
Sabine (U S A)  
Sartre (Fr)  
St Paul (W Af)  
Salwin (Burma)  
Sambre (Belg)  
Santee (U S A)  
Scioto (U S A)

Seneca (U S A)  
Sereth (Rou)  
Severn (Can)  
Severn (Eng)  
Severn (Wales)  
Slaney (Ire)  
Sunday (S A)  
Sutlej (Ind)  
Sutluj (Ind)  
Swilly (Ire)  
Tamega (Port)  
Tanaro (It)  
Teriot (Scot)  
Thames (Eng)  
Thames (Can)  
Thames (N Z)  
Theiss (Hung)  
Ticino (Swit)  
Tigris (Asia)  
Tornes (Spain)  
Tornea (Lap)  
Tugela (S A)  
Tummel (Scot)  
Ubangi (Af)  
Viatka (Rus)  
Vienne (Fr)  
Wabash (U S A)  
Wandle (Eng)  
Warthe (Ger)  
Waver (Eng)  
Wensum (Eng)  
Wharfe (Eng)  
Whipper (Ger)  
Withun (Eng)  
Yarrow (Scot)  
Yavari (S Am)  
Yellow R (China)  
Zarang (Pers)  
Zontag (S A)

Gauritz (S A)  
Genesee (U S A)  
Gilbert (Austral)  
Glenelg (Austral)  
Glommen (Nor)  
Guapore (S Am)  
Harroaze (Eng)  
Heri Rud (Afgh)  
Hoang-Ho (China)  
Hooghli (Ind)  
Irawadi (Burma)  
Irawady (Burma)  
Junjata (U S A)  
Kanawha (Ind)  
Kubango (Af)  
Lachin (Austral)  
La Plata (S Am)  
Limpopo (S A)  
Loringwa (Af)  
Lualaba (Af)  
Lugendi (Af)  
Madura (S Am)  
Marron (S Am)  
Mintza (Greece)  
Mittawa (Can)  
Miyenne (Fr)  
Meklong (Siam)  
Moselle (Fr)  
Muluyar (N Af)  
Murghab (Afgh)  
Narbuda (Ind)  
Nagara (Can)  
Nigara (U S A)  
Olanat (S A)  
Orinoco (S Am)  
Orontes (Syria)  
Parsnip (Can)  
Passaic (U S A)  
Pennair (Ind)  
Potomac (U S A)  
Rubicon (It)  
San Juan (S Am)  
Sankuru (Af)  
St Jo's (U S A)  
Salween (Burma)  
Schelde (Belg)  
Scheldt (Belg)  
Selenga (Asia)  
Semliki (Af)  
Senegal (Af)  
Shannon (Ire)  
Si Kiang (China)  
Spokane (U S A)  
Sungari (Asia)  
Surniam (S Am)  
Suwanee (U S A)  
Tampico (Mex)  
Tapijos (S Am)  
Thomson (Austral)  
Tobique (Can)  
Trinity (U S A)  
Ucayali (S Am)  
Unstrut (Ger)  
Uruguay (S Am)  
Vistula (Aust)  
Walkato (N Z)

## 6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)  
Aguada (Spain)  
Alagon (Spain)  
Albany (Can)  
Albert (Austral)  
Allier (Fr)  
Amazon (S Am)  
Arinos (S Am)  
Atbara (Af)  
Barrow (Ire)  
Barwon (Austral)  
Beaulieu (Scot)  
Bolsas (Mex)  
Brazos (U S A)  
Buller (N Z)  
Caldor (Eng)  
Canton R (China)  
Caron (S Am)  
Carron (Scot)  
Chenab (Ind)  
Coquet (Eng)  
Crouch (Eng)  
Danube (Aust)  
Dihong (Ind)  
Draava (Hung)  
Elster (Ger)  
Foyers (Scot)

## 7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)  
Alabama (U S A)  
Big-Blue R (U S A)  
Buffalo (S A)  
Calabar (Af)  
Cauvery (Ind)  
Chambal (Ind)  
Chelmer (Eng)  
Chumbal (Ind)  
Durling (Austral)  
Derwent (Eng)  
Deveron (Scot)  
Dnieper (Rus)  
Dunajec (Rus)  
Durance (Fr)  
Ettrick (Scot)  
Feather (U S A)  
Fitzroy (Austral)  
Gamtoos (S A)  
Garonne (Fr)

# Rivers

Warrego (Austral)  
Washita (U S A)  
Waveney (Eng)  
Welland (Eng)  
Wichita (U S A)  
Yarkand (Asia)  
Yenesei (Sib)  
Ystwith (Wales)  
Yuruari (S Am)  
Zambesi (S A)

Colorado R (U S A)  
Columbia (U S A)  
Delaware (U S A)  
Demerara (S Am)  
Dniester (Aust)  
Ecnolode (Eng)  
Gallinas (W Af)  
Gatineau (Can)  
Georgina (Austral)  
Godavari (Ind)  
Goulburn (Austral)  
Great Koi (S A)  
Guadiana (Spain)  
Hankiang (China)  
Huallaga (S Am)  
Humboldt (U S A)  
Irrawaddy (Burma)  
Itumbi (Af)  
Kalahantan (Phil)  
Karakake (U S A)  
Kennecott (U S A)  
Klondyke R (Can)  
Kootenay (U S A)  
Mahanadi (Ind)  
Mizurumi (S Am)  
Merrimac (U S A)  
Missouri (U S A)  
Mitchell (Austral)  
Nebraska (U S A)  
Paraguay (S Am)  
Parahyba (S Am)

Petchora (Rus)  
Putumayo (S Am)  
Red River (U S A)  
Richmond (Austral)  
Rimouski (Can)  
Rio Negro (S Am)  
Rio Tinto (Spain)  
Siguena (Can)  
St Clare (Can)  
Santiago (S Am)  
Sivannah (U S A)  
Sir Daria (Asia)  
Tunguska (Sib)  
Umvososi (S A)  
Wangmu (N Z)  
Wansbeck (Eng)  
Windtush (Eng)  
Winnipeg (Can)

Euphrates (Ind)  
Galci-Water (Scot)  
Great Fish R (S A)  
Great Ouse (Eng)  
Guadalete (Sp)  
Indigirka (Rus)  
Irrawaddy (Burma)  
Kilmurree (U S A)  
Kizil Uzun (Pers)  
Mackenzie (Can)  
Mullagan (Can)  
Murumchi (Can)  
Murmichi (Can)  
Mississippi (Can)  
Nipisquit (Can)  
Penobscot (U S A)  
Pileomayo (S Am)  
Redd River (Eng)  
Rio Branco (S Am)  
Rio Grande (W Af)  
Saint John (Can)  
Saint Paul (W A)  
Salt River (U S A)  
Tennessee (U S A)  
Tocantins (S Am)  
Toombul (Ind)  
Umsimvubu (S A)  
Umsimvubu (S A)  
White Nile (Af)  
Wisconsin (U S A)  
Zarafshan (Asia)

## 8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)  
Beulieu (Eng)  
Buresina (Rus)  
Big - Black R (U S A)  
Blue Nile (Af)  
Brisbane R (Austral)  
Campaspe (Austral)  
Cape Fear R (U S A)  
Chambezi (Af)  
Cherwell (Eng)  
Chindwin (Burma)  
Clarence (Austral)

## 9 LETTERS

Abbitbee (Can)  
Churchill (Can)  
Crocodile R (S A)  
East River (U S A)  
Esmeralda (S Am)  
Essequibo (S Am)

## 10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)  
Black River (U S A)  
Blackwater (Eng)  
Blackwater (Ire)  
Blood River (S A)  
Great Slave R (Can)  
Green River (U S A)  
Hawkesbury (Austral)  
Kizil-Irmak (Turk)  
Lackawanna (U S A)  
Macquarrie (Austral)  
Manzanitas (Spain)  
Monagahela (U S A)  
Paranahyba (S Am)  
Parramatta (Austral)  
Sacramento (U S A)  
San Joaquin (U S A)  
Saint John's (U S A)  
St Lawrence (Can)

Shit el Arab (Asia)  
Shenandoah (U S A)  
Snake River (U S A)  
White River (U S A)  
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

Big Black River (U S A) (13)  
Big Blue River (U S A) (12)  
B (13)  
Big Sioux River (U S A) (13)  
Bonaventure (Can) (11)  
Branmaputra (Ind) (11)  
Canton River (China) (11)  
Desaguadero (S Am) (11)

Detrick water (Scot) (12)  
Great Kanawha (U S A) (12)  
Guadalquivir (Spain) (11)  
Guadalupe (Spain) (12)  
Mississippi (U S A) (11)  
Modder River (S A) (11)  
Rappahannock (U S A) (12)  
Restigouche (Can) (11)  
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex) (17)  
Saint Clare (Can) (11)  
Saint Lawrence (Can) (13)  
Saskatchewan (Can) (12)  
Shubentia (Can) (12)  
Susquehanna (U S A) (11)  
Upper Patina (S Am) (11)  
Yangtze (China) (12)  
Yellow River (China) (11)

# Rivers

## 5 LETTERS--cont

Stolp (Rus)  
Stour (Eng)  
Sugar (U S A)  
Sulir (Swit)  
Swale (Eng)  
Tagus (Port)  
Tamar (Eng)  
Tapti (Ind)  
Tarim (Turkes)  
Teffe (S Am)  
Teign (Eng)  
Teith (Scot)  
Temes (Hung)  
Tiber (It)  
Traun (Aust)  
Trent (Can)  
Trent (Eng)  
Tweed (Scot)  
Usuri (Asia)  
Volga (Rus)  
Volta (W Af)  
Welle (Af)  
Werra (Ger)  
Weser (Ger)  
Xiugo (S Am)  
Yonne (Fr)  
Yssel (Holl)  
Yukon (Can)  
Zenta (Hung)

Fraser (Can)  
French (Can)  
Gambia (Af)  
Gandak (Ind)  
Ganges (Ind)  
Hawash (E Af)  
Hudson (U S A)  
Humber (Eng)  
Irish (Rus)  
Irwell (Eng)  
Itchen (Eng)  
Jhelum (Ind)  
Jordan (Pil)  
Kagera (Af)  
Kaveri (Ind)  
Kennet (Eng)  
Komati (E Af)  
Kwanza (W Af)  
Lehigh (U S A)  
Litha (Hung)  
Liffey (Ire)  
Ioddon (Ing)  
Loddon (Austral)  
Lomami (Af)  
Medina (Ing)  
Medway (Eng)  
Mekong (Asia)  
Mersey (Eng)  
Mincio (It)  
Mobile (U S A)  
Modder R. (S A)  
Mohawk (U S A)  
Moldau (Ger)  
Monnow (Eng)  
Morava (Czech Sl)  
Moskwa (Rus)  
Murray R. (Austral)  
Neckar (Ger)  
Neisse (Ger)  
Nelson (Can)  
Neutra (Hung)  
Nimren (Rus)  
Ogowai (Af)  
Oneida (U S A)  
Orange (S A)  
Orwell (Eng)  
Ottawa (Can)  
Parana (S Am)  
Parrot (Eng)  
Platte (U S A)  
Pungwe (E Af)  
Pungwe (S A)  
Purahi (Ind)  
Racket (U S A)  
Ribble (Eng)  
Roding (Eng)  
Rother (Eng)  
Rovuma (E Af)  
Rufiji (E Af)  
Sabine (U S A)  
Sartre (Fr)  
St Paul (W Af)  
Salwin (Burma)  
Sambre (Belg)  
Santee (U S A)  
Scioto (U S A)

Seneca (U S A)  
Sereth (Rou)  
Severn (Can)  
Severn (Eng)  
Severn (Wales)  
Slaney (Ire)  
Sunday (S A)  
Sutlej (Ind)  
Sutluj (Ind)  
Swilly (Ire)  
Tamega (Port)  
Tanaro (It)  
Teriot (Scot)  
Thames (Eng)  
Thames (Can)  
Thames (N Z)  
Theiss (Hung)  
Ticino (Swit)  
Tigris (Asia)  
Torinos (Spain)  
Tornea (Lap)  
Tugela (S A)  
Tumel (Scot)  
Ubangi (Af)  
Viatka (Rus)  
Vienne (Fr)  
Wabash (U S A)  
Wandic (Eng)  
Warthe (Ger)  
Weaver (Ing)  
Wensum (Eng)  
Wharfe (Eng)  
Wipper (Ger)  
Witham (Eng)  
Yarrow (Scot)  
Yavari (S Am)  
Yellow R. (China)  
Zarang (Pers)  
Zontag (S A)

Gauritz (S A)  
Genesee (U S A)  
Gilbert (Austral)  
Glenelg (Austral)  
Glommen (Nor)  
Guapore (S Am)  
Har oaze (Eng)  
Heri Rud (Afgh)  
Hoang-Ho (China)  
Hooghli (Ind)  
Irawadi (Burma)  
Irawady (Burma)  
Junata (U S A)  
Kanawha (Ind)  
Kubango (Af)  
Lachlan (Austral)  
La Plata (S Am)  
Lumpopo (S A)  
Loangwa (Af)  
Lualaba (Af)  
Lugendi (Af)  
Madeira (S Am)  
Maranon (S Am)  
Maritza (Gree)  
Mattawa (Can)  
Mayenne (Fr)  
Meklong (Siam)  
Moselle (Fr)  
Muluyar (N Af)  
Murghab (Afgh)  
Narbuda (Ind)  
Niagara (Can)  
Niagara (U S A)  
Olifant (S A)  
Orinoco (S Am)  
Orontes (Syria)  
Parsnip (Can)  
Passaic (U S A)  
Pennar (Ind)  
Potomac (U S A)  
Rubicon (It)  
San Juan (S Am)  
Sankuru (Af)  
St Jo's (U S A)  
Salween (Burma)  
Schelde (Belg)  
Scheldt (Belg)  
Selenga (Asia)  
Semliki (Af)  
Senegal (Af)  
Shannon (Ire)  
Si Kiang (China)  
Spokanc (U S A)  
Sungari (Asia)  
Suriyam (S Am)  
Suwanee (U S A)  
Tampico (Mex)  
Tapajos (U S A)  
Thomson (Austral)  
Tobique (Can)  
Trinity (U S A)  
Ucayali (S Am)  
Unstrut (Ger)  
Uruguay (S Am)  
Vistula (Aust)  
Walkato (N Z)

## 6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)  
Aguada (Spain)  
Alagon (Spain)  
Albany (Can)  
Albert (Austral)  
Aller (Fr)  
Amazon (S Am)  
Arinos (S Am)  
Atbara (Af)  
Barrow (Ire)  
Barwon (Austral)  
Beaulieu (Scot)  
Bolsas (Mex)  
Brazos (U S A)  
Buller (N Z)  
Calder (Eng)  
Canton R. (China)  
Caroni (S Am)  
Carron (Scot)  
Chenab (Ind)  
Coquet (Eng)  
Crouch (Eng)  
Danube (Aust)  
Dihong (Ind)  
Draava (Hung)  
Elster (Ger)  
Foyers (Scot)

## 7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)  
Alabama (U S A)  
Big-Blue R. (U S A)  
Buffalo (S A)  
Calabar (Af)  
Cauvery (Ind)  
Chambal (Ind)  
Chelmer (Eng)  
Chumbal (Ind)  
Darling (Austral)  
Derwent (Eng)  
Deveron (Scot)  
Dnieper (Rus)  
Dunajec (Rus)  
Durance (Fr)  
Ettrick (Scot)  
Feather (U S A)  
Fitzyroy (Austral)  
Gamtoos (S A)  
Garonne (Fr)

## Rivers

Warrego (Austral)  
Washita (U S A)  
Waveney (Eng)  
Welland (Eng)  
Wichita (U S A)  
Yarkand (Asia)  
Yenesai (Sib)  
Ystwith (Wales)  
Yuruari (S Am)  
Zambesi (S A)

Colorado R (U S A)  
Columbia (U S A)  
Delaware (U S A)  
Demerara (S Am)  
Dniester (Aust)  
Evenlode (Eng)  
Gallinas (W Af)  
Gatineau (Can)  
Georgina (Austral)  
Godavari (Ind)  
Goulburn (Austral)  
Great Kei (S A)  
Guadiana (Spain)  
Hankang (China)  
Huallaga (S Am)  
Humboldt (U S A)  
Irrawadi (Burma)  
Itumbi (Af)  
Kalantan (Malay)  
Kankakee (U S A)  
Kennebec (U S A)  
Klondyke R (Can)  
Kootenay (U S A)  
Maharadi (Ind)  
Mazaruni (S Am)  
Merrimac (U S A)  
Missouri (U S A)  
Mitchell (Austral)  
Nebraska (U S A)  
Paraguay (S Am)  
Parahyb (S Am)

Petchora (Rus)  
Putumayo (S Am)  
Red River (U S A)  
Richmond (Austral)  
Rimouski (Can)  
Rio Negro (S Am)  
Rio Tinto (Spain)  
Saguenay (Can)  
St. Claude (Can)  
Santiago (S Am)  
Savannah (U S A)  
Sir Daria (Asia)  
Tunguska (Sib)  
Umvosoti (S A)  
Wanganui (N Z)  
Wansbeck (Eng)  
Windrush (Eng)  
Winnepeg (Can)

Euphrates (Ind)  
Gala-Water (Scot)  
Great Fish R (S A)  
Great Ouse (Eng)  
Guadalupe (Spa)  
Indigutka (Rus)  
Irrawaddy (Burma)  
Kilimnizoo (U S A)  
Kizil-Uzun (Pers)  
Mackenzie (Can)  
Mullaganu (Can)  
Miranichi (Can)  
Murmukh (Can)  
Mussabai (Can)  
Nipisquit (Can)  
Pecoscot (U S A)  
Phnom Penh (S Am)  
Rode River (Eng)  
Rio Branco (S Am)  
Rio Grande (W Af)  
Saint John (Can)  
Saint Paul (W Af)  
Salt River (U S A)  
Tennesse (U S A)  
Tocantins (S Am)  
Toombudui (Ind)  
Umsunvubu (S A)  
Umsunvubu (S A)  
White Nile (Af)  
Wisconsin (U S A)  
Zarafshan (Asia)

## 8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)  
Beaulieu (Eng)  
Beresina (Rus)  
Big - Black R (U S A)  
Blue Nile (Af)  
Bisbane R (Austral)  
Campaspe (Austral)  
Cape Fear R (U S A)  
Chambezi (Af)  
Cherwell (Eng)  
Chindwin (Burma)  
Clarence (Austral)

## 9 LETTERS

Abbitice (Can)  
Churchill (Can)  
Crocodile R (S A)  
East River (U S A)  
Esmeralda (S Am)  
Essequibo (S Am)

## 10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)  
Black River (U S A)  
Blackwater (Eng)  
Blackwater (Ire)  
Blood River (S A)  
Great Slave R (Can)  
Green River (U S A)  
Hawkesbury (Austral)  
Kizil-Irmak (Turk)  
Lackawanna (U S A)  
Macquarie (Austral)  
Manzanar (Spain)  
Monagabela (U S A)  
Paranahyba (S Am)  
Parramatta (Austral)  
Sacramento (U S A)  
San Joaquin (U S A)  
Saint John's (U S A)  
St. Lawrence (Can)

Shat el-Arab (Asia)  
Shenandoah (U S A)  
Snake River (U S A)  
White River (U S A)  
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

Pittrick water (Scot) (12)  
Great Kanawha (U S A) (12)  
Guadalquivir (Spain) (11)  
Gurdalquivir (Spain) (12)  
Mississippi (U S A) (11)  
Modder River (S A) (11)  
Rappahannock (U S A) (12)  
Restigouche (Can) (11)  
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex) (17)  
Saint Clare (Can) (11)  
Saint Lawrence (Can) (13)  
Saskatchewan (Can) (12)  
Shubenacadie (Can) (12)  
Susquehanna (U S A) (11)  
Upper Parana (S Am) (11)  
Yarlung Kiang (China) (12)  
Yarlung Kiang (China) (12)  
Yarrow-water (Scot) (11)  
Yellow River (China) (11)

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

Great Northern (U S A) (3)  
Lower River (U S A) (2)  
Lower River (U S A) (2)  
Big Sandy River (U S A) (13)  
Big Sioux River (U S A) (13)  
Bonaventure (Can) (11)  
Brahmaputra (Ind) (11)  
Canton River (China) (11)  
Desaguadero (S Am) (11)

# Rivers

## 5 LETTERS—cont

Stolp (Rus)  
Stour (Eng)  
Sugar (U S A)  
Sulr (Swit)  
Swale (Eng)  
Tagus (Port)  
Tamar (Eng)  
Tapti (Ind)  
Tarrn (Turkes)  
Teffe (S Am)  
Teign (Eng)  
Teith (Scot)  
Temes (Hung)  
Tiber (It)  
Traun (Aust)  
Trent (Can)  
Trent (Eng)  
Tweed (Scot)  
Usuri (Asia)  
Volga (Rus)  
Volta (W Af)  
Welle (Af)  
Werra (Ger)  
Weser (Ger)  
Xingu (S Am)  
Yonne (Fr)  
Yssel (Holl)  
Yukon (Can)  
Zenta (Hung)

Fraser (Can)  
French (Can)  
Gambia (Af)  
Gandak (Ind)  
Ganges (Ind)  
Hawash (E Af)  
Hunday (U S A)  
Humber (Eng)  
Irish (Rus)  
Irwell (Eng)  
Itchen (Eng)  
Jhelum (Ind)  
Jordan (Pil)  
Kagera (Af)  
Kaveri (Ind)  
Kennet (Eng)  
Komati (E Af)  
Kwanza (W Af)  
Lehigh (U S A)  
Letha (Hung)  
Liffey (Ire)  
Loddon (Ing)  
Loddon (Austral)  
Lomami (Af)  
Medina (Lng)  
Medway (Eng)  
Mekong (Asia)  
Mersey (Eng)  
Mincio (It)  
Mobile (U S A)  
Modder R (S A)  
Mohawk (U S A)  
Moldau (Ger)  
Monnow (Eng)  
Morava (Czec Sl)  
Moskwa (Rus)  
Murray R (Austral)  
Neckar (Ger)  
Neisse (Ger)  
Nelson (Can)  
Neutra (Hung)  
Niemen (Rus)  
Ogowai (Af)  
Onida (U S A)  
Orange (S A)  
Orwell (Eng)  
Ottawa (Can)  
Parana (S Am)  
Parrot (Eng)  
Platte (U S A)  
Pungwe (F Af)  
Pungwe (S A)  
Purali (Ind)  
Racket (U S A)  
Ribble (Eng)  
Roding (Eng)  
Rother (Eng)  
Rovuma (E Af)  
Rufiji (E Af)  
Sabine (U S A)  
Sarthe (Fr)  
St Paul (W Af)  
Salwin (Burma)  
Sambre (Belg)  
Santee (U S A)  
Scioto (U S A)

Seneca (U S A)  
Sereth (Rou)  
Severn (Can)  
Severn (Eng)  
Severn (Wales)  
Slaney (Ire)  
Sunday (S A)  
Sutlej (Ind)  
Sutluj (Ind)  
Swilly (Ire)  
Tamega (Port)  
Tanaro (It)  
Teriot (Scot)  
Thames (Eng)  
Thames (Can)  
Thames (N Z)  
Theiss (Hung)  
Ticino (Swit)  
Tigris (Asia)  
Tormes (Spain)  
Tornea (Lap)  
Tugla (S A)  
Tunimel (Scot)  
Ubangi (Af)  
Viatka (Rus)  
Vienne (Fr)  
Wabash (U S A)  
Wandlc (Eng)  
Warthe (Ger)  
Weaver (Eng)  
Wensum (Lng)  
Wharfe (Lng)  
Wippra (Ger)  
Witham (Eng)  
Yarrow (Scot)  
Yavari (S Am)  
Yellow R (China)  
Zarang (Pers)  
Zontag (S A)

Gauritz (S A)  
Genesee (U S A)  
Gilbert (Austral)  
Glenelg (Austral)  
Glommen (Nor)  
Guapore (S Am)  
Har .oaze (Eng)  
Heri Rud (Afgh)  
Hoang-Ho (China)  
Hooghli (Ind)  
Irawadi (Burma)  
Irawady (Burma)  
Juniata (U S A)  
Kanawha (Ind)  
Kubango (Af)  
I achlan (Austral)  
La Plata (S Am)  
Limpopo (S A)  
Loangwa (Af)  
Lualaba (Af)  
Lugendi (Af)  
Madeira (S Am)  
Mar-nnon (S Am)  
Maritza (Gree)  
Mattawa (Can)  
Mayenne (Fr)  
Meklong (Siam)  
Moselle (Fr)  
Muluyar (N Af)  
Murghab (Afgh)  
Narbuda (Ind)  
Niagara (Can)  
Niagara (U S A)  
Olifant (S A)  
Orinoco (S Am)  
Orontes (Syria)  
Parsnip (Can)  
Passaic (U S A)  
Pennair (Ind)  
Potomac (U S A)  
Rubicon (It)  
San Juan (S Am)  
Sankuru (Af)  
St Jo'n's (U S A)  
Salween (Burma)  
Schelde (Belg)  
Scheldt (Belg)  
Selenga (Asia)  
Semliki (Af)  
Senegal (Af)  
Shannon (Ire)  
Si Kiang (China)  
Spokane (U S A)  
Sungari (Asia)  
Suriyam (S Am)  
Suwanee (U S A)  
Iampico (Mex)  
Tapajos (S Am)  
Thomson (Austral)  
Tobique (Can)  
Trinity (U S A)  
Ucayali (S Am)  
Unstrut (Ger)  
Uruguay (S Am)  
Vistula (Aust)  
Walkato (N Z)

## 6 LETTERS

Agogno (It)  
Aguada (Spain)  
Alagon (Spain)  
Albany (Can)  
Albert (Austral)  
Allier (Fr)  
Amazon (S Am)  
Arinos (S Am)  
Atbara (Af)  
Barrow (Ire)  
Barwon (Austral)  
Beauli (Scot)  
Bolsas (Mex)  
Brazos (U S A)  
Buller (N Z)  
Calder (Eng)  
Canton R (China)  
Caroni (S Am)  
Carron (Scot)  
Chenab (Ind)  
Coquet (Eng)  
Crouch (Eng)  
Danube (Aust)  
Dihong (Ind)  
Draava (Hung)  
Elster (Ger)  
Foyers (Scot)

## 7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can)  
Alabama (U S A)  
Big-Blue R (U S A)  
Buffalo (S A)  
Calabar (Af)  
Cauvery (Ind)  
Chambal (Ind)  
Chelmer (Eng)  
Chumbal (Ind)  
Darling (Austral)  
Derwent (Eng)  
Deveron (Scot)  
Dnieper (Rus)  
Dunajec (Rus)  
Durance (Fr)  
Ettrick (Scot)  
Feather (U S A)  
Fitzroy (Austral)  
Gamtoos (S A)  
Garonne (Fr)

## Rivers

Warrego (Austral)  
Washita (U S A)  
Wavency (Eng)  
Welland (Eng)  
Wichita (U S A)  
Yarkand (Asia)  
Yeneser (Sib)  
Ystwith (Wales)  
Yuruarí (S Am)  
Zambesi (S A)

Colorado R (U S A)  
Columbia (U S A)  
Delaware (U S A)  
Demerara (S Am)  
Dniester (Aust)  
Evenlode (Eng)  
Gallinas (W Af)  
Gatineau (Can)  
Georgina (Austral)  
Godavari (Ind)  
Goulburn (Austral)  
Great Kei (S A)  
Guadiana (Spain)  
Hankiang (China)  
Huallaga (S Am)  
Humboldt (U S A)  
Irrawaddy (Burma)  
Itumbi (Af)  
Kalantan (Nary)  
Lankakee (U S A)  
Kennebec (U S A)  
Klondyke R (Can)  
Kootenay (U S A)  
Mahana (Ind)  
Mazaruni (S Am)  
Merimac (U S A)  
Missouri (U S A)  
Mitchell (Austral)  
Nebraska (U S A)  
Paraguay (S Am)  
Parahyba (S Am)

Petchora (Rus)  
Putumayo (S Am)  
Red River (U S A)  
Richmond (Austral)  
Rimouski (Can)  
Rio Negro (S Am)  
Rio Pinto (Spain)  
Saguenay (Can)  
St. Claire (Can)  
Santiago (S Am)  
Sivanuah (U S A)  
Sir Datt (Asia)  
Tunguska (Sib)  
Umvososi (S A)  
Wanganui (N Z)  
Wansbeck (Eng)  
Windrush (Eng)  
Winnipeg (Can)

Euphrates (Ind)  
Gala-Water (Scot)  
Great Fish R (S A)  
Great Ouse (Eng)  
Gundlete (Spa)  
Indigulka (Rus)  
Irrawaddy (Burma)  
Kalamazoo (U S A)  
Kizil Uzun (Pers)  
Mackenzie (Can)  
Mullaguni (Can)  
Miramicu (Can)  
Miramicu (Can)  
Missimabi (Can)  
Nipisquit (Can)  
Ponobscot (U S A)  
Pikomayo (S Am)  
Rode River (Eng)  
Rio Branco (S Am)  
Rio Grande (W Af)  
Saint John (Can)  
Saint Paul (W Af)  
Salt River (U S A)  
Tennessee (U S A)  
Tocantins (S Am)  
Toombudhi (Ind)  
Umsunvubu (S A)  
Umsunvubu (S A)  
White Nile (Af)  
Wisconsin (U S A)  
Zarafshan (Asia)

## 8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U S A)  
Beaulieu (Eng)  
Beresina (Rus)  
Big - Black R (U S A)  
Blue Nile (Af)  
Brisbane R (Austral)  
Campaspe (Austral)  
Cape Fear R (U S A)  
Chambezi (Af)  
Cherwell (Eng)  
Chindwin (Burma)  
Clarence (Austral)

## 9 LETTERS

Abbitice (Can)  
Churchill (Can)  
Crocodile R (S A)  
East River (U S A)  
Esmeralda (S Am)  
Fscquo (S Am)

## 10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot)  
Black River (U S A)  
Blackwater (Eng)  
Blackwater (Ire)  
Blood River (S A)  
Great Slave R (Can)  
Green River (U S A)  
Hawkesbury (Austral)  
Kizil-irmak (Turk)  
Lackawanna (U S A)  
Macquarrie (Austral)  
Manzanarez (Spain)  
Monagahela (U S A)  
Paranahyba (S Am)  
Parramatta (Austral)  
Sacramento (U S A)  
San Joaquin (U S A)  
Saint John's (U S A)  
St. Lawrence (Can)

Shat el-Arab (Asia)  
Shenandoah (U S A)  
Snake River (U S A)  
White River (U S A)  
Yarra Yarra (Austral)

Pittwater (Scot) (12)  
Great Kanawha (U S A) (12)  
Guadalquivir (Spain) (11)  
Guadalquivir (Spain) (12)  
Mississippi (U S A) (11)  
Modder River (S A) (11)  
Kappahnock (U S A) (12)  
Restigouche (Can) (11)  
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex) (17)  
Saint Clare (Can) (11)  
Saint Lawrence (Can) (13)  
Saskatchewan (Can) (12)  
Shubenacadie (Can) (12)  
Susquehanna (U S A) (11)  
Upper Parana (S Am) (11)  
Yangtze (China) (12)  
Yangtze (China) (12)  
Yarrow-water (Scot) (11)  
Yellow River (China) (11)

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

Big Sioux River (U S A) (13)  
Bonaventure (Can) (11)  
Brahmaputra (Ind) (11)  
Canton River (China) (11)  
Desaguadero (S Am) (11)



## Saints

*Note*—The numbers of letters mentioned do not include "St" or "Saint," for which additions should be made when necessary

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

St Abb	St Basil	St Claire	St Barnabe
St Ann	St Bavon	St Cosmas	St Bernard
St Anne	St Bride	St Fabian	St Bridget
St Bee	St Bruno	St Fergus	St Cecilia
St Cyr	St Clair	St George	St Charles
St Gall	St Clara	St Helena	St Clement
St Jean	St David	St Helier	St Crispin
St Joan	St Denis	St Hilary	St Damasus
St John	St Elias	St Hubert	St Dominic
St Just	St Genny	St Jerome	St Dorothy
St Loe	St Giles	St Joseph	St Dunstan
St Luce	St Hilda	St Ludger	St Llsinus
St Lucy	St James	St Magnus	St Emidius
St Luke	St Kilda	St Martha	St Etienne
St Mark	St Kitts	St Martin	St Eustace
St Mary	St Louis	St Maurus	St Francis
St Paul	St Lucia	St Michel	St Germain
St Roch	St Marie	St Monica	St Gregory
St Zeno	St Olave	St Philip	St Joachum
	St Paola	St Pierre	St Leonard
	St Peter	St Thomas	St Matthew
		St Ursane	St Maurice
		St Ursula	St Michael
		St Valery	St Nazaire
		St Xavier	St Nicolas

### 5 LETTERS

St Agnes  
St Aidan  
St Alton  
St Amund  
St Andre  
St Asaph  
St Buba

### 6 LETTERS

St Albert  
St Andria  
St Andrew  
St Anselm  
St Ansgar  
St Bertin  
St Briac

### 7 LETTERS

St Ambrose  
St Anthony  
St Austell  
St Barbara  
St Rymond  
St Romuald  
St Saviour  
St Stephen  
St Swain  
St Swithun  
St Vincent  
St William

### 8 LETTERS

St Aloysius  
St Augustin  
St Augustus  
St Barnabas  
St Benedict  
St Bernhard  
St Damianus  
St Denwick  
St Donatus  
St Eusebius  
St Ignatius  
St Jean d'Arc  
St Lawrence  
St Longinus  
St Margaret  
St Nicholas  
St Phocas  
St Veronica  
St Waltheof  
St Winifred  
St Zenobius

### 9 LETTERS

St Apollonia  
St Augustine  
St Catherine  
St Christina  
St Demetrius  
St Lanswythe  
St Elizabeth  
St Luparius  
St Redewith  
St Hyacinthe  
St Mamertius  
St Sebastian  
St Servatius  
St Sylvester  
St Valentine  
St Valeriana  
St Walpurgis

### 10 AND 11 LETTERS

St Apollinarius (11)  
St Bartholomew (11)  
St Bernardino (10)  
St Bernardino (11)  
St Bonaventura (11)  
St Christopher (11)  
St Ethelburga (10)  
St Eustachium (10)  
St Gallo Abbato (11)  
St Gaudentius (10)  
St Hippolytus (10)  
St John Baptist (11)  
St Mercuriale (10)  
St Peter Martyr (11)  
St Philip Neri (10)  
St Scholastica (11)  
St Symphorien (10)  
St Zacharias (10)

# Saints

# Schools (Boys)

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

St Ansgar of Hamburg (15)	St James the Less (12)	St Nicholas of Tolentino (19)
St Bridget of Sweden (15)	St John the Evangelist (17)	St Philip Beniti (12)
St Catherine of Alexandria (21)	St Joseph of Arimathea (17)	St Thomas Aquinas (11)
St Catherine of Siena (17)	St Louis of Toulouse (15)	St Vincent Ferrer (13)
St Fecuperius Martyr (16)	St Mary Magdalene (13)	
St James the Great (13)	St Nicholas of Bari (14)	
	St Nicholas of Myra (14)	

## Some Public Schools (Boys)

(c) = "College," as distinct from "School," in title

### 4-6 LETTERS

Dover (c)  
Durham  
Ely (c)  
Epsom (c)  
Eton (c)  
Exeter  
Fettes (c)  
Harrow  
Leys (The)  
Oakham  
Oundle  
Radley (c)  
Repton  
Rugby  
St Bees  
Stowe  
Trent (c)

### 7 LETTERS

Bedford  
Bloxham  
Clifton (c)  
Dulwich (c)  
Ely (c)  
Fettes (c)  
Harrow  
Leys (The)  
Oakham  
Oundle  
Radley (c)  
Repton  
Rugby  
St Bees  
Stowe  
Trent (c)

### 8 LETTERS

Abingdon  
Ardingly  
Beaumont (c)  
"Blue Coat"  
Brighton (c)  
Dunston (c)  
Downside  
Herm Bay (c)  
Highgate  
Mill Hill  
St Albans  
St Olive's  
Sedburgh  
Trenton  
Weymouth (c)  
Whitgift

### 9 LETTERS

Blundell's  
Bradfield (c)  
Cranbrook  
Cranleigh  
Dean Close  
Liverpool (c)  
Sevenoaks  
Sherborne  
Tonbridge  
Uppingham  
Wickfield

## 10 LETTERS

Ampleforth (c)  
Birkenhead  
Bishop Cleeve (c)  
Eastbourne (c)  
Gilliam Kent  
Glenalmond  
Haileybury (c)  
Royal Naval (c)  
Shrewsbury  
Stonyhurst (c)  
Wellington (c)  
Winchester (c)

## 11 LETTERS

Berkhamsted  
Eton College  
Framlingham (c)  
Giggleswick  
Leatherhead  
Marlborough (c)  
Polytechnic  
Rugby School  
Stowe School  
Westminster

## 12 LETTERS

Charterhouse  
City of London  
Dover College  
Durham School  
Epsom College  
Exeter School  
Harrow School  
King's College (School)  
Monkton Combe  
Oakham School  
Oundle School  
Repton School  
St Bees School  
Trent College

## Schools (Boys)

### 13 LETTERS

Bedford Modern  
Bedford School  
Felsted School  
Fettes College  
Loretto School  
Radley College  
Reading School  
Rossall School  
St. Paul's School  
Taunton School  
The Leys School  
Warwick School  
Wolverhampton

### 14 LETTERS

Abingdon School  
Bedford Grammar  
"Blue-Coat" School  
Clifton College  
Downside School  
Dulwich College  
Highgate School  
Hurstpierpoint (c)  
Lancing College

Malvern College  
Mill Hill School  
St. Albans School  
Sedbergh School  
Wellingborough

### 15 LETTERS

Beaumont College  
Blundell's School  
Brighton College  
Christ's Hospital  
Cranbrook School  
Cranleigh School  
Imperial Service (c)  
King's, Canterbury  
Magdalen College (School)  
Merchant Taylors'  
Sherborne School  
Tonbridge School  
Uppingham School  
Weymouth College  
Whitgift Grammar

## Sciences, etc.

### 16 LETTERS

Birkenhead School  
Bishop's Stortford  
Bradfield College  
Bromsgrove School  
Edinburgh Academy  
Glenalmond School  
Liverpool College  
Shrewsbury School

### 17 LETTERS

Ampleforth College  
Berkhamsted School  
Cheltenham College  
Eastbourne College  
Giggleswick School  
Haileybury College  
Manchester Grammar  
Royal Naval College  
Stonyhurst College  
University College (School)  
Wellington College  
Westminster School  
Winchester College

---

## Sciences, Treatises, etc (and pertaining thereto)

---

### 3-6 LETTERS

Acting (6)  
Art (3)  
Arts (4)  
Aurgy (6)  
Botany (6)  
Cabala (6)  
Comics (6)  
Ethics (6)  
Law (3)  
Logic (5)  
Matter (6)  
Optics (6)  
Osmose (6)  
Poetry (6)

### 7 LETTERS

Acology  
Alchemy

Algebra  
Anatomy  
Archery  
Biology  
Cabala  
Carving  
Cookery  
Cosmism  
Drawing  
Dualism  
Farming  
Finance  
Geodisy  
Geogony  
Geology  
Geomony  
Grammar  
Gunnery  
History  
Hygiene  
Myology  
Neology  
Oratory  
Orology  
Otology  
Pandect.

Phonics  
Physics  
Plating  
Poetics  
Statics  
Surgery  
Tanning  
Theurgy  
Tillage  
Trivium  
Weaving  
Writing  
Zoology  
Zootomy

### 8 LETTERS

Aerology  
Alloyage  
Alomancy  
Atmology.  
Barology

Biometry  
Blazonry  
Bryology  
Cetology  
Commerce  
Dairying  
Diabery  
Dialling  
Documacy  
Dosology  
Dynamics  
Dynamism  
Ethology  
Etymology  
Eugenics  
Exegesis  
Fatalism  
Folstry  
Geognosy  
Geometry  
Geoscopy  
Glyptics  
Gramaye  
Gyarchy  
Hedonism  
Heraldry

# 10 LETTERS

Horology  
Ideology  
Kinetics  
Lapidary  
Marbling  
Mazology  
Medicine  
Menology  
Mycology  
Nataion  
Nauscopy  
Nomology  
Nosology  
Ontology  
Orthoepy  
Penology  
Pharmacy  
Politics  
Pomology  
Posology  
Pyrology  
Rhetoric  
Sinology  
Sitology  
Solidism  
Spharics  
Statuary  
Taxonomy  
Technics  
Theology  
Tidology  
Locology  
Typology  
Voltaism  
Wizardry  
Zoochemistry  
Zymology

## 9 LETTERS

Academism  
Acoustics  
Adenology  
Adenotomy  
Aerognosy  
Aeomancy  
Aerometry  
Acroscopy  
Aetiology  
Agriology  
Autiology  
Algorithm  
Allopathy  
Altimetry  
Amphitype  
Analytics  
Androtomy  
Anemology  
Angiology  
Angiotomy  
Annealing  
Anthology

Areometry  
Aretology  
Astrology  
Astronomy  
Barometry  
Biography  
Bleaching  
Carpology  
Casuistry  
Ceromancy  
Chemistry  
Chemitype  
Chirology  
Chironomy  
Chiroscopy  
Chorology  
Conjuring  
Cosmogony  
Cosmology  
Dismalness  
Darwinism  
Dentistry  
Desmology  
Desmotomy  
Diaphanic  
Diction  
Didactics  
Dietetics  
Diplomacy  
Dogmatics  
Economics  
Elocution  
Eubalium  
Eulitology  
Engraving  
Engraving  
Equitancy  
Ethnology  
Etymology  
Euchology  
Florilege  
Fossilism  
Galvanism  
Gardening  
Gasometry  
Genealogy  
Geography  
Geoponics  
Gnomology  
Gnomonics  
Gyromancy  
Hagarchy  
Harmonics  
Hierology  
Histology  
Horometry  
Horoscopy  
Husbandry  
Hydrology  
Hygrology  
Hydromancy  
Hymnology  
Hypnology  
Ichnology  
Iconology

Kingcraft  
Lithology  
Lithotypy  
Liturgics  
Magianism  
Magnetism  
Mammalogy  
Mastology  
Mechanics  
Mesmerism  
Metrology  
Metronomy  
Micrology  
Mnemonics  
Musculogy  
Muscology  
Myography  
Mystagogy  
Mythology  
Necrotomy  
Neurology  
Neurotomy  
Ophiology  
Orography  
Osteology  
Osteotomy  
Otography  
Palcology  
Palmistry  
Pantology  
Pathogeny  
Pathology  
Patology  
Phibology  
Phonetics  
Phonology  
Photology  
Phytogeny  
Phytology  
Phytonomy  
Plutonism  
Pyrometry  
Rabdology  
Rheometry  
Sarcology  
Scioptics  
Sculpture  
Shorthand  
Silvering  
Sitiology  
Sociology  
Songcraft  
Spiritism  
Surveying  
Symbology  
Tautology  
Tavdermy  
Telepathy  
Telephony  
Tellurism  
Tropology  
Uranology  
Veneering  
Vulcanism  
Zoography

Acetimetry  
Acetopathy  
Acrobatics  
Acrography  
Actinology  
Aedoeology  
Aerography  
Aesthetics  
Angelology  
Annotation  
Apiculture  
Archaeology  
Arithmancy  
Arithmetic  
Aurigraphy  
Autography  
Ballistics  
Bathymetry  
Bibliology  
Biogenesis  
Caligraphy  
Capnomancy  
Cardiology  
Catoptrics  
Cetography  
Chirognomy  
Chromancy  
Chromatics  
Chronology  
Chrysology  
Chrysotype  
Cleromancy  
Clinometry  
Conchology  
Cosmometry  
Craniology  
Cyclometry  
Decorition  
Demagogism  
Demography  
Demonology  
Dendrology  
Dialectics  
Diaphonics  
Die-sinking  
Dissection  
Docinastic  
Docimology  
Dramaturgy  
Egyptology  
Ecticism  
Embalument  
Embronzing  
Emigration  
  
Entomotomy  
Epigenesis  
Equitation  
Erpetology  
Estimation  
Eudiometry  
Federalism

## Sciences, etc.

### 10 LETTERS—cont

Fluorotype  
Gall  
Glossology  
Glottology  
Government  
Gynecology  
Homeopathy  
Horography  
Hydraulics  
Hydromancy  
Hydrometry  
Hydropathy  
Hygrometry  
Hypsometry  
Journalism  
Kinematics  
Lexicology  
Lexigraphy  
Literature  
Melacology  
Medallurgy  
Metallurgy  
Microscopy  
Monography  
Morphology  
Necromancy  
Necrology  
Nomography  
Nomenclature  
Odontology  
Oneirology  
Orcharding  
Oganology  
Orismology  
Orthometry  
Paideutics  
Pasigraphy  
Pedagogics  
Penmanship  
Philosophy  
Phitology  
Photometry  
Phrenology  
Physiology  
Planimetry  
Pneumatics  
Polychfomy  
Polygraphy  
Potanology  
Psychology  
Pyretology  
Pyronomics  
Pyrotechny  
Relativity  
Rhabdology  
Sanitation  
Sciagraphy  
Sciography  
Seismology  
Selenology

Semeiology  
Somatology  
Spasmology  
Spermology  
Splenology  
Splenotomy  
Statistics  
Stereotomy  
Tea-tasting  
Technology  
Telegraphy  
Television  
Teratology  
Theriotomy  
Thermotics  
Topography  
Trophology  
Tropology  
Trocemics  
Typography  
Uranoscopy  
Utopianism  
Volitation  
Witchcraft  
Xylography

### 11 LETTERS

Adenography  
Aeronautics  
Aerostatics  
Aeroslation  
Agriculture  
Agrostology  
Alkalmetry  
Anemography  
Angiography  
Arachnology  
Archaeology  
Arteriology  
Arteriotomy  
Astrography  
Austromancy  
Baculometry  
Bibliomancy  
Biodynamics  
Bone-setting  
Bookbinding  
Bookkeeping  
Calcography

Catamancy  
Cathoply  
Cataphonics  
Ceroplastics  
Chirography  
Chiromantic  
Chlorometry  
Choledology  
Chondrology  
Chondrotomy  
Choregraphy

Chorography  
Christology  
Chronometry  
Climatology  
Conjurat'on  
Cosmography  
Cranionomy  
Cranimetry  
Cramioscopy  
Creationism  
Criminology  
Cupellation  
Dactylogy  
Dermatology  
Dermography  
Desiccation  
Desolography  
Diaphanics  
Diaphanics  
Dimidiation  
Diplomatics  
Eclecticism  
Electricity  
Electrology  
Electrotype  
Elutriation  
Emblazoning  
Enchantment  
Endenuology  
Engineering  
Entozoology  
Epigraphy  
Eudaemonism  
Euphemerism  
Fossilology  
Freemasonry  
Galvanology  
Gastriloquy  
Gnomology  
Gigantology  
Gnomonology  
Gunsmithery  
Gynecocracy  
Harmatolog  
Heliography  
Heliography  
Hierography  
Histography  
Histrionism  
Homoeopathy  
Hyalography  
Hydrography  
Hyetography  
Hylopathism  
Ichthyology  
Ichthyotomy  
Iconography  
Imperialism  
Kinesopathy  
Legerdemain  
Lichenology  
Linguistics

Lithography  
Loxodromics  
Mathematics  
Mensuration  
Metaphysics  
Methodology  
Metoposcopy  
Micrography  
Millenarism  
Myodynamics  
Neurography  
Numismatics  
Oneiromancy  
Onomatology  
Orniscopies  
Ornithology  
Osteography  
Paleography  
Pantography  
Petrography  
Phraseology  
Phytography  
Phytography  
Polytechnic  
Prophylaxis  
Proplastics  
Protraction  
Psychomancy  
Pteridology  
Punctiation  
Radiography  
Rationalism  
Rhabdomancy  
Rontgen-rays  
Skeletology  
Soteriology  
Specrology  
Stereometry  
Stethoscopy

Thanatology  
Thaumaturgy  
Tapiary-work  
Tracheotomy  
Translation  
Uranography  
Vivisection  
Watch-making  
Wood-carving  
Zincography

## 12 LETTERS

Accentuation  
 Aerodynamics  
 Alliteration  
 Amphibiology  
 Anthropology  
 Anthropotomy  
 Architecture  
 Atomic-theory  
 Auscultation  
 Bibliography  
 Biochemistry  
 Brachygraphy  
 Catacrotics  
 Cateallactics  
 Celdography  
 Chalcrography  
 Chartography  
 Chronography  
 Chrysography  
 Clairvoyance  
 Codification  
 Colonization  
 Cometography  
 Conveyancing  
 Cryptography  
 Dactylomania  
 Decalomania  
 Deplatanion  
 Diemagnetism  
 Diamantism  
 Disquisition  
 Dissertation  
 Distillation  
 Ecclesiology  
 Ectyography  
 Electrolysis  
 Elementalism  
 Emancipation  
 Embellishment  
 Emblazonment  
 Enigmatology  
 Epidemiology  
 Epipedometry  
 Epurheology  
 Ethnology  
 Etymologicon  
 Floriculture  
 Glossography  
 Glyphography  
 Glyptography  
 Hermeneutics  
 Hippocratism  
 Horticulture  
 Hydrostatics  
 Hygrostatics  
 Ichthyophagy  
 Illumination  
 Isoperimetry  
 Lexicography  
 Lymphography  
 Microphonics  
 Neonomianism  
 Neophrography

Nomenclature  
Ophthalmology  
Organography  
Ornithomania  
Ornithoscopy  
Orthodromics  
Paleontology  
Pharmacology  
Physicology  
Physiography  
Pythogenesis  
Pisciculture  
Plastography  
Pneumatology  
Polytechnics  
Potchomania  
Psalmography  
Pyrotechnics  
Seismography  
Selenography  
Semieigraphy  
Sidrography  
Spectroscopy  
Spermatology  
Sphenography  
Sphragistics  
Spiritualism  
Stereography  
Stoichiology  
Stratigraphy  
Stratigraphy  
Stump-oratory  
Sylviculture  
Syndesmotomy  
Syndesmology  
Tactacology  
Tessellation  
Therapeutics  
Herapeutics  
Loricellian  
Loricellian  
Loricellian  
Water gilding  
Zoolithology  
Zoophytology

## 13 LETTERS

Agrostography  
Alectoromancy  
Alectryomancy  
Anthropometry  
Anthroposcopy  
Arboriculture  
Arteriography  
Autobiography  
Catechisation  
Catotromancy  
Cephalography  
Charioteering  
Choledography

Chondrography  
Chromatics  
Climatography  
Conceptualism  
Conchyliology  
Copper-plating  
Crustaceology  
Dactylography  
Daguerreotype  
Deliquescence  
Deodorization  
Dulcification  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z

## Sciences, etc.

### 10 LETTERS -- cont

Fluorotype  
Gastrology  
Gastronomy  
Glossology  
Glottology  
Government  
Gynecology  
Homeopathy  
Horography  
Hydraulics  
Hydromancy  
Hydrometry  
Hydrophathy  
Hygrometry  
Hypsometry  
Journalism  
Kinematics  
Lexicology  
Lexigraphy  
Literature  
Melacology  
Medallurgy  
Metallurgy  
Microscopy  
Monography  
Morphology  
Necromancy

Obstetrics  
Odontology  
Oneirology  
Orcharding  
Organology  
Orismology  
Orthometry  
Paideutics  
Pasigraphy  
Pedagogics  
Penmanship  
Philosophy  
Phlebology  
Photometry  
Phenology  
Physiology  
Planimetry  
Pneumatics  
Polychomy  
Polygraphy  
Potamology  
Psychology  
Pyretology  
Pyronomics  
Pyrotechny  
Relativity  
Rhabdology  
Sanitation  
Sciagraphy  
Sciography  
Semeiology

Semeiology  
Somatology  
Spasmology  
Spermology  
Splenology  
Splenotomy  
Statistics  
Stereotomy  
Tea-tasting  
Technology  
Telegraphy  
Television  
Teratology  
Therapeutics  
Thermotics  
Topography  
Toxicology  
Trepanning  
Trochilics  
Typography  
Uranoscopy  
Utopianism  
Volitation  
Witchcraft  
Xylography

### 11 LETTERS

Adenography  
Aeronautics  
Aerostatics  
Aerostation  
Agriculture  
Agrostology  
Alkalimetry  
Anemography  
Angiography  
Arachnology  
Archaeology  
Arteriology  
Arteriotomy  
Astrography  
Austromancy  
Baculometry  
Bibliomancy  
Biodynamics  
Book-keeping  
Bookkeeping  
Calcography  
Calligraphy  
Campanology  
Carcinology  
Cartography  
Cataphonics  
Ceroplastic  
Chrography  
Chromantic  
Chlorometry

Chorography  
Christology  
Chronometry  
Climatology  
Conjurat'on  
Cosmography  
Cranioecnomy  
Cranimetry  
Cramioscopy  
Creationism  
Criminology  
Cupellation  
Dactylology  
Dermatology  
Dermography  
Desiccation  
Dichnography  
Dichotomies  
Diagraphics  
Dimidiation  
Diplomatics  
Eclercticism  
Electricity  
Electrology  
Electrotype  
Elutriation  
Emblazoning  
Enchantment  
Endemiology  
Engineering  
Entozoology  
Epigraphics  
Eschatology  
Etimography  
Eudemonism  
Euphemerism  
Fossilology  
Freemasonry  
Galvanology  
Gastrolology  
Genesisiology  
Genethliacs  
Gigantology  
Gnomonology  
Gunsmithery  
Gynecocracy  
Haematology  
Hallography  
Heliochromy  
Histrionism  
Homoeopathy

Hypocritism  
Ichthyology  
Ichthyotomy  
Iconography  
Imperialism  
Kinesopathy  
Legerdemain  
Lichenology

Lithography  
Loxodromics  
Martyrology  
Materialism  
Mathematics  
Mensuration  
Metaphysics  
Methodology  
Metoposcopy  
Micrography  
Millenarism  
Myodynamics  
\n  
\n  
Oneiromancy  
Onomatology  
Orniscopies  
Ornithology  
Orthography  
Osteography  
Paleography  
Pantography  
Petrography  
Phonography  
Photography  
Phraseology  
Physiology  
Physiognomy  
Phytography  
Polytechnic  
Prophylaxis  
Proplastics  
Protraction  
Psychomancy  
Pteridology  
Punctuation  
Radiography  
Rationalism  
Rhabdomancy  
Rontgen-rays  
S  
S  
S  
Skeletology  
Soteriology  
Specrology  
Stelography  
Stenography  
Stereometry  
Stereoscopy  
Stethoscopy  
Stylography  
\n  
\n  
Thanatology  
Thaumaturgy  
Tertiary-work  
Tracheotomy  
Translation  
Uranography  
Ventilation  
Vivisection  
Watch-making  
Wood-carving

**12 LETTERS**

Accentuation  
Aerodynamics  
Alliteration  
Amphibiology  
Anthropology  
Anthrptomty  
Architecture  
Atomic-theory  
Auscultation  
B  
B  
Brachygraphy  
Catastrophics  
Catalactics  
Celdography  
Chalcography  
Chartography  
Chronography  
Chrysography  
Clairvoyance  
Coaction  
Colonization  
Cometography  
Conveyancing  
Cryptography  
Dactylomanacy  
Decalcomania  
Deplantation  
Diagnetism  
Dileptanism  
Disquisition  
Disertation  
Distillation  
Ecclesiology  
Ectypography  
Electrolysis  
Elementalism  
Emancipator  
Embezzlement  
Embroidement  
Enigmatology  
Epidemiology  
Epipedometry  
Epirheology  
Ethnological  
Etymologicon  
Floriculture  
G  
G  
G  
Hermeneutics  
Hippocratism  
Horticulture  
Hydrostatics  
Hygrostatics  
I  
I  
Isoperimetry  
Lexicography  
L  
L  
Microphotia  
Neonomanism  
Nephrographia

Nomenclature  
Ophthalmology  
Organography  
Ornithomania  
Orthoscopy  
Orthodromics  
Paleontology  
Pharmacology  
Physiology  
Phylogenesis  
Pisciculture  
Plastigraphy  
Pneumatology  
Polytechnics  
Potichomania  
Psalmography  
Pyrotechnics  
Seismography  
Selenography  
Semeiography  
Sidrography  
Spectroscopy  
Spermatology  
Sphenography  
Sphragistics  
Spiritualism  
Stenography  
Stoichology  
Stratigraphy  
Stitography  
Stump-oratory  
Sylviculture  
Syndesology  
Syndesmotomy  
Synosteology  
Taccrature  
Tessellation  
Testaceology  
Therapeutics  
Urricellian  
Zoology  
Zoophytology

## 13 LETTERS

Agrostography  
Alectoromancy  
Alectryomancy  
Anthropometry  
Anthroposcopy  
Arboriculture  
Arteriography  
Autobiography  
Catechisation  
Catoptromancy  
Cephalography  
Charioteering  
Choledography

Chondrography  
Chromatistics  
Climatography  
Conceptualism  
Conchylology  
Copper-plating  
Crustaceology  
Dactylography  
Daguerreotype  
Deliquescence  
Deodorization  
Dulcification  
Economization  
Electrization  
Encyclopedism  
Entomological  
Equestrianism  
Electric weaving  
Formulation  
Fumubulation  
Glacial-theory  
Helminthology  
Heresiography  
Hieroglyphics  
Hydrodynamics  
Hydrokinetics  
Ichthyography  
Kinetic energy  
Land-measuring  
Land-surveying  
Lichenography  
Machaviellism  
Mechanography  
Mercurization  
Metallography  
Meteorography  
Numismatology  
Oncocritics  
Orchesography  
Osmiology  
Pharmaceutics  
Propaedeutics  
Pronunciation  
Psychophysics  
Quantum-theor  
Saccharometry  
Splanchnology  
Splanchnotomy  
Steganography  
Stoichiometry  
Surgical  
Surgical  
Ventriloquism  
Versification \*  
Vulcanization  
Wave mechanic  
Wood-engraving  
Zoophylology



## 14 LETTERS

## 14 LETTERS

Architectonics  
Chromatography  
Circulation  
Conchylomancy  
Crystallomancy  
Daguerreotype  
Depolarization  
Druggist  
Elasticity  
Einstein theory  
Electromagnetic  
Electromotive  
Electroplating  
Electrostatics  
Etiomastography  
Entomideology  
Entomostography  
Entomology  
Etiology  
Hippothology  
Historiography  
Hydrophology  
Hyperorthodoxy  
Iberianism  
Millenarianism

Natural-history  
Natural science  
Necessarianism  
Phytopathology  
Psychonology  
Santalum edule  
Santalum edule  
Testacography  
Thermodynamics  
Xylopyrography

### 15 HOURS AND OVER

- Abstract science (15)
- Acetophenology (16)
- Acetyltopography (15)
- Chromotopography (16)
- Colour phototography (17)
- Crystallography (15)
- Dance photography (19)
- Electrification (15)
- Electrochemistry (16)
- Electrodynamics (15)
- Electroengineering (16)
- Electrokinetics (15)

(16)  
(17)  
(17)  
(16)  
centrism (15)  
nography (15)  
nism (15)  
photography (19)  
plant gardening (18)  
chromatics (15)  
photography (16)  
astronomy (16)  
plant gardening (15)  
osmography (16)  
photography (16)  
philosophy (17)  
nism (16)  
nism theory (15)  
ography (15)  
typography (16)  
nism (15)  
photography (15)  
chemistry (15)  
nism (17)  
nism (15)  
ss telegraphy (18)  
ss telephony (17)

### Scientists, Engineers, etc.

## 5. REFERENCES

And  
Baker  
Ball  
Bay  
Bell  
Bohr  
Bose  
Boyle  
Bragg  
Brush  
Coul  
Dalb  
Davy  
Dixon  
Ewing  
Ford  
Fox  
Ganot  
Henri  
Hertz  
Jeans  
Joel  
Joule  
Klein  
Koch

Kundt  
Lurke  
Lodge  
Maise  
Maxim  
Morse  
Perry  
Plato  
Ross  
Smith (H J S)  
Swain  
Volta  
Watt  
Weber  
White  
Wren

## 6 LETTERS

Ampère  
Ayrton  
Brunel  
Bunsen  
Burnie

Cutler  
Cwikel  
Cubitt  
Darrow  
Dawson  
Donkin  
Edison  
Echid  
Foude  
Grumme  
Haley  
Harvey  
Henley (W J)  
Hughes  
Huxley  
Jansen  
Jennet  
Kelvin  
Kiepler  
Lamor  
Lester  
Munson  
Mordley  
Morris  
Newton  
Preece  
Rendel  
Rennie

Kosco  
Rucker  
Stoke  
Thorpe  
Yarrow

## 7 REFERENCES

Andrews  
Belliss  
Brennan  
Coulonub  
' Crookes  
Friday  
Heming  
Galvani  
Henrici  
Houston  
Huggins  
Kapitz a  
Kennedy  
Lannec  
Lockyer  
Marconi

# Scientists, etc

Maxwell  
Pasteur  
Piccard  
Poulsen  
Röntgen  
Rowland  
Siemens  
Simpson  
Thomson  
Tyndall  
Virchow  
Willans

## 8 LETTERS

Bramwell  
Clifford  
Crompton  
De Forest  
Einstein  
Glushko  
Hawshaw  
Herschel  
John Aird (Sir)  
Mercator  
Munich  
Kayleigh  
Schuster  
Sociates  
Thompson

## 9 LETTERS

Aristotle  
Armstrong  
Edington  
Emile Coue  
Eddersden  
Hull and  
Guthrie  
Hewitt  
Helmholtz  
Hopkinson  
Juncus Watt  
J. J. Thomson (Sir)  
Kirchhoff  
Lankster  
Michelson  
Sylvester  
W. H. White  
Wiedemann

## 10 LETTERS

Bazalgette  
Douglas Fox (Sir)  
Edwin Klein  
Fitzgerald  
Glazebrook  
Henry Moseley (Sir)  
Jablonsky  
James Jeans (Sir)  
John Renne  
Lord Kelvin  
MacCallum  
Robert Bull (Sir)  
Ronald Ross (Sir)  
Rutherford  
Stephenson  
Whitstone  
Willmson  
Wilmshurst  
Wolfe Barry (Sir J)

## 11 12 LETTERS

Clerk Maxwell (12)  
David Huggins (11)  
Henry Roscoe (Sir) (11)  
Hiram S. Maxim (11)  
Humphrey Davy (Sir) (12)  
James Thomson (Sir)  
John Hawshaw (Sir) (12)  
John Herschel (Sir) (12)  
Joseph Larmor (Sir) (12)  
Lord Rayleigh (11)  
Oliver Lodge (Sir) (11)  
Philip Dawson (Sir) (12)  
Ray Lankster (Sir L.) (12)  
Samuel Morse (11)  
Spottiswoode (12)  
Van der Wals (11)  
William White (Sir) (12)

## 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander Herschel (17)  
Alexander Munich (17)  
Alexander Siemens (16)  
Ambrose Thompson (Sir) (13)  
Arthur Edington (Sir) (15)  
Arthur Schuster (Sir) (14)  
Benjamin Baker (Sir) (13)  
Christopher Wren (Sir) (15)  
Colonel Crompton (R. L. B.) (15)  
Crichton Browne (Sir J.) (14)  
Frederick Bramwell (Sir) (17)  
Heinrich Hertz (13)  
James Clerk Maxwell (17)  
J. Arthur Thomson (14)

John Wolfe Barry (Sir) (14)  
Michael Faraday (14)  
Norman Lockyer (Sir) (13)  
Oliver Heaviside (15)  
Patrick Munich (Sir) (13)  
Silvanus Thompson (15)  
Thorvald Alva Edison (16)  
William Bragg (Sir) (12)  
William Crookes (Sir) (14)  
William Huggins (Sir) (13)  
William Preece (Sir) (13)  
William Spottiswoode (19)  
William Thomson (Sir) (Lord Kelvin) (14)

# Seas, Oceans, Channels, Passages, Sounds, Straits, and Sea Canals

Ch Channel O Ocean, P Passage S Sea, Sd Sound St(s) Strait(s)  
*note* The land references are to give a general idea as to location

## 3 LETTERS

Aral, S of (Asia)  
 Azof, S of (Rus)  
 Bass St (Austral)  
 Coll, P of (Scot)  
 Cook St (N Z)  
 Dead S (Pal)  
 Fox Ch (Can)  
 Java S (I I)  
 Java Sd (Scot)  
 Kara S (Rus)  
 Moni P (WI)  
 North (The) (Eng)  
 Palk St (Ind)  
 Red S (Af)  
 Sulu S (I I)

## 5 LETTERS

Banda S (I I)  
 Black S (Eur)  
 Cabot St (Can)  
 China S (China)  
 Coral S (I I)  
 Coral Sd (Jap)  
 Davis St (Can)  
 Dover, Sts of (Eng)  
 Downs (The) (Eng)  
 Irish S (Ing)  
 Japan, S of (Jap)  
 Korea St (Jap)  
 Menu St (Wides)  
 Much (The) (Scot)  
 North S (Ing)

North Ch (Scot)  
 Ormuz, St of (Pers)  
 Puget Sd (U S A)  
 Sleat, Sd of (Scot)  
 Smith Sd (Can)  
 Sound (The) (Swed)  
 Sundi, St of (I I)  
 Timor S (I I)  
 White S (Rus)

Arctic O  
 Baltic S (Eur)  
 Burrow St (Can)  
 Harris, St of (Scot)  
 Hecla St (Can)  
 Hudson St (Can)  
 Indus O  
 Ionian S (Eur)  
 Nootka Sd (Can)  
 Panama Can (Am)  
 Queen's Ch (Austral)  
 Solent (The) (Eng)  
 Tasman S (Austral)  
 Torres St (Austral)  
 Thomas Sd (Nor)  
 Yellow S (China)

## 6 LETTERS

Achill Sd (Ire)  
 Aegean S (Eur)

## 7 LETTERS

Arabian S (Ind)  
 Arabian S (I I)  
 Behring S (Sib)  
 Behring St (Sib)  
 Bristol Ch (Ing)  
 Caspian S (Asia)  
 Celebes S (I I)  
 Collin Sd (Scot)  
 Dolphin St (Can)  
 Eastern S (China)  
 English Ch (Eng)  
 Florida St (U S A)  
 Formosa St (China)  
 Fox aux St (N Z)  
 Georgia St of (Can)  
 Le Mine St (S Am)  
 Malacca St (Malay)  
 Marmora, S of (Turk)  
 Molucca P (I I)  
 Okhotsk S of (Sib)  
 Pacific O  
 Pamblico Sd (U S A)  
 The Note (Eng)  
 Yucatim Ch (Mex)

Macassar S (I I)  
 McGillin St (S Am)  
 Plymouth Sd (Eng)  
 Spithead (Eng)  
 The Downs (Ing)  
 The Minot (Scot)  
 The Sound (Swed)  
 Windward P (WI)

Kilbrannan Sd (Scot)  
 King George Sd (Austral)  
 Little Belt (The) (Den)  
 Mozambique Ch (I Af)  
 Shackel Rick (Den)  
 South China S (China)

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

## 9 LETTERS

Antarctic O  
 Bonifacio St of (Med)  
 Eosphorus (The) (Turk)  
 Gibraltar Sts of (Spain)  
 Great Belt (The) (Den)  
 Lancaster Sd (Can)  
 St George's Ch (Ing)  
 Scapa Flow (Scot)  
 Suez Canal (Af)  
 The Solent (Ing)  
 Evhemer S (Med)  
 Van Diemen St (Jap)  
 Zuider Zee (Holl)  
 Zuyder Zee (Holl)

Babel Mandeb St (Red S)  
 (11)  
 Caledonian Canal (Scot) (15)  
 Dardanelles (The) (Turk)  
 (11)  
 Goodwin Sands (Ing) (12)  
 Great Barrier Reef (Austral)  
 (16)  
 Hampton Roads (U S A)  
 (15)  
 Little Minch St (Scot) (11)  
 Mediterranean S (Eur)  
 (13)  
 Northumberland St (Can)  
 (14)  
 Pas de Calais (Fr) (11)  
 Queen Charlotte Sd (Can)  
 (14)  
 Saint George's Ch (Eng)  
 (12)  
 The Bosphorus (Turk) (12)  
 The Dardanelles (Turk)  
 (14)  
 The Great Belt (Den) (12)  
 The Little Belt (Den) (13)

## 8 LETTERS

Atlantic O  
 Cattagat (The) (Den)  
 Colonsay, P of (Scot)  
 Kattegat (The) (Den)  
 Laganian S (It)

## 10 LETTERS

Dogger Bank (N Sea)  
 Golden Gate (U S A)  
 Golden Horn (Turk)

# Shipwrecks

(sub) - submarine

## 2-6 LETTERS

"Africa"  
"Alice"  
"Amazon"  
"Aurora"  
"Berlin"  
"China"  
"Clara"  
"Cooma"  
"Delhi"  
"India"  
"Ivory"  
"Irebus"  
"Irraw"  
"Hera"  
"Gamma"  
"Ganges"  
"Godiva"  
"Hornet"  
"Kent"  
"Leda"  
"M2" (sub)

"Mexico"  
"Niger"  
"Oberon"  
"Oceania"  
"Ovidio"  
"Quetta"  
"Rave"  
"Roc"  
"Tahiti"  
"Terror"  
"Togo"  
"Urana"  
"Violet"  
"Wager"

## 7 LETTERS

Bermuda"  
"Captain"  
"Dunbar"

"Hleanor"  
"Hysan"  
"Griffin"  
"Hippia"  
"Mohagan"  
"Montagu"  
"Pandora"  
"Shannon"  
"Sibira"  
"Solomon"  
"Tayleur"  
"Titanic"  
"Tribune"  
"Utility"  
"Vestris"  
"Wukito"  
"Wraith"  
"Yongli"

## 8 LETTERS

"Antelope"  
"Antigua"  
"Atlantic"  
"Cap Lopez"  
"Carlotta"  
"De La Pole"  
"Dunbar"  
"Eurydice"  
"Glenavon"  
"Glendora"  
"Hesperus"  
"Jemima"  
"Madratta"  
"Mandila"  
"Merchant"  
"Montrose"  
"Posidon" (sub)  
"Sorrento"  
"St George"  
"Success"  
"Victoria"  
"Vulturno"

## 9 10 LETTERS

"Adventure" (9)  
"Burkenhead" (10)  
"Corinthian" (10)  
"Coppatrick" (10)  
"D'Audignon" (9)  
"Dundonald" (9)  
"Endeavour" (retrieved later)  
"Garthpool" (9)  
"Gutenberg" (9)  
"Hampshire" (9)  
"John and Ann" (10)  
"Jusitama" (9)  
"Mount Blanc" (10)  
"Parkfield" (9)  
"Paul Boyton" (10)  
"Paul Scott" (9)  
"Pomona" (sub) (9)  
"Queenmore" (9)  
"Retriever" (9)  
"Royal Arch" (9)  
"Val Suce" (9)

## 11 LETTERS AND OVER

"British Queen" (12)  
"Duncan Dunbar" (12)  
"Empress of Ireland" (16)  
"Empress of Scotland" (17)  
"Frederick Cuth" (13)  
"Georges Philippart" (16)  
"Golden Island" (12)  
"Hedvig Sophia" (12)  
"Hermann Frankel" (14)  
"Highland Hope" (12)  
"Indian Chief" (11)  
"James and Mary" (12)  
"Marie Leonhardt" (14)  
"Petersfield" (11)  
"Princess Alice" (13)  
"Royal Charter" (12)  
"Royal George" (11)  
"Saint George" (11)  
"Saint Philibert" (14)  
"St Philibert" (11)  
"Warren Hastings" (14)

# Suffixes

## 2 LETTERS

ac  
al  
an  
ar  
cy  
ed  
el  
el  
en  
er  
es  
et  
ey  
fy  
ic  
id  
ie  
il  
im  
in  
ix  
le  
ly  
ma  
on.  
or.  
ot  
ow  
ry  
st  
sy  
th  
ty  
um

## 3 LETTERS

acy  
ade  
age  
ain  
ane  
ant  
ard  
ary  
asm  
ate  
ble  
clc  
dom

eer  
che  
end  
con  
ern  
cry  
csc  
csc  
cst  
ful  
fun  
ice  
ics  
ide  
it  
ier  
ile  
im  
ine  
ing  
ion  
ior  
ist  
ish  
isk  
ism  
ist  
ite  
ive  
ize  
kun  
let  
men  
nce  
ncy  
ock  
oid  
oon  
ory  
ose  
our  
ous  
ple  
red  
ric  
sis  
som  
son  
ter  
tor  
tre  
ule  
ure  
way  
ver  
ysm

## 4 LETTERS

able  
ance  
ancy  
boro'  
cule  
ence  
ency  
cons  
cri  
erly  
ette  
fast  
fold  
full  
head  
herd  
hood  
ible  
icil  
icle  
ique  
itis  
kind  
land  
lent  
less  
lick  
like  
ling  
lite  
lock  
logy  
long  
mcal  
ment  
mony  
most  
ness  
port  
rian  
ship  
sion  
some  
sory  
str  
stir  
teen  
ther  
tion  
tory  
town.  
trix  
tude  
uble

ward  
ways  
wife  
wise

## 5 LETTERS

aster  
ation  
ative  
atory  
craft  
esque  
graph  
icisin  
itude  
ldge  
lence  
lency  
meter  
mouth  
ology  
pathy  
right  
scape  
scopy  
shire  
stead  
truss  
uncle  
unnu  
wards  
worth

## 6 LETTERS AND OVER

aceous (6)  
acious (6)  
aneous (6)  
borough (7)  
caster (6)  
cester (6)  
chester (7)  
escent (6)  
frous (6)  
graphic (7)  
graphy (6)  
monger (6).  
stress (6)

# Theatrical, Pyrotechnics, etc.

See also "Music" and "Games"

(f.w.) = fireworks

## 2-4 LETTERS

Act  
Bill  
Box  
Gag  
Gala  
Hero  
Lead  
Mime  
Mumm  
O P  
Pit  
Play  
Show  
Skit  
Star  
Tag  
Trio  
Wand

Dancer  
Encore  
Finale  
Kinema  
Make-up  
Motley  
"Movies"  
Mummer  
Nautch  
Parody  
Player  
Prompt  
Puppet  
Recite  
Rocket (f.w.)  
Satire  
Séance  
"Smoker"  
Splits  
Stalls  
Tattoo  
Tights  
Tinsel

Shavian  
Showman  
Stagery  
Tableau  
"Talkies"  
Theatre  
Tragedy  
Trilogy  
Variety  
Waxwork

Theopian  
Town talk  
Travesty  
Waxworks

## 5 LETTERS

Actor  
Aside  
Caste  
Clown  
Dance  
Drama  
Exode  
Farce  
Magic  
Mimic  
Music  
Opera  
"Panto"  
Piece  
Revue  
Scene  
Squib (f.w.)  
Stage  
Trick

## 7 LETTERS

Acrobat  
Actress  
Artiste  
Benefit  
Company  
Concert  
Cracker (f.w.)  
Curtain  
Danseur  
Fantasy  
Gallry  
Herone  
Juggler  
Matinée  
Mimicry  
Mummery  
Mumming  
"Niggers"  
Ovation  
Over act  
Pageant  
Perform  
Players  
Playing  
Prelude  
Program  
Recital  
Reciter  
Revival  
Ridotto  
Scenery

## 8 LETTERS

Applause  
Artistry  
Audience  
Bioscope  
Burletta  
Capacity  
Clowning  
Conjurer  
Danseuse  
Deadhead  
Dumb show  
Entr'acte  
Lpiloque  
Luteul  
Folk-song  
Free list  
High kick  
Juggling  
Libretto  
Magician  
Making up  
Mime-show  
Minstrel  
Musician  
Operetta  
Overture  
Panorama  
Part song  
"Pictures"  
Pierrots  
Platform  
Playbill  
Playgoer  
Producer  
Prologue  
Prompter  
Protasis  
Rehearse  
Rugadoon  
Scenario  
Set-piece (f.w.)  
Show-bill  
Side-show  
Stage-box

## 9 LETTERS

Amusement  
Box-office  
Burlesque  
Conjuring  
Drop scene  
Entertain  
Fury play  
Fireworks (f.w.)  
First lead  
Folk dance  
Full house  
Gala night  
Greek play  
Green room  
Harlequin  
Impromptu  
Immelight  
Melodrama  
Monodrama  
Myriorama  
Music hall  
Orchestra  
Pageantry  
Pantaloons  
Pantomime  
Performer  
Pirouette  
Pit stils  
Programme  
Quartet  
Reception  
Rehearsal  
Rehearsed  
Repertory  
Rope-trick  
Sky rocket (f.w.)  
Spectacle  
Spotlight  
Stage-play

## 6 LETTERS

Acting  
Author  
Ballet  
Cinema  
Circle  
Circus  
Comedy

## 10 LETTERS

After-piece  
Comedietta  
Comic-opera  
Eisteddfod  
Fantoccini  
First-night  
Foot-lights

## Theatrical, etc.

### 10 LETTERS -cont

Galleryite  
Golden fire (f w)  
Hippodrome  
Histrionic  
Mime-museum  
Minstrelsy  
Necromancy  
Opera house  
Opera-music  
Orchestral  
Play-acting  
Prima-donna  
Procession  
Production  
Prompt-book  
Properties  
Proscenium  
Puppet-show  
Recitation  
Repertoire  
Ring master  
Sério comic  
Stagecraft  
Star-player  
Switchback  
Sword-dance  
Theatrical  
Torch dance  
Travelogue  
Tripudiate  
Upper-boxes  
Vaudeville

### 11 LETTERS

Cinema stage  
Circus rider  
Dance troupe  
Dress circle  
Entertainer  
Equilibrist  
Fire-balloon (f w)  
Folk-dancers  
Folk-dancing  
Funambulate  
Funambulist  
Gastrology  
Grease-paint  
Leading-lady  
Legerdemain  
Marionette  
Nautch-dance  
Old-playgoer  
Opera-bouffe  
Opera-dancer  
Opera singer  
Pantomimist  
Passion-play  
Performance  
Problem-play

Roman-candle (f w)  
Roman-lights (f w)  
Roman lights  
Stage school  
Stage-struck  
Thaumaturgy  
Theatrical art  
Theatricals  
Thespian-art  
Tourbillon (f w)  
Tragic comedy  
Travelogue  
Trick riding  
Unrehearsed  
Upper circle  
Variety-show  
Ventriloquy  
Waxwork show

### 12 LETTERS

Actor-manager  
Ballet-dancer  
Ballet-master  
Cinema-studio  
Circus-riding  
Concert party  
Day fireworks (f w)  
First nighter  
Grand Guignol  
Harlequinade  
Histrionical  
Juvenile lead  
Juvenile play  
Magic-lantern  
Musical clown  
Opera-glasses  
Principal boy  
Punch and Judy  
Puppet-player  
Pyrotechnics (f w)  
Scene-painter  
Scene shifter  
Stage-dancing  
Stage-manager  
Stage playing  
Theatre Royal  
Tripudiation  
Variety-stage

### 13 LETTERS

Ballet-dancing  
Children's-play  
Cinema-theatre  
Cinematograph  
Contortionist  
Curtain-raiser  
Dance-festival  
Detective-play

Entertainment  
Funambulation  
Funambulatory  
Gastrologist  
Histrionic-art  
Histrionicism  
Illuminations  
Kinematograph  
Musical-comedy  
Pierrot-troupe  
Russian ballet  
Scenic-railway  
Sleight of hand  
Theatre-school  
Ventriloquism  
Ventriloquist

### 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Acrobatic troupe (15)  
Amateur theatricals (18)  
Ballet mistress (14)  
Catherine-wheel (f w) (11)  
Character-dancing (16)  
Chinese-cracker (f w) (14)  
Christmas wails (14)  
Classical ballet (15)  
Command performance (18)  
Dancing academy (14)  
Dramatic critic (14)  
Dramatic society (15)  
Gala performance (15)  
Historical pageant (17)  
Histrionically (14)  
Negro minstrels (15)  
Operatic dancing (15)  
Orchestral concert (17)  
Orchestral-music (15)  
Picture-theatre (14)  
Prima-ballerina (14)  
Property-master (14)  
Publicity-manager (16)  
Punch-and-Judy Show (16)  
Repertory company (16)  
Repertory theatre (16)  
School of acting (14)  
School of dancing (15)  
Smoking concert (14)  
Stage carpenter (14)  
Stage properties (15)  
Strolling player (15)  
Tableaux vivant (14)  
Talking pictures (15)  
Thaumaturgus (13)  
Thaumaturgist (13)  
Theatrical producer (18)  
Theatrical walker (15)  
Theatrical walking (16)  
Theatrical tattoo (16)  
Touring company (14)  
Transformation-scene (19)  
Unentertaining (14)  
Variety-theatre (14)

## Time (and pertaining thereto)

(Including Specific Dates, Periods, Seasons, Annual Festivals, etc)

(J) = Jewish months (variously spelt)			
2-4 LETTERS	5 LETTER <sup>1</sup>		7 LETTERS
Ab (J)	Adays	Easter	Almanac
Abib (J)	After	Epocha	Alcady
AD	Again	Easter	Ancient
Adar (J)	Agone	Ferial	Anights
Aeon	Alw iv	Friday	Antique
Age	April	Future	Bed time
Ages	Bells	Hevday	Be times
Ago	Clock	Hourly	By and by
Am	Cycle	Hyemal	Calends
BC	Daily	Judica	Century
B S T (British	Dated	Kislev (J)	Civiliad
Summer time)	Early	Lammus	Chisleu (J)
Date	Epact	Litely	Dawning
Dawn	Epoch	Latest	Day time
Day	Isti	May day	Diurnal
Elul (J)	Feast	Mensil	Dog-days
Eon	First	Middiy	Earlier
Era	Horil	Minute	Epochal
Ever	" Jiffy "	Modern	Equinox
Fast	Kalpa	Moment	Festival
G M T (Greenwich	Latet	Mondiy	Iternil
Mean Time)	March	Morrow	Itestin
Hour	Month	O'clock	Ivning
Ides	Never	Off day	Ist day
Iyar	Night	Pay day	Ietc day
July	Nis in (J)	Period	" Half a mo "
June	Nones	Record	Half day
Last	Of old	Season	Harvest
Late	Often	Second	High day
Lent	Quick	Seldom	Hock day
May	Reign	Shebat (J)	Holiday
" Mo "	Sivan (J)	Slower	Holy day
Morn	Spell	Slowly	Instant
Noon	Tebet (J)	Spring	Interim
Now	Teens	Summer	January
Of	Times	Sundiy	Jubilee
Once	Isri (J)	Sunset	Keshvin (J)
Orb	Idiy	Syzygy	Lady day
Pm	Irce	Tammus (J)	Lay days
Prox	Iudor	Tebeth (J)	Iustrum
Slow	Until	Iernly	Mul day
Soon	With	Iunely	Mid day
Span	While	Iunous	Mid knot
Term		Ishri (J)	Mid week
Then		Ultimo	Monthly
" Tick "		Vcadir (J)	Morning
Week		Veader (J)	New moon
When		Vernal	Nightly
" Xmas "		Vesper	Noon day
Year		Weekly	October
Yore		Whilom	Opetide
Yuga		Whilst	Post-day
Yule		Winter	Proximo
		Yearly	Quartan
	Always		Quarter
	Annual		Quicker
	August		Quickly
	Autumn		Quntan
	Before		Rent-day
	Betime		Sabbath
	Brumal		
	Cisleu (J)		
	Decade		



## Time

### 7 LETTERS — cont

Slowest  
Sundown  
Sunrise  
Tea-time  
Tertian  
Thammuz (J)  
Timeful  
Time-gun  
Timeous  
To-night  
Triduan  
Tuesday  
Undated  
Wartime  
Week-day  
Week-end.  
Whilere  
" Winking "  
Work-day  
" Xmas day "  
Yestern

### 8 LETTERS

Aestival  
Annually  
Antecede  
Antedate  
Anterior  
Biennial  
Biennial  
Biferous  
Bimensal  
Birthday  
Biweekly  
Calendar  
Carnival  
Chiliasm  
Childst  
Day-by-day  
Day-break  
Dead-slow  
December  
Domesday  
Doomsday  
Duration  
Earlier  
Enneatic.  
Estivate  
Eternity  
Eventide  
Every-day  
February  
Festival  
Forenoon  
Formerly  
Futurist  
Futurity  
Gangweek  
Georgian  
Glowing

Half-past  
Half-term  
Half-time  
Half-year  
Hibernal  
High-noon  
Hock-tide  
Hogmanay  
Holidays  
Holy-week  
Interval  
Kalendar  
Latterly  
Leap year  
Lord's day  
Mealtime  
Menology  
Mi carême  
Midnight  
Minutely  
Natal day  
Noon-tide  
Noon-time  
November  
Nowadays  
Nundinal  
Oft times  
Olympiad  
Overtime  
Past time  
Periodic  
Postpone  
Punctual  
Quickest  
Ramadhan  
Saturday  
Seasonal  
Seed-time  
Semester  
Se'nnight  
Sidertal  
Slow-time  
Sometime  
Speedily  
Stone-age  
Thursday  
Time ball  
Time bill  
Timeless  
To-morrow  
Twilight  
Untimely  
Up-to-date  
Vacation  
Whenever  
Wood-sere  
Yuletide

### 9 LETTERS

Aforetime  
After-ages  
Afternoon

Afterward  
All Hallow  
Anciently  
Antedated  
Antelucan  
Antiquity  
Bimonthly  
Boxing-day  
Candlemas  
Centenary  
Christmas  
Civil-year  
Close time  
Collar-day  
Continual  
Decennary  
Decennial.  
Diurnally  
Diuturnal  
Easter day  
Edwardian  
Ember-days  
Ember fast  
Ember-tide  
Ember week  
Eternally  
Feast-days  
Fortnight  
Fruit time  
Halloween  
Hard-times  
Hereafter  
Hodiernal  
Honeymoon  
Immediate  
Indiction  
Instantly  
Lean-years  
Low Sunday  
Lunar-year  
Lunch-time  
Market-day  
Martinmas  
Matutinal  
Menstrual  
Midsummer  
Midwinter  
Nightfall  
Night-time  
Nightward  
Novennial  
Novilunar  
Novitate  
Nundenary  
Octennial  
Overnight  
Past-times  
Peace-time  
Postponed  
Premature  
Presently  
Quarterly  
Quick-time  
Quotidian  
Recurrent  
Return-day.

Right-away  
September  
Sexennial  
Sometimes  
Speech-day  
Sunrising  
Thermidor  
Ticket-day  
Time-piece  
Timetable  
Triennial  
Trimester  
Victorian  
Wednesday  
Whole-time  
Yesterday  
Yestereve

### 10 LETTERS

Aftertimes  
Afterwards  
All Hallows  
Antecedent  
Antemosaic  
Anteriorly  
Anticipate  
Beforehand  
Before-time  
Behind-time  
Biennially  
Bimestrial  
Bisextile  
Centennial  
Chilastic  
Chronogram  
Cinderella  
Continuous  
Days-of-yore  
Decinoyal  
Dinner-time  
Diuturnity  
Easter-term  
Ember-weeks  
Enneatical  
Estivation  
Fence-month  
Good Friday  
Half-yearly  
Hobdomadal.  
Hilary-term  
Interregn  
Ischronal  
Lunar-cycle  
Lunar-month  
Michaelmas  
Middle-ages  
Millennium  
Natalital  
Occasional  
Oftentimes  
Olden-times.

Palm-Sunday  
 Quadragene  
 Quarter-day  
 Record-time  
 Seasonable  
 Septennial  
 Sexagesima  
 Shrove-tide  
 Sowing time  
 Spring-time  
 Summer-term  
 Summer time  
 Sunseting  
 Synchronal  
 Theban-year  
 Thereafter  
 Fifth-time  
 Time enough  
 Timekeeper  
 Time-server  
 Time-signal  
 Tricennial  
 Trivial  
 Twelfth-day  
 Undecenary  
 Unpunctual  
 Vespertine  
 Watch-night  
 Wedding day  
 Whit-Sunday  
 Winter-time  
 Working-day

## 11 LETTERS

All Fools' day  
 All Souls'-day  
 Anniversary  
 Antecedence  
 Antemundane  
 Antenuptial

Antepaschal  
 Anteriority  
 Bank-holiday  
 Behind-times  
 Bunting-time  
 Bicentenary  
 Black Monday  
 Chalk Sunday  
 Chronograph  
 Chronometer  
 Closing-time  
 Continually  
 Decennary  
 Discount-day  
 Elizabethan  
 Indivisible  
 Illustration  
 Fashionable  
 Fortnightly  
 Half holiday  
 Harvest-home  
 Harvest time  
 Hebdomadory  
 Hexahemeron  
 Holiday-time  
 Immediately  
 Interregnum  
 Isochronism  
 Isochronous  
 Jubilee year  
 Judgment day  
 Leisure-time  
 Millenarian  
 New Year's-day  
 New Year's-eve  
 Passion-week  
 Prehistoric  
 Prematurely  
 Present-time  
 Pudding time  
 Punctuality  
 Quadrennial  
 Reaping-time  
 Seeding-time  
 Settling-day  
 Straightway

Synchronism  
 Synchronize  
 Synchronous  
 Thenceforth  
 Time-bargain  
 Tudor period  
 Twelvemonth  
 Ultramodern  
 Whitsuntide  
 Yesterday

## 12 LETTERS

Afterthought  
 All Saints'-day  
 Antecedent  
 Antediluvian  
 Antipodean  
 Anticipation  
 Ash Wednesday  
 Betrothal day  
 Bicentennial  
 Christmas-day  
 Christmas eve  
 Continuously  
 Duodecennial  
 Edible  
 Embury day  
 Embering days  
 Emergent year  
 Georgian-days  
 Hebdomatical  
 Luncheon-time  
 Midsummer day  
 Midsummer eve  
 Occasionally  
 Old-fashioned  
 Pagan year  
 Paganism  
 Post-diluvial  
 Post diluvian  
 Post-meridiem

Postpone-me it  
 Postprandial  
 Quadragesima  
 Red letter day  
 Rogation-days  
 Rogation-week  
 Sabbatic-year  
 Sideral year  
 Standard time  
 Synchronized  
 Tercentenary  
 Time-contrast  
 Tricentenary  
 Tropic day-year  
 Twelfth night

## 13 LETTERS

All Hallowmass  
 All Hallowtide  
 Antediluvian  
 Breakfast time  
 Calendar-month  
 Childermas day  
 Christinaside  
 Christmastime  
 Edwardian days  
 Everlastingly  
 Golden-jubilee  
 Golden wedding  
 Gregorian year  
 Holiday-season  
 Lunisolar year  
 Michaelmas day  
 Once upon a time  
 Pre-Raphaelite  
 Shrove Tuesday  
 Silver-wedding  
 Tenth week  
 Twelfth night  
 Valentine's day

## 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Behind-the-times (14)  
 Bissextile-year (14)  
 British summer-time (17)  
 Day-in-and-day-out (14)  
 Leap year (15)  
 Enneateal-years (15)

Expectation week (15)  
 Greenwich mean-time (17)  
 Gregorian calendar (17)  
 Maundy Thursday (14)  
 Michaelmas-term (14)  
 Prehistoric-age(s) (14-15)  
 Prehistoric-times (16)

Roman-indiction (14)  
 Sabbatical year (14)  
 St. Valentine's day (15-18)  
 Synchronization (15)  
 Synodical-month (14)  
 Walpurgis-night (14)

# Tools and Simple Machines (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering"

(p) = pertaining to Tools, etc

## 3 LETTERS

Adz  
Awl  
Axe  
Bit  
Die  
Dog  
Fan  
Gad  
Gin  
Hod  
Hoe  
Jug  
Loy  
Pin (p)  
Saw  
Zax

## 4 LETTERS

Adze  
Bill  
Belt (p)  
Bolt (p)  
Bore  
Brog  
Burr  
Celt  
Chit  
Crab  
Crow  
Dogs  
Edge (p)  
File  
Fork  
Grow  
Gage  
Haft (p)  
Hink  
Hone (p)  
Hook  
Jack  
Last  
Mall  
Maul  
Mule  
Nail (p)  
Pick  
Pike  
Plow  
Rake  
Rasp  
Skip (p)  
Sock  
Spud

Tack (p)  
Tang (p)  
Tine (p)  
Tool  
Trug  
Vice  
Whim

## 5 LETTERS

Anvil  
Auger  
Basil  
Beele  
Bench (p)  
Broom  
Betty  
Bevel  
Blade  
Borer  
Brace  
Burr  
Chuck  
Churn  
Clamp  
Clams  
Clasp  
Cramp  
Crane  
Crank (p)  
Croom  
Croze  
Cupel  
Dolly  
Dowel (p)  
Drill  
Mail  
Flang  
Forge  
Gauge  
Gavel  
Gouge  
Helve (p)  
Hoist  
Incus  
Jacks  
Jemmy  
Jimmy  
Knife  
Lathe  
Level  
Lever  
Mower  
Parer  
Plane  
Plumb  
Preen

Prise  
Prong  
Punch  
Quoin  
Ratch  
Razor  
Sarse  
Screw (p)  
Sharp (p)  
Sieve  
Spade  
Spike  
Spile  
Spill  
Strop (p)  
Swage  
Tense  
Tined (p)  
Tommy  
Tongs  
Tromp  
Trone  
Wedge  
Winch  
Woots (p)

## 6 LETTERS

Barrow  
Batlet  
Beetle  
Bender  
Blower  
Bodkin  
Borcer  
Bow saw  
Brayer  
Broach  
Burton  
Chaser  
Chisel  
Colter  
Crevet  
Cruet  
Cuttoe  
Dibber  
Dibble  
Doffer  
Dredge  
Driver  
Drudge  
Fanner  
Faucet  
Ferret  
Folder  
Forex  
Frower

Gautry  
Gibbet  
Gimlet  
Graver  
Hackle  
Hammer  
Harrow  
Hopper (p)  
Jagger  
Jigger  
Sieve  
Mallet  
Mortar  
Muller  
Oliver  
Pallet  
Pestle  
Pitsaw  
Pliner  
Pliers  
Plough  
Pontee  
Pooler  
Rammmer  
Rasper  
Reaper  
Riddle  
Ripsaw  
Rubber  
Saw-pit (p)  
Saw set  
Screen  
Scythe  
Seggar  
Shears  
Shovel  
Sickle  
Sifter  
Skewer  
Sledge  
Slider  
Snathe (p)  
Square  
Staple (p)  
Studdy  
Stithy  
Strike  
Tacket (p)  
Jackle  
Tan vat  
Tenter  
Frowel  
Tibber  
Turrel  
Wimble  
Wrench

## 7 LETTERS

Blomary  
Boaster  
Bradawl  
Canhook  
Capstan  
Catling  
Cautery  
Chamfer  
Chipaxe  
Chopper  
Cleaver  
Coulour  
Coulter  
Cracker (p)  
Crapnel  
Crisper  
Crowbar  
Cuvette  
Derrick  
Diamond  
Distaff (p)  
Dog belt  
Drudger  
Fascets (p)  
Faucets  
Fistuca  
Forceps  
Fret saw  
Fruggin  
Gluc-pot  
Gradine  
Gramer  
Grub-axe  
Hack saw  
Hatchel  
Hatchet  
Hay-fork  
Hobnail (p)  
Hook pin  
Hop-back  
Joiner  
Mandrel (p)  
Mattock  
Nippers  
Nut-hook  
Pickaxe  
Piercer  
Pinchers  
Plummet  
Pole-axe  
Pounder  
Pricker  
Salt-pan  
Scalpel  
Scauper  
Scraper  
Screw  
Scriber  
Seed-lop  
Spaddle  
Spanner  
Spittle  
Sprayer

Strocal  
Swingle (p)  
Tan spud  
Tenoner  
Thimble  
Tunnel (p)  
Trestle  
Triblet  
T-square  
Twibill  
Twister  
Wad hook  
Whip saw  
Whittle  
Woolder

## 8 LETTERS

Axe helve (p)  
Axestone (p)  
Bark mill  
Bar shear  
Beakiron  
Bill hook  
Bipennis  
Bistoury  
Bloomary  
Blow lump  
Blow-pipe  
Boit-hook  
Bow-drill  
Butters  
Calender  
Calipers  
Canthook  
Chopness  
Crow mill  
Crucible  
Die stock  
Dowel pin (p)  
Drill bow  
Fdg. tool  
Linchisel (p)  
Filatory  
Fire kiln  
Flax-comb  
Gavelock  
Gib-staff  
Glass-pot  
Hand-bill  
Hand-loom  
Hand-mill  
Hand-vice  
Hay-knife  
Horse-hoe  
Lapstone  
Lead-mill  
Maundril  
Moulinet (p)  
Muck rake  
Nut-screw  
Oilstone

Picklock  
Pinchers  
Plumb bob  
Polisher  
Prong hoe  
Punchion  
Reap hook  
Rubstone (p)  
Saw wrest  
Scissors  
Scuffler  
Slite axe  
Stiletto  
Strickle  
Stub nail (p)  
Tenon saw  
Tennor-saw  
Throstle  
Tooth-key  
Tree-nail (p)  
Tweezers  
Water c m  
Water rim  
Weed hook  
Windlows  
Windmill

## 9 LETTERS

Aker-staff  
Amassette  
Belt punch  
Bolt auger  
Boot crimp  
Canker bit  
Cannipers  
Can opener  
Centribit  
Cheese vat  
Clasp nail (p)  
Clout nail (p)  
Compesses  
Corkscrew  
Cotton-gin  
Cramp iron  
Crampous  
Curry-comb  
Cutter-bar  
Dog-clutch  
Draw plate  
Excavator  
Eyeletter  
Fillister  
Fining pot  
Fork-chuck  
Gas-pliers  
Hammer-axe  
Hand brace  
Hand screw  
Hand-spike  
Hedge-bill  
Holing-axe.

Hopper-boy (p)  
Hummeller  
Implement (p)  
Jack knife  
Jack plane  
Jack screw  
Jace frame  
Lawn mower  
Nut wrench  
Pitch fork  
Planisher  
Plumb line  
Plumb rule  
Screw-jack  
Screw nail (p)  
Scribe awl  
Shearlegs  
Sheep-hook  
Spike nail (p)  
Steeleyard  
Sugar mill  
Tim-opener  
Turf spade  
Turn bench  
Turnscrew  
Water mill  
Whetstone (p)  
Whet slate (p)  
Wood screw (p)  
Wrain-bolt (p)  
Wring bolt (p)

## 10 LETTERS

Brass-screw (p)  
Bush harrow  
Churn staff  
Clasp knife  
Claw hammer  
Cold chisel  
Corking pin (p)  
Crane's bill  
Cultivator  
Dray plough  
Drift-bolts  
Drill-press  
Drill stock  
Earth-board (p)  
Emery cloth (p)  
Emery paper (p)  
Emery-wheel  
Fire engine  
Fire escape  
Firing-iron  
Fly-shuttle (p)  
Glass-cloth (p)  
Glass-paper (p)  
Grindstone  
Instrument (p)  
Masticator  
Metal-screw (p)  
Mitre-block

## Tools

### 10 LETTERS—cont

Motor-mower  
Mould-board  
Nail-drawer  
Novaculite (p)  
Perforator  
Pipe-wrench  
Plough-tail (p)  
Rope-ladder  
Safety-lamp  
Screw-press  
Sleek-stone  
Snow-plough  
Steam press  
Spoke-shave  
Tenter hook  
Thumbscrew  
Thumb stall  
Tilt hammer  
Trip-hammer  
Tripaston  
Turf cutter  
Turnbuckle  
Water-crane  
Water-gauge  
Water-level

### 11 LETTERS

Breast-drill  
Carborundum (p)  
Chain-blocks  
Chain-wrench  
Chaff-cutter  
Cheese press  
Cigar-cutter  
Cracking mill  
Crushing pin  
Crosscut saw  
Double-edged (p)  
Drill-barrow  
Drill-harrow  
Drill plough  
Driving-band (p)  
Driving belt (p)  
Fanning mill  
Froude-brake  
Grubbing-hoe  
Hedging-bill  
Helve hammer  
Instruments (p)  
Jagging-iron  
Machine-tool  
Monkey-block  
Ploughshare  
Pruning-hook  
Rabbit-plane  
Reaping-hook  
Rother-nails (p)  
Screw-driver  
Single-edged  
Skim-cutter

Snatch-block  
Spirit-level  
Steam-hammer  
Stone hammer  
Straw cutter  
Strike block  
Stubble-rake  
Sugar-kettle  
Sward-cutter  
Swing plough  
Tape-measure  
Turfig-iron  
Two-foot rule  
Warping-hook  
Warping post  
Welding fork  
Weeding-hook  
Weeding-rim  
Wheelbarrow

### 12 LETTERS

Averruncator  
Barking irons  
Belt adjuster  
Brace-and bits  
Branding iron  
Breastplough  
Caulking tool  
Cauldron  
Crane  
Cramping iron  
Crimping iron  
Cutter (p)  
Drill grabber  
Driving shaft  
Driving-wheel  
Emery grinder  
Flour-dresser  
Glass furnace  
Hat-stretcher  
Hydraulic ram  
Mandril-lathe  
Marline-spike  
Monkey-wrench  
Pruning-knife  
Pulley-blocks  
Running-block  
Scribing-iron  
Sledge-hammer  
Socket-chisel  
Stone-breaker  
Straightedge  
Straightener  
Swingle-knife  
Touch-needles  
Trench-plough  
Turning-spade  
Turning lathe  
Water bellows  
Weeding-tongs

### 13 LETTERS

Butcher's-broom  
Chopping-block  
Chopping knife  
Coffee grinder  
Cylinder press  
Electric-drill  
Grappling-iron  
Hydraulic-jack  
Mowing-machine  
Pack  
Soldering bolt  
Soldering iron  
Three foot rule  
Two-hole pliers  
Weeding chisel

### 14 LETTERS

Blowing machine  
Carding machine  
Draining engine  
Draining plough  
Drill-husbandry (p)  
Pneumatic-drill  
Reaping machine  
Shepherd's crook  
Smoothing plane  
Swinging knife  
Thrusting screw  
Welding forceps  
Whetstone-slate (p)

### 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Caliper-compasses (16)  
Carpenter's-bench (15)  
Commutator-grinder (17)  
Crimping machine (15)  
Differential blocks (18)  
Dredging-machine (15)  
Drilling-machine (15)  
Envelope-machine (15)  
Entrenching-tool (15)  
Pestle-and-mortar (15)  
Thrashing-machine (16)  
Veighing-machine (15)  
Whitworth-thread (15)

# Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

References for this list only (E) = England (I) = Ireland (S) = Scotland  
(W) = Wales

## 3-4 LETTERS

Alva (S)  
Athy (I)  
Ayr (S)  
Bala (W)  
Barr (S)  
Bath (E)  
Bray (E)  
Bray (I)  
Bude (E)  
Bury (Eng)  
Clun (Eng)  
Cobh (I)  
Cong (I)  
Cork (I)  
Deal (E)  
Diss (E)  
Duns (S)  
Elie (S)  
Ely (E)  
Eton (E)  
Eye (E)  
Glin (I)  
Gort (I)  
Holt (E)  
Holt (W)  
Hove (E)  
Hull (E)  
Hyde (E)  
Kirm (S)  
Leek (E)  
Loce (E)  
Luss (S)  
Lydd (E)  
Mold (W)  
Muff (I)  
Nigg (S)  
Oban (S)  
Pyle (W)  
Reay (S)  
Rhyl (W)  
Rona (S)  
Ross (E)  
Ryde (E)  
Rye (E)  
Shap (E)  
Stow (S)  
Trim (I)  
Tuam (I)  
Uig (S)  
Usk (E)  
Ware (E)  
Wark (E)  
Wem (E)  
Wick (S)  
Yarm (E)  
York (E)

## 5 LETTERS

Acton (E)  
Alloa (S)  
Alton (E)  
Annan (S)  
Appin (S)  
Ardee (I)  
Armagh (I)  
Avoch (S)  
Ayton (S)  
Bacup (E)  
Balla (I)  
Banff (S)  
Beith (S)  
Blyth (F)  
Bourn (E)  
Boyle (I)  
Brora (S)  
Bruff (I)  
Bunaw (S)  
Busby (S)  
Caher (I)  
Calne (E)  
Cavan (I)  
Ceres (S)  
Chard (E)  
Cheam (E)  
Clane (I)  
Clare (I)  
Clova (S)  
Clune (S)  
Colne (E)  
Cowes (E)  
Crail (S)  
Crewe (E)  
Croon (I)  
Cupar (S)  
Dalry (S)  
Denny (S)  
Derby (E)  
Doagh (I)  
Downe (S)  
Dover (E)  
Egham (E)  
Elgin (S)  
Ellon (S)  
Enniscorthy (I)  
Epsom (E)  
Errol (S)  
Filey (E)  
Flint (W)  
Fowey (E)  
Frome (E)  
Fyvie (S)  
Glynn (I)  
Goole (E)  
Gorey (I)  
Hawes (E)  
Hedon (E)  
Howth (I)

Hurst (E)  
Hythe (E)  
Inch (S)  
Islay (S)  
Keady (I)  
Keiss (S)  
Keith (S)  
Kells (I)  
Kelso (S)  
Lairg (S)  
Largo (S)  
Larne (I)  
Leeds (E)  
Leigh (E)  
Leith (S)  
Lewes (E)  
Louth (E)  
Louth (I)  
Lucan (I)  
Luton (E)  
Malin (I)  
March (L)  
Nurn (S)  
Navan (I)  
Neath (W)  
Nevin (W)  
Newry (I)  
Olney (E)  
Omagh (I)  
Ostley (E)  
Perth (S)  
Poole (E)  
Reeth (E)  
Ripon (E)  
Risca (E)  
Rugby (E)  
Salen (S)  
Sarum (E)  
Sclby (E)  
Skull (I)  
Sligo (I)  
Sneem (I)  
Stoke (E)  
Stone (E)  
Tebay (E)  
Tenby (W)  
Thame (E)  
Toome (I)  
Towyn (W)  
Tring (E)  
Troon (S)  
Truro (E)  
Tulla (I)  
Wells (E)  
Wigan (E)

## 6 LETTERS

Aboyne (S)  
Aglash (I)  
Alford (E)  
Alford (S)  
Alston (E)  
Amlwch (W)  
Antrim (I)  
Ardagh (I)  
Arklow (I)  
Ashton (E)  
Auburn (I)  
Aucher (I)  
Bilton (I)  
Bandon (I)  
Bingor (I)  
Bingor (W)  
Binty (I)  
Barnet (E)  
Barrow (E)  
Barton (E)  
Barvas (S)  
Batley (E)  
Battle (E)  
Bawtry (E)  
Beaulieu (S)  
Bedale (L)  
Belcoo (I)  
Belper (E)  
Beragh (I)  
Berrie (S)  
Biggar (S)  
Bodmin (E)  
Bognor (E)  
Bolton (E)  
Bo'ness (S)  
Bootle (E)  
Boston (E)  
Brecon (W)  
Bruton (E)  
Buckie (S)  
Bulth (W)  
Bungay (I)  
Burton (E)  
Buxton (E)  
Callan (I)  
Carlisle (I)  
Carney (I)  
Carr n (S)  
Cashel (I)  
Castor (E)  
Cawdor (S)  
Claudy (I)  
Clones (I)  
Cloone (I)  
Cloyne (E)  
Cobham (E)  
Comber (I)  
Comrie (S)  
Conway (W)

## 6 LETTERS *cont*

Crieff (S)  
Cromer (E)  
Cullen (S)  
Culter (S)  
Darwen (E)  
Dingle (I)  
Dollar (S)  
Drymen (S)  
Dublin (I)  
Dudley (I)  
Duleck (I)  
Dunbar (S)  
Dundee (S)  
Dunlop (S)  
Dunnet (S)  
Dunoon (S)  
Durham (I)  
Dysart (S)  
Fahing (I)  
Fettes (I)  
Fiddell (S)  
Fiflith (I)  
Fipping (I)  
Fisher (I)  
Fleming (I)  
Fordon (S)  
Forfar (S)  
Fories (S)  
Galway (I)  
Girvan (S)  
Goring (I)  
Hanky (I)  
Harrow (I)  
Havant (I)  
Hawick (S)  
Henley (L)  
Hexham (L)  
Howden (I)  
Huntly (S)  
Ilford (I)  
Ilkley (I)  
Ilsey (I)  
Jarrow (I)  
Kendal (I)  
Kilfar (I)  
Killing (S)  
Kilnurn (S)  
Lanark (S)  
Lauder (S)  
Leslie (S)  
Leyton (E)  
Linton (S)  
Lochee (S)  
London (E)  
Ludlow (E)  
Lurgan (I)  
Lynton (L)  
Lytham (E)  
Maldon (E)  
Mallow (I)  
Malton (E)  
Marlow (E)  
Masham (I)

Meigle (S)  
Moffat (S)  
Mohill (I)  
Morley (E)  
Nasby (F)  
Nelson (I)  
Nenagh (I)  
Neston (L)  
Newark (L)  
Newent (E)  
Newton (E)  
Norham (L)  
Oakham (E)  
Oldham (I)  
Ormsby (I)  
Ossett (L)  
Oundle (I)  
Oxford (F)  
Penryn (I)  
Pewsey (I)  
Pinna (I)  
Pladda (S)  
Pudsey (I)  
Pursey (I)  
Ramsay (I)  
Raphoe (I)  
Rede (I)  
Reston (S)  
Rhyme (S)  
Ripley (I)  
Romney (I)  
Romsay (I)  
Roslin (I)  
Rosyth (S)  
Rothies (S)  
Rubon (W)  
Rugely (I)  
Ruthin (W)  
St. Ives (I)  
Scalpi (S)  
Seegg (I)  
Seihun (I)  
Seiton (I)  
Settle (I)  
Shotts (S)  
Shrile (I)  
Snaith (I)  
Strood (I)  
Stroud (I)  
Sutton (I)  
Swords (I)  
Tallow (I)  
Tiarbet (S)  
Thirsk (I)  
Thorne (E)  
Thurso (S)  
Tongue (S)  
Totnes (I)  
Trale (I)  
Tullow (I)  
Walton (I)  
Warren (I)  
Watton (E)  
Weobly (E)  
Weston (E)  
Whitby (E)

Widnes (E)  
Wigton (Γ)  
Wilton (I)  
Wishaw (S)  
Witham (L)  
Witney (E)  
Wooler (E)  
Yarrow (S)  
Yeovil (E)

Carbury (I)  
Cardiff (W)  
Cargill (S)  
Carluke (S)  
Carrick (I)  
Catford (E)  
Cawston (E)  
Charing (E)  
Chatham (I)  
Cheadle (L)  
Cheddar (E)  
Chesham (L)  
Chester (E)  
Chorley (E)  
Clacton (L)  
Cliden (I)  
Clifton (I)  
Clough (I)  
Clogher (I)  
Clonci (I)  
Crithrie (S)  
Crowley (I)  
Croxford (I)  
Culloss (S)  
Cummock (S)  
Darsley (I)  
Datchet (I)  
Delwish (E)  
Delingmy (I)  
Denham (W)  
Denholm (S)  
Devock (I)  
Devizes (I)  
Donegal (I)  
Doonbeg (I)  
Dorking (L)  
Douglas (S)  
Dromore (I)  
Dumdale (I)  
Dundrum (I)  
Dunck J (S)  
Dunleir (I)  
Dunmore (I)  
Dunning (S)  
Dunster (L)  
Fistree (L)  
Field (P)  
Lanton (S)  
Levinton (I)  
Lyssham (I)  
Lymouth (E)  
Murlie (S)  
Mirikirk (S)  
Narburgh (L)  
Newbane (I)  
Northard (I)  
Onton (I)  
Oxford (I)  
Galston (S)  
Gifford (S)  
Gilford (I)  
Glammis (S)  
Glasgow (S)  
Genarm (I)  
Glencoe (S)  
Glossop (E)

## 7 LETTERS

Audrie (S)  
 Alnwick (I)  
 Andover (I)  
 Appleby (I)  
 Ardmore (I)  
 Arundel (I)  
 Ashford (I)  
 Athlone (I)  
 Anglham (I)  
 Bilton (S)  
 Balm (I)  
 Ballock (S)  
 Bampton (L)  
 Banavic (S)  
 Banbury (I)  
 Barking (I)  
 Beccles (I)  
 Bedford (I)  
 Belfast (I)  
 Bedford (F)  
 Bellamy (I)  
 Belkirk (I)  
 Bencroft (I)  
 Berwick (I)  
 Bewdley (I)  
 Bexhill (I)  
 Buckley (F)  
 Bulston (I)  
 Bingham (I)  
 Bingley (I)  
 Blunney (I)  
 Bourton (I)  
 Bowfell (I)  
 Bowmore (S)  
 Braemar (S)  
 Brandon (L)  
 Brechin (S)  
 Bristol (L)  
 Brigham (L)  
 Brodick (S)  
 Bromley (L)  
 Burnham (L)  
 Burnley (E)  
 Burslem (L)  
 Carver (E)  
 Caledon (I)  
 Canobie (S)  
 Canple (I)  
 Cantyre (S)  
 Carlost (S)

## Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

Golspie (S)  
 Gosport (F)  
 Gourock (S)  
 Granard (I)  
 Granton (S)  
 Grimsby (E)  
 Guthrie (S)  
 Halifax (E)  
 Halkirk (S)  
 Hampton (L)  
 Harwich (E)  
 Haworth (E)  
 Helston (E)  
 Heywood (E)  
 Honiton (I)  
 Hornsea (I)  
 Hornsey (I)  
 Horsham (I)  
 Inveran (I)  
 Ipswich (I)  
 Ixworth (F)  
 Kenmare (I)  
 Kenmore (S)  
 Kessock (S)  
 Keswick (L)  
 Kildare (I)  
 Killala (I)  
 Kilmore (I)  
 Kilmory (S)  
 Kilmuir (S)  
 Kilrush (I)  
 Kilsyth (S)  
 Kinross (S)  
 Kington (F)  
 Kintore (S)  
 Kippure (I)  
 Lamlash (S)  
 Lancing (L)  
 Langton (L)  
 Larbert (S)  
 Ledbury (E)  
 Lixlip (I)  
 Leyburn (E)  
 Lifford (I)  
 Lincoln (L)  
 Lisburn (I)  
 Lismore (I)  
 Lybster (S)  
 Ma duff (S)  
 Macroom (I)  
 Maghera (I)  
 Malvern (E)  
 Manulla (I)  
 Margate (E)  
 Matlock (E)  
 Maybole (S)  
 Meldrum (S)  
 Melrose (S)  
 Melvich (S)  
 Methven (S)  
 Molesey (E)  
 Monkie (S)  
 Mivea (I)  
 Neton (E)  
 Peth (E)  
 Sley (E)

Mowile (I)  
 Muthill (S)  
 Newbury (L)  
 Newport (E)  
 Newport (W)  
 Newport (I)  
 Newport (S)  
 Newtown (W)  
 Norwich (E)  
 Oldbury (E)  
 Overton (L)  
 Padstow (E)  
 Paisley (S)  
 Peebles (S)  
 Penrith (L)  
 Polmont (S)  
 Poolewa (S)  
 Portlaw (I)  
 Portree (S)  
 Portsoy (S)  
 Poulton (I)  
 Prescot (I)  
 Preston (I)  
 Rainham (I)  
 Reading (I)  
 Redhill (L)  
 Redruth (I)  
 Reigate (I)  
 Renfrew (S)  
 Retford (L)  
 Romford (E)  
 Rooskey (I)  
 Roscrea (I)  
 Rossall (I)  
 Royston (L)  
 Runcorn (L)  
 Saddell (S)  
 St Asaph (W)  
 St Neots (I)  
 Salford (I)  
 Saltash (F)  
 Sandown (L)  
 Sarslet (S)  
 Saxelby (E)  
 Scourie (S)  
 Scaford (E)  
 Seikirk (S)  
 Shipley (E)  
 Shipton (E)  
 Silloth (E)  
 Skipton (L)  
 Smizort (S)  
 Spiddle (I)  
 Spilsby (E)  
 Staines (E)  
 Stanley (S)  
 Stilton (E)  
 Strathly (S)  
 Sudbury (E)  
 Sunbury (E)  
 Swanage (L)  
 Swansea (W)  
 Swindon (E)  
 Swinton (E)  
 Tarbert (S)  
 Tarland (S)

Taunton (I)  
 Telford (S)  
 Telford (I)  
 Telford (E)  
 Thurles (I)  
 Tilbury (E)  
 Torquay (E)  
 Tramore (I)  
 Tranent (S)  
 Turriff (S)  
 Tundrum (S)  
 Twyford (L)  
 Ullster (S)  
 Ventnor (E)  
 Walsall (I)  
 Waltham (I)  
 Wantage (S)  
 Warchum (I)  
 Warwick (I)  
 Watchet (I)  
 Watford (I)  
 Wicklow (I)  
 Wickham (I)  
 Windsor (I)  
 Winslow (I)  
 Winstan (I)  
 Wisbeck (I)  
 Worksop (I)  
 Wrexham (W)  
 Yctholm (S)  
 Youghal (I)

Barnsley (E)  
 Barrhill (S)  
 Beattock (S)  
 Berkeley (E)  
 Beverley (E)  
 Bicester (E)  
 Bideford (E)  
 Blantyre (S)  
 Boherboy (I)  
 Brackley (E)  
 Bradford (E)  
 Brampton (E)  
 Bridgend (W)  
 Bridport (E)  
 Brighton (I)  
 Bromley (I)  
 Buncrana (I)  
 Bundoran (I)  
 Burghhead (S)  
 Caceron (I)  
 Camborne (E)  
 Camisbay (S)  
 Cardigan (W)  
 Carlisle (I)  
 Carrington (S)  
 Caterham (I)  
 Chesham (E)  
 Chertsey (I)  
 Clevedon (I)  
 Clifony (I)  
 Cloughan (I)  
 Clontarf (I)  
 Clonliffe (L)  
 Coventry (E)  
 Crediton (E)  
 Cretown (S)  
 Cromarty (S)  
 Crossbar (I)  
 Cusack (I)  
 Dalketh (S)  
 Dalmally (S)  
 Daventry (E)  
 Debenham (E)  
 Dedworth (E)  
 Deptford (E)  
 Dewsbury (E)  
 Dingwall (S)  
 Dirleton (S)  
 Dolgelly (W)  
 Drogheda (I)  
 Drummin (I)  
 Dufftown (S)  
 Dumfries (S)  
 Dunbeath (S)  
 Dunblane (S)  
 Dunboyne (I)  
 Dungiven (I)  
 Dunlavin (I)  
 Dunscore (S)  
 Earlston (S)  
 Egremont (E)  
 Eversley (E)  
 Eyemouth (S)  
 Fakenham (E)

## 8 LETTERS

Aberavon (W)  
 Aberdare (W)  
 Aberdare (S)  
 Abercrombie (W)  
 Aberlady (S)  
 Abingdon (I)  
 Abington (S)  
 Ahoghill (I)  
 Alfreton (L)  
 Alnmouth (L)  
 Amesbury (I)  
 Amphil (E)  
 Arbroath (S)  
 Ardahan (I)  
 Armadale (I)  
 Arrochar (S)  
 Ashborne (L)  
 Askaton (I)  
 Auldearn (S)  
 Axbridge (I)  
 Avonmouth (L)  
 Bakewell (I)  
 Ballater (S)  
 Ballybay (I)  
 Ballymoe (I)  
 Banagher (I)  
 Banbury (S)  
 Barmouth (W)



# Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

## 8 LETTERS - cont

Falmouth (E)  
Findhorn (S)  
Fortrose (S)  
Foulness (E)  
Glenluce (S)  
Glenties (I)  
Grantham (E)  
Grantown (F)  
Greenlaw (S)  
Greenock (S)  
Greenore (I)  
Hadleigh (E)  
Hailsham (E)  
Halstead (E)  
Hamilton (S)  
Hastings (E)  
Hatfield (E)  
Hawarden (W)  
Headford (I)  
Helmsley (E)  
Hereford (E)  
Herne Bay (E)  
Hertford (E)  
Hilltown (I)  
Hinckley (E)  
Hitching (E)  
Holbeach (E)  
Holyhead (W)  
Holywell (W)  
Hospital (I)  
Hunmanby (E)  
Ilkeston (E)  
Inverary (S)  
Inverury (S)  
Jeantown (S)  
Jedburgh (S)  
Kealkill (I)  
Keighley (E)  
Kidwelly (W)  
Kilbride (S)  
Kilkenny (I)  
Killassoe (I)  
Kilmor (I)  
Killurin (I)  
Kilniver (S)  
Kilrenny (S)  
Kingham (S)  
Kingson (E)  
Kinlough (I)  
Kinvarra (I)  
Kirkwall (S)  
Knighton (W)  
Lampeter (W)  
Langholm (S)  
Latheron (S)  
Lavenham (E)  
Lechlade (E)  
Leuchars (S)  
Limerick (I)  
Liskeard (E)  
Lustowel (I)  
Llanelli (W)

Llanrwst (W)  
Loanhead (S)  
Longford (I)  
Longtown (E)  
Loughrea (I)  
Lynmouth (E)  
Malahide (I)  
Markinch (S)  
Marykirk (S)  
Maryport (E)  
Maynooth (I)  
Midhurst (E)  
Minehead (E)  
Minihive (S)  
Monaghan (I)  
Monmouth (E)  
Montrose (S)  
Monymusk (S)  
Moynalty (I)  
Murrkirk (S)  
Nantwich (E)  
Neilston (I)  
Newburgh (S)  
Newhaven (E)  
Newnulns (S)  
Nuneaton (E)  
Oranmore (I)  
Ormskirk (E)  
Oswestry (E)  
Pembroke (W)  
Penicuik (S)  
Penzance (E)  
Persore (E)  
Petworth (E)  
Pevensey (E)  
Pitliglo (S)  
Plymouth (E)  
Pooltil (S)  
Portrush (I)  
Portumna (I)  
Pwllheli (W)  
Quanaing (S)  
Ramsgate (E)  
Rathdrum (I)  
Redditch (E)  
Rhayader (W)  
Richmond (E)  
Ringwood (E)  
Rochdale (E)  
Rothbury (E)  
Rothesay (S)  
St Albans (E)  
St Fergus (S)  
St Helens (E)  
Saltburn (E)  
Sandgate (E)  
Sandwich (E)  
Scarriff (I)  
Sedburgh (E)  
Shanklin (E)  
Shelford (E)  
Shieldag (S)  
Shifnal (E)  
Shurone (I)  
Shipston (E)  
Sidmouth (E)

Skegness (E)  
Skerries (I)  
Skerries (W)  
Skiffness (S)  
Sleaford (E)  
Southend (E)  
Spalding (E)  
Stafford (E)  
Stamford (E)  
Stanhope (E)  
Stanwell (E)  
Stirling (S)  
Stockton (E)  
Strabane (I)  
Stradone (I)  
Stratton (E)  
Strichen (S)  
Surbiton (E)  
Swadham (E)  
Talgath (W)  
Talisker (S)  
Tallaght (I)  
Tamworth (E)  
Taransey (S)  
Thaxted (E)  
Thetford (E)  
Thornaby (E)  
Tinahely (I)  
Tiverton (E)  
Traquair (S)  
Tredegar (W)  
Tregaron (W)  
Trillick (I)  
Tunstall (E)  
Uckfield (E)  
Ullapool (S)  
Uxbridge (E)  
Virginia (I)  
Wallasey (E)  
Wallsend (E)  
Westbury (E)  
Wetherall (E)  
Wetherby (E)  
Weymouth (E)  
Whithorn (S)  
Woodford (I)  
Woodside (S)  
Woolwich (E)  
Worthing (E)  
Yarmouth (E)

Alresford (E)  
Ambleside (E)  
Ardrossan (S)  
Ashburton (E)  
Ashbourne (I)  
Avonmouth (E)  
Avlesbury (E)  
Ballintra (I)  
Ballitore (I)  
Ballyduff (I)  
Ballymena (I)  
Ballymore (I)  
Ballyneen (I)  
Banbridge (I)  
Beaumaris (W)  
Bellavary (I)  
Belmullet (I)  
Belturbet (I)  
Berridale (S)  
Bettyhill (S)  
Blackburn (E)  
Blacklag (S)  
Blackpool (E)  
Blandford (E)  
Blisworth (E)  
Bracadale (S)  
Braeich (S)  
Braintree (E)  
Brentford (E)  
Brentwood (E)  
Brighouse (E)  
Broadford (S)  
Broughton (E)  
Broughton (S)  
Buckhaven (S)  
Bushmills (I)  
Buttevant (I)  
Cairntoul (S)  
Callander (S)  
Cambridge (E)  
Cappamore (I)  
Cappoquin (I)  
Cardonagh (I)  
Carra's (S)  
Carnarvon (W)  
Carnforth (E)  
Castlebar (I)  
Castleton (E)  
Celbridge (I)  
Chesilton (E)  
Chungford (E)  
Chumleigh (E)  
Clashmore (I)  
Clitheroe (E)  
Clonaslee (I)  
Clonegall (I)  
Coleraine (I)  
Congleton (E)  
Connemara (I)  
Cookstown (I)  
Cootehill (I)  
Cranborne (E)  
Cranbrook (E)  
Crewkerne (E)  
Criccieth (W)  
Cricklade (E)

## 9 LETTERS

Abbeyleix (I)  
Aberaeron (W)  
Aberdovey (W)  
Aberfeldy (S)  
Aberffraw (W)  
Aberfoyle (S)  
Aldeburgh (E)  
Aldershot (E)  
Allendale (E)

### Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

Cuckfield (E)      Lichfield (E)      Smethwick (E)      Ballinrobe (I)

Dartmouth (E)      Liverpool (E)      Southgate (E)      Ballsbridge (I)

Devonport (E)      Llanberis (W)      Southport (E)      Ballybofee (I)

Doncaster (E)      Llandudno (W)      Southwell (E)      Ballyclare (I)

Doneraile (I)      Lochgelly (S)      Southwold (E)      Ballygeary (I)

Donington (E)      Lochinvar (S)      Starcross (E)      Ballyhaise (I)

Droitwich (E)      Lochnagar (S)      Stewarton (S)      Ballymahon (I)

Dronfield (E)      Lockerbie (S)      Stockport (E)      Ballymoney (I)

Dunbarton (S)      Logierait (S)      Stokesley (E)      Ballyronney (I)

Dungannon (I)      Longridge (E)      Stourport (E)      Barnstaple (E)

Dungarvon (I)      Lowestoft (E)      Stranraer (S)      Beaminsters (E)

Dungeness (E)      Lyme Regis (E)      Stratford (E)      Bedlington (E)

Dunmanway (I)      Lynton (E)      Stratford (I)      Bellingham (E)

Dunstable (E)      Maidstone (E)      Strathdon (S)      Billerica (E)

Edinburgh (S)      Mangerton (I)      Strontian (S)      Birkenhead (E)

Ellesmere (E)      Mansfield (E)      Swineford (I)      Birmingham (E)

Eyrecourt (I)      Mauchline (S)      Tarporey (E)      Blackadder (S)

Faversham (E)      Middleton (E)      Tavistock (E)      Bridgwater (E)

Ferintosh (S)      Middleton (I)      Tenterden (E)      Bromsgrove (E)

Festiniog (W)      Milngavie (S)      Thornhill (S)      Broxbourne (E)

Fishguard (W)      Monymore (I)      Tipperary (I)      Buckingham (E)

Fleetwood (E)      Mountrath (I)      Tobermore (I)      Cader Idris (W)

Fochabers (S)      Mullingar (I)      Tobermory (S)      Caernarvon (W)

Freshford (I)      Newbridge (I)      Todmorden (E)      Canterbury (E)

Galtymore (I)      Newcastle (E)      Tomantoul (S)      Carmarthen (W)

Gateshead (E)      Newcastle (I)      Tonbridge (E)      Carnoustie (S)

Glasgough (I)      Newmarket (E)      Toomyvara (I)      Carranall (I)

Glasnevin (I)      New Radnor (W)      Towner (E)      Carrickbeg (I)

Godalming (E)      New Romney (E)      Tullamore (I)      Carshalton (E)

Gravesend (E)      Northwich (E)      Tynemouth (E)      Carsphairn (S)

Greenwich (E)      Oldcastle (I)      Ulverston (E)      Castlederg (I)

Grinstead (E)      Otterburn (E)      Uppingham (E)      Castletinn (I)

Guildford (E)      Pembroke (E)      Uttrover (E)      Castletown (S)

Harrogate (E)      Penistone (E)      Wainfleet (E)      Chelmsford (E)

Haslemere (E)      Penkridge (E)      Wakefield (E)      Cheltenham (E)

Haverhill (E)      Penryghent (E)      Warkworth (E)      Chichester (E)

Hawkhurst (E)      Peterhead (S)      Waterford (I)      Chippenham (E)

Holmfirth (E)      Pickering (E)      Welshpool (W)      Clonakilly (I)

Ilchester (E)      Pontypool (E)      Weybridge (E)      Coatbridge (S)

Inchkeith (S)      Portadown (I)      Wernside (E)      Coggeshall (E)

Inshturk (I)      Port Ellen (S)      Wimbleton (E)      Colchester (E)

Institute (I)      Porthcawl (W)      Wincanton (E)      Coldingham (S)

Inveravon (S)      Port Madoc (W)      Wokingham (E)      Coldstream (S)

Inverness (S)      Portmagee (I)      Woodstock (E)      Crickhowell (W)

Jamesstown (I)      Prestwick (S)      Worcester (E)      Crookhaven (I)

Johnstone (S)      Rasharkin (I)      Wymondham (E)      Cullompton (E)

Johnstown (I)      Rathkeale (S)           Cushendall (I)

Kettering (E)      Riccarton (I)           Dalbeattie (S)

Kilbeggan (I)      Rochester (E)           Darlington (E)

Kilcullen (I)      Roscommon (I)           Donaghadee (I)

Kildrummy (I)      Rosstrevor (I)           Dorchester (E)

Kilfenora (I)      Rotherham (E)           Drumlithie (S)

Killarney (I)      Rothiemay (S)           Dukinfield (E)

Killybegs (I)      St Andrews (S)           Eastbourne (E)

Killmaine (I)      St Austell (E)           East Linton (S)

Kilmessan (I)      St Fillans (S)           Eccleshall (E)

King's Lynn (E)      Salisbury (E)           Ennistunon (E)

Kingstown (I)      Saltcoats (S)           Farnham (E)

Kingswear (E)      Saltfleet (E)           Folkestone (E)

Kingussie (S)      Saltmills (I)           Freshwater (E)

Kircubbin (I)      Sevenoaks (E)           Galashiels (S)

Kirkcaldy (S)      Sheerness (E)           Gillingham (E)

Lambourne (E)      Sheffield (E)           Glenamaddy (I)

Lancaster (E)      Sherborne (E)           Glengariff (I)

Leadhills (S)      Sherratt (I)           Gloucester (E)

Leicester (E)      Slernannan (S)           Gormston (I)

Leicester (E)      Slernannan (S)           Gormston (I)

## 10 LETTERS

Abbeyfeale (I)	Eastbourne (E)
Abbotsford (S)	East Linton (S)
Accrington (E)	Eccleshall (E)
Achnasheen (S)	Ennistunon (I)
Aldbrough (E)	Farnham (E)
Altrincham (E)	Folkestone (E)
Anstruther (S)	Freshwater (E)
Applecross (S)	Galashiels (S)
Ardaraigh (S)	Gillingham (E)
Auchinleck (S)	Glenamaddy (I)
Balbrogan (I)	Glengarriff (I)
Ballantrae (S)	Gloucester (E)
Ballnafad (I)	Gormaston (I)

## Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland),

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)"

### 3-4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)  
Aix (Fr)  
Ava (Burma)  
Baku (Rus)  
Bale (Swit)  
Buda (Hung)  
Fez (N Af)  
Gaza (Pal)  
Kobe (Jap)  
Köln (Ger)  
Lamu (E Af)  
Laon (Fr)  
Iima (S Am)  
Łódź (Rus)  
Metz (Fr)  
Nice (Fr)  
Oslo (Nor)  
Pisa (It)  
Rome (It)  
Suez (Af)  
Troy (Syria)  
Troy (U S A)

### 5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)  
Arras (Fr)  
Bahia (S Am)  
Basle (Swit)  
Berne (Swit)  
Cabul (Afghan)  
Cairo (Af)  
Dacca (Ind)  
Delhi (Ind)  
Dion (It)  
Fsson (Ger)  
Galle (Cey)  
Genoa (It)  
Ghent (Belg)  
Hague (The) (Holl)  
Herat (Afghan)  
Kabul (Afghan)  
Kandy (Cey)  
Kyoto (Jap)  
Kotah (Ind)  
Kyoto (Jap)  
Liège (Belg)  
Lille (Fr)  
Lyons (Fr)  
Mecca (Arab)  
Milan (It)  
Mosul (Asia)  
Namur (Belg)  
Nancy (Fr)  
Paris (Fr)  
Patna (Ind)

Pekin (China)  
Perth (Austral)  
Pesth (Hung)  
Poona (Ind)  
Posen (Ger)  
Pskov (Rus)  
Quito (S Am)  
Rouen (Fr)  
Simla (Ind)  
Sofia (Bulg)  
Seoul (Corea)  
Tokyo (Jap)  
Tunis (N Af)  
Turin (It)  
Ypres (Belg)  
Zomba (Af)

### 6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)  
Albany (U S A)  
Aleppo (Syria)  
Amiens (Fr)  
Assuan (Af)  
Athens (Gr)  
Bagdad (Asia)  
Baroda (Ind)  
Berber (Af)  
Berlin (Ger)  
Bhopal (Ind)  
Bombay (Ind)  
Boston (U S A)  
Bremen (Ger)  
Bruges (Fr)  
Calais (Fr)  
Canton (China)  
Denver (U S A)  
Dieppe (Fr)  
Dinant (Belg)  
Geneva (Swit)  
Havana (S Am)  
Howrah (Ind)  
Indore (Ind)  
Jaipur (Ind)  
Jhansi (Ind)  
Lahore (Ind)  
Leyden (Holl)  
Lhasa (Asia)  
Lisbon (Port)  
Madras (Ind)  
Madrid (Spain)  
Manaos (S Am)  
Manila (E I)  
Meerut (Ind)  
Meshed (Pers)  
Moscow (Rus)  
Mukden (Asia)  
Munich (Ger)  
Mysore (Ind)

Nagpur (Ind)  
Nantes (Fr)  
Napier (N Z)  
Naples (It)  
Nelson (N Z)  
Ostend (Belg)  
Ottawa (Can)  
Peking (China)  
Prague (Czech-Sl)  
Puebla (Mex)  
Quibec (Can)  
Quetta (Ind)  
Rampur (Ind)  
Reggio (It)  
Rheims (Fr)  
Saigon (Asia)  
Shiraz (Pers)  
Sydney (Austral)  
Tabriz (Pers)  
Toulon (Fr)  
Venice (It)  
Verdun (Fr)  
Vienna (Aust)  
Warsaw (Pol)  
Zurich (Swit)

### 7 LETTERS

Alençon (Fr)  
Algiers (N Af)  
Antwerp (Belg)  
Assouan (Af)  
Atlanta (U S A)  
Avignon (Fr)  
Babylon (Asia)  
Baghdad (Asia)  
Bangkok (Asia)  
Burdwan (Ind)  
Bayonne (Fr)  
Benares (Ind)  
Buffalo (U S A)  
Calgary (U S A)  
Chicago (U S A)  
Coblentz (Ger)  
Cologne (Ger)  
Colombé (Ceylon)  
Cordoba (S Am)  
Cordova (Spain)  
Dongola (Af)  
Dresden (Ger)  
Dunedin (N Z)  
Erzerum (Turk)  
Fashoda (Af)  
Gwalior (Ind)  
Hamburg (Ger)  
Hanover (Ger)  
Hoboken (U S A)  
Homburg (Ger)  
Houston (U S A)

Jackson (U S A)  
Jodhpur (Ind)  
Karachi (Ind)  
Khartum (Ind)  
Lipsig (Ger)  
Lemberg (Aust)  
Lourdes (Fr)  
Lucknow (Ind)  
Magdala (Abyss)  
Malines (Belg)  
Mansura (Af)  
Memphis (Af)  
Mentone (Fr)  
Nanking (China)  
New York (U S A)  
Niagara (Can)  
Orleans (Fr)  
Pompeii (It)  
Potsdam (Ger)  
Rangoon (Burma)  
St Louis (U S A)  
San Remo (It)  
Seattle (U S A)  
Seville (Spain)  
Tangier (N Af)  
Tehran (Pers)  
Toronto (Can)  
Tripoli (N Af)

### 8 LETTERS

Adelaide (Austral)  
Amritsar (Ind)  
Australia (N Z)  
Belgrade (Jugo-Sl)  
Boulogne (Fr)  
Brisbane (Austral)  
Brussels (Belg)  
Calcutta (Ind)  
Cape Town (S A)  
Cawnpore (Ind)  
Damascus (Syria)  
Dacca (Ind)  
Dorence (It)  
Holywood (U S A)  
Hong-Kong (China)  
Honolulu (Hawai)  
Jamaica (Af)  
Jabalpur (Ind)  
Kandahar (Afghan)  
Khartoum (Af)  
Kingston (Can)  
Kingston (W I)  
Lausanne (Swit)  
Mafeking (S A)  
Mandalay (Burma)  
Mannheim (Ger)  
Montreal (Can)  
Omdurman (Af)

## Towns (other than U.K and Ireland)

Peshawur (Ind)  
Port Said (Af)  
Pretoria (S A)  
Przemysl (Aust)  
Shanghai (China)  
Soissons (Fr)  
The Hague (Holl)  
Toulouse (Fr)  
Valencia (Spain)  
Victoria (Can)  
Winnipeg (Can)  
Yokohama (Jap)

Pittsburg (U S A)  
Reykjavik (Ice)  
Rotterdam (Holl)  
Salisbury (S A)  
Saragossa (Spain)  
Singapore (Malay)  
Stockholm (Swed)  
Strasbourg (Fr)  
Stuttgart (Ger)

## 11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)  
Bahia Blanca (S Am)  
Buenos Aires (S Am)  
Christiania (Nor)  
Grahamstown (S A)  
Helsingborg (Swed)  
Helsingfors (Rus)  
Kuula Lumpar (Malay)  
Minneapolis (U S A)  
Nuwara-Eliya (Cev)  
Niagara City (U S A)  
Pondicherry (Ind)  
Schenectady (U S A)

## 10 LETTERS

### 9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)  
Ahmedabad (Ind)  
Allahabad (Ind)  
Amsterdam (Holl)  
Bangalore (Ind)  
Barcelona (Spain)  
Bethlehem (Pal)  
Buda-Pesth (Hung)  
Bucharest (Rou)  
Darmstadt (Ger)  
Dordrecht (Holl)  
Frankfort (Ger)  
Gibraltar (Spain)  
Hollywood (U S A)  
Hyderabad (Ind)  
Jamalpur (Ind)  
Jerusalem (Pal)  
Kimberley (S A)  
Kurrachee (Ind)  
Ladysmith (S A)  
Leningrad (Rus)  
Melbourne (Austral)  
Milwaukee (U S A)  
Mussoorie (Ind)  
Newcastle (Austral)  
Newcastle (S A)  
Nuremberg (Ger)

Addis Abeba (Abyss)  
Algeria (Algeria)  
Barcelona (Ger)  
Capablanca (N Af)  
Cincinnati (U S A)  
Darjeeling (Ind)  
Dusseldorf (Ger)  
East London (S A)  
Georgetown (S Am)  
Gothenburg (Swed)  
Heidelberg (Ger)  
Heidelberg (S A)  
Jalapa (Ind)  
Kansas City (U S A)  
Konigsberg (Ger)  
Launceston (Tas)  
Los Angeles (U S A)  
Louisville (U S A)  
Marseille (Fr)  
Monte Carlo (Fr)  
Mymensingh (Ind)  
Ootacamund (Ind)  
Providence (U S A)  
Rawal Pindi (Ind)  
Saint Louis (U S A)  
Simonstown (S A)  
Valparaiso (S Am)  
Versailles (Fr)  
Washington (U S A)

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix-la-Chapelle (Ger) (13)  
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)  
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)  
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)  
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)  
Johannesburg (S A) (12)  
Khartoum (S A) (12)  
Pictouville (S A) (16)  
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)  
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)  
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)  
San Francisco (U S A) (12)  
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)  
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)

## Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)"

### 3-4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)  
Aix (Fr)  
Ava (Burma)  
Baku (Rus)  
Bale (Swit)  
Buda (Hung)  
Icz (N Af)  
Gaza (Pal)  
Kobe (Jap)  
Koln (Ger)  
Lainu (L Af)  
Laon (Fr)  
Lima (S Am)  
Lodz (Rus)  
Metz (Fr)  
Nice (Fr)  
Oslo (Nor)  
Pisa (It)  
Rome (It)  
Suez (Af)  
Troy (Syria)  
Troy (U S A)

### 5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)  
Arras (Fr)  
Bahia (S Am)  
Basle (Swit)  
Bern (Swit)  
Cahul (Afghan)  
Cairo (Af)  
Dacca (Ind)  
Delhi (Ind)  
Dion (Fr)  
Essen (Ger)  
Galle (Cey)  
Genoa (It)  
Ghent (Belg)  
Hague (The) (Holl)  
Herat (Afghan)  
Kabul (Afghan)  
Kinshasa (Cey)  
Kioto (Jap)  
Kotah (Ind)  
Kyoto (Jap)  
Liège (Belg)  
Lille (Fr)  
Lyons (Fr)  
Mecca (Arab)  
Milan (It)  
Mosul (Asia)  
Namur (Belg)  
Nancy (Fr)  
Paris (Fr)  
Patna (Ind)

Pekin (China)  
Perth (Austral)  
Pesth (Hung)  
Poona (Ind)  
Postn (Ger)  
Pskov (Rus)  
Oporto (S Am)  
Rouen (Fr)  
Simla (Ind)  
Sofia (Bulg)  
Seoul (Corca)  
Tokio (Jap)  
Tunis (N Af)  
Urum (It)  
Ypres (Belg)  
Zomba (Af)

### 6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)  
Albany (U S A)  
Aleppo (Syria)  
Amiens (Fr)  
Assuan (Af)  
Athens (Gr)  
Bagdad (Asia)  
Baroda (Ind)  
Berber (Af)  
Berlin (Ger)  
Bhopal (Ind)  
Bombay (Ind)  
Boston (U S A)  
Brumen (Ger)  
Bruges (Fr)  
Calais (Fr)  
Canton (China)  
Denver (U S A)  
Dieppe (Fr)  
Dinant (Belg)  
Geneva (Swit)  
Havana (S Am)  
Howrah (Ind)  
Indore (Ind)  
Jaipur (Ind)  
Jhansi (Ind)  
Lahore (Ind)  
Leyden (Holl)  
Lhassa (Asia)  
Lisbon (Port)  
Madras (Ind)  
Madrid (Spain)  
Manaos (S Am)  
Manila (L I)  
Meerut (Ind)  
Meshed (Pers)  
Moscow (Rus)  
Mukden (Asia)  
Munich (Ger)  
Mysore (Ind)

Nagpur (Ind)  
Nantes (Fr)  
Napier (N Z)  
Naples (It)  
Nelson (N Z)  
Ostend (Belg)  
Ottawa (Can)  
Peking (China)  
Prague (Czec-Sl)  
Pucbla (Mex)  
Quebec (Can)  
Quetta (Ind)  
Rampur (Ind)  
Reggio (It)  
Rheims (Fr)  
Sugon (Asia)  
Shiraz (Pers)  
Sydney (Austral)  
Tabriz (Pers)  
Toulon (Fr)  
Venice (It)  
Verdun (Fr)  
Vienna (Aust)  
Warsaw (Pol)  
Zurich (Swit)

### 7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr)  
Algiers (N Af)  
Antwerp (Belg)  
Assuan (Af)  
Atlanta (U S A)  
Avignon (Fr)  
Babylon (Asia)  
Baghdad (Asia)  
Bangkok (Asia)  
Burdwan (Ind)  
Bayonne (Fr)  
Benares (Ind)  
Buffalo (U S A)  
Calgary (U S A)  
Chicago (U S A)  
Coblenz (Ger)  
Cologne (Ger)  
Colombic (Ceylon)  
Cordoba (S Am)  
Cordova (Spain)  
Dongola (Af)  
Dresden (Ger)  
Dunedin (N Z)  
Erzerum (Turk)  
Fashoda (Af)  
Gwalior (Ind)  
Hamburg (Ger)  
Hanover (Ger)  
Hoboken (U S A)  
Homburg (Ger)  
Houston (U S A)

Jackson (U S A)  
Jodhpur (Ind)  
Karachi (Ind)  
Khartum (Ind)  
Leipsig (Ger)  
Lemberg (Aust)  
Lourdes (Fr)  
Lucknow (Ind)  
Magdala (Abyss)  
Malines (Belg)  
Mansura (Af)  
Memphis (Af)  
Mentone (Fr)  
Nanking (China)  
New York (U S A)  
Niagara (Can)  
Orleans (Fr)  
Pompeii (It)  
Potsdam (Ger)  
Rangoon (Burma)  
St Louis (U S A)  
San Remo (It)  
Seattle (U S A)  
Seville (Spain)  
Tanger (N Af)  
Tcheran (Pers)  
Toronto (Can)  
Tripoli (N Af)

### 8 LETTERS

Adelaide (Austral)  
Amritsar (Ind)  
Auckland (N Z)  
Belgrade (Jugo Sl)  
Boulogne (Fr)  
Brisbane (Austral)  
Brussels (Belg)  
Calcutta (Ind)  
Cape Town (S A)  
Cawnpore (Ind)  
Damascus (Syria)  
Darabab (Ind)  
Florence (It)  
Hollywood (U S A)  
Hong Kong (China)  
Honolulu (Hawai)  
Jmailia (Af)  
Jabalpur (Ind)  
Kandahar (Afghan)  
Khartoum (Af)  
Kingston (Can)  
Kingston (W I)  
Lausanne (Swit)  
Mafeking (S A)  
Mandalay (Burma)  
Mannheim (Ger)  
Montreal (Can)  
Omdurman (Af)

## Towns (other than U K and Ireland)

Peshawur (Ind)  
Port Said (Af)  
Pretoria (S A)  
Przemysl (Aust)  
Shanghai (China)  
Soissons (Fr)  
The Hague (Holl)  
Toulouse (Fr)  
Valencia (Spain)  
Victoria (Can)  
Winnipeg (Can)  
Yokohama (Jap)

Pittsburg (U S A)  
Reikjavik (Ice)  
Rotterdam (Holl)  
Salisbury (S A)  
Saragossa (Spain)  
Singapore (Malay)  
Stockholm (Swed)  
Strasbourg (Fr)  
Stuttgart (Ger)

### 11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)  
Bahia Blanca (S Am)  
Buenos Aires (S Am)  
Christiania (Nor)  
Grahamstown (S A)  
Helsingborg (Swed)  
Helsingfors (Rus)  
Kuala Lumpur (Malay)  
Minneapolis (U S A)  
Nuwara Eliya (Cey)  
Niagara City (U S A)  
Pondicherry (Ind)  
Schenectady (U S A)

### 10 LETTERS

Addis Abeba (Abyss)  
Ahmednagar (Ind)  
Baden Baden (Ger)  
Capablanca (N Af)  
Cincinnati (U S A)  
Darjeeling (Ind)  
Dusseldorf (Ger)  
East London (S A)  
Georgetown (S Am)  
Gothenburg (Swed)  
Heidelberg (Ger)  
Heidelberg (S A)  
Jubbulpore (Ind)  
Kansas City (U S A)  
Königsberg (Ger)  
Launceston (Aus)  
Los Angeles (U S A)  
Louisville (U S A)  
Marseille (Fr)  
Monte Carlo (Fr)  
Mynensingh (Ind)  
Ootacamund (Ind)  
Providence (U S A)  
Rawal Pindi (Ind)  
Saint Louis (U S A)  
Simonstown (S A)  
Valparaiso (S Am)  
Versailles (Fr)  
Washington (U S A)

### 9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)  
Ahmedabad (Ind)  
Allahabad (Ind)  
Amsterdam (Holl)  
Bangalore (Ind)  
Barcelona (Spain)  
Bethlehem (Pal)  
Buda-Pesth (Hung)  
Bucharest (Rou)  
Darmstadt (Ger)  
Dordrecht (Holl)  
Frankfort (Ger)  
Gibraltar (Spain)  
Hollywood (U S A)  
Hyderabad (Ind)  
Jamalpur (Ind)  
Jerusalem (Pal)  
Kimberley (S A)  
Kurrachee (Ind)  
Ladysmith (S A)  
Leningrad (Rus)  
Melbourne (Austral)  
Milwaukee (U S A)  
Mussoorie (Ind)  
Newcastle (Austral)  
Newcastle (S A)  
Nuremberg (Ger)

### 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix la Chapelle (Ger) (13)  
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)  
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)  
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)  
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)  
Johannesburg (S A) (12)  
Philadelphia (U S A) (12)  
Pictouville (S A) (16)  
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)  
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)  
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)  
San Francisco (U S A) (12)  
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)  
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)

## Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)"

### 3-4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind)  
Aix (Fr)  
Ava (Burma)  
Baku (Rus)  
Bale (Swit)  
Budapest (Hung)  
Cairo (Eg)  
Cairo (Pal)  
Cairo (Jap)  
Cairo (Ger)  
Lamu (Eg)  
Laon (Fr)  
Lima (S Am)  
Lodz (Rus)  
Metz (Fr)  
Nice (Fr)  
Oslo (Nor)  
Pisa (It)  
Rome (It)  
Suez (Af)  
Troy (Syria)  
Troy (U S A)

### 5 LETTERS

Alwar (Ind)  
Aix (Fr)  
Bahia (S Am)  
Basle (Swit)  
Bern (Swit)  
Kabul (Afghan)  
Cairo (Af)  
Dacca (Ind)  
Delhi (Ind)  
Dion (Fr)  
Lyon (Ger)  
Galle (Cey)  
Genoa (It)  
Ghent (Belg)  
Hague (The) (Holl)  
Herat (Afghan)  
Kabul (Afghan)  
Kandy (Cey)  
Kyoto (Jap)  
Kotah (Ind)  
Kyoto (Jap)  
Lige (Belg)  
Lille (Fr)  
Lyons (Fr)  
Mecca (Arab)  
Milan (It)  
Mosul (Asia)  
Namur (Belg)  
Nancy (Fr)  
Paris (Fr)  
Patna (Ind)

Pekin (China)  
Perth (Austral)  
Pest (Hung)  
Poon (Ind)  
Potsdam (Ger)  
Pskov (Rus)  
Quito (S Am)  
Rouen (Fr)  
Simla (Ind)  
Sofia (Bulg)  
Soul (Cey)  
Tokyo (Jap)  
Lyon (Ger)  
Lyon (It)  
Ypres (Belg)  
Zomba (Af)

### 6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind)  
Albany (U S A)  
Aleppo (Syria)  
Amiens (Fr)  
Assam (Af)  
Athens (Gr)  
Bagdad (Asia)  
Baroda (Ind)  
Berber (Af)  
Berlin (Ger)  
Bhopal (Ind)  
Bombay (Ind)  
Boston (U S A)  
Bremen (Ger)  
Bruges (Fr)  
Calais (Fr)  
Canton (China)  
Denver (U S A)  
Dieppe (Fr)  
Dinant (Belg)  
Geneva (Swit)  
Havana (S Am)  
Howrah (Ind)  
Indore (Ind)  
Jaipur (Ind)  
Jhansi (Ind)  
Lahore (Ind)  
Lyden (Holl)  
Lhasa (Asia)  
Lisbon (Port)  
Madras (Ind)  
Madrid (Spain)  
Manao (S Am)  
Manila (E I)  
Meerut (Ind)  
Meshed (Pers)  
Moscow (Rus)  
Mukden (Asia)  
Munich (Ger)  
Mysore (Ind)

Nagpur (Ind)  
Nantes (Fr)  
Napier (N Z)  
Naples (It)  
Nelson (N Z)  
Ostend (Belg)  
Ottawa (Can)  
Peking (China)  
Prague (Czech-Sl)  
Pucbla (Mex)  
Quibec (Can)  
Quetta (Ind)  
Rampur (Ind)  
Reggio (It)  
Rheims (Fr)  
Saugon (Asia)  
Shiraz (Pers)  
Sydney (Aust)  
Tibrid (Pers)  
Toulon (Fr)  
Venice (It)  
Verdun (Fr)  
Victoria (Aust)  
Waisaw (Pol)  
Zurich (Swit)

### 7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr)  
Algiers (N Af)  
Antwerp (Belg)  
Assouan (Af)  
Atlanta (U S A)  
Avignon (Fr)  
Babylon (Asia)  
Baghdad (Asia)  
Bangkok (Asia)  
Bardwan (Ind)  
Bayonne (Fr)  
Benares (Ind)  
Buffalo (U S A)  
Calgary (U S A)  
Chicago (U S A)  
Coblentz (Ger)  
Cologne (Ger)  
Colomb (Ceylon)  
Cordoba (S Am)  
Cordova (Spain)  
Dongola (Af)  
Dresden (Ger)  
Dunedin (N Z)  
Erzerum (Turk)  
Fashoda (Af)  
Gwalior (Ind)  
Hamburg (Ger)  
Hanover (Ger)  
Hoboken (U S A)  
Homburg (Ger)  
Houston (U S A)

Jackson (U S A)  
Jodhpur (Ind)  
Karachi (Ind)  
Khartoum (Ind)  
Lipsig (Ger)  
Lemberg (Aust)  
London (Fr)  
Lucknow (Ind)  
Madras (Abyss)  
Malines (Belg)  
Mansura (Af)  
Memphis (Af)  
Montone (Fr)  
Nanking (China)  
New York (U S A)  
Nigeria (Can)  
Orleans (Fr)  
Pompeii (It)  
Potsdam (Ger)  
Rangoon (Burma)  
St Louis (U S A)  
San Remo (It)  
Seattle (U S A)  
Seville (Spain)  
Tangier (N Af)  
Teluk (Pers)  
Toronto (Can)  
Tripoli (N Af)

### 8 LETTERS

Adelude (Austral)  
Amritsar (Ind)  
Auckland (N Z)  
Belgrade (Yugo Sl)  
Boulogne (Fr)  
Brisbane (Austral)  
Brussels (Belg)  
Calcutta (Ind)  
Capetown (S A)  
Cawnpore (Ind)  
Damascus (Syria)  
Darabad (Ind)  
Florence (It)  
Hollywood (U S A)  
Hong Kong (China)  
Honolulu (Hawai)  
Jamaica (Af)  
Jabalpur (Ind)  
Kandahar (Afghan)  
Khartoum (Af)  
Kingston (Can)  
Kingston (WI)  
Lausanne (Swit)  
Mafeking (S A)  
Mandalay (Burma)  
Mannheim (Ger)  
Montreal (Can)  
Omdurman (Af)

## Towns (other than U K and Ireland)

Peshawar (Ind)  
Port Said (Af)  
Pretoria (S A)  
Przemysl (Aust)  
Shanghai (China)  
Soissons (Fr)  
The Hague (Holl)  
Toulouse (Fr)  
Valencia (Spain)  
Victoria (Can)  
Winnipeg (Can)  
Yokohama (Jap)

Pittsburg (U S A)  
Reykjavik (Ice)  
Rotterdam (Holl)  
Salisbury (S A)  
Saragossa (Spain)  
Singapore (Malay)  
Stockholm (Swed)  
Strasbourg (Fr)  
Stuttgart (Ger)

## 11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr)  
Bahia Blanca (S Am)  
Buenos Aires (S Am)  
Christiana (Nor)  
Grahamstown (S A)  
Helsingborg (Swed)  
Helsingfors (Rus)  
Kuala Lumpur (Malay)  
Minneapolis (U S A)  
Nuwara Eliya (Cey)  
Niagara City (U S A)  
Pondicherry (Ind)  
Schenechtide (U S A)

## 10 LETTERS

Addis Ababa (Abyss)  
Ahmednagar (Ind)  
Baden Baden (Ger)  
Capablanca (N Af)  
Cincinnati (U S A)  
Darjeeling (Ind)  
Dusseldorf (Ger)  
East London (S A)  
Georgetown (S Am)  
Gothenburg (Swed)  
Hamburg (Ger)  
Heidelberg (S A)  
Jubbulpore (Ind)  
Kansas City (U S A)  
Konigsberg (Ger)  
Launceston (Tas)  
Los Angeles (U S A)  
Louisville (U S A)  
Marseilles (Fr)  
Monte Carlo (Fr)  
Mynensingh (Ind)  
Ootacamund (Ind)  
Providence (U S A)  
Rawal Pindi (Ind)  
Saint Louis (U S A)  
Simons town (S A)  
Valparaiso (S Am)  
Versailles (Fr)  
Washington (U S A)

## 9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr)  
Ahmedabad (Ind)  
Allahabad (Ind)  
Amsterdam (Holl)  
Bangalore (Ind)  
Barcelona (Spain)  
Bethlehem (Pal)  
Buda Pesth (Hung)  
Bucharest (Rou)  
Darmstadt (Ger)  
Dordrecht (Holl)  
Frankfort (Ger)  
Gibraltar (Spain)  
Hollywood (U S A)  
Hyderabad (Ind)  
Jamalpur (Ind)  
Jerusalem (Pal)  
Kimberley (S A)  
Kurrachee (Ind)  
Lady Smith (S A)  
Leningrad (Rus)  
Melbourne (Austral)  
Milwaukee (U S A)  
Mussoorie (Ind)  
Newcastle (Austral)  
Newcastle (S A)  
Nuremberg (Ger)

## 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix la Chapelle (Ger) (13)  
Atlantic City (U S A) (12)  
Bloemfontein (S A) (12)  
Indianapolis (U S A) (12)  
Jacksonville (U S A) (12)  
Johannesburg (S A) (12)  
Philadelphia (U S A) (12)  
Pietrariwitzberg (S A) (16)  
Port Elizabeth (S A) (13)  
Rio de Janeiro (S Am) (12)  
Salt Lake City (U S A) (12)  
San Francisco (U S A) (12)  
San Sebastian (Spain) (12)  
Secunderabad (Ind) (12)



# Trees (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants" and "Flowers"

(g) = genus (p) = pertaining to trees (w) = wood, when not of same name as tree

## 2-3 LETTERS

Asa  
Ash  
Bay  
Bo  
Box  
Bud (p)  
Cow  
Elm  
Fig  
Fir  
Gum  
Gum (p)  
Hop (p)  
May  
Nut  
Oak  
Sap (p)  
Tan (p)  
Tea  
Tod  
Yew

Shea  
Sloe  
Sorb  
Stub (p)  
Teak  
Teel  
Tolu (p)  
Twig (p)  
Upis  
Wall  
Wood

Mango  
Maple  
Mulga  
Myall  
Myrrh (p)  
Nyssa (g)  
Oak (w)  
Papaw  
Peach  
Pecan  
Plane  
Plum (w)  
Rosa (p)  
Rosin (p)  
Rowan  
Salix  
Shoot (p)  
Stump (p)  
Taxis  
Tili  
Tingi  
Trunk (p)  
Tulip (tree)  
Ulmus  
Walnut  
Waver (p)  
Yulm

Citron  
Cornel  
Cortex (p)  
Dammier (p)  
Deodar  
Disbud (p)  
Iorist (p)  
Lustic (w)  
Gatter  
Gidgee  
Junah (w)  
Kumbuk  
Lurel  
Linden  
Mastic  
Modlar  
Nargil  
Nettle (tree)  
Orange  
Poplar  
Poplar  
Privet  
Quince  
Redbud  
Red gum  
Rubber  
Rubber (p)  
Sallow  
Sho oak  
Sorrel  
Spruce  
Tallow  
Timber (w)  
Lupelo  
Vencer (p) (w)  
Walnut  
Wampre  
Wattle  
Wicken  
Willow

## 5 LETTERS

Abele  
Acorn (p)  
Alder  
Amber  
Anise  
Anona  
Apple  
Areca  
Aspen  
Beech  
Belar  
Betel (p)  
Birch  
Blaze (p)  
Bosky (p)  
Bough (p)  
Cacao  
Carob  
Cedar  
Clove  
Clump (p)  
Copal (p)  
Coral  
Damar (p)  
Durio  
Dwarf  
Ebony  
Filder  
Filmen (p)  
Fagus  
Fruit  
Graft (p)  
Grass (tree)  
Guava  
Hakea  
Hazel  
Holly (p)  
Judas  
Karri  
Kauri  
Larch  
Lemon  
Lilac  
Macaw

## 4 LETTERS

Abel  
Acer (g)  
Agave  
Ba'm (p)  
Bark (p)  
Bass  
Bast (p)  
Bead  
Beam  
Beans (p)  
Blea (p)  
Bole (p)  
Bosk (p)  
Cork  
Cork (p)  
Dali  
Dart  
Deal (w)  
Holm  
Hura (g)  
Jaca  
Lana (w)  
Line  
Milk  
Mora  
Palm  
Pear  
Pine  
Pipe  
Plum  
Roan

## 6 LETTERS

Acacia  
Acacia (p)  
Almond  
Arbut  
Balsam (p)  
Banyan  
Baobab  
Barris (p)  
Bog oak  
Bombax  
Bosket (p)  
Bo tree  
Bottle (tree)  
Branch (p)  
Brazil (w)  
Butter (tree)  
Button (tree)  
Buxina (p)  
Buxina (p)  
Carica  
Cashew  
Cassia (p)  
Cedar (p)  
Cedrat  
Cerris  
Cerrus  
Chaste  
Cherry

## 7 LETTERS

Abetic (p)  
Acorned (p)  
Amboyna (w)  
Arboret (p)  
Baidra (p)  
Bandira (p)  
Lanksta  
Benzoin (p)  
Blossom (p)  
Blue-gum  
Bolling (p)  
Bosquet (p)  
Box-wood (w)  
Buckeye  
Bull-oak

## Trees

uxeous (p)  
 abbage (tree)  
 amphor  
 am-wood (w)  
 anella  
 atalpa (g)  
 edared (p)  
 edrine (p)  
 erasin (p)  
 hesnut  
 Joquito  
 ornine (p)  
 Jorylus  
 ypress  
 Cyprine (p)  
 Daddock (p)  
 Dammara  
 Determa (w)  
 Dog-wood (tree)  
 Dottard  
 Elk-wood (w)  
 Emblica  
 Fan-palm  
 Hemlock  
 Hickory  
 Hog-plum  
 Juglans (g)  
 King-gum  
 Kumquat  
 Lentisk  
 Logwood (w)  
 Mastich  
 Margosa  
 Moringa  
 Nemoral (p)  
 Nut-gall (p)  
 Nut-pine  
 Oak-bark (p)  
 Oakling  
 Pinetum (p)  
 Platane  
 Pollard  
 Quercus (g)  
 Redwood  
 Salicin (p)  
 Sand-box  
 Sanders (w)  
 Sapling  
 Sap-wood (w)  
 Sequoia  
 Service  
 Shellac (p)  
 Shittah (w)  
 Shittum (w)  
 Snow-gum  
 Sour-sop  
 Spindle  
 Tanghin  
 Varnish  
 Varnish (p)  
 Wallaba  
 Wax-palm  
 Weeping  
 Wych-elm

## 8 LETTERS

Acorn cup (p)  
 Agalloch (w)  
 Agalwood (w)  
 Alburnum (w)  
 Arboreal (p)  
 Arborist (p)  
 Arborous (p)  
 Arbuscle  
 Arbustum (p)  
 Bass-wood (tree)  
 Bdelium (p)  
 Benjamin (p)  
 Biferous (p)  
 Biramous (p)  
 Black-gum  
 Box elder  
 Calabash  
 Ca.yokar  
 Castanea  
 Chestnut  
 Cider gum  
 Cinchona (g)  
 Coolabah  
 Cortical (p)  
 Creosote (p)  
 Date-palm  
 Dendroid (p)  
 Dendroit (p)  
 Doom-palm  
 Down-palm  
 Enforest (p)  
 Espalier (p)  
 Forestal (p)  
 Fraxinus (p)  
 Fraxinus (g)  
 Giant gum  
 Guaricum  
 Hardbeam  
 Hoop pine  
 Hornbeam  
 Ironbark  
 Ironwood  
 Jack-wood (w)  
 Kingwood (w)  
 L. burnum  
 Lima wood (w)  
 Long jack (w)  
 Magnolia  
 Mahogany  
 Mangrove  
 Mulberry  
 Musk wood (w)  
 Mustaiba (w)  
 Oak-apple (p)  
 Palmetto  
 Pandanus (g)  
 Parottia  
 Pinaster  
 Pistacia  
 Pockwood (w)  
 Quinquex (p)  
 Red-redar  
 Rosewood (w)

Sapindus  
 Searwood (w)  
 Silky-oak  
 Sugar-gum  
 Swamp oak  
 Sweet gum  
 Sycamore  
 Sycomore  
 Tamarind  
 Taxodium  
 Toon-wood (w)  
 White gum  
 Wistaria  
 Wood pulp (p)

## 9 LETTERS

Adansonia (g)  
 Aloes wood (w)  
 Angophora  
 Arboreous (p)  
 Beech-core (p)  
 Birch-wine (p)  
 Black butt  
 Blackwood (tree)  
 Branchlet (p)  
 Brown pine  
 Butternut  
 Calambour (w)  
 Casuarina  
 Ceroxylon  
 Chincapin  
 Chinkapin  
 Chocolate  
 Courbaril (p)  
 Cupressus  
 Cusco bark (p)  
 Disbranch (p)  
 Drythrina  
 Euewheel  
 Forest-oak  
 Grape-vine  
 Greenwood  
 Ground ash  
 Ground oak  
 Gum-arabic (p)  
 Hackberry  
 Heartwood (p)  
 Jacaranda  
 Kokrawood (w)  
 Kurrajong  
 Lance wood (w)  
 Lentiscus  
 Maracauba (w)  
 Mostahiba (w)  
 Paper-bark (tree)  
 Poinciana  
 Polysperm (p)  
 Quickbeam  
 Quinquina (p)  
 Sandarach  
 Sapan-wood (w)

Sapodilla  
 Sassafras  
 Satin-wood (w)  
 Screw pine  
 Shell bark (tree)  
 Silver fir  
 Snake-wood (w)  
 Sour-guard  
 Spearwood  
 Spicewood (p)  
 Suradanni (w)  
 Tacamahac (p)  
 Terchinth  
 Tiger-wood (w)  
 Ioothache  
 Touch wood (w)  
 White gum  
 White wood (tree)  
 Wood layer  
 Yacca wood (w)  
 Zmir palm  
 Zebra wood (w)

## 10 LETTERS

Agallochum (w)  
 Arboriform (p)  
 Artocarpus  
 Balaustine  
 Birch water (p)  
 Blackthorn  
 Brazil wood (w)  
 Bread-fruit (tree)  
 Bunji bunji  
 Bunyi-bunya  
 Burr i-murra  
 Cautchouc (p)  
 Coastal tea  
 Coccomilia  
 Dendrimor (p)  
 Eucalyptus  
 Fiddle-wood (g)  
 Hindersia  
 Flooded gum  
 Garlic pear  
 Green heart  
 Hackmatack  
 Indian-date  
 Letter-wood (w)  
 Lilly pilly  
 Manehmeel  
 Mangosteen  
 Missoy-bark (p)  
 Palisander (w)  
 Quercitron  
 Sandal wood (w)  
 Silk-cotton  
 Sneeze-wood (tree)  
 Strawberry (tree)  
 Sugar-maple  
 Tall wattle  
 Thyme wood (w)

# Trees

## 10 LETTERS —cont

Turpentine (p)  
Wattle-bark (p)  
Weeping-ash  
Wild-cherry  
Witch-hazel  
Woolly butt

## 11 LETTERS

Bean-trefoil  
Black-wattle  
Bottle-brush  
Cedar wattle  
Chrysobalan (g)  
Copper-beech  
Cootamundra  
Cypress-pine  
Elaeocarpus  
Eriodendron  
Golden-mohur  
Gutta-percha (p)  
Guttiferous (p)  
Hoary-poplar  
Ironbark  
Leper-wattle  
Lignum-vitae (w)

Loblolly-bay  
Mountain-ash  
Phoenix-palm  
Pomegranate  
Red-iron bark  
Red-mahogany  
Rosetta-wood (w)  
Sideroxylon (g)  
Silver-birch  
Stringybark  
White-poplar  
Wild-service  
Winter's-bark (p)  
Yanthoxyzium (g)

## 12 LETTERS

Almond-willow  
Balm of-Gilead (p)  
Broad-leaf tea  
Caryophyllus  
Crow's foot elm  
Custard-apple  
Flowering-ash  
Golden-wattle  
Horse-chestnut  
Malambro bark (p)  
Mulberry leaf (p)  
Silver-wattle  
Umbrella-palm

Weeping-birch  
Wellingtonia (g)  
White-cypress  
Xylobalsamum (w)

## 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Arboriculture (p) (13)  
Arboriculturist (15)  
Bird's eye maple (13)  
Burgundy-pitch (p) (13)  
Bushman's-tamarind (16)  
Campeachy-wood (w) (13)  
"Christmas-tree" (13)  
Cinchonaceous (p) (13)  
Cornus florida (13)  
Dog-wood wattle (13)  
Galactodendron (14)  
Horse-chestnut (13)  
Leather-jacket (13)  
Mountain-grass (tree) (13)  
Partridge wood (w) (13)  
Sunshine wattle (14)  
Toxicodendron (13)  
Trembling poplar (15)  
Walking stick palm (16)  
Weeping-willow (13)  
Whipstick-palm (13)

## Trite Phrases

### 4-9 LETTERS

All in all (8)  
All my eye (8)  
By and by (7)  
By the by (7)  
By-the bye (8)  
By the way (8)  
Now at once (9)  
Out and out (9)  
Riff-raff (8)  
Self-same (8)  
So-and-so (7)  
So so (4)  
That's that (9)  
Tip-top (6)

### 10 LETTERS

By and large  
Down and out  
Fit and well  
High and dry  
Hocus-pocus  
Hotch-potch  
More or less  
Namby-pamby  
Nick of time  
Now or never  
Tiny little  
Touch and go  
Up and doing  
Willy-nilly

### 11 AND 12 LETTERS

All and sundry (12)  
Beck and call (11)  
Broad and born (11)  
Fine and large (12)  
Fit as a fiddle (12)  
Hard and fast (11)  
Hum scarum (11)  
Heart to heart (12)  
Honest-Indian (12)  
Hot and strong (12)  
Jot or tittle (11)  
Make and mend (11)  
Null and void (11)  
Out and about (11)  
Over and above (12)  
Past and gone (11)  
Scheme or plan (12)  
Spick and span (12)  
There and then (12)  
Tittle-tattle (12)  
Well and truly (12)

### 13-15 LETTERS

As dead as mutton (14)  
Bag and baggage (13)  
Cut and come again (15)  
Hell for leather (14)  
Helter-skelter (13)  
Henmed and hawed (14)  
High and mighty (13)

Neck or nothing (13)  
Peace and quiet (13)  
Rank and fashion (14)  
Really and truly (14)  
Ricky tackety (14)  
Simply and solely (15)  
Sweet seventeen (14)  
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15)

### 16 LETTERS AND OVER

All very fine and large (19)  
As dead as a door-nail (17)  
Asking for trouble (16)  
Between and between (17)  
Down to brass tacks (16)  
Drills and furbelows (18)  
Effusively to think (16)  
Guide, philosopher, and friend (25)  
Higgledy piggledy (16)  
Lock, stock, and barrel (18)  
Nobility and gentry (17)  
Not all beer and skittles (21)  
Penny wise, pound foolish (21)  
Rag tag and bob-tail (16)  
Rightly or wrongly (16)  
The more the merrier (17)  
Utterly and entirely (18)  
With malice aforethought (22)

## The United States of America

### 4-6 LETTERS

Dakota (6)  
Idaho (5)  
Iowa (4)  
Kansas (6)  
Maine (5)  
Nevada (6)  
Oregon (6)  
Ohio (4)  
Texas (5)  
Utah (4)

### 7 LETTERS

Alabama  
Arizona  
Belmont  
Florida  
Georgia  
Indiana  
Montana  
New York  
Vermont  
Wyoming

### 8 LETTERS

Arkansas  
Carolina  
Colorado  
Delaware  
Illinois  
Kentucky  
Maryland  
Michigan  
Missouri  
Nebraska  
Oklahoma  
Virginia

### 9 LETTERS AND OVER

California (10)  
Connecticut (11)  
Louisiana (9)  
Minnesota (9)  
Massachusetts (13)  
Mississippi (11)  
New Mexico (9)  
New Hampshire (12)  
North Carolina (13)  
North Dakota (11)  
Oklahoma (9) \*  
Pennsylvania (12)  
Rhode Island (11)  
South Carolina (13)  
South Dakota (11)  
Tennessee (9)  
Washington (10)  
West Virginia (12)  
Wisconsin (9)

Alternative spelling

# Vegetables (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Herbs" and "Plants"

(p) - pertaining to Vegetables

## 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bean  
Beet  
Cole  
Faba  
Herb (p)  
Kale  
Leek  
Neep  
Pea(s)  
Sage  
Soy  
"Spud"

## 5 LETTERS

Beans  
Caper  
Chick  
Chili  
Cibol  
Colza  
Cress  
Crout (p)  
Fitch  
Gourd  
Maize  
Onion  
Orach  
Pease  
Salad (p)  
Savoy  
Swede

## 6 LETTERS

Carrot  
Celery  
Chives  
Daucus  
Endive  
Garlic  
Gurkin  
Greens  
Lentil  
Marrow  
Orache  
Phasol  
Porret  
Potato  
Radish  
Sprout  
Tomato  
Turnip

## 7 LETTERS

Acetary (p)  
Batatas  
Bryndal  
Cabbage  
Cardoon  
Dahlia  
Gherkin  
Haricot  
Hotspur  
Lactuca

Lettuce  
Mazagan  
Mustard  
Parsley  
Parsnep  
Parsnip  
Peas-cod  
Pompion  
Pot-herb (p)  
Pumpkin  
Rhubarb  
Salsify  
Serkale  
Shallot  
Skurret  
Soy bean  
Spinich  
Spinage  
Sprouts  
Vegetal (p)

## 8 LETTERS

Beetrave  
Beetroot  
Borecole  
Broccoli  
Bryndhal  
Capsicum  
Celeriac  
Chickpea  
Coke-rape  
Colesaid (p)  
Cokwort

Coumarin  
Cucumber  
Egg plant  
Eschalot  
Hastings  
Kohl rabi  
Mushroom  
Potatoes  
Radishes  
Salading (p)  
Scallion  
Tick-bean

## 9 LETTERS

Artichoke  
Asparagus  
Bomniviss  
Broad bean  
Corn-salad  
Curly kale  
Dandelion  
Delphinia  
Labaceous (p)  
Green-peas  
Horse-bean  
Marrow fat (p)  
Turban-top  
Turnip top

## 10 LETTERS

Acetarious (p)  
Beet radish  
Champignon  
Cos-lettuce  
Cow-parsnip  
French-bean  
Greenstuff (p)  
Kidney-bean  
Leguminous (p)  
Runner-bean  
Scorzonera  
Split-pease  
Turnip-tops  
Vegetality (p)  
Vegetarian (p)

Vegetation (p)  
Watercress  
Welsh onion

## 11 LETTERS

Cauliflower  
Chanterelle  
Colliflower  
French-beans  
Greengrocer (p)  
Haricot bean  
Horse radish  
Kidney-beans

Scarlet-bean  
String beans  
Sweet-potato  
Water-rocket

## 12 LETTERS

Chat-potatoes  
Chip potatoes  
Egyptian-kale  
Giant-shallot  
Market-garden (p)  
Savoy-cabbage  
"Sparrow-grass"  
Vegetability (p)

## Vegetables

### 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Broccoli sprout(s) (14-15)  
Brussels-sprout(s), (14-15)  
Chinese-artichoke (16)

Globe-artichoke (14)  
Horse cucumber (13)  
Jerusalem artichoke (18)  
Kitchen garden (p) (13)  
Marrowfat peas (13)  
Scarlet runners (14)  
Spring cabbage (13)

## Vehicles

Squirting-cucumber (17)  
Squid-rod-turnip (13)  
Underground-onion (16)  
Vegetable garden (p) (15)  
Vegetable marrow (15)  
Vegetarianism (p) (13)

## Vehicles (and pertaining thereto)

(p) = pertaining to Vehicles

### 3-4 LETTERS

Auto  
Axle (p)  
Bier  
Biga  
"Bike"  
Boot (p)  
Bus  
Buss  
Cab  
Car  
Cart  
Dan  
Drag  
Dray  
Fly  
Gig  
Hood (p)  
Loco  
"Pram"  
Rig  
Skid (p)  
Sled  
Tank  
Taxi  
Tilt (p)  
Tire (p)  
Tram  
Trap  
Tube  
Tug  
Tyre (p)  
Van  
Wain  
Yoke (p)

Coupe  
Cycle  
Jolly  
Jooly  
Loat  
Lury  
Lorry  
Motor  
Rails (p)  
Reins (p)  
Shaft (p)  
Sulky  
Thill (p)  
Touga  
Trun  
Truck  
Wagon  
Whcel

### 6 LETTERS

Axunge (p)  
Barrow  
Berlin  
Calish  
Chaise  
Cutter  
Dennet  
Dhamun  
Dickey (p)  
Droshky  
Engine  
Fiacre  
Gingle  
Go-cart  
Hansom  
Hearse  
Landau  
Limber  
Litter  
Pulkha  
Sledge  
Sleigh  
Spring (p)  
Strake (p)

Surrey  
Tandem (p)  
Tender  
Tourer  
Troika  
Tum-tum  
Waggon  
Whisky

### 7 LETTERS

Autocar  
Axlebox (p)  
Baby car  
Bicycle  
Cacolet  
Caravan  
Cariole  
Chariot  
Chassis (p)  
Dog cart  
Draw bar (p)  
Droshky  
Express (p)  
Flivver  
Fourgon  
"Growler"  
Hackery  
Hackney  
Harness (p)  
Kibitka  
Mail van  
Minibus  
Mud-cart  
Omnibus  
Phaeton  
Rail-car  
Scooter  
Side-car  
Springs (p)  
Taxi-cab  
Thiller (p)  
Tilbury  
Tobogañ  
Tractor

Traffic (p)  
Trailer  
Tramcar  
Trolley  
Trundle  
Tumbrel  
Tumbrel  
"Turn out"  
Vettura  
Vis-a-vis  
Voiture  
Whceled (p)

### 8 LETTERS

Axletree (p)  
Baby cart  
Barouche  
Basterna  
Booby-hut  
Brake van  
Bridszka  
Brougham  
Carriage  
Carrozzi  
"Carry-all"  
Clarence  
Coachbox (p)  
Corn wain  
Curricie  
Draw gear (p)  
Draw link (p)  
Dray cart  
Dust-cart  
Equipage  
Hand-cart  
Horse-van  
Light-car  
Light-van  
Mail-cart  
Motor-bus  
Motor-car  
Motor-van  
Mud-guard (p)  
Pony-trap

### 5 LETTERS

Bogie (p)  
Braße  
Buggy  
Chair  
Coach

## Vehicles

### 8 LETTERS—cont

Quadriga  
Radiator (p)  
Rickshaw  
Rockaway  
Sociable  
Splasher (p)  
Stanhope  
Steam-car  
Toboggan  
Tricycle  
Victoria  
Wain rope (p)

### 9 LETTERS

Ambulance  
Bath-chair  
Bob-sleigh  
Cabriolet  
Charabanc  
Closed-car  
Dash-board (p)  
Diligence  
Equestrial (p)  
Farm-wagon  
Footplate (p)  
Four-horse (p)

Gipsy-cart  
Guard's-van  
Hansom-cab  
Landaulet  
Light-tank  
Mail coach  
Mail train  
Manumotor  
"Motor-bike"  
Palanquin  
Palanquin  
Patrol-car  
Petrol-car  
Police-car  
Prison van  
Saloon-car  
Solid-tire (p)  
Solid tyre (p)  
Street-car  
Swing-tree (p)  
Transport (p)  
Turntable (p)  
Vehicular (p)  
Wagonette  
Water cart

### 10 LETTERS

Automobile  
"Black-Maria"

Bogie-truck  
Boneshaker  
Booby-hutch  
Conveyance (p)  
Donkey-cart  
Farm wagon  
Fire engine  
Fire-escape  
Four-in-hand  
Glass-coach  
Goat-chaise  
Goods-train  
Goods-truck  
Hackney cab  
Hand-barrow  
Locomotive  
Motor-coach  
Motor lorry  
Pony-chaise  
Post chaise  
Powder cart  
Pullman car  
Sedan-chair  
Snow-plough  
Spring cart  
Stage-coach  
State-coach  
Steam-lorry  
Switchback (p)  
Touring-car  
Tramway-car  
Trolley-bus  
Trolley car

Velocipede  
Waggonette  
War-chariot  
Wheel-chair  
Wind screen (p)

### 11 LETTERS

Armoured-car  
Buffalo-cart  
Bullock cart  
Caterpillar  
Delivery-van  
Four-wheeled (p)  
Four-wheeler  
Gun carriage  
Horse-litter  
Jaunting car  
Landulette  
Motor-tender  
Self-starter (p)  
Splash-board (p)  
Splinter-bar (p)  
Sports coupe  
State-landau  
Steam engine  
Swingle tree (p)  
Wheel barrow  
Whipple-tree (p)

### 12 LETTERS

Coach-and four  
Coachbuilder (p)  
Express train  
Furniture-van  
Hackney-coach  
Invalid-chair  
Motor-bicycle  
Motor-omnibus  
Pantechucon  
Perambulator  
Railway-train  
Rolling-stock (p)  
Steam-tractor  
Steering-gear (p)  
Vehicular (p)  
Watering-cart

### 13 LETTERS

Ambulance-cart  
Bogie carriage  
Electric-drive (p)  
Ginny carriage  
Mourning coach  
Pneumatic-tire (p)  
Pneumatic-tyre (p)  
Safety-bicycle  
Spring-gaiters (p)  
Steering-wheel (p)  
State-carriage  
Steam-carriage  
Tandem-bicycle  
Wheel-carriage

### 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Ambulance-wagon (14)  
Ambulance-wagon (15)  
Bathing machine (14)  
Electric-carriage (16)  
Express-delivery van (18)  
Hackney carriage (15)  
Invalid-carriage (15)  
Motor-carriage (17)  
Railway carriage (15)  
Spring-carriage (14)  
Traction engine (14)  
Wind-screen wiper (p) (15)

# Weapons, Armour, etc.

See also "Military"

(a) = Ammunition, or pertaining thereto, (A) = Armour, or pertaining thereto,  
(p) = pertaining to Weapons, (Myth) = Mythology

## 3-4 LETTERS

Arm	Grape (a)*	Hangar	Cordite (a)
Arms	Hobbit	Helmet (A)	Couteau
Axe	Knife	Juzail	Cuirass (A)
Bill (a)	Knout	Knapan	Curtana
Bill	Lance	Lariat	Curtain
Bola	Lasso	Lassoo	Curtlax
Bolt	Lathi	Lumber (p)	Dispart (p)
Bomb	Pokca	Lorica (A)	Djerrid
Bow	Pouch (a)	Mailed (A)	Dualine (a)
Cane	Range (p)	Merkin (p)	Dudgeon
Club	Rifle	Minion	Half-bolt (a)
Cock (p)	Royal	Morion (A)	Spadon
Dag	Saber	Mortar	Firearm
Dart	Sibre	Musket	Fire pan (p)
Dirk	Shack	Muzzle (p)	Fire pot
Knife	Shaft (a)	Petard	Gantlet (A)
Oil	Shell (a)	Pistol	Gas-mask (A)
Gaff	Sight (p)	Pom pom	Greaves (A)
Goad	Shern	Poppun	Green idc
Gun	Sling (p)	Powder (a)	Gun lock (p)
Helm (A)	Spear	Quarry (a)	Halberd
Hilt (p)	Spike (p)	Quiver (p)	Hand gun
Jack (A)	Staff	Rammer (p)	Harpoon
Kris	Stick	Ramrod (p)	Hauberk (A)
Lunt (p)	Stock (p)	Rapier	Holster (p)
Mail (A)	Sword	Sallet (A)	Javelin
Mine	Tasse (A)	Sheath (p)	Ingrail (a)
Pan (p)	Tawse	Shield (A)	Long-bow
Pike	Visor (A)	Sickle	Long Tom
Ram	Vizor (A)	Sights (p)	Lyddite (a)
Shot (a)		Stylet	Missile
Slug (a)		Swivel	Missive
Tang (p)		Tamkin (p)	Morglay
Tank		Target (p)	Murion (A)
Tuck		Toledo (p)	Panoply (A)
Vent (p)		Tonite (a)	Poitrel (A)
Wad (a)		Tulwar	Pole axe
Whip		Turret (p)	Pollaxe
		Umbrel (A)	Pomard

## 6 LETTERS

Air-gun  
Anlace  
Armour  
"Barker"  
Barrel (p)  
Basnet (A)  
Bident  
Bodkin  
Breech (p)  
Bullet (a)  
Cannon  
Carrel  
Crease  
Creese  
Cudgel  
Cuisse (A)  
Cutlas  
Dagger  
Dragon  
Dualin (a)  
Feltre (A)  
Feule  
Glaive  
Gorget (A)

## 7 LETTERS

Anelace  
Assagai  
Assegai  
Ataghan  
Bar-shot (a)  
Baslard  
Battery (p)  
Bayonet  
Brasset (A)  
Buckler (p)  
Caisson (p)  
Caliber (p)  
Calibre (p)  
Carbine  
Cimeter

## 5 LETTERS

Aegis (A)  
Armed (p)  
Arrow  
Aspic  
Bulbo  
Birch  
Butts (p)  
Crest (A)  
Cush (A)  
Estoc  
Foret (p)  
Fusee  
Fusil

"Shooter"  
Shot-gun  
Side arm  
Sjambok  
Straits (p)  
Lampion (p)  
Tear gas  
Tompson (p) (a)  
Torpedo  
Transom (p)  
Trident  
Trigger (p)  
Twibill  
Vamplet (A)  
Ventail (A)  
Wad-hook (p)  
Wind-gun



## Weapons, etc

### 8 LETTERS

Arbalist  
Armament (p)  
Armature (p)  
Arquebus  
Attaghan  
Balister  
Balistic (p)  
Ballista  
Bascinet (A)  
Basilisk  
Birdbolt (i)  
Blow-pipe  
Bludgeon  
Brassart (A)  
Broad axe  
Burganet (A)  
Burgonet (A)  
Canister (a)  
Carabine  
Cartouch (a)  
Cascabel (p)  
Case shot (a)  
Catapult  
Chamfron (A)  
Charfron (A)  
Chausses (A)  
Claymore  
Corselet (A)  
Cross-bow  
Culettes (A)  
Culverin  
Damaskin  
Dynamite (a)  
Fel-spear  
Lifer-gun  
Elf-arrow (a)  
Falcon  
Falconet  
Field-gun  
Firearms  
Fire ball  
Fire lock  
Fireship  
Forkhead (a)  
Gadlings (A)  
Gauntlet (A)  
Gavelock  
Gun-smith (p)  
Gun stick (p)  
Gun-stock (p)  
Gun-stone (i)  
Half-cock (p)  
Half-pike  
Hand-pike  
Haquebut  
Howitzer  
Jazerant (A)  
Langrage (a)  
Lewis-gun  
Mangonel  
Maxim-gun  
Munition (a)  
Musketry (p)

Naval-gun  
Ordnance  
Paravane  
Paterero  
Pectoral (A)  
Pederero  
Petronel  
Pistolet  
Plastron (A)  
Port fire (a)  
Pyroxyle (i)  
Revolver  
Ring mail (A)  
Scabbard (p)  
Scimitar  
Scorpion  
Shrapnel (a)  
Siege gun  
Skean dhu  
Spadroon  
Spontoon  
Springal  
Stein-gun  
Stiletto  
Stink pot  
Stone bow  
Jip-staff  
Tomahawk  
Touch pan (p)  
Tromblon (p)  
Truncheon (p)  
Two edged (p)  
Umbriere (A)  
Vambrace (A)  
Vamplate (A)  
Whin-yird  
Whipcord (p)  
Whip lash (p)  
Yataghan

### 9 LETTERS

Angel-shot  
Arquebuse  
Arrow head (a)  
Artillery  
Aventail (A)  
Backpiece (A)  
Ballistic (p)  
Bandalier (a)  
Battle-axe  
Boar spear  
Bomb-chest  
Bomb-shell  
Boomerang  
Broadside (p)  
Brown-Bess  
Brownbill  
Cannonade (p)  
Cannonade  
Cannon-gun  
Cartridge (a)

Chain-mail (A)  
Chain shot (a)  
Chassepot  
Chevrette (p)  
Demi lance  
Derringer  
Detonator (a)  
Elevation (p)  
Espringal  
Face-guard (A)  
Fish spear  
Garde bras (A)  
Gelignite  
Grape-shot (a)  
Gun-barrel (p)  
Guncotton (a)  
Gunpowder (a)  
Gun tackle (p)  
Habergeon (A)  
Hand staff  
Headpiece (A)  
Heelpiece (A)  
Light tank  
Matchlock  
Mill s-bomb  
Minute gun (p)  
Munitions (i)  
Musketoons  
Needle-gun  
Poison-gas  
Pike-staff (p)  
Quaker-gun  
Shillalah  
Slow match (a)  
Slung shot (a)  
Small arms  
Small-boat  
Spring gun  
Star shell (i)  
Steel-clad (A)  
Stink bomb  
Sword belt (p)  
Sword cane  
Sword-knot (p)  
Touch-hole (p)  
Truncheon  
Turret gun  
Ward staff  
Welsh-hook  
Whipstock (p)  
Xylodine (a)  
Zumbooruk

Broadsword  
Burril shot (a)  
Cannon-ball (a)  
Cannon-shot (a)  
Cataphract (A)  
Coat-of-mail (A)  
Coat armour (A)  
Cross-arrow (a)  
Demi-cannon  
Eprouvette (p)  
Field-piece  
Fire barrel  
Gatling gun  
Grainstaff  
Hirquebuse  
Machine gun  
Maulghons (p)  
Mimic rifle  
Morris tube  
Musket rest (p)  
Mustard gas  
Panther-gun  
Pica shooter  
Picric acid (a)  
Powder-horn (a)  
Powder-mill (i)  
Powder mine  
Projectile  
Pyroxyline (i)  
Rifle range (p)  
Safety-fuse (a)  
Siege-train (p)  
Six-shooter  
Snaphaunce  
Spring lock (p)  
Sword blade (p)  
Touch-paper (a)

### 11 LETTERS

Armoured car  
Basket-sword  
Blunderbuss  
Bow-and-arrow  
Breastplate (A)  
Contact-mine  
Dahlgren-gun  
Damask-steel (p)  
Depth-charge  
Double-edged (p)  
Grande-garde (A)  
Gun carriage (p)  
Hand-grenade  
Harping iron  
Jacob's-staff  
Lochaber-axe  
Morning-star  
Mountain-gun  
Powder-chest (a)  
Powder-flask (a)  
Priming-wire (p)  
Range-finder (p)

### 10 LETTERS

Ammunition (a)  
Arcubalist  
Basket-hilt (p)  
Battery-gun  
Blind-shell (a)  
Bowie-knife  
Brigandine (A)

## Weapons, etc.

Sabretasche (p)  
Scale-armour (A)  
Smoke-screen (p)  
Snider-rifle  
Stern-chaser  
Train-tackle (p)

Six-chambered (p)  
Sword-bayonet  
Trench-mortar  
Trunnion-ring (p)  
Wheel-lock-dag

Submarine-mine  
Trunnion-plate (p)  
Two-edged sword

## Weather

### 12 LETTERS

Armstrong-gun  
Battering-gun  
Battering-ram  
Boarding-iron  
Boarding-pike  
Bombing-plane  
Breech-loader  
Cartridge box (a)  
Cataphracted (A)  
Cross-bar-shot (a)  
Demi-culverin  
Dispart-sight (p)  
Double-charge (a)  
Draught-hooks (p)  
Fowling-piece  
Lancaster gun  
Mitrailleuse  
Muzzle-loader  
Quarter-staff

### 13 LETTERS

Aerial torpedo  
Artillery-park (p)  
Ball-cartridge (a)  
Breech-loading (p)  
Cartridge-case (a)  
Cat-o'-nipe-tails  
Damascus-blade (p)  
Damocles'-sword (Myth)  
Explosive-bomb  
Fighting-plane  
High-explosive (a)  
Knuckleduster  
Life-preserver  
Muzzle loading (p)  
Ordnance depot (p)  
Percussion-cap (a)  
Poisoned-arrow  
Snrapnel-shell (a)

### 14 LETTERS AND OVER

Anti aircraft gun (15)  
Artillery-level (p) (14)  
Battering train (p) (14)  
Blank-cartridge (a) (14)  
Breech-loading gun (16)  
Brennan-torpedo (14)  
Double-barrelled (gun) (15-18)  
Flame-projector (14)  
High-explosive shell (a) (18)  
Inflammatory-bomb (16)  
Lachrymatory-bomb (16)  
Lachrymatory-gas (15)  
Machine-gun carriage (18)  
Mountain battery (p) (15)  
Muzzle loading gun (16)  
Nitroglycerine (a) (14)  
Percussion-lock (p) (14)  
Powder magazine (a) (14)  
Single-barrelled (gun) (15-18)  
Small-bore rifle (14)  
Whitehead torpedo (16)

## Weather (and pertaining thereto)

(cl) = cloud(s), or pertaining to clouds (p) = pertaining to weather (w) = wind, or pertaining to wind

### 3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bhor  
Bise (w)  
Calm  
Cold  
Cool  
Damp  
Dark  
Dry  
Dull  
East (w)  
Fog  
Gale (w)  
Gust (w)  
Hail  
Harr (w)  
Haze  
Hazy.  
Heat.

Hot  
Icy  
Mild  
Mist  
Rain  
Snow  
Tide  
Veer (w)  
Warm  
West (w)  
Wet  
Wind (w)

### 5 LETTERS

Blurf (w)  
Cirri (cl)

Cloud (cl)  
Dusty  
Eurus (w)  
Flood  
Foggy  
Frost  
Gusty (w)  
Light  
Misty  
Muggy  
North (w)  
Rainy  
Sleet  
Snowy  
South (w)  
Storm  
Sunny  
Windy (w)

### 6 LETTERS

Arctic  
Auster (w)  
Bright  
Chilly  
Cirrus (cl)  
Clouds (cl)  
Cloudy (cl)  
Colder  
Deluge  
Floods  
Freeze  
Frosty  
Hot-day  
Lowery (cl)  
Meteor  
Mizzle  
Mizzly  
Nimbus (cl)

## Weather

### 6 LETTERS—cont.

Normal  
Samuel (w)  
Shower  
Simoom (w)  
Simoon (w)  
Solano (w)  
Squall (w)  
Starry  
Stormy  
Sultry  
Torrid  
Trades (w)  
Vortex (w)  
Warmer  
Wet-day  
Winter  
Wintry  
Zephyr (w)

Icy-cold  
Mistral (w)  
Monsoon (w)  
Muggish  
Pampero (w)  
Rainbow  
Raining  
Set-fair  
Showery  
Sirocco (w)  
Snowing  
Squally (w)  
Stratus (cl)  
Summery  
Sun-spot (p)  
Tempest (w)  
Thunder  
Tornado (w)  
Typhoon (w)  
Veering (w)  
Warm-day  
Warmish  
Wet-bulb (p)

Hurlwind (w)  
Land-wind (w)  
Levanter (w)  
Lowering (cl)  
Meteoric  
Nubious (cl)  
Overcast (cl)  
Rainfall  
Rainless  
Sirocco (w)  
Snowfall  
Sunlight  
Thundery  
Tropical  
Vortexes (w)  
Vortices (w)  
Westerly (w)  
West-wind (w)  
Wet-night  
Winterly  
Zephyrus (w)

Rain-cloud (cl)  
Rain-gauge (p)  
Sea-breeze (w)  
Snow-drift (p)  
Snow-storm  
South-east (w)  
Southerly (w)  
South-west (w)  
South-wind (w)  
Sou'-wester (w)  
Starlight  
Storm-cone (p)  
Storm-drum (p)  
Tidal-wave  
Trade-wind (w)  
Unclouded (cl)  
Unsettled  
Warm-night  
Whirlwind (w)

### 7 LETTERS

Backing (w)  
Blowing (w)  
Climate (p)  
Clouded (cl)  
Cold-day  
Coldish  
Cumulus (cl)  
Cyclone (w)  
Drizzle  
Dry-bulb.  
Fog-bank  
Freshen (w)  
Fresher  
Freshet (w)  
Drought  
Hailing  
Hottish

### 8 LETTERS

Autumnal  
Blizzard  
Cold-snap  
Cyclonic (w)  
Dead-calm  
Doldrums (The)  
(w)  
Downpour  
Easterly (w)  
East-wind (w)  
Eddy-wind (w)  
"Fire-ball"  
Freezing  
Heat-wave  
Hot-night

### 9 LETTERS

Barograph (p)  
Barometer (p)  
Cold-night  
Drift-wind (w)  
Drizzling  
Hailstorm  
Hard-frost  
Harmattan (w)  
Hoarfrost  
Hurricane (w)  
Lightning  
Moonlight  
North-east (w)  
Northerly (w)  
North-west (w)  
North-wind (w)  
Nor'-wester (w)

### 10 LETTERS

Arctic-cold  
"Black-frost"  
Changeable  
Depression (p)  
Euroclydon (w)  
Freshening (w)  
Frost-bound  
Hot-climate  
Hot-weather  
Land-breeze (w)  
March-winds (w)  
Monsoonish  
Pouring-wet  
Scotch-mist  
Storm-cloud  
Water-spout  
Wet-weather  
"White-frost"

### 11 LETTERS

Anticyclone  
"Atmospheric (p)  
"Cats and dogs"  
Cold-cumate  
Cold-weather  
Dull-weather  
Equinoctial (p)  
Etesian-wind (w)  
Foul-weather  
Hard-weather

Lowering-sky (cl).  
Mackerel-sky (cl)  
Meteorology (p)  
Mild-weather  
Rain-or-shine  
Stiff-breeze (w)  
Storm-signal (p)  
Summer-cloud (cl)  
Temperature  
Tempestuous (w)

Thermometer (p)  
"Thunder-bolt"  
Thunder-clap  
Warm-weather  
Weatherwise (p)  
White-squall (w)  
Wind-backing (w)  
Wind-veering (w)

# Weather

## 12 LETTERS

Anticyclonic  
 April-showers  
 Atmospherics (p)  
 Cirro-cumulus (cl)  
 Cirro-stratus (cl)  
 Cirro-cumulus (cl)  
 Cirro-stratus (cl)  
 Easterly-wind (w)  
 Equinoctials (w)  
 Mackerel-gale (w)  
 Shooting-star  
 Storm-brewing  
 Thunder-cloud (cl)  
 Thunder-storm  
 Tropical-heat  
 Tropical-rain  
 Weather-glass (p)  
 Westerly-wind (w)  
 Windy-weather (w)

## 13 AND 14 LETTERS

Aurora-borealis (14)  
 Autumn-weather (13)  
 Cumulo-stratus (cl) (13)  
 Frosty-weather (13)  
 Meteorologist (p) (13)  
 " " (p) (14)  
 " " (14)  
 North-east wind (w) (13)  
 Northerly-wind (w) (13)  
 North-west wind (w) (13)  
 "Sheet"-lightning (14)  
 South-east wind (w) (13)  
 Southerly-wind (w) (13)  
 South-west wind (w) (13)  
 Starlight-night (14)  
 Summer weather (13)  
 Thunder-shower (13)  
 Torrential rain (14)  
 Weather-report (p) (13)  
 Weather-prophet (p) (14)  
 Wintry-weather (13)

## 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Atmospheric-pressure (p) (19)  
 Barometric-pressure (p) (18)  
 Equinoctial-gales (w) (16)  
 "Forked"-lightning (15)  
 Interequinoctial (p) (16)  
 "London-particular" (fog) (16)  
 Meteoric-showers (15)  
 Normal-temperature (17)  
 North-east monsoon (w) (16)  
 Prevailing-winds (w) (15)  
 Shade - temperature (p) (16)  
 South-west monsoon (w) (16)  
 Summer-lightning (15)  
 Temperate-climate (16)  
 Tropical-climate (15)  
 Wet - bulb thermometer (p) (18)

## Weights and Measures (and pertaining thereto)

(A) = Argentine	(Hon) = Honduras	(pap) = paper
(Ab) = Abyssinia	(I) = India	(R) = Russia
(B) = Brazil	(Ice) = Iceland	(Rom) = Roman
(b) = bread	(It) = Italy	(S) = Spain
(C) = Canada	(J) = Japan	(s) = silk or cotton-yarn
(c) = coal	(liq) = liquids	(S A) = South Africa
(Ch) = China	(M) = Malta	(Si) = Siam
(D) = Dutch E. Indies	(min) = mining	(S S) = Straits Settle
(E) = Egypt	(Mor) = Morocco	ments
(elec) = electricity	(N) = Norway	(T) = Turkey
(F) = French, or Metric System	(O) = Oriental	(U S) = U S A
(f) = fish	(P) = Persia	(v) = various commodities
(G) = Greece	(p) = pertaining to Weights or Measures	(w) = wool
(H) = Hebrew		(w y) = worsted-yarn

**Notes**—Words with no references against them are British Weights or Measures not necessarily confined to particular commodities, or to those mentioned above

The French, Metric, or Decimal System—indicated by (F)—is in use in many countries besides France

### 2 AND 3

#### LETTERS

Aam (D)	Ohm (elec)	Cask (liq)	Less (p)
All	Oka (E)	Ch'ih (Ch)	Liuk
Amp (elec)	Oke (T)	Chop (Ch)	Load (min)
Any (p)	One	Comb	Long (p)
Are (F)	Par (p)	Cord	Mark
As (Rom)	Pic (E)	Coss (I)	Mass (p)
Aum (S A)	Piu (It)	Cran (f)	Maze (f)
Bag (v)	Pix (p)	Darg (p)	Mete (p)
Big (p)	Rai (Si)	Demy (pap)	Mile
Bit (p)	Ri (J)	Drah (Mor)	Mill
Box (v)	Rod	Dram	Mina (H)
Cab (H)	Sen (Si)	Diop	More (p)
Cho (J)	Sho (J)	Drum (v)	Most (p)
Cur (H)	Six	Dyne	Mote (p)
Cwt	Sum (p)	Epha (H)	Much (p)
Day	Sun (J)	Even (p)	Mud (S A)
Dwt	Tan (Ch)	Feet	Nail
Ell	Ten	Five	Natr (Ab)
Erg	To (J)	Fold (p)	Near (p)
Fen (Ch)	iod (w)	Foot	Nigh (p)
Guz (I)	Ton	Four	Nine
Hin (H)	Top (p)	Full	None
Jot (p)	Tot (p)	Funt (R)	Oker (Ab)
Keg	Tun (liq)	Gill	Omer (H)
Ken (J)	Two	Gram	Once
Kin (J and Ch)	Vat (liq)	Half	Onza (A)
Kor (H)	Wah (Si)	Hand (horses)	Paal (D)
Lac (A)	Wey (w)	Hank (w y)	Pace
Lbs		Hath (I)	Pack (p)
Lea (s)		Heml (E)	Pagl (D)
Li (Ch)		Hide	Pail (lard)
Log (H)		High (p)	Pair
Low (p)		Hour	Pa'n
Mho (elec)		Inch	Part (p)
Mil		Iota (p)	Peck
Mow (Ch)		Keel (c)	Pike (G)
Net (p)		Kela (E)	Pint
Nil		Kilo (F)	Pipe (liq)
Niu (Si)		Knot	Plus (p)
"Nix"		Koku (J)	Pole
Odd (p)		Koss (I)	Pood (R)
		Kwan (J)	Post (pap)
		Lakh (I)	Pund (N)
		Last (f, w)	Puny (p)

### 4 LETTERS

#### Acres

Afar (p)
Area (p)
Bale (v)
Biga (I)
Bind (f)
Boll
Butt (liq)
Cade (f)
Case (v)

## Weights and Measures

Raik (I)  
Rate (p)  
Ream (pap)  
Reed (H)  
Reel (s)  
Rest (p)  
Rood  
Room (c)  
Rotl (E)  
Sack (c, w)  
Sawk (Si)  
Seam  
Secr (I)  
Size (p)  
Slun (p)  
Some (p)  
Span (p)  
Step (p)  
Tael (Ch)  
Tare (p)  
Tern  
Tiny (p)  
Tola (I)  
Tret (p)  
Troy (p)  
Ts'un (Ch)  
Unit (p)  
Vara (Hon)  
Vast (p)  
Volt (elec)  
Warp (f)  
Watt (elec)  
Week  
Whit (p)  
Wide (p)  
Wrap (w y)  
Yard  
Year  
Zero (p)

### 5 LETTERS

About (p)  
Above (p)  
Al'rud (I)  
Ample (p)  
Anker (S A)  
Ardeb (I)  
Bahar (I)  
Barge (c)  
Baril (G)  
Barre (I)  
Bekah (H)  
Bidon (liq)  
Bigha (I)  
Brace  
Cable  
Candy (I)  
Canra (M)  
Carat  
Catty (S S)  
Cawuy (I)

Chain  
Chang (Si)  
Cheki (T)  
Chest  
Chien (Ch)  
Cloff (p)  
Clove (w)  
Cogue  
Coomb  
Count (w y)  
Crore (I)  
Crown (pap)  
Cubic (p)  
Cubit  
Danda (I)  
Depth (p)  
Dozen  
Dynam  
Eight  
Ephah (II)  
Equal (p)  
Fifth  
Fifty  
Fret (p)  
Folio  
Forty  
Galon (A)  
Gauge (p)  
Gerah (H)  
Grain  
Great (p)  
Gross  
Halve (p)  
Heavy (p)  
Homer (H)  
Kirob  
Kileh (T)  
Leash  
Least  
Legua (A)  
Liang (Ch)  
Libra (B)  
Light (p)  
Litre (F)  
Livre (F and G)  
Lower (p)  
Masha (I)  
Maund (I)  
Mease  
Meter (p)  
Metre (F)  
Min'm (liq)  
Minus (p)  
Month  
Never  
Nihil  
Ninth  
Obole  
Ocque (G)  
Okieh (E)  
Oge in —  
Ounce  
Pally (I)  
Parah (I)  
Penny  
Perch

Picul (Ch)  
Piede (M)  
Poise (p)  
Pound  
Proof  
Pugil (p)  
Purse (T)  
Quat (I)  
Quart  
Quire (pap)  
Quite (p)  
Quota (p)  
Ratio (p)  
Royal (pap)  
Sajen (R)  
Scale (p)  
Score  
Seven  
Shaku (J)  
Share (p)  
Sheet (pap)  
Shock (U S)  
Short (p)  
Sicca (I)  
Sixth  
Sixty  
Sized (p)  
Skein (s)  
Small (p)  
Speck (p)  
Stere (F)  
Stoup (liq)  
Super (p)  
Tenth  
Terce (liq)  
Therm  
Third  
Three  
Tithe  
Toise (F)  
Token (pap)  
Tomin  
Tonne  
Total  
Trone (p)  
Truss  
Tsubo (J)  
Twain  
Twice  
Ungul (I)  
Unity  
Vasty (p)  
Vedro (R)  
Verst (R)  
Weigh (p)  
Whole  
Widen (p)  
Width (p)  
Worth (p)  
Yojan (I)

### 6 LETTERS

Abound (p)  
All-but (p)  
Almost (p)  
Ainage (p)  
Amount (p)  
Ampere (elec)  
Aroura (E and G)  
Arroba (A and B)  
Aishin (T)  
Assize (p)  
Bag-cap (pap)  
Bandle  
Barrel (v)  
Batman (T)  
Bisect (p)  
Bundle (v)  
Bushel  
Cantar (E and T)  
Casing (pap)  
Cental (C and U S)  
Cental (B and G)  
Chatak (I)  
Chopin (liq)  
Clough (p)  
Cottah (I)  
Couple  
Cuarta (A)  
Darque (p)  
Degree (p)  
Djerib (T)  
Double  
Drachm  
Eighth  
Eighty  
Eleven  
Endaze (I)  
Fangot (p)  
Fanega (S)  
Fathom  
Feddan (E)  
Finite (p)  
Firkil  
Firlot  
Fother  
Fotnal  
Fourth  
Gallon (liq)  
Gramme (r)  
Halves  
Height (p)  
Hemina  
Higher (p)  
Kantar (Ab)  
Kentle  
Larger (p)  
League  
Legion (p)  
Length (p)  
Lesser (p)  
Libbra (M)  
Little (p)  
Longer (p)

# Weights and Measures

## 6 LETTERS—cont

Lowest (p)  
Medium (p)  
Megohm (elec)  
Metric (p)  
Micron (l)  
Midway (p)  
Minute  
Module (p)  
Moiety (p)  
Morgen (S A)  
Morsel (p)  
Muscal (T)  
Myriad  
Narrow (p)  
Naught  
Nearer (p)  
Nearby (p)  
Nearly (p)  
Nicety (p)  
Ninety  
Noggin  
Nought  
Number (p)  
Obolus (G)  
Octant  
Octave  
Octavo (p)  
Octile  
Oitava (B)  
Oxgang (p)  
Parcel (p)  
Parity (p)  
Partly (p)  
Pocket (hops)  
Pottle (liq)  
Quarto (pap)  
Rating (p)  
Red-hot (p)  
Rotolo (M)  
Sajene (R)  
Scales (p)  
Scarce (p)  
Schene (E)  
Second  
Shekel (H)  
Shtoff (R)  
Single  
Slight (p)  
Square (p)  
Staten (G)  
Suttle (p)  
Talent (G)  
Tetrad  
Thirty  
Thrive (Ice)  
Thread (s)  
Thrice  
Tierce (liq)  
Tittle (p)  
Topful (p)  
Treble  
Trifle (p)  
Trinal

Triple  
Twelve  
Twenty  
Uneven (p)  
Utmost (p)  
Visham (I)  
Volume (p)  
Weight (p)

## 7 LETTERS

Acreage (p)  
Amplify (p)  
Another (p)  
Balance (p)  
Besides (p)  
Billion  
Bouling  
B O T Unit (elec)  
Burette (p)  
Caldron (c)  
Centner  
Century  
Chittak (I)  
Coulomb (elec)  
Dangali (I)  
Drachma (G)  
Ell-wand (p)  
Fifteen  
Furlong  
Half-aum (S A)  
Half-ton  
Half-way (p)  
Heavier (p)  
Hectare (F)  
Heptade  
Highest (p)  
Hundred  
Kent-cap (pap)  
Koonkee (I)  
Leaguer (S A)  
Lengthy (p)  
Lighter (p)  
Littler (p)  
Longish (p)  
Mammoth (p)  
Maximum  
Measure (p)  
Mileage (p)  
Miller (F)  
Million  
Minimum  
Mimus  
Modicum (p)  
Morceau (p)  
Myriads (p)  
Nearest (p)  
Nothing (p)  
Numbers (p)  
Octuple  
Out-size  
Pailful (p)  
Per cent (p)

Pint-pot  
Plusage (p)  
Portion (p)  
Premier  
Primary  
Quan'ar (E)  
Quantum (p)  
Quartan  
Quarter  
Quatern  
Quinary  
Quantal  
Roening (Si)  
Roomful (p)  
Sackful (p)  
Sarplar (w)  
Scruple  
Sea-mile  
Segment (p)  
Seventh  
Seventy  
Several (p)  
Shorter (p)  
Shorten (p)  
Six-fold  
Sixteen  
Sizable (p)  
Skinful (p)  
Slummer (p)  
Smaller (p)  
Spindle (s)  
Stadium (G)  
Stature (p)  
Steeper (p)  
Stremma (G)  
Summary (p)  
Tcharka (R)  
Tenfold  
Ternary  
Ternion  
Tonnage  
Trisect  
Twelfth  
Two-fold  
Unequal (p)  
Weighty (p)  
Whopper (p)

## 8 LETTERS

Abundant (p)  
Acherset  
Alquere (B)  
Caroteel (O)  
Centuple  
Chaldron (c)  
Chaudron (c)  
Chetvert (R)  
Cubic-ton  
Distance (p)  
Division (p)  
Eighteen  
Elephant (pap)

Eleventh  
Equality (p)  
Equalize (p)  
Farasula (Ab)  
Fiftieth  
Five-fold  
Foolscap (pap)  
Foot-rule (p)  
Fortieth  
Fourfold  
Fourteen  
Freezing  
Gigantic (p)  
Half-hour  
Half-inch  
Half-mile  
Half-yard  
Haven-cap (pap)  
Heaviest (p)  
Hogshead (liq)  
Imperial (pap)  
Inch-meal (p)  
Infinite (p)  
Infinity  
Kassabah (E)  
Kilowatt (elec)  
Kincatty (Ch)  
Lightest (p)  
Majority (p)  
Measured (p)  
Measurer (p)  
Mensural (p)  
Metecorn  
Metrical (p)  
Milliard  
Milliary (p)  
Mouthful (p)  
Much-more (p)  
Multiple (p)  
Mutchkar (liq)  
Narrower (p)  
Nine-fold  
Nineteen  
Numerous (p)  
Nutshell (p)  
Octonary (p)  
Overmuch (p)  
Overplus (p)  
Overtime (p)  
Paras-ng (p)  
Particle (p)  
Peck-loaf (b)  
Pedalty (p)  
Pennorth (p)  
Pl teful (p)  
Ponderal (p)  
Puncheon (liq)  
Quantify (p)  
Quantity (p)  
Quartern (b)  
Scarcely (p)  
Septuple  
Sextuple  
Shilling  
Ship-load (c)  
Shortage (p)

## Weights and Measures

Shortest	Enumerate (p)	Trebuchet (p)	Larger than (p)
Short-ton (C and U S)	Equipoise (p)	Twentieth	Longer than (p)
Sixtieth	Fifteenth	Undermost (p)	Lunar-month
Slightly	Foot-pound*	Unlimited (p)	Make-weight (p)
Smallest	Four-score	Uppermost	Measurable (p)
Smallish (p)	Greatness (p)	Uttermost	Medium-size (p)
Spade-ful (p)	Half-chest*	Vastitude (p)	Mensurable (p)
Spoonful (p)	Half-ounce	Weighable (p)	Microfarad (elec)
Standard (p)	Half-pound	Wholesale (p)	Millesimal
Statured (p)	Hectogram (F)	Worldwide (p)	Millilitre (F)
Sum-total (p)	Hundredth	Yard-stick (p)	Millimetre (F)
Thirteen	Isometric (p)		Millionary
Thousand	Kilderpin		Myriameter (F)
Tjengkal (D)	Kilolitre (F)		Negligible (p)
Toll-dish (p)	Kilometre (F)		Nethermost (p)
Tonelada (A)	Large-sack (c)		Nineteenth
Toothful (p)	Large size (p)		Omni-parity (p)
Totality (p)	"Long-dozen"		Outmeasure (p)
Trillion	Lowermost (p)		Pennyworth
Vastness (p)	Magnitude (p)	Assizement (p)	Percentage (p)
Weighing (p)	Measuring (p)	Barleycorn	Ponderable (p)
Whopping (p)	Metric-ton	Barrel-bulk	Ponderance (p)
Yard-wand (p)	Metronomy (p)	Bipartible (p)	Proportion (p)
Zolotnik (R)	Metrology (p)	Bipartite (p)	Quadrantal (Rom)
	Mile-stone (p)	Boiling-hot	Quantitative (p)
	Milligram (F)	Centesimal	Quaternary
	Millionth	Centigrade (p)	Quaternon
	Miniature (p)	Centilitre (F)	Septillion
	Multiplex (p)	Centimetre (F)	Seventieth
	Multitude (p)	Centistere (F)	Sexagenary (p)
	Myriagram (F)	Common-year	Sextillion
	Narrowest	Cubic-metre (F)	Square-foot
	Net-weight (p)	Dead-weight (p)	Square-inch
	Ninetieth	Decagramme (F)	Square-mile
	Nonillion	Decigramme (F)	Square-yard
	Octillion	Dessiatine (R)	Stone's-cast (p)
	Odd-number (p)	Dessyatine (R)	Suboctuple
	Overpoise (p)	Dunensions (p)	Super-royal (pap)
	Ponderous (p)	Double-demy	Thimbleful (p)
	Proximate (p)	(pap)	Thirtieth
	Quadruple	Double-post (pap)	Thousandth
	Quarterly	Dry-measure (p)	Three-score
	Quintuple	Eighteenth	Tremendous (p)
	Sea-league	Eighth-part	Trichotomy (L)
	Septenary	Eight-score	Tripartite
	Sevenfold	Enumerator (p)	Triplicate
	Seventeen	Equivalent (p)	Trisection (p)
	Shovelful (p)	Fahrenheit (p)	Tron-weight
	Sixteenth	"Fifty-fifty"	Troy-weight (p)
	Smallness (p)	Fluid-ounce	Tumblerful (p)
	Small-size (p)	Four-square	Undersized (p)
	Stee-yard (p)	Fourteenth	Unmeasured (p)
	Suboctave	Great-gross	Unnumbered (p)
	Subtriple	Hectolitre (F)	Volumetric (p)
	Thirtieth	Hectometre (F)	Voluminous (p)
	Three-fold	Horse-power	Weightless (p)
	Toll-booth (p)	Hypermeter (p)	Widespread (p)
		Kilogramme (F)	

## 10 LETTERS

## 9 LETTERS

Abundance (p)	Assizement (p)	Barleycorn	Myriameter (F)
Admeasure (p)	Barleycorn	Barrel-bulk	Negligible (p)
Aggregate (p)	Barrel-bulk	Bipartible (p)	Nethermost (p)
Altimetry (p)	Bipartite (p)	Boiling-hot	Nineteenth
Amplitude (p)	Boiling-hot	Centesimal	Omni-parity (p)
Areometry (p)	Centesimal	Centigrade (p)	Outmeasure (p)
Bipartite (p)	Centigrade (p)	Centilitre (F)	Pennyworth
Bipartite (p)	Centimetre (F)	Centimetre (F)	Percentage (p)
Bisection (p)	Centistere (F)	Centistere (F)	Ponderable (p)
Bisegment	Common-year	Common-year	Ponderance (p)
C G S System (p)	Cubic-metre (F)	Cubic-metre (F)	Proportion (p)
Cubic foot	Dead-weight (p)	Dead-weight (p)	Quadrantal (Rom)
Cubic-inch	Decagramme (F)	Decagramme (F)	Quantitative (p)
Cubic-yard	Decigramme (F)	Decigramme (F)	Quaternary
Cuartilla (A)	Dessiatine (R)	Dessiatine (R)	Quaternon
Decalitre (F)	Dessyatine (R)	Dessyatine (R)	Septillion
Decametre (F)	Dunensions (p)	Dunensions (p)	Seventieth
Decilitre (F)	Double-demy	Double-demy	Sexagenary (p)
Decumetre (F)	(pap)	(pap)	Sextillion
Decistere (F)	Double-post (pap)	Double-post (pap)	Square-foot
Dekalitre (F)	Dry-measure (p)	Dry-measure (p)	Square-inch
Dekametre (F)	Eighteenth	Eighteenth	Square-mile
Dimension (p)	Eighth-part	Eighth-part	Square-yard
Eightfold	Eight-score	Eight-score	Stone's-cast (p)
Eightieth	Enumerator (p)	Enumerator (p)	Suboctuple
	Equivalent (p)	Equivalent (p)	Super-royal (pap)
	Fahrenheit (p)	Fahrenheit (p)	Thimbleful (p)
	"Fifty-fifty"	"Fifty-fifty"	Thirtieth
	Fluid-ounce	Fluid-ounce	Thousandth
	Four-square	Four-square	Three-score
	Fourteenth	Fourteenth	Tremendous (p)
	Great-gross	Great-gross	Trichotomy (L)
	Hectolitre (F)	Hectolitre (F)	Tripartite
	Hectometre (F)	Hectometre (F)	Triplicate
	Horse-power	Horse-power	Trisection (p)
	Hypermeter (p)	Hypermeter (p)	Tron-weight
	Kilogramme (F)	Kilogramme (F)	Troy-weight (p)
			Tumblerful (p)
			Undersized (p)
			Unmeasured (p)
			Unnumbered (p)
			Volumetric (p)
			Voluminous (p)
			Weightless (p)
			Widespread (p)

## 11 LETTERS

Approximate (p)	Centigramme (F)	Enumeration (p)
"Avoirdupois (p)"	Day's-journey (p)	Enumerative (p)
"Baker's-dozen"	Double-crown (pap)	Equi-balance
Bipartition (p)	Double-royal (pap)	Equi-distant



# Weights and Measures

## 11 LETTERS—cont

Equilibrate (p)  
 Equilibrity (p)  
 Equilibrium (p)  
 Fluid-drachm  
 Full-measure (p)  
 Gross-weight (p)  
 Hair-breadth (p)  
 Half-and-half  
 Hand-breadth (p)  
 Heavy weight (p)  
 Hectogramme (F)  
 Imperial-cap (pap)  
 Innumerable (p)  
 Light-weight (p)  
 Long-hundred (eggs and f)  
 Long-measure (p)  
 Measureless (p)  
 Measurement (p)  
 Mensuration (p)  
 Milligramme (F)  
 Minute-watch (p)  
 Money's-worth (p)  
 More-and-more (p)  
 Much-too-much (p)  
 "Neck-and-crop" (p)  
 Overbalance (p)  
 Overmeasure (p)  
 Pennyweight  
 Quadrillion  
 Quintillion  
 Reduplicate (p)  
 Rule-of-three (p)  
 Scalding-hot (p)  
 Seventeenth  
 Seventh-part  
 Sexagesimal  
 Shipping-ton  
 Shorter-than (p)  
 Short-weight  
 Smaller-than (p)  
 Square-metre (F)  
 Submultiple (p)  
 Subseptuple  
 Subsextuple (p)  
 Trone-weight  
 Two-foot-rule (p)  
 Wine measure (p)  
 Yard measure (p)

## 12 LETTERS

Areometrical (p)  
 Auncel-weight (p)  
 Bantam-weight  
 Boiling-point  
 Cable's-length  
 Commensurate (p)  
 Cubic-measure  
 Eleventh-part  
 Epipedometry (p)  
 Equalization (p)  
 Equi-distance  
 Great-hundred  
 Gunter's-chain (p)  
 Hair's-breadth (p)  
 Half quarter (b)  
 Immeasurable (p)  
 Immensural le (p)  
 Measured-mule  
 Metric-system (F)  
 Multiplicity (p)  
 Printer's-ream (pap)  
 Proportional (p)  
 Quantitative (p)  
 Quarter-loaf (b)  
 Reaumur-scale  
 Short measure (p)  
 Standard-case (Eggs)  
 Subquadruple  
 Subquintuple  
 Thousandfold  
 Tripartition  
 Tropical-year  
 Water-measure (p)  
 Weighing-cage (p)

## 13 LETTERS

Admeasurement (p)  
 Admensuration (p)  
 Amplification (p)  
 Approximately (p)  
 Approximation (p)  
 Calendar-month  
 Commensurable (p)  
 Decimal-system (F)  
 Equilibration (p)  
 Equiponderant  
 Equiponderate (p)  
 Feather-weight  
 Freezing-point  
 Hundredweight  
 Hypermetrical (p)  
 Inside measure (p)  
 Linear-measure (p)  
 Medicine-glass (p)  
 Multitudinary (p)  
 Multitudinous (p)

Multum-in-parvo (p)  
 Next-to-nothing (p)  
 Proportionate (p)  
 Reduplicative (p)  
 Septempartite  
 Sesquialteral  
 Sesquuplicate  
 Sesquiterian  
 Square-measure  
 Subtriplicate  
 Three foot rule (p)  
 Weighing-house (p)

## 14 LETTERS

Brobdingnagian (p)  
 Commensuration (p)  
 Cubic-decimetre (F)  
 Double-elephant (pap)  
 Double-foolscap (pap)  
 Double-imperial (pap)  
 Equiponderance  
 Incommensurate (p)  
 Multiplication (p)  
 Outside-measure  
 Quantification (p)  
 Smith's worth  
 Smith's worth

## 15 LETTERS AND OVER

Apothecaries'-measure (19)  
 Apothecaries'-weight (18)  
 Board-of-Ira le Unit (Elec)  
 (16)  
 British thermal-unit (18)  
 Centigrade-scale (p) (15)  
 Cubic-centimetre (F) (15)  
 Cubic-measurement (p) (15)  
 Fahrenheit-scale (p) (15)  
 Duodecimal-system (16)  
 Incommensurable (p) (15)  
 Inside-measurement (p)  
 (17)  
 Nautical mile (p) (15)  
 Nautical mile (p) (16)  
 Outside-measurement (p)  
 (18)  
 Square-centimetre (15)  
 Square-centimetre (16)  
 Square-decimetre (15)  
 Weighing-machine (p) (15)

# Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc. (including some of the better-known brands)

(b) = beer (ale, stout, etc.)	(liq) = liqueur	(sh) = sherry
(Bur) = Burgundy	(m) = medical	(sp) = spirits
(c) = cocktail	(P) = port	(w) = whisky
(Ch) = Champagne	(p) = pertaining to wines, etc	(wi) = wine
(cl) = claret	(Sac) = Sacramental	(w w) = white wine
(cor) = cordial		

## 3 AND 4

### LETTERS

Ale (b)  
 Ama (Sac)  
 Asti  
 "Bass" (b)  
 Beer  
 Bols (liq)  
 Bosa (sp)  
 Brew (p)  
 Bung (p)  
 Cork (p)  
 Cup (p)  
 Dash (p)  
 Drop (p)  
 Dry (p)  
 "Emu" (Bur)  
 Fix (c)  
 "Fizz" (Ch)  
 Flip (c)  
 Gin (sp)  
 Grog (sp)  
 "Haig" (w)  
 Hama (Sac)  
 Hock (w w)  
 Malt (p)  
 Mead (cor)  
 "Mild" (b)  
 "Moët" (Ch)  
 "Mumm" (Ch)  
 "Must" (wi)  
 Nog (b)  
 Peg (p)  
 Port (wi)  
 Pot (p)  
 Purl (m)  
 Rack (sp)  
 "Reid" (b)  
 Rum (sp)  
 Sack (wi)  
 Saki (b)  
 Stum (wi)  
 Tent (wi)  
 Vat (p)  
 Wine  
 Wort (b)  
 Zest (p)

## 5 LETTERS

Arack (sp).  
 "Ayala" (Ch)  
 Booze (p)

Capri (w w)  
 Chica (liq)  
 Cider  
 Daisy (c)  
 "Dewar" (w)  
 Froth (p)  
 "Irish" (w)  
 "Irroy" (Ch)  
 Julep (c)  
 Lager  
 "Macon" (Bur)  
 "Medoc" (cl)  
 Mobby (p)  
 Mulse (p)  
 Negus (liq)  
 Noyau (liq)  
 Perry (cor)  
 Proof (p)  
 Punch (sp)  
 Quass (b)  
 Shrub (c)  
 Slurf (c)  
 Smash (c)  
 Still (p)  
 Stoom (p)  
 Stoop (p)  
 Stout (b)  
 Tafia (sp)  
 Tawny (p)  
 Toddy (sp)  
 Tokay (wi)  
 "Winox" (m)

## 6 LETTERS

Alegar (b)  
 Arrack (sp)  
 Barrel (p)  
 "Barsac" (w w)  
 "Beaune" (Bur)  
 Bibber (p)  
 "Bitter" (b)  
 "Booth's" (Gin)  
 Bottle (p)  
 Brandy (sp)  
 Brewer (p)  
 "Bubbly" (Ch)  
 "Canary" (wi)  
 Cèllar (p)  
 "Claret" (wi)  
 Cognac (sp)  
 Cooper (p)  
 Corked (p)  
 "Duminy" (Ch)

Egg-nog (cor)  
 "Entire" (b)  
 Geneva (sp)  
 Graves (w w)  
 "Junora" (w)  
 Kummel (liq)  
 Liqueur (p)  
 Lisbon (wi)  
 Malaga (wi)  
 Masdu (wi)  
 Mastic (cor)  
 Mulled (p)  
 Muscat (w w)  
 Noggin (p)  
 "Old Tom" (sp)  
 Perkin (cor)  
 Pimint (cor)  
 "Pontac" (cl)  
 Portet (b)  
 Posset (cor)  
 Poteen (sp)  
 "Rickey" (c)  
 "Saumur" (Bur)  
 "Scotch" (w)  
 Sherry (wi)  
 Spirit  
 Stingo (b)  
 Swipes (b)  
 Uncork (p)  
 Vinose (p)  
 Vinous (p)  
 "Virgin" (sp)  
 "Volnay" (Bur)  
 Whisky (sp)  
 Yaourt (sp)

## 7 LETTERS

Alcohol  
 Ale-gill (m)  
 Alicant (wi)  
 "Allsopp" (b)  
 "Barclay" (b)  
 "Benskin" (b)  
 "Big Tree" (Bur)  
 Bitters (p)  
 Bouquet (p)  
 Brewery (p)  
 Catawba (wi)  
 Chablis (w w)  
 Chianti (wi)  
 "Clandon" (Ch)  
 Cobbler (c)

Curaçoa (liq)  
 Egg-flip (cor)  
 Falerno (wi)  
 Hock-cup  
 Koumiss (sp)  
 Liqueur  
 Low-wine (wi)  
 Mace-ale (b)  
 Madeira (wi)  
 Malmsey (wi)  
 Marsala (wi)  
 Martini (c)  
 Moselle (w w)  
 Pile-ale (b)  
 "Pomerol" (cl)  
 "Pommard" (Bur)  
 "Pommery" (Ch)  
 "Pouilly" (w w)  
 Pulchra (wi)  
 Ratafia (cor)  
 Red wine (wi)  
 Rundlet (p)  
 Samshoo (wi)  
 Sloe gin (liq)  
 Spirits  
 Stinger (c)  
 "Intara" (Bur)  
 "Vibrona" (m)  
 Vintage (p)  
 "Vouvray" (w w)  
 Whiskey (sp)  
 Wine-bag (p)

## 8 LETTERS

Absinthe (liq)  
 Advocaat (liq)  
 Alicante (wi)  
 Alhermes (liq)  
 Anisette (liq)  
 Beer-pump (p)  
 Beer-shop (p)  
 Bee's-wing (p)  
 Bibulous (p)  
 "Blue-ruin" (sp)  
 Mock-beer (b)  
 Bordeaux (cl)  
 "Buchanan" (w)  
 Burgundy (wi)  
 Cider-cup  
 Ciderkin (p)  
 "Clacquot" (Ch)  
 "Cockburn" (P)

## Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc.

### 8 LETTERS—cont.

Cocktail  
Decanter (p)  
"De Kuyper" (sp)  
Drambuie (liq)  
Dry-wines  
"Dubonnet" (m)  
Eau-de-vie (sp)  
"Emu"-brand  
(Bur)  
"Florence" (w)  
Gin-sling (c)  
"Guinness" (b)  
High Ball (c)  
Hollands (sp)  
"Keystone" (Bur)  
Montilla (sh)  
Muscadel (v w)  
Muscatel (w w)  
Night-cap (p)  
"Pol Roger" (Ch)  
Port-wine (P)  
Prasites (w)  
Ramboose (cor)  
Red-wines (w)  
"Roederer" (Ch)  
Ruby-port (P)  
Rum-punch (liq)  
Rum-shrub (c)  
"St Julien" (cl)  
"Sandeman" (P)  
Sangaree (cor)  
Sauterne (w w)  
Sillabub (cor)  
Syllabub (cor)

Tantalus (p)  
Vermouth (liq)  
Vin-blanc (w w)

### 9 LETTERS

Abstinent (p)  
Altar-wine (sac)  
Angostura (p)  
Anjou-wine (w)  
Apple-jack (liq)  
Aqua-vitae (sp)  
Bead-proof (p)  
Bibacious (p)  
Birch-wine (m)  
Bitter-ale (b)  
Bittering (p)  
Black-beer (b)  
Blink-beer (b)  
"Bollinger" (Ch)  
Brut-wines (w)  
Champagne (w)  
Claret-cup  
Comtreau (liq)  
Elder-wine (w)  
Falernian (p)  
"Fire-water" (sp)  
"Glenlivet" (w)  
Hall's-wine (m)  
"Hermitage" (w w)  
High-proof (p)  
"Heidsieck" (Ch)  
Hippocras (w)

"Hockamore" (w)  
Lager-beer (b)  
"Manhattan" (c)  
Methegin  
Milk-punch (liq)  
Mint-julep (c)  
Mulled-ale (b)  
"Muscadine" (w w)  
Oenanthe (p)  
Orange-gin (liq)  
Over-proof (p)  
"St Emilion" (cl)  
"St Raphael" (m)  
Scotch Ale  
Small-beer (b)  
Sparkling (p)  
Still-hock (w w)  
Still-room (p)  
Stimulant (p)  
Table-beer (b)  
Tarragona (w)  
Tawny-port (P)  
Vindemial (p)  
"Whitbread" (b)  
White-port (P)  
White-wine (w w)  
"Wincarnis" (m)  
Beer-bottle (p)  
Bitter-beer (b)  
"Black-strap" (b)  
"Calcevella" (w)  
Chartreuse (liq)  
Clary-water (cor)  
"Constantia" (w)  
"Frontinac" (w)  
"Genevrette" (w)  
Ginger-wine (w)  
Half-bottle (p)  
Intoxicant (p)  
Intoxicate (p)  
Jamaica-rum (sp)  
Malt-liquor (b)  
Maraschino (liq)  
Moselle-cup  
Mulled-wine (w)  
Munch-beer (b)  
Pale-sherry (sh)  
Rhine-wines (w)  
Rhine-wines (w)  
Sack-posset (cor)  
Spruce-beer (b)  
Still-wines (w)  
Sturup-cup (p)  
Sweet-wines (w)  
Under-proof (p)  
Usquebaugh (sp)  
Vindemial (p)  
White-capri (w)  
"White Horse" (w)  
White-wines (w w)  
Wine-bottle (p)  
Wine cellar (p)  
Wine-vaults (p)

### 10 LETTERS

Abstinnence (p)  
"Beaujolais" (Bur)  
Beer-barrel (p)

### 11 LETTERS

Aguardienta (sp)  
"Amontillado" (sh)  
Apple-brandy (liq)  
Benedictine (liq)  
"Bristol-milk" (sh)  
Brown-sherry (sh)  
Cider-brandy (liq)  
Courvoisier (sp)  
Cowslip-wine (w)  
Dantzig-beer (b)  
"Dry-Monopole" (Ch)  
Froth-blower (p)  
Invalid port (P)  
Irish-whisky (w)  
Montefiasco (w)  
Mountain-dew (sp)  
Niersteiner (w w)  
Peach-brandy (liq)  
Plymouth-gin (sp)  
"Saint-Julien" (cl)

Stimulative (p)  
"Strong water" (sp)  
Vin-de-Graves (w w)  
Vintage-wine (w)  
Vintage-year (p)  
"Worthington" (b)

### 12 LETTERS

"Big Tree" brand (Bur)  
"Bristol-cream" (h)  
Champagne-cup  
Cherry-brandy (liq)  
Cherry-whisky (liq)  
Creme-de-menth (liq)  
Cyprus-brandy (sp)  
Ginger-brandy (liq)  
Ginger-whisky (liq)

India-pale-ale (b)  
Intoxicating (p)  
Intoxication (p)  
"Johnny-Walker" (w)  
"Johannisberg" (w w)  
Kirschwasser (liq)  
Mulled-claret (cl)  
Orange-brandy (liq)  
Peach-bitters (p)  
"Pernier-Jouet" (Ch)  
Rhenish-wines (w)  
"Saint-Emilion" (cl)  
"Saint-Raphael" (m)  
Scotch-whisky (w)  
Still-Moselle (w w)  
Strong-waters (sp)  
Vin-ordinaire (w)

# 13 LETTERS AND OVER

Absinthe Cocktail (16)	Falernian-wine (w1) (13)	" Morella " Cherry-brandy
Angostura-bitters (p) (16)	French-Vermouth (liq) (14)	(liq) (19)
Apricot-brandy (liq) (13)	Gibson Cocktail (14)	(13)
Bamboo Cocktail (14)	(15)	(16)
Bijou Cocktail (13)	Green Ginger-wine (w1) (15)	Pick-me-up Cocktail (16)
" Black-and-White " (w) (13)	Happy Toad Cocktail (17)	" Piper Heidsieck " (Ch) (14)
Blackthorne Cocktail (19)	Harvest-Burgundy (Bur) (15)	" Prairie-oyster " (cor) (13)
Bronx Cocktail (13)	Italian-Vermouth (liq) (15)	Rob Roy Cocktail (14)
Cascade Cocktail (15)	" Keystone "-brand (Bur) (13)	Sacramental-wine (Sac) (15)
Champagne-cider (cor) (14)	Liqueur-brandy (liq) (13)	Sherry-cobbler (cor) (13)
Champagne-cognac (liq) (15)	Liqueur-whisky (liq) (13)	Sparkling-Burgundy (Bur) (17)
Chantecler Cocktail (18)	Manhattan-cocktail (c) (17)	Sparkling-hock (w w) (13)
" Chateau-Lafite " (cl) (13)	Martini-cocktail (c) (15)	Sparkling-moselle (w w) (16)
" Chateau-Margaux " (cl) (14)	" Moet and Chandon " (Ch) (14)	Sparkling-wines (w1) (14)
Clover Club Cocktail (18)		" Tintara " Burgundy (Bur) (15)
Eucharistic-wine (Sac) (15)		Touraine-wines (w1) (13)
Duchess Cocktail (15)		Yellow-Chartreuse (liq) (16)
Dry Martini Cocktail (18)		

# Wireless Telegraphy and Broadcasting

## 3-5 LETTERS

Acid  
Anode  
B B C  
Cable  
Earth  
E M F  
Grid  
Ohm  
Plate  
Radio  
S O S  
Spark  
Valve  
Volt  
Watt  
Wave  
Wire

## 6 AND 7 LETTERS

Aerial  
Ammeter  
Ampere  
Battery  
Charge  
Circuit  
Current  
Jamming  
Megohm  
Receive

## "Sparks"

Statics  
Strays  
Triode  
Voltage

## 8 LETTERS

Capacity  
Coupling  
Crystals  
Detector  
Feed-back  
Insulate  
Kilowatt  
Operator  
Reaction  
Receiver  
Rheostat  
Spreader  
Terminal  
Transmit  
"Wireless"

## 9 LETTERS

Amplifier  
Announcer  
Broadcast

Condenser  
Conductor  
Connector  
Discharge  
Earth-wire.  
Frequency  
Generator  
Hard-valve  
Harmonics  
Headphone  
Impedance  
Insulator  
Radiation  
Rectifier  
Soft-valve  
Wave-meter

## 10 LETTERS

Aerial-mats  
Cage aerial  
Crystal-set  
Dielectric  
Heterodyne  
Inductance  
Loop aerial  
Microfarad  
Microphone  
Resistance  
Time-signal  
Vacuum-tube  
Variometer  
Wave-length

## 11 LETTERS

Ampere-hours  
Carrier-wave  
Electricity  
Frame aerial  
Loading-coil  
Locatograph  
Loud-speaker  
Microampere  
Portable-set  
Sensitivity  
Ship-station  
Transmitter  
Wireless-set

## 12 LETTERS

Anode-circuit  
Atmospheres  
Broadcasting  
Installation  
Interference  
Loose coupler  
Low-frequency  
Oscillations  
Plate-circuit

## 13 AND 14 LETTERS

Audio-frequency (14)  
Battery-charge (13)  
Direct-current (13)  
Hertzian-waves (13)  
High-frequency (13)  
Marine-wireless (14)  
Potentiometer (13)  
Radio-frequency (14)  
Sausage-aerial (13)  
Self-heterodyne (14)  
Wireless-music (13)  
Wireless-waves (13)

## 15 AND 16 LETTERS

Armstrong-circuit (16)  
Battery-charging (15)  
Broadcast concert (16)  
Capacity-coupling (16)  
Cascade-amplifier (16)  
Charging-current (15)  
Electric-circuit (15)  
Lead-in insulator (15)  
Quiescent-aerial (15)  
Radiogoniometer (15)  
Radio-telegraphy (15)  
Tuning-condenser (15)  
Tuning-inductance (16).  
Wireless-operator (16).  
Wireless-singers (15)

## 17 LETTERS AND OVER

Counterpoise aerial (18)  
Electromotive-force (18)  
Inductive-coupling (17)  
Telephone-condenser (18)  
Wireless-orchestra (17)  
Wireless-telegraphy (18)  
Wireless-telephony (17)  
Wireless-transmission (20)

## Worms (and pertaining thereto)

---

	(p) = pertaining to Worms	(g) = genus	
3-6 LETTERS	7 LETTERS	8 LETTERS	9 LETTERS
Bombic (p)	Cestoid	Annelida (p)	Abranchia (g)
Bombix (p)	Cut-worm	Annulosa (p)	Acephalus
Bombyx (p)	Dew-worm	Bookworm	Annellata (p)
Borer (p)	Distoma (g)	Case-worm	Ascarides
Bots	Globard	Corn-worm	Blind-worm
Botts	Gordius	Curculio	Brandling
Grub	Lugworm	Flag-worm	Earthworm
Larva	Mawworm	Gilt-tail	Fluke-worm
Larvae	Piercer	Glow-worm	Gallyworm
Leach	Sea-worm	Gnat-worm	Gourd-worm
Leech	Tag-tail	Hair-worm	Horse-worm
Maggot	Tenoid (p)	Muck-worm	Lambrical (p)
Sug	Tin-worm	Pile-worm	Millepede
Taenia		Silkworm	Millipede,
Teredo		Slow-worm	Straw-worm
Vermes		Span-worm	Trematoda
Weevil		Stag-worm	Vermicule
Wolf		Strobila	
		Tape-worm	
		Teredine	
		Trichina	
		Tube-worm	
		Wire-worm	
		Wood-worm	

### 10 LETTERS

Articulata (p)  
Canker-worm  
Copper-worm  
Cornulites (g)  
Corn-weevil  
Galley-worm  
Guinea-worm  
Helminthic (p)  
Horse-leech  
Palmer-worm  
Sanguisuge  
Strongylus (g)  
Thread-worm  
Vermicular (p)

### 11 LETTERS

Abranchians (g)  
Blood-sucker  
Cabbage-worm  
Caterpillar  
Cucurbitive (p)  
Dracunculus  
Helminthoid (p)  
Lruffle-worm  
Vermiculose (p)  
Vermiculous (p)  
Wood-fretter

### 12 LETTERS AND OVER

Acanthocephala (g) (14)  
Cheese-hopper (12)  
Helminthologist (p) (15)  
Helminthology (p) (13)  
Helminthologic (p) (14)  
Helminthological (p) (16)  
Lumbriciform (p) (12),  
Sphaerularia (12)  
Verniculation (p) (13)

---

## Zodiac, Signs of

(See also "Astronomy.")

---

Aquarius (Water-bearer) (8)	Gemini (Twins) (6)	Sagittarius (Archer) (11)
Aries (Ram) (5)	Leo (Lion) (3)	Scorpio (Scorpion) (7)
Cancer (Crab) (6)	Libra (Balance) (5)	Taurus (Bull) (6)
Capricornus (Goat) (11)	Pisces (Fishes) (6)	Virgo (Virgin) (5)

### Synonyms and Antonyms

**WORDS** of similar meaning, though of entirely different form, are called *Synonyms*, their direct opposites, which contain ideas contrasted with the others, are called *Antonyms*. Gustave Flaubert, the great novelist and scholar, claimed that for every thought there was some special word which exactly gave the meaning as no other word could do, and he would spend hours, when he wrote, in searching for such a word which he styled *le mot juste*, the unique expression of the idea in its relation to the rest of the sentence. This is so true as to give weight to the French proverb "What is not clear is not French."

The English language is far richer than the French in Synonyms and Antonyms

The following comprehensive and carefully selected list of Synonyms of words most commonly in use, while not exhaustive, is arranged in alphabetical order to facilitate rapid reference. The Antonyms of each word are placed in brackets.

*adj* = adjective      *n* = noun      *v* = verb

## A.

**abandon, abdicate, abjure, forswear, recant, vacate, leave, forsake, desert, renounce, relinquish, quit, forgo, let go, waive, give up (Keep, cherish, adopt, advocate, hold, occupy, prosecute)**

abandoned, flagitious, irreclaimable, deserted, forsaken, wicked, reprobate, dissolute, profligate, shameless, corrupt, depraved, vicious (Cherished, virtuous, upright)

**abandonment**, relinquishment, giving up, leaving, desertion, dereliction, renunciation, cession, abnegation, abjuration, defection, surrender (Protection, maintenance, tenacity, support)

servility, humiliation, abjection, debasement, humbleness (Honour, promotion, elevation, exaltation)

**abash**, "wɪʃ", *v.* to discompose, chagrin, daunt, embarrass, humiliate, overawe, confound, confuse, shame (Embolden, animate, buoy, inspire, cheer, rally, encourage, hearten)

**abate**, lessen, reduce, mitigate, remove,  
moderate, decline, decrease, ebb, subside  
(Increase, amplify, foment, continue, rage,  
aggravate)

**abbreviate**, shorten, abridge, curtail, contract, epitomize, compress, condense, reduce (Extend, expand, dilate, prolong, enlarge, amplify)

cede forgo, (re)tain, usurp, occupy, maintain, claim, seize)

**abet**, help, encourage, instigate, incite, countenance, sanction, support, uphold, stimulate, aid, assist (Discourage, deter, oppose, hinder, baffle, counteract, frustrate, impede, obstruct)

**abettor**, assistant, accessory, helper, ally, confederate, accomplice, promoter, instigator, *particeps criminis*, coadjutor, associate, co-operator (Opponent, adversary, rival, antagonist)

abhor, dislike intensely, scorn, shun, view with horror, hate, detest, abominate.

loathe (Love, like, admire, approve,  
covet, esteem, adore)

**ability, capability, talent, faculty, capacity, qualification, aptitude, energy, dexterity, faculty, parts, accomplishment, attainment, aptness, expertness, skill, efficiency, power** (Incompetence, incapacity, maladroitness, inaptitude, helplessness, inefficiency, stupidity)

**object**, grovelling, low, mean, base, ignoble, worthless, despicable, servile, fawning, cringing, menial, vile, contemptible, pitiful (Noble, venerable, independent, high, worthy)

**abjure**, recant, forswear, disclaim, repudiate, revoke, retract, renounce, relinquish, recant, disavow, disclaim, apostasize (Maintain, hold, claim, advocate, acknowledge, profess, assert, avow)

**able, strong, powerful, muscular, stalwart, vigorous, athletic, robust, brawny, skilful, adroit, competent, efficient, capable, clever, talented, accomplished, practical, gifted, qualified, telling, effective, fitted** (Weak, inefficient, stupid, inept, unskilful, incapable, futile, feeble)

**abode**, residence, habitation, seat, habitat, dwelling, domicile, home, quarters, lodging

**abolish**, quash, destroy, revoke, abrogate, annul, repeal, annul, cancel, rescind, extirpate, annihilate, extinguish, terminate, eradicate, nullify (I establish, continue, support, confirm, institute, promote, enact, set up)

**abominable**, hateful, detestab'le, loathsome, horrible, abhorrent, foul, odious, vile, execrable (Lovable, admirable, charming, lovely, delightful, pleasing)

**abortive**, fruitless, ineffectual, idle, inoperative, vain, futile, immature, rudimentary, premature (Effectual, successful)

**abridgment**, abbreviation, analysis, compendium, outline, abstract, epitome, digest, summary, synopsis (Amplification, expatiation, expansion)

**abscond, flee, run off, steal away, decamp, bolt, escape** (Remain, appear, answer to bail, present oneself, stand one's ground)

absent, away, gone, preoccupied, listless, inattentive, abstracted, musing, dreaming.  
(Present, alert, attentive)

### Synonyms and Antonyms

**absolute**, autocratic, unlimited, entire, perfect, complete, unconditional, unqualified, unrestricted, despotic, arbitrary, tyrannous, authoritative, independent, supreme, irrelative, unconditioned (Limited, relative, constitutional, qualified, accountable, incomplete)

**absorb**, engross, swallow up, engulf, imbibe, consume, take up, take in, suck up, engage, rivet, merge (Eject, disgorge, radiate, dissipate, give up, repel)

**absurd, ludicrous, monstrous, wild, silly, foolish, preposterous, ridiculous, irrational, unreasonable, nonsensical** (Wise, logical, sound, sagacious, dignified, impressive, sensible, rational)

**abuse, v**, asperse, revile, vilify, reproach, calumniate, defame, slander, malign, traduce, disparage, ill-use, misuse, wrong, injure, violate (Praise, eulogize, utilize)

abuse, *n.*, scurrility, ribaldry, contumely, obloquy, opprobrium, foul invective, vituperation, ill-usage, misuse, misemployment, pervers on, outrage, ill-treatment, corrupt practice, violation (Praise, eulogy)

**accede**, approve, assent, consent, acquiesce,  
comply (with), agree, coincide, concur  
(Protest, demur, refuse, decline, reject,  
oppose, dissent)

**accelerate**, speed, precipitate, hasten, hurry,  
expedite, forward, quicken, despatch  
(Retard, hinder, delay, impede, clog,  
obstruct, block, decelerate, slacken)

**accept**, receive, take, admit, assent, agree,  
approve, " " " " " " " "  
**refuse**, declin

**acceptable**, agreeable, pleasing, pleasant, desirable, gratifying, pleasurable, welcome (Displeasing, annoying, grievous, unwelcome, undesirable)

accessory, subordinate, supplementary  
(Essential)

**accident**, casualty, mishap, disaster, incident, contingency, happening, calamity, adventure, chance (Plan, design, certainty, provision, purpose)

**accommodate**, serve, furnish, oblige, adapt, adjust, fit, suit, supply, hold, contain  
(Disoblige, inconvenience, impede, incommode)

**accomplice, confederate, accessory, abettor, coadjutor, assistant, ally, associate, *particeps criminis*** (Adversary, opponent, rival, enemy)

**accomplish, do, effect, finish, execute, perform, carry out, realize, fulfil, achieve, complete, perfect, consummate, bring about, compass** (Baffle, fail, defeat, destroy, frustrate, mar, ruin, spoil)

accomplishment, execution, proficiency  
attainment, qualification, acquirement  
achievement, completion, fulfilment (De-  
fect, blunder, bungling, defeat, failure)

accord, grant, allow, admit, concede, assent.  
agree, concur, tally, correspond, harmon.

ize, be harmonious (Deny, withhold, refuse, fluct. differ)

**acrost.** salute, address, speak to, stop, greet  
(Cut, snub, rebuff, repulse, elude, ignore)

account, narrative, description, narration,  
relation, recital, chronicle, history, record,  
inventory, reckoning, computation, bill,  
charge, score, importance, consideration,  
ground, reason (Suppression)

**accountable, punishable, answerable, amenable, responsible, liable** (Absolute, unaccountable, irresponsible, exempt)

**accumulate**, bring together, store, garner,  
pile, amass, collect, gather, increase, grow  
(Scatter, dissipate)

**accumulation**, collection, heap, store, accretion, mass, congeries, aggregation (Separation, segregation)

**accurate**, correct, exact, precise, nice, faithful, close, just, unerring, truthful (Erroneous, careless, faulty, inaccurate, inexact, loose, slipshod)

**accustomed,** usual, habitual, customary,  
wonted (Unaccustomed, unfamiliar, un-  
wonted)

**achieve**, do, accomplish, effect, fulfil, perform, complete, finish, execute, gain, win  
(Fail. lose)

**achievement**, feat, exploit, accomplishment, attainment, performance, completion, consummation, exploit, deed, feat, acquirement (Failure, fiasco)

**acknowledge, admit, accept, confess, own, avow, grant, recognize, allow, concede**  
(Deny, repudiate, disavow, disclaim)

**acquaint**, inform, enlighten, apprise, make aware, make known, notify, communicate  
(Deceive, delude)

**acquaintance**, familiarity, intimacy, cognizance, fellowship, companionship, knowledge, friend (Unfamiliarity, inexperience, ignorance)

**acquiesce**, accede, agree, submit, concur,  
assent, comply, consent, give way, coin-  
cide with (Dissent, protest, resist,  
oppose)

**acquit, exonerate, release, pardon, forgive**  
**discharge, set free, clear, absolve, excul-**  
**pate (Condemn, sentence, indict, convict**  
**acrimony, bitterness, sharpness, asperity**  
**tartness, rancour, harshness, severity**  
**(Sweetness, mildness, amiability)**

act, do, operate, make, perform, play, enact  
feign, pretend, dissemble

**action, deed, achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, performance, battle, engagement, agency, instrumentality, exertion, operation, activity, lawsuit, prosecution (Inaction, inertia, torpor, languor, quiescence, stagnation)**

active, lively, sprightly, restless, alert, agile,  
nimble, brisk, quick, supple, prompt  
vigorous, energetic, busy, industrious  
(Inert, slow, inactive, lazy, passive, in-  
dolent)

actual, real, true, veritable, positive, genuine



## Synonyms and Antonyms

certain (Fictitious, supposititious, hypothetical, conjectural, imaginary)

**acumen**, discernment, sharpness, astuteness, shrewdness (Stupidity, dullness)

**acute**, shrewd, intelligent, penetrating, piercing, sagacious, discerning, keen, severe, sharp (Dull, obtuse, stupid, blunt, chronic)

**adapt**, accommodate, suit, fit, conform, adjust (Force, misapply)

**addicted**, devoted, wedded, attached, habituated, given up to, inclined, prone (Free, disinclined, indisposed, averse)

**addition**, increase, accession, augmentation, reinforcement, enlargement, extension, accretion, supplement (Subtraction, deduction, separation, removal, decrease)

**address**, sermon, speech, discourse, appeal, oration, tact, skill, adroitness, dexterity, courtesy, deportment, demeanour (Awkwardness, tactlessness, clumsiness, *gaucherie*)

**adequate**, equal, sufficient, fit, suitable, competent, able, satisfactory, qualified, adapted, proportionate, commensurate (Unfit, inadequate, insufficient, unequal)

**adhere**, stick, cling, cleave, cohere, belong, pertain (Separate, secede, part)

**adhesion**, adherence, attachment, fidelity, devotion (Aversion, antipathy, alienation, aloofness, separation)

**adjacent**, near to, adjoining, contiguous, continuous, bordering, beside, neighbouring (Distant, remote)

**adjourn**, defer, prorogue, postpone, delay, suspend, interrupt (Continue, proceed)

**adjunct**, addition, appendage, appurtenance, accessory, auxiliary, attribute, help, advantage (Essence, hindrance, impediment, detriment, obstruction)

**adjust**, set right, fit, accommodate, adapt, arrange, settle, regulate, organize, harmonize (Disorder, disorganize, disarrange)

**admirable**, striking, surprising, astonishing, wonderful, excellent (Detestable, contemptible, abominable, horrible, hideous)

**admit**, allow, permit, suffer, tolerate, accept, own, confess, acknowledge, concede (Deny, debar, disown, repudiate, exclude, dismiss, repulse, refuse, reject)

**advantageous**, beneficial, profitable, favourable (Hurtful, noxious, harmful)

**adverse**, hurtful, unfavourable, opposite, conflicting, inimical, unpropitious, hostile, antagonistic (Favourable, propitious, friendly, fortunate, lucky)

**advise**, counsel, urge, commend, inform (Dissuade)

**affected**, assumed, feigned, unnatural, simulated (Unaffected, natural, sincere)

**affection**, love, attachment, feeling, fondness (Coldness, aversion, distaste, hatred)

**affectionate**, fond, kind, attached, devoted (Harsh, cold, unfeeling)

**agreeable**, suitable, accordant, consonant,

pleasant, pleasing, charming (Inconsistent, contradictory, rude, curt, gruff, unpleasant, disagreeable)

**alternating**, intermittent, wavering, interrupted (Continual, constant, direct)

**ambassador**, envoy, plenipotentiary, legate, minister

**ambiguous**, doubtful, equivocal, dubious, vague, enigmatical, Delphic, obscure, uncertain (Clear, obvious, unmistakable, unequivocal, plain, straightforward)

**amend**, improve, correct, better, repair, ameliorate, mend, reform (Impair, injure, degenerate, deteriorate)

**amiable**, genial, pleasing, kind, gentle, lovable, good-natured (Disagreeable, unamiable, crusty, surly)

**anger**, ire, wrath, indignation, fury, choler, temper, resentment, rage (Good-nature, patience, charity, love, poise, self-control)

**appropriate**, *ap*, set apart, assign, use, assume, arrogate, usurp (Yield, render, surrender)

*אֲדָוָה*, *אֲדָוָה*, suitable, fitting, apt, fitting) (Inappropriate, un-

**argue**, debate, discuss, dispute, reason upon, prove, evince

**arise**, ascend, mount, set up, flow, emanate, spring, proceed, rise, issue (Sink, fall, descend, dismount)

**artful**, disingenuous, crafty, skilful, cunning, wily, sly, tricky, insincere (Candid, straightforward, frank, sincere)

**artifice**, trick, stratagem, finesse, craft, machination, guile, ruse, manoeuvre, wile (Ingenuousness, candour, openness, directness, honesty)

**association**, combination, confederation, company, partnership, society, fraternity, clique, connection (Isolation, disunion, dislocation, *אֲסִיּוּת*)

**attack**, *אֲתָקָה*, assault, *אֲתָקָה*, censure, criticize (Defend, protect, support, vindicate)

**attack**, *אֲתָקָה*, assault, onslaught

**audacity**, boldness, effrontery, hardihood. (Caution, timidity, meekness, humility)

**austere**, uncompromising, ascetic, rigid, rigorous, severe, stern, morose (Kindly, genial, bland, affable, gentle, indulgent, dissolute)

**avaricious**, grasping, miserly, sordid, greedy, parsimonious (Generous, liberal, bountiful, prodigal, open-handed)

**aversion**, antipathy, dislike, hatred, repugnance (Affection, liking)

**awe**, veneration, terror, wonder, dread, fear, reverence (Familiarity, contempt, irreverence, disrespect)

**awkward**, clumsy, ungainly, unhandy, unpleasant, *אֲכָזְרִי*, *אֲכָזְרִי* (Graceful, dexterous, *אֲכָזְרִי*, *אֲכָזְרִי*, deft, elegant)

**axiom**, adage, aphorism, apothegm, maxim, truism, self-evident proposition (Non sense, fallacy, paradox)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

### B.

**babble**, chatter, prattle, gossip, tattle, blab, murmur, prate (Hush, suppress)  
**bad**, wicked, evil, vicious, noxious, unwholesome, poor, distressing, depraved, abandoned, immoral, hurtful, sad, unwelcome (Good, perfect right, holy, pleasant, excellent)  
**baffle**, frustrate, balk, defeat, disconcert, confuse, confound, thwart, circumvent, checkmate, bewilder, perplex (Aid, cooperate, assist, advance, encourage, promote, support, abet)  
**base**, illegitimate, cheap, worthless, inferior, vulgar, humble, unknown, contemptible, servile, shameful, scandalous, vile, mean, debased, sordid (Noble, worthy, exalted, ...)  
**battle**, ... , combat, engagement, contest, skirmish, encounter, bout, strife, fight (Peace, armistice, truce)  
**bear**, carry, convey, transport, endure, tolerate, support, sustain, hold up, have, hold, undergo, suffer, produce (Drop, resent)  
**bestial**, brutal, low, vile, sensual, bestial, abominable (Humane, refined, noble, divine, kindly, gentle)  
**beat**, thrash, pound, strike, flog, cudgel, scourge, whip, smite, conquer, vanquish, overcome, defeat, rout, surpass (Protect, fail)  
**beautiful**, charming, exquisite, lovely, beautiful, bewitching, attractive, comely, fine, handsome, pretty (Hideous, repulsive, frightful, ugly, unsightly)  
**becoming**, befitting, proper, congruous, decent, fit, seemly, suitable (Indecorous, unseemly, incongruous, improper)  
**beg**, beseech, crave, entreat, implore, pray, sue, importune, solicit, supplicate, ask (Demand, extort, exact, insist)  
**behaviour**, bearing, conduct, deportment, demeanour, manners, carriage (Misconduct, misdemeanour)  
**belief**, assent, credit, faith, trust, creed (Doubt, denial, disbelief, scepticism)  
**benevolent**, bountiful, generous, liberal, kind, benevolent (Covetous, miserly, cruel, malevolent)  
**benefit**, favour, advantage, kindness, good turn, boon, service, profit (Injury, harm, evil, loss, damage)  
**benevolence**, beneficence, benignity, bounty, munificence, humanity, kindness, kindness, generosity, goodwill (Malevolence, malignity, brutality, inhumanity)  
**blame**, censure, condemn, reprove, reproach, rebuke, chide, reprehend, upbraid (Praise, laud, eulogize, approve)  
**blemish**, defect, flaw, speck, spot, blot, defacement, tarnish, stigma, taint, stain, imperfection (Ornament, adornment, embellishment)  
**blind**, sightless, heedless, undiscerning, un-

seeing (Keen-sighted, open-eyed, prudent, discriminating, penetrating)  
**blot**, cancel, efface, expunge, erase, spot, tarnish, pollute, obliterate, obscure, stain, sully, disgrace (Cleanse, clear, whiten)  
**bold**, brave, daring, fearless, intrepid, courageous, adventurous, valiant, audacious, undaunted, impudent (Timid, fearful, timorous, shy, bashful, modest)  
**border**, brim, brink, edge, margin, rim, verge, boundary, confine, frontier  
**bound**, restrict, circumscribe, confine, limit, skip, leap, frisk, jump, spring (Free, liberate, enlarge, open, hobble, limp)  
**brave**, dare, defy (Cringe, cower)  
**bravery**, fearlessness, daring, gallantry, heroism, courage, valour (Cowardice, fear, pusillanimity, timidity)  
**break**, crack, fracture, crush, shatter, smash, shiver, tame, dismiss, cashier, degrade, interrupt (Mend, restore, preserve, join)  
**brilliant**, clear, radiant, shining, brilliant, lucid, limpid, acute, discerning, auspicious, promising, merry, radiant, cheerful, intelligent (Dull, muggy, murky, stupid)  
**brittle**, fragile, breakable, frail (Tough, plastic, solid, strong)  
**burial**, interment, sepulture, entombment, committal (Disinterment, exhumation)  
**business**, vocation, employment, engagement, occupation, profession, craft, commerce, job, calling, office, trade, concern, affair (Leisure, pastime, holiday)  
**bustle**, stir, fuss, hurry, commotion, activity, eagerness, flurry (Quiet, repose, indolence, unconcern)

### C.

**calamity**, disaster, misfortune, visitation, adversity, catastrophe, mischance, mishap (Good fortune, windfall, luck)  
**calm**, collected, composed, placid, peaceful, undisturbed, dispassionate, sedate, equable, serene, smooth, still, unruffled (Stormy, agitated, turbulent, troubled, perturbed, heated, furious)  
**capable**, suited, able, competent, proficient, efficient, susceptible, admitting (Incompetent, shiftless)  
**captain**, leader, commander, chief, skipper, chieftain, foreman, master  
**capitious**, ... , rping, censorious, acrimonious, petulant, cross (Appreciative, complimentary, commendatory, laudatory, flattering)  
**care**, anxiety, concern, solicitude, heed, trouble, vigilance, prudence, oversight, watchfulness, caution, attention, custody, charge (Heedlessness, oversight, disregard, negligence, indifference)  
**caress**, embrace, fondle, pet, pamper, kiss (Annoy, tease, persecute, vex, provoke, spurn, rebuff)  
**carnage**, butchery, massacre, slaughter, bloodshed, havoc (Ransom, quarter)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**cause**, source, origin, agency, occasion, creator, spring, condition, ground, motive, reason, object, aim, enterprise (Effect, end, event, outcome, consequence, result)

**cease**, discontinue, leave off, end, finish, desist, quit, refrain, stop, abstain (Continue, begin, commence, originate)

**censure**, disapprove, blame, reproach, reprimand, remonstrate, rebuke, animadvert, criticize (Praise, approve, eulogize, commend)

**certain**, incontrovertible, undeniable, positive, unquestionable, convinced, confident, infallible, assured, established, regular, sure, fixed, unfailing (Doubtful, hesitating, uncertain, dubious, irregular)

**cessation**, discontinuance, suspension, abeyance, intermissio, rest, stop (Continuance, persistence)

**chance**, fate, fortune, fortuity, accident, hazard, contingency, opportunity (Design, plan)

**change**, alter, barter, transform, veer, turn, shift, modify, vary, exchange, substitute (Last, continue, abide, endure, hold, retain)

**changeable**, fickle, inconstant, mutable, variable (Steadfast, dependable, enduring, persistent)

**character**, mark, figure, letter, person, individual, disposition, nature, temperament, reputation, repute, type, sign, part (Anonymity, disrepute, indefiniteness)

**charm**, bewitch, captivate, enchant, delight, fascinate (Repel, irritate, disgust)

**chastity**, purity, continence, virtue (Lewdness, concupiscence, lasciviousness, fornication, immorality)

**cheap**, inexpensive, inferior, common, mean, paltry, low-priced, poor (Dear, valuable, precious, expensive, costly)

**cheerful**, bright, gay, merry, sprightly, glad, jocund, blithe, pleasant, gladdening (Gloomy, sullen, dejected, unhappy, joyless)

**chief**, captain, commander, chieftain, head, leader (Subordinate, subaltern, vassal, retainer, follower)

**circumstance**, fact, event, happening, incident, surroundings, environment, condition, situation, detail

**class**, order, rank, caste, group, sort, grade, clique, set

**clear**, bright, lucid, open, evident, pure, vivid, explicit, plain, manifest, transparent, obvious (Opaque, doubtful, dim, cloudy, turbid, unintelligible)

**clever**, adroit, dexterous, expert, skilful, gifted intellectual, intelligent, quick, ingenious, able, talented (Stupid, foolish, slow, dull, unskilled)

**clothed**, garbed, habited, clad, dressed (Naked, nude)

**coarse**, vulgar, crude, gross, indecent, indelicate, rude, rough, unpolished. (Fine, well-bred, high-minded)

**coax**, cajole, wheedle, flatter, persuade, seduce, allure (Intimidate, coerce, impel)

**cold**, frigid, cooled, raw, chilly, frosty, wintry, unfeeling, stoical (Hot, fiery, demonstrative, affectionate)

**colour**, dye, stain, tinge, hue, tint, shade, pigment, paint, excuse, pretence, semblance

**colourable**, ostensible, plausible, specious (Genuine, transparent)

**combination**, association, conjunction, union, cabal, conspiracy, league, alliance, mixture, compound, concatenation (Division, analysis, disruption, schism, dissolution)

**command**, injunction, order, rule, direction, bidding, charge, government, feat, ukase, control (Entreaty, petition, supplication, obedience, submission, request)

**commodity**, goods, merchandise, staple, stock, ware

**common**, habitual, familiar, frequent, coarse, low, usual, mean, ordinary, vulgar (Exceptional, extraordinary, scarce, rare, refined)

**compassion**, sympathy, pity, condolence, kindness, mercy, clemency (Cruelty, severity)

**compel**, force, oblige, necessitate, coerce, constrain (Coax, lead, induce, persuade)

**compendium**, compend, abridgment, abstract, epitome, summary (Enlargement)

**compensation**, amends, recompense, satisfaction, reparation, indemnification, remuneration, requital, reward (Injury, loss, damage)

**complain**, lament, murmur, g.amble, remonstrate, repine, expostulate, find fault, moan (Rejoice, approve, commend, applaud)

**complex**, intricate, complicated, confused, involved, composite, mixed (Simple, clear, direct, uncompounded)

**comply**, accede, conform, submit, acquiesce, yield, fulfil, satisfy, obey (Refuse, resist, repulse, reject, oppose)

**compound**, mixture, combination, amalgamation, coalescence, synthesis (Analysis, dissolution, resolution)

**comprehend**, include, embrace, fathom, grasp, understand, perceive (Exclude, mistake, misconstrue)

**comprise**, comprehend, contain, embrace, include, involve, imply (Exclude, except, omit)

**conceal**, hide, secrete, surpress, disguise (Uncover, reveal, divulge, expose, confess)

**conceive**, form, plan, engender, suppose, imagine, think, comprehend, understand (Misconceive)

**concern**, affair, business, undertaking, worry, anxiety, solicitude, care, important weight, establishment, firm (Careless, disregard, indifference)

**conclusion**, inference, deduction, termination, end, issue, determination (Stipulation, prolongation, inauguration, inception)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**condemn**, sentence, denounce, convict, doom, censure, blame, \*disapprove (Acquit, justify, exonerate, approve)  
**conduct**, *v.*, direct, guide, lead, govern, regulate, manage, carry (Mismanage, mislead)  
**conduct**, *n.*, behaviour, procedure  
**confirm**, establish, strengthen, sanction, substantiate, attest, corroborate, prove, sustain, ratify (Contradict, upset, cancel, confute)  
**conflict**, combat, contest, struggle, battle, antagonism, clash, interference, contention, war, disagreement (Agreement, peace, quiet)  
**confute**, disprove, refute, oppugn, impeach (Confirm, approve, second)  
**conquer**, overcome, prevail, triumph, subjugate, rout, overpower, win, subdue, surmount, vanquish, defeat (Cede, resign, retire, surrender, yield, lose)  
**consequence**, effect, event, issue, result, inference, sequel, end, upshot, importance, dignity, deduction, distinction, significance, moment (Cause, origin, insignificance)  
**consider**, deliberate, regard, think, meditate, examine, reflect, ponder, weigh (Disregard, forget, ignore, neglect)  
**consistent**, harmonious, congruous, compatible, firm, solid (Inconsistent, shifting, self-contradictory)  
**console**, comfort, condole, soothe, assuage, solace (Harrow, worry, harass)  
**constancy**, firmness, fixity, continuity, permanence, stability, steadiness, inflexibility, immutability, faithfulness, steadfastness, tenacity (Fickleness, treachery, flightiness, uncertainty)  
**contaminate**, corrupt, defile, pollute, infect, sully, taint (Cleanse, purify, ennoble)  
**contemn**, slight, despise, disdain, scorn (Venerate, respect, esteem, honour)  
**contemplate**, propose, regard, meditate, muse, purpose, intend, design  
**contemptible**, despicable, paltry, vile, abject, base, mean (Admirable, noble, worthy)  
**contend**, maintain, fight, affirm, assert, claim, debate, argue, contest, dispute, strive, struggle, combat (Succumb, allow, surrender, concede)  
**continual**, unbroken, unremitting, unceasing, constant, continuous, perpetual, incessant (Casual, interrupted, intermittent)  
**continuance**, continuation, duration, endurance, persistence, constancy (Cessation, discontinuance)  
**continue**, abide, stay, tarry, last, endure, persist, remain, persevere, go on, keep on, proceed, prolong (Cease, fail, pause, desist, refrain, stop, halt)  
**contradict**, deny, gainsay, oppose (Confirm, maintain, endorse)  
**convince**, persuade, gain over (Shake, upset, disprove)  
**cool**, collected, indifferent, calm, self-pos-

sessed, apathetic, distant (Warm, disturbed, excited)  
**correct**, punish, set right, rectify, reform, remedy, chastise (Muddle, falsify)  
**cost**, charge, expense, price, worth, expenditure, outlay, loss, damage, pain  
**covetousness**, avarice, miserliness, rapacity, cupidity, greed (Beneficence, liberality, bounty, generosity)  
**cowardice**, fear, timidity, pusillanimity (Courage, heroism, intrepidity)  
**crime**, sin, iniquity, wickedness, misdeed, felony, transgression, wrong, misdemeanour, offence, delinquency (Virtue, rectitude, *rightness*)  
**criminal**, malefactor, transgressor (Law-abiding)  
**crooked**, bent, curved, bowed, distorted, twisted, wry, askew, dishonest, tricky, deformed, tortuous (Straight, direct, upright, honest, straightforward)  
**cruel**, barbarous, brutal, inhuman, savage, merciless, ruthless, unfeeling, pitiless, inexorable (Kind, gentle, humane)  
**cultivation**, tillage, agriculture, improvement, culture, refinement, fostering, nourishing (Fallow, neglect, barbarism, boorishness)  
**curry**, desultory, hasty, slight, careless, rapid, hurried, superficial (Thorough, painstaking, searching, minute)  
**custom**, fashion, manner, practice, habit, usage, duty, tax (Law, rule, desuetude)

### D.

**danger**, hazard, peril, risk, jeopardy, insecurity, exposure (Safety, security)  
**dark**, dismal, opaque, obscure, dim, wicked, vile, enigmatical, swarthy, mysterious, occult, joyless, sad (Light, plain, bright, clear)  
**deadly**, fatal, destructive, mortal, noxious, pernicious, baneful, venomous, lethal, implacable (Life-giving, wholesome, vital)  
**dear**, beloved, precious, costly, expensive (Despised, cheap, common, inexpensive, hated, abhorred)  
**death**, departure, decease, demise, dissolution (Life)  
**decay**, decline, waning, decrease, deterioration, corruption, rot, putrefaction (Growth, increase, preservation)  
**deceit**, cheat, imposition, trick, delusion, guile, treachery, fraud, deception, sham (Truthfulness, sincerity, candour, frankness, verity)  
**deceive**, delude, impose upon, beguile, fool, trick, over-reach, gull, dupe, cheat (Entice, gain, disabuse, inform)  
**decide**, determine, settle, adjudicate, conclude, close, terminate, resolve (Vacillate, waver, hesitate, fluctuate)  
**decipher**, read, spell, interpret, solve, unravel (Puzzle, mystify)  
**decision**, determination, conclusion, sen-

## Synonyms and Antonyms

- tenacious**, **firm**, **resolute**, **resolution**, **firmness**, **firmness**, **firmness**, **uncertainty**, **indecision**, **hesitation**)
- declamation**, oratory, elocution, harangue, effusion, debate (Action)
- declaration**, assertion, affirmation, avowal, manifestation, statement, profession (Denial, recantation, suppression)
- decrease**, diminish, lessen, wane, dwindle, decline, retrench, curtail, reduce (Grow, increase, expand, augment, wax)
- dedicate**, devote, consecrate, offer, set, apportion, hallow, sanctify, address, inscribe (Alienate, misappropriate, defile, desecrate)
- deed**, act, action, commission, achievement, instrument, document (Word, speech)
- deem**, judge, estimate, consider, think, suppose, conceive (Misjudge)
- deep**, profound, subterranean, submerged, cunning, heartfelt, intense, astute, shrewd, thorough, designing, abstruse, learned (Shallow, superficial)
- deface**, mar, spoil, injure, disfigure (Beautify, improve)
- default**, lapse, forfeit, omission, absence, want, failure, neglect (Attention, fulfillment, assiduity, diligence, effort)
- defect**, imperfection, flaw, fault, blemish (Beauty, perfection)
- defence**, excuse, plea, vindication, protection, bulwark, rampart (Desertion, attack, yielding)
- defend**, guard, protect, justify (Betray, attack, abandon)
- defer**, procrastinate, delay, postpone, put off, prorogue, adjourn (Hasten, expedite)
- deficient**, short, wanting, inadequate, scanty, incomplete (Complete, adequate, sufficient)
- defile**, soil, pollute, corrupt, sully, contaminate, spoil, stain (Purify, cleanse, hallow, dedicate, sanctify)
- define**, fix, settle, determine, limit, circumscribe, describe, explain
- defray**, settle, meet, liquidate, pay, discharge (Repudiate)
- degree**, class, step, stage, rank, order, grade, extent, measure, division
- deliberate**, *v.*, consider, meditate, consult, ponder, debate
- deliberate**, *adj.*, purposed, intentional, designed, determined (Hasty, rash, ill-considered)
- delicacy**, nicety, daintiness, refinement, tact, softness, modesty, fineness, elegance, tenderness, fragility, sensitiveness, weakness, fastidiousness, deliciousness, agreeableness (Boorishness, indecency, coarseness, robustness)
- delicate**, tender, fragile, dainty, refined, weak, fastidious, discriminating, fine, elegant, agreeable (Coarse, rough, robust, strong)
- delicious**, sweet, palatable, delightful (Nauseous, unpalatable, fulsome)
- delight**, enjoyment, pleasure, happiness, transport, ecstasy, gladness, rapture, bliss, joy, ravishment (Annoyance, displeasure)
- deliver**, liberate, free, rescue, pronounce, give, hand over (Retain, hold, enslave, conquer)
- demonstrate**, prove, show, establish, exhibit (Hide, conceal, obscure)
- depart**, leave, quit, decamp, retire, withdraw, vanish, leave (Arrive, remain, abide, stay)
- deprive**, strip, dispossess, despoil, bereave, rob, divest (Endow, donate, bestow, confer)
- depute**, appoint, commission, delegate, authorize, accredit (Recall, dismiss)
- derision**, ridicule, mockery, scorn, contempt, disrespect (Respect, deference)
- derivation**, extraction, descent, source, origination, beginning, etymology
- describe**, draw, delineate, portray, explain, depict, relate, picture, illustrate, set forth, define, represent, characterize
- desecrate**, profane, secularize, abuse, misuse, pollute (Consecrate, sanctify, hallow) (See defile)
- deserve**, merit, earn, win, be worthy of (Forfeit)
- design**, sketch, drawing, plan, invention, contrivance, intention, aim, purpose, object, scheme, plot (Chance, accident, execution)
- desirable**, expedient, advisable, advantageous, acceptable, proper, judicious, beneficial, profitable, good (Detestable, obnoxious)
- desire**, longing, craving, appetite, wish, passion, lust, affection, appetency (Aversion, apathy, antipathy, repugnance)
- desist**, cease, stop, discontinue, refrain, drop, leave off, abstain, forbear (Continue, persist, persevere)
- desolate**, abandoned, devastated, unfrequented, forlorn, forsaken, deserted, wild, waste, dreary, bare, bleak, lonely, sad, comfortless (Contented happy, frequented)
- desperate**, wild, frantic, furious, extreme, resorted to in despair, reckless, hopeless, despairing, irremediable (Calm, cautious, hopeful, retrievable)
- despised**, scorned, held in contempt, degraded, worthless (Admired, respected)
- destiny**, fate, decree, doom, etc., lot, fortune (Choice, free-will)
- destructive**, detrimental, hurtful, ruinous, pernicious, injurious, deleterious, baleful, baneful, subversive (Creative, constructive)
- desuetude**, disuse, discontinuance (Continuance, vogue)
- desultory**, rambling, discursive, superficial, loose, cursory, unmethodical, irregular, unsystematic, erratic, fitful (Continuous, consecutive, systematic)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**detail**, *n.*, particular, point, part, item, account, recital, specification, minute, minutiae (Whole, totality)

**detail**, *v.*, particularize, enumerate, specify, relate, report, set forth, send forth (Generalize, recall)

**deter**, prevent, restrain, discourage, warn, stop, dissuade, dishearten (Encourage, persuade)

**detriment**, deterioration, loss, harm, injury, disadvantage, hurt (Benefit, help)

**develop**, unfold, amplify, expand, enlarge, grow, advance (Stunt, dwarf, fade, stultify, condense)

**device**, artifice, trick, expedient, contrivance, ruse, emblem, badge, crest, arms, symbol, design (Abortion, miscontrivance)

**devoid**, void, wanting, destitute, unendowed, lacking, unprovided (Full, furnished, possessing, having)

**devoted**, attached, fond, affectionate, consecrated, given over, ardent, zealous (Indifferent, lukewarm)

**dictate**, prompt, enjoin, order, command, prescribe, require, direct (Follow, obey)

**dictatorial**, imperious, domineering, arbitrary, imperative, tyrannical, overbearing (Submissive, meek)

**die**, expire, depart, perish, decline, vanish, languish, wane, sink, fade, decay, cease, debase, demise, disappear (Live, grow, flourish, develop)

**diet**, food, victuals, nourishment, alment, nutriment, sustenance, fare, rations, convention, council

**difference**, variance, dissension, rupture, breach, strife, quarrel, disagreement, discord, estrangement, dissimilarity, variation, divergence, unlikeness (Consonance, agreement, harmony, similarity)

**different**, various, manifold, diverse, dissimilar, unlike, separate, distinct (Similar, cognate, like, congruous)

**difficult**, hard, arduous, intricate, perplexing, obscure, unmanageable, intractable (Easy, simple, plain, clear)

**diffuse**, discursive, prolix, verbose, rambling, diluted, wordy, copious (Concise, condensed, epigrammatic, terse)

**dignify**, ennoble, grace, elevate, exalt, advance, promote, honour (Degrade, dishonour)

**dilate**, widen, expand, swell, distend, enlarge, descant, expatiate, dwell (Contract, condense)

**dilatory**, slow, procrastinating, delaying, quick, precipitate, swif

**digression**, perseverence, care, caution, industry (Negligence, slackness)

**diminish**, lessen, reduce, contract, curtail (Increase, augment)

**disability**, inability, impotence, incapacity (Power, ability)

**discern**, descry, observe, recognize, see, dis-

tinguish, discriminate, separate, perceive. (Confuse, mingle, confound)

**discipline**, order, training, correction, punishment, contrivance, reproof, reproof, reproof (Disorder, misbehavior, misdeed)

**discover**, make known, detect, invent, expose, reveal, disclose (Conceal, cover, secrete, lose, miss)

**discredit**, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, disreputable (Honourable, creditable, reputable)

**discreet**, cautious, prudent, wary, judicious, considerate, politic, provident (Foolish, indiscreet, blabbing)

**discriminate**, difference, variety, resemblance, consonance, similarity)

**discrimination**, acuteness, penetration, insight, discernment, judgment (Obtuseness, shortsightedness)

**disease**, complaint, malady, affection, disorder, ailment, sickness, epidemic (Health, vigour)

**disgrace**, dishonour, reproach, dishonour, shame, odium, ignominy, disfavour (Honour)

**degrade**, v, debase, degrade, dishonour, discredit (Exalt)

**disgust**, dislike, distaste, abomination, loathing, aversion, repugnance, abhorrence (Admiration, liking)

**dishonest**, unjust, fraudulent, deceptive, unfair, false, deceitful, cheating, wrongful (Honest, upright)

**dismay**, v, terrify, frighten, scare, daunt, appal, affright (Encourage)

**dismay**, *n.*, terror, dread, fear, fright, consternation (Assurance, confidence)

**dismiss**, send off, discharge, discard, turn out, cashier (Retain, keep)

**dispel**, scatter, drive away, disperse, dissipate (Collect, gather)

**display**, show, spread out, exhibit, evince, parade, unfold, expose (Hide, conceal, cover)

**dispose**, arrange, array, place, order, settle, incline, induce, regulate, adjust, convey, alienate, remove, employ (Confuse, disarrange, unsettle)

**dispute**, v, discuss, wrangle, argue, contest, contend, question, unpugn, controvert (Assent, agree)

**dispute**, *n.*, argument, debate, controversy, quarrel, squabble, altercation, disagreement, contention (Harmony, agreement)

**dissent**, disagree, differ, vary (Assent, agree)

**distinct**, clear, plain, obvious, definite, defined, different, separate (Dim, obscure)

**distinguish**, perceive, discern, tell, characterize, mark out, divide, discriminate, make famous (See discern)

**distinguished**, famous, glorious, far-famed, noted, illustrious, eminent, celebrated, conspicuous, marked (Obscure, unknown, ordinary)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**distract**, confuse, disconcert, perplex, bewilder, madden, divert, craze (Calm, soothe, reassure)  
**distribute**, allot, share, dispense, apportion, deal, arrange, classify (Collect, amass, assemble)  
**disturb**, disorder, derange, discompose, agitate, disquiet, interrupt, confuse, trouble, annoy, vex, worry (Pacify, quiet)  
**disuse**, discontinuance, abandonment, desuetude (Use)  
**divide**, part, separate, distribute, parcel out, deal out, sever, sunder, disunite, estrange, cut, diverge (Unite, combine, associate)  
**divine**, *adj.*, godlike, holy, heavenly, sacred, rapturous, celestial, angelic, transcendent (Human, earthly, fiendish, diabolical, devilish)  
**divine**, *v.*, for-see, surmise, foretell, conjecture  
**do**, effect, make, perform, accomplish, finish, transact, cheat, swindle  
**docile**, tractable, teachable, compliant, tame (Stubborn, unruly, intractable, pig-headed)  
**doctrine**, tenet, article of belief, creed, dogma, teaching (Action, conduct, deed, performance, practice)  
**doleful**, dolorous, wretched, sad, dismal, sad, sorrowful, pitious (Joyous, happy, cheerful, merry)  
**doom**, sentence, verdict, judgment, fate, lot, destiny (Salvation, acquittal)  
**doubt**, indecision, distrust, uncertainty, suspense, hesitation, scruple, perplexity (Certainty, belief, faith)  
**draw**, pull, haul, drag, attract, inhale, induce, bring in, bring out, take out, drive, deduce, write, sketch, extract, trace, stretch (Repel, exhale)  
**drawl**, fear, horror, terror, suspense, alarm, dismay, awe (Boldness, assurance, confidence)  
**dreadful**, fearful, terrible, horrible, awful, frightful, noxious, detestable, repulsive, disgusting, loathsome, repulsive, repulsive, repulsive (Attractive, pleasing, desirable)  
**dress**, clothing, attire, apparel, garments, costume, garb, habit, vesture, livens (Nakedness, nudity)  
**drift**, purpose, meaning, scope, aim, tendency, direction, intent, intention  
**droll**, funny, laughable, comic, humorous, whimsical, queer, amusing (Solemn, grave, mirthless)  
**drown**, inundate, swamp, submerge, overwhelm, engulf (Emerge, float)  
**dry**, arid, parched, lifeless, dull, tedious, uninteresting, tiresome, keen, sharp, barren, vapid (Wet, moist, damp, soaked, interesting, juicy)  
**due**, owed, to be paid, owing to, attributable to, just, fair, proper, appropriate, suitable, fit (Exorbitant, unjust)  
**dull**, stupid, gloomy, sad, dismal, commonplace, uninteresting, tedious, sunless,

cloudy, insensible, blunt, obscure, lifeless, torpid (Bright, interesting, entertaining, sunny)  
**dunce**, simpleton, fool, nunny, blockhead, idiot (Sage, philosopher)  
**durable**, lasting, permanent, abiding, continuing (Ephemeral, perishable)  
**dwelt**, stay, stop, abide, sojourn, linger, tarry (Stray, wander)  
**dwindle**, pine, waste, diminish, decrease, fall off, shrink (Grow, increase, augment)

## E

**eager**, hot, ardent, impassioned, forward, impatient, keen, anxious, vehement (Apathetic, listless, indifferent, detached)  
**earn**, acquire, obtain, win, gain, achieve, merit (Lose, forfeit)  
**earnest**, *adj.*, ardent, eager, zealous, serious, grave, worm, fervent, important, weighty (Trifling, flippant, frivolous)  
**earnest**, *n.*, pledge, payment in advance, foretaste, good faith, seriousness (Jest)  
**ease**, *n.*, quiet, tranquillity, comfort, rest, facility, readiness, freedom (Worry, discomfort, annoyance, awkwardness, difficulty)  
**ease**, *v.*, calm, alleviate, allay, mitigate, appease, assuage, pacify, disburden, rid, free from, relieve, release, mollify (Annoy, worry, pain, disturb, vex)  
**easy**, light, untroubled, comfortable, unconstrained, natural, complaisant, gentle, gradual (Difficult, hard)  
**eccentric**, irregular, anomalous, peculiar, singular, odd, abnormal, wayward, strange (Regular, ordinary, normal)  
**economical**, sparing, saving, provident, thrifty, frugal, careful (Wasteful, prodigal, spendthrift, lavish)  
**edge**, border, brink, rim, brim, margin, verge, limit, sharpness, keenness, opening, lip (Middle, centre)  
**efface**, blot out, expunge, obliterate, wipe out, cancel, erase (Preserve, insert)  
**effect**, *n.*, consequence, result issue, event, efficiency, force, power, purport, sequel, import, fact, reality, execution, operation (Cause, origin)  
**effect**, *v.*, accomplish, fulfill, realize, achieve, execute, operate, complete, cause, make produce (Fail, fall short, yield)  
**effective**, efficient, operative, adequate, forcible, powerful, potent (Vain, ineffectual)  
**efficacy**, power, potency, effectiveness, efficiency, energy (Futility, ineffectiveness, impotence)  
**efficient**, effectual, effective, competent, qualified, capable, able, fitted (Futile, feeble, inefficient, incapable, slack)  
**elementary**, primary, rudimentary, simple  
**eliminate**, exclude, remove, drive out, expel, thrust out, eject, cast out, oust, get rid of, dislodge (Invite, welcome)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**eloquence**, oratory, rhetoric, declamation, impassioned utterance

**elucidate**, make plain, explain, clear up, expound, illustrate (Muddle, perplex, confuse)

**elude**, evade, escape, avoid, shun,\* dodge, baffle (Encounter, face, confront)

**embarrass**, perplex, entangle, distress, trouble, abash, confuse, disconcert (Assist, help)

**embolden**, inspirit, animate, hearten, encourage, cheer, urge, impel, stimulate (Discourage, dishearten, deter)

**eminent**, distinguished, signal, conspicuous, noted, prominent, well-known, elevated, renowned, famous, glorious, illustrious (Low, obscure, unknown, mediocre, unimportant)

**emit**, give out, throw out, exhale, discharge, vent (Admit, inhale)

**emotion**, excitement, feeling, passion, perturbation, agitation, tremor, mental conflict (Poise, repose, calm)

**employ**, engage, occupy, busy, use, hire, engross (Dismiss, discharge)

**employment**, business, vocation, engagement, office, function, trade, profession, occupation, calling (Leisure, idleness)

**enccompass**, encircle, surround, besiege, gird, beset (Avoid, withdraw)

**encounter**, clash, collision, attack, meeting, conflict, combat, assault, onset, engagement, battle, action (Retreat, flight, separation)

**encourage**, countenance, sanction, support, foster, cherish, inspirit, inspire, hearten, embolden, animate, cheer, incite, urge, impel, stimulate (Daunt, deject, depress) (See embolden)

**end**, *n.*, aim, object, purpose, finish, objective, death, result, conclusion, upshot, close, expiration, termination, extremity, sequel (Beginning, commencement, introduction, incipency)

**endeavour**, attempt, try, essay, strive, aim (Relax, shirk)

**endurance**, fortitude, patience, resignation, continuance, durability, duration, persistence, sufferance (Weakness, cowardice, impatience)

**endure**, last, continue, support, bear, sustain, suffer, brook, submit to, undergo (Perish, succumb, give way, submit, yield, surrender)

**enemy**, *for*, antagonist, adversary, opponent (Friend, comrade)

**energetic**, vigorous, active, virile, strenuous, effectual, efficacious, powerful, forcible, forceful, potent (Lazy, idle, indolent, passive, sluggish, slothful)

**engage**, commit, employ; occupy, bind, pledge, betroth, affiancé

**engross**, absorb, take up, occupy, engage, monopolize (See engulf)

**engulf**, swallow up, absorb, drown, submerge, bury, entomb, overwhelm (Cast

out, disgorge, disperse, dissipate, eject, emit, exude)

**enjoin**, urge, command, direct, charge, order, prescribe (Accept, follow, obey, yield, submit, dissuade)

**enjoyment**, pleasure, gratification, advantageous possession (Pain, sorrow, sadness)

**enlarge**, increase, extend, augment, expand, broaden, swell, expatiate, dilate (Diminish, contract)

**enlighten**, illumine, illuminate, instruct, inform (Obscure, perplex, confuse)

**enliven**, cheer, vivify, stir up, animate, inspire, exhilarate (Deaden, benumb, dispirit)

**enmity**, animosity, hostility, ill-will, maliciousness, malice, hatred (Friendliness, goodwill)

**enormous**, gigantic, colossal, mammoth, huge, vast, immense, prodigious, heinous, atrocious, flagrant (Insignificant, little, small, petty)

**enough**, sufficiency, plenty, abundance (Want, lack, paucity, poverty)

**enrage**, infuriate, madden, incense, anger, exasperate (Pacify, soothe, appease, calm, quiet)

**enrapture**, enchant, fascinate, charm, captivate, bewitch (Repel, revolt)

**enroll**, enlist, list, register, record (Disrate, disqualify, strike off)

**enterprise**, undertaking, endeavour, venture, energy, adventurousness (Timidity, caution)

**entertain**, amuse, please, divert, hold

**enthusiasm**, earnestness, devotion, zeal, ardour, fervour, intensity, vehemence (Ennui, indifference, caution, coldness, boredom, wariness)

**enthusiast**, fanatic, zealot, visionary (Indifferentist)

**epitome**, compendium, abstract, digest, synopsis

**equal**, same, even, like, alike, uniform, adequate, sufficient, proportionate, equitable, invariable, just, fair (Inadequate, unequal, variable)

**eradicate**, root out, extirpate, exterminate, stamp out, annihilate (Implant, inculcate, instil)

**erase**, rub out, efface, obliterate, expunge, delete (Preserve, insert, stet)

**erroneous**, incorrect, inaccurate, faulty, inexact, wrong (Exact, right, correct)

**error**, blunder, mistake, inaccuracy, sin, heresy, transgression, delinquency (Accuracy, fact, truth, precision)

**especially**, chiefly, particularly, principally (Generally)

**essay**, dissertation, tract, treatise, attempt, thesis

**establish**, set up, settle, found, start, institute, plant, ratify, prove, substantiate, build up, confirm, strengthen (Overthrow, demolish, destroy, disestablish)



## Synonyms and Antonyms

**esteem**, regard, respect, worth, estimation, opinion (Contempt, scorn)  
**estimate**, value, appraise, calculate, compute, rate  
**estrangement**, alienation (Reconciliation)  
**eternal**, endless, everlasting, infinite, perpetual, incessant, ceaseless, immutable, imperishable (Finite, temporal, limited)  
**evade**, avoid, elude, baffle, dodge (Confront, face, meet, encounter)  
**even**, level, plane, smooth, uniform, equal, fair, just, calm, equable (Uneven, rough, jagged)  
**event**, incident, occurrence, issue, result, end, upshot, circumstance, case  
**evil**, ill, harm, mischief, badness, misfortune, injury, disaster, sin, wickedness, depravity, corruption (Good)  
**exact**, strict, rigid, precise, just, correct, accurate, careful, nice, particular, punctual (Careless, slipshod)  
**exalt**, ennoble, dignify, raise, elevate, extol, glorify (Humble, debase, degrade, defame)  
**examination**, investigation, inquiry, research, search, scrutiny, inspection  
**exceed**, excel, outdo, surpass, transcend (Fall short)  
**exceptional**, uncommon, rare, unusual, irregular, abnormal, extraordinary (Usual, commonplace)  
**excite**, awaken, provoke, rouse, stir up, stimulate, evoke, agitate, disturb (Lull, quiet, soothe)  
**excursion**, jaunt, ramble, tour, trip, digression  
**execute**, fulfil, perform, consummate, put to death (See effect)  
**exempt**, released, free, cleared (Subject, incriminated)  
**exercise**, exert, use, employ, practise, try, worry, trouble, pursue, produce, drill (Rest, relax, put by)  
**exhaust**, exhaust, thorough, complete (Cursory, superficial)  
**exigency**, emergency, crisis, urgency, juncture, necessity, requirement  
**experiment**, proof, trial, test  
**explain**, expound, interpret, illustrate, elucidate, account for, solve, justify (See elucidate)  
**express**, state, declare, signify, utter, tell, indicate, show (Suppress)  
**extend**, stretch, enlarge, prolong, lengthen, expand, increase, protract, offer, amplify (Abridge, abbreviate, shorten, contract)  
**extravagant**, lavish, profuse, prodigal, wild, excessive, wasteful (Parsimonious, careful, economical, niggardly)

## F.

**fable**, apologue, tale, story, legend, myth, invention, falsehood, lie  
**fabricate**, invent, feign, forge, coin  
**face**, visage, countenance, surface, look,

appearance, assurance, effrontery, impudence  
**facetious**, pleasant, jocular, jocose, witty, humorous (Serious, grave, heavy)  
**factor**, agent, broker, middleman, element  
**fail**, fall short, be deficient, decline, wane, miscarry, be unsuccessful, give out (Succeed, carry out or through)  
**faint**, feeble, languid, slight, small, timid, weak, low, irresolute, dim, indistinct. (Forcible, loud, distinct, strong)  
**fair**, handsome, light, comely, clear, cloudless, spotless, passable, admissible, impartial, open, distinct, so-so, average, equitable, honest, just, reasonable (Unfair, dishonest, dull, partial, ugly, foul)  
**fairy**, fay, elf, pixy, sprite, sylph, Puck  
**faith**, creed, belief, trust, confidence, conviction, assurance, credence, doctrine, persuasion, fidelity, loyalty (Disbelief, infidelity)  
**faithful**, true, loyal, constant, trustworthy, exact, close, truthful, reliable (Faithless, treacherous, perfidious)  
**fall**, drop, droop, sink, tumble, decrease, decline, lapse, perish, gravitate, overthrow, flow (Rise)  
**fame**, renown, reputation, glory, honour, celebrity (Ignominy, obscurity, disgrace)  
**famous**, celebrated, renowned, illustrious, eminent, distinguished (Obscure, unknown, inconspicuous)  
**fanciful**, grotesque, visionary, fantastic, whimsical, imaginative, capricious, unreal, imaginary (Real, practical, realistic, literal, natural, accurate)  
**fancy**, imagination, whimsical image, conceit, vagary, frolic, concection, liking, fondness, idea, humour, whim, hobby. (Fact, realism, reality, truth)  
**fashion**, custom, manner, mode, practice, usage  
**fast**, fixed, firm, faithful, constant, wild, giddy, gay, dissipated, lasting, deep, rapid, quick, fleet, expeditious (Slow, sluggish, loose, insecure)  
**fatigue**, weariness, lassitude, languor, enervation, exhaustion (Vivacity, vigour)  
**fear**, dread, alarm, panic, apprehension, trepidation, consternation, uneasiness, dismay, fright, terror, awe, reverence (Bravery, courage, fearlessness, confidence)  
**feeling**, sensibility, susceptibility, consciousness, sensation, emotion, passion, sentiment, tenderness, sensitiveness, impression (Insensibility, hardness, callousness, numbness)  
**ferocious**, fierce, savage, wild, inhuman, fell, barbarous, cruel, ruthless (Mild, gentle, tame)  
**fertile**, fruitful, prolific, plenteous, teeming, luxuriant, abundant, fecund, productive (Sterile, barren, unproductive)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**fiction**, falsehood, fabrication, invention, fancy, figment, novel (Fact, truth)

**figure**, shape, form, image, likeness, diagram, drawing, appearance, digit, pattern, emblem, metaphor, allegory, symbol, picture, type

**find**, discover, chance upon, perceive, furnish, supply (Lose, overlook)

**fine**, *adj.*, minute, small, keen, handsome, elegant, thin, excellent, exquisite, beautiful, accomplished, brilliant, showy, pure, delicate, nice (Coarse, gross, thick, crude, crass)

**fine**, *n.*, forfeit, forfeiture, mulct, penalty (Gift, donation)

**fire**, blaze, conflagration, burning, firing, heat, fervour, ardour, intensity, enthusiasm, passion, lustre, force (Cold, indifference)

**firm**, constant, solid, secure, compact, strong, determined, inflexible, robust, staunch, steadfast, fixed, stable (Weak, unsteady, wavering, yielding, vacillating, flaccid, soft, inconstant)

**first**, foremost, chief, earhest, primitive, *cy*, principal, elementary (Last, subordinate)

**fit**, accommodate, adapt, adjust, equip, suit, qualify, prepare (Unfit)

**fix**, set, place, attach, make fast, fasten, determine, establish, settle, define, limit (Displace, remove)

**flame**, blaze, flare, flash, glare, sweetheart

**flat**, level even, prostrate, horizontal, insipid, tasteless, dull, uninteresting, monotonous, tame, downright (Hilly, exciting, brisk, thrilling, convex, concave, cambered, undulating)

**flexible**, pliant, pliable, ductile, lithe, supple, yielding (Rigid, inelastic, stiff, unbending)

**flourish**, prosper, thrive, wave, brandish (Decay, decline, degenerate, wane)

**fluctuating**, wavering, hesitating, oscillating, vacillating, changing (Firm, steadfast, decided, resolute, stable)

**fluent**, flowing, glib, voluble, unembarrassed, ready (Hesitating, halting)

**folks**, persons, people, individuals

**follow**, go after, succeed, ensue, imitate, copy, pursue, accompany, attend, trace, track, trail, pursue (Precede, originate, abandon)

**follower**, partisan, disciple, adherent, retainer, pursuer, successor (Predecessor, leader, superior)

**folly**, silliness, foolishness, imbecility, fatuity (Wisdom, sanity, reasonableness)

**fond**, enamoured, attached, affectionate, loving, tender, devoted, doting, foolish, silly (Distant, unresponsive)

**fondness**, affection, attachment, kindness, love, liking, predilection (Aversion, dislike, hate)

**foolhardy**, venturesome, incautious, hasty, adventurous, rash, reckless (Cautious, careful, provident)

**foolish**, simple, silly, irrational, brainless, imbecile, crazy, absurd, preposterous, ridiculous, nonsensical (Wise, discreet, sensible)

**fop**, dandy, beau, coxcomb, puppy, jackanapes (Sloven)

**forbear**, abstain, refrain, withhold (Indulge, persist)

**force**, *n.*, strength, vigour, dint, might, energy, power, violence, army, host (Weakness, feebleness)

**force**, *v.*, compel, drive, constrain, press, coerce, necessitate (Persuade, ask, plead)

**forecast**, forethought, foresight, prediction, prognostication (Afterthought)

**foregoing**, antecedent, anterior, preceding, previous, prior, former (Following, succeeding, latter)

**forerunner**, herald, harbinger, precursor, omen (Successor)

**forge**, hammer out, coin, invent, frame, feign, fabricate, counterfeit, falsify

**forgive**, pardon, condone, remit, absolve, acquit, excuse, except (Condemn, persecute, accuse, punish)

**forgo**, renounce, give up, relinquish, let go, waive (Insist)

**forlorn**, forsaken, abandoned, deserted, desolate, lone, lonesome, miserable, pitiable, destitute (Cherished, beloved)

**form**, *n.*, ceremony, observance, rite, figure, shape, likeness, arrangement, conformation, fashion, appearance, representation, semblance (Vagueness)

**form**, *v.*, make, create, produce, constitute, arrange, fashion, shape, mould (Destroy, demolish)

**formal**, regular, orderly, external, outward, ceremonious, precise, exact, stiff, methodical, affected (Informal, natural, unconventional, careless)

**forthwith**, immediately, directly, instantly, instantaneously (Anon, by and by, presently)

**fortitude**, endurance, resolution, heroism, strength, courage (Weakness)

**fortunate**, lucky, happy, auspicious, prosperous, successful, favoured (Unfortunate, luckless, unlucky)

**fortune**, chance, fate, luck, doom, destiny, wealth, property, possessions, riches (Misfortune, poverty)

**foster**, bring up, cherish, nurse, harbour, tend, favour, encourage, forward, nurture (Neglect, disregard)

**foul**, impure, nasty, filthy, dirty, unclean, defiled, disgusting, dishonourable, base, unhealthy, vile, wicked (Pure, clean, healthy)

**fractious**, cross, captious, petulant, touchy, testy, peevish, fretful, splenetic (Tractable, gentle, submissive, pliant)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**fragile**, brittle, frail, delicate, feeble  
(Strong, sturdy, stout, solid)

**fragments**, pieces, scraps, morsels, chips, leavings, remains, remnants (Entities, wholes, solids, masses)

**frailty**, weakness, failing, foible, imperfection, fault, blemish (Strength, perfection)

**frame**, construct, invent, coin, fabricate, forge, mould, feign, make, compose (Sunder, destroy, dissolve, rend)

**franchise**, right, exemption, immunity, privilege, freedom, suffrage

**frank**, artless, candid, sincere, free, easy, familiar, open, ingenuous, plain (Tricky, insincere, wily, guileful, shifty)

**frantic**, distracted, mad, furious, raving, frenzied (Quiet, subdued, calm, peaceful, sane, normal)

**fraud**, deceit, deception, duplicity, guile, cheat, imposition, wile, humbug, guile (Honesty, straightforwardness, fairness)

**freak**, fancy, humour, vagary, whim, caprice, crotchety (Purpose, resolution, consistency)

**free**, liberal, generous, bountiful, bounteous, munificent, frank, artless, candid, familiar, open, independent, unconfined, immune, delivered, informal, unreserved, unrestricted, exempt, clear, loose, easy, careless (Bound, slavish, dependent, stingy, artful)

**free**, v, release, set free, deliver, rescue, liberate, enfranchise, enfranchise, emancipate, exempt (Enslave, bind, imprison)

**freedom**, liberty, independence, unrestraint, familiarity, licence, franchise, exemption, privilege (Slavery, bondage, dependence, serfdom)

**frequent**, often, common, usual, general (Rare, unique, exceptional)

**fret**, gall, chafe, agitate, irritate, vex, worry, irk, roghen, ruffle, tease (Please, appease, soothe, calm, assuage)

**friendly**, kind, well-disposed, peaceable, amicable, sociable, social, fraternal, favourable (Distant, reserved, cool, hostile)

**frightful**, fearful, dreadful, dire, direful, terrific, awful, horrible, horrid, terrible, hideous, awe-inspiring (Pleasing, gentle)

**frivolous**, trifling, trivial, petty, childish, futile (Serious, earnest, solemn)

**frugal**, provident, economical, saving, thrifty (Wasteful, extravagant, prodigal)

**fruitful**, fertile, prolific, productive, abundant, fecund, plentiful, plenteous (Barren, sterile, unproductive)

**fruitless**, vain, useless, idle, abortive, bootless, unavailing, without avail, unproductive, barren, sterile (Fruitful, profitable, valuable, successful)

**frustrate**, defeat, foil, balk, disappoint, thwart, prevent (Assist, help, satisfy)

**fulfil**, accomplish, effect, complete, consummate, perform, satisfy (Bungle, fail)

**fully**, completely, abundantly, perfectly, utterly (Partially, partly)

**fulsome**, coarse, gross, sickening, offensive, rank, rauseous (Moderate)

**furious**, violent, boisterous, vehement, impetuous, dashing, sweeping, frantic, distracted, stormy, angry, raging, fierce (Calm, restrained, placid, quiet)

**futile**, trifling, trivial, frivolous, useless, worthless, vain, unavailing (Effective, capable)

## G.

**gain**, n, profit, emolument, increment, advantage, benefit, winnings, earnings (Loss, failure)

**gain**, v, get, acquire, obtain, attain, procure, earn, win, achieve, reap, realize, reach (Lose, fail)

**gallant**, brave, bold, courageous, gay, fine, showy, intrepid, heroic, fearless, chivalrous (Cowardly, timid, shrinking, fearful, timorous)

**galling**, irritating, irksome, vexing

**game**, play, pastime, diversion, sport, amusement, scheme, plan, project (Work, toil, drudgery)

**gang**, band, horde, company, troop, crew (Individual)

**gap**, breach, chasm, hollow, cavity, cleft, crevice, rift, chink, opening, fissure

**garnish**, embellish, adorn, beautify, deck, decorate (Pollute, deface, simplify, defile)

**gather**, pick, cull, assemble, harvest, reap, muster, infer, understand, collect, amass, accumulate, acquire (Scatter, disperse)

**gaudy**, showy, flashy, tawdry, garish, glittering, bespangled (Sombre, dark, plain)

**gaunt**, emaciated, scraggy, skinny, meagre, lank, attenuated, spare, lean, thin (Well-fed, plump, stout)

**gay**, cheerful, merry, lively, jolly, sprightly, blithe, vivacious, gaudy, bright, showy, fine, loud (Solemn, funereal, doleful, dismal)

**generate**, form, make, beget, produce, breed, engender, bring forth (Desroy, extinguish)

**generation**, procreation, formation, progeny, race, breed, stock, kind, time, period, age, era

**generous**, beneficent, noble, benevolent, free handed, honourable, bountiful, liberal free (Niggardly, close, parsimonious miserly, close-fisted, greedy)

**genial**, cordial, hearty, pleasant, kindly, cheering, mild, merry, jovial (Distant, cold, aloof)

**genius**, intellect, aptitude, capacity, faculty, gift, bent, brains, creative power, invention, talent, nature, character, adept (Dullness, stupidity, imbecility)

**genteel**, refined, polished, fashionable, polite

## Synonyms and Antonyms

- well-bred (Boorish, clownish, rude, uncultivated)
- gentle**, placid, mild, bland, meek, tame, docile, light, moderate, lenient, noble, well-born, refined (Rough, uncouth, boisterous, obstreperous, vulgar)\*
- genuine**, pure, real, true, unaffected, sincere, unadulterated (False, deceptive, sham)
- gesture**, attitude, action, posture, gesticulation
- get**, obtain, earn, gain, attain, procure, achieve (Lose, fail)
- ghastly**, pallid, wan, hideous, grim, shocking, livid, terrible, frightful (Florid, high-coloured, hectic, radiant)
- ghost**, spectre, sprite, apparition, shade, phantom, spirit
- gibe**, scoff, sneer, flout, jeer, mock, taunt, deride (Cheer, encourage, applaud, approve)
- giddy**, dizzy, fickle, unsteady, hare-brained, wild, flighty, thoughtless (Steady, reliable, poised, well-balanced, dependable)
- gift**, donation, benefaction, grant, alms, gratuity, boon, present, faculty, talent, endowment, knack (Purchase)
- gigantic**,ossal, huge, enormous, vast, promiscuous, gargantuan (Diminutive, tiny, small, wee)
- give**, grant, bestow, confer, yield, impart, furnish, supply (Take, absorb)
- glad**, pleased, cheerful, joyful, gladsome, rejoiced, gratified, cheering (Sad, despondent, melancholy, depressed)
- gleam**, glimmer, glance, glitter, shine, flash
- glee**, joviality, joy, ncy, sadness)
- glide**, slip, slide, run, roll on, slither
- glimmer**, gleam, flicker, glitter
- glimpse**, glance, look, glint, inkling
- glitter**, sparkle, gleam, shine, glisten, glitter, radiate, coruscate
- gloom**, cloud, darkness, dimness, blackness, dullness, sadness, despondency, sorrow, despair (Light, joy)
- gloomy**, dismal, dim, dark, obscure, dusky, sad, gloom, dejected, sorrowful (Bright, clear, gay, merry)
- glorify**, magnify, celebrate, adore, exalt, elevate, praise, make bright (Debase, ruin, dishonour, disgrace)
- glorious**, illustrious, famous, renowned, distinguished, celebrated, noble, exalted, resplendent, radiant (Infamous, ignoble)
- glory**, honour, fame, renown, splendour, grandeur (Infamy, shame, dishonour, disgrace)
- glut**, gorge, stuff, cram, cloy, satiate, inundate, overstock, block up (Starve, empty)
- go**, depart, proceed, move, advance, fare, turn out, extend, be about, budge, stir
- God**, Creator, Deity, Lord, Almighty, Jehovah, Omnipotence, Providence, Jahveh, Omniscience, First Cause (Beelzebub, Lucifer, Satan, the Devil, Ahrimanes, Pluto)
- godly**, righteous, devout, holy, pious, religious (Wicked, ungodly, impious)
- good**, benefit, weal, advantage, profit, boon, righteousness (Evil, mischief, harm, loss)
- good**, adj., virtuous, righteous, upright, just, moral, true, excellent, valuable, worthy, kind, well-disposed, gracious, serviceable, beneficial, adequate, suitable, competent, qualified, honourable, unblemished, able, skilful, thorough, genuine (Wicked, bad, spoiled)
- gorge**, v., glut, fill, cram, stuff, satiate (Empty, starve)
- gorge**, n., pass, defile, ravine, gully
- gorgeous**, superb, grand, magnificent, splendid, brilliant, resplendent (Mean, squalid)
- govern**, rule, direct, manage, command, sway, control, reign (Comply, obey, submit, yield)
- government**, rule, state, control, sway, dominion, direction, constitution (Anarchy)
- graceful**, becoming, comely, elegant, beautiful, easy, natural (Awkward, ungainly, clumsy, uncouth, stiff)
- gracious**, merciful, kindly, beneficent, gentle, affable (Haughty, disdainful, curt, stiff)
- gradual**, slow, progressive, step by step (Sudden)
- grand**, majestic, stately, dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, splendid, gorgeous, superb, magnificent, sublime, noble, great, pompous (Shabby, poor, mean)
- grant**, bestow, impart, give, yield, cede, allow, confer (Absorb, assume, engross, take)
- grant**, gift, boon, subsidy, donation, transfer, bounty
- graphic**, forcible, telling, picturesque, vivid, pictorial (Vague, maundering, illusive, dull)
- grasp**, catch, seize, gripe, clasp, grapple, comprehend, understand (Loose, let go, surrender)
- grateful**, agreeable, pleasing, welcome, thankful (Harsh, ungrateful, thankless)
- gratification**, enjoyment, pleasure, delight, reward, satisfaction, indulgence (Disappointment)
- grave**, adj., serious, sedate, solemn, sober, important, pressing, heavy (Giddy, frivolous, flighty, lively, vivacious)
- grave**, n., tomb, sepulchre, vault, mausoleum, necropolis
- great**, big, huge, large, majestic, vast, grand, noble, august, magnanimous, magnificent, excellent, distinguished, eminent, sublime, famous, important, weighty, grievous (Small, mean, petty, unimportant)
- greediness**, avidity, eagerness, voracity, grasping, avarice (Generosity)
- grief**, affliction, sorrow, trial, woe, tribulation

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**tion, regret, sadness** (Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasure)  
**grieve**, mourn, lament, sorrow, pain, afflict, vex, distress, hurt, wound, bewail (Rejoice)  
**grievous**, distressing, sad, painful, afflicting, baleful, hurtful, heinous, atrocious, severe (Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable)  
**grind**, sharpen, crush, oppress, grate, harass, afflict (Bless, help)  
**grisly**, **t** dreadful  
**gross**, coarse, outrageous, flagrant, glaring, unseemly, shameful, indelicate, obscene, flagitious, entire, big, bulky (Delicate, fine)  
**group**, assembly, cluster, collection, clump, order, class, sort, and, species  
**grovel**, crawl, cringe, fawn, sneak, wallow  
**grow**, increase, expand, advance, improve, extend, swell, raise, produce (Decay, diminish, decrease, shrink)  
**growl**, grumble, snarl, complain, croak, find fault, murmur, repine (Approve, applaud, rejoice)  
**grudge**, **t**, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u** pique, hatred, ill will  
**gruff**, rough, rugged, blunt, rude, harsh, surly, bearish (Pleasant, agreeable, amiable, polite, suave)  
**guile**, deceit, fraud, cunning, duplicity, artifice, trickery, ruse (Candour)  
**guiltless**, blameless, immaculate, spotless, pure, innocent (Guilty, sinful, criminal)

## H

**habit**, custom, use, practice, way, routine, wont, clothes, apparel, vesture  
**hail**, accost, address, greet, salute, welcome, call (Cut, snub, ignore)  
**happiness**, joy, delight, cheerfulness, gladness, pleasure, beatitude, blessedness, bliss, prosperity, contentment, felicity (Unhappiness, sadness, sorrow, misery)  
**harbour**, haven, port, as  
**hard**, firm, solid, rigid, perplexing, fatiguing, unkind, severe, adamant, oppressive, cruel, callous (Soft, yielding, easy)  
**harm**, injury, hurt, wrong, damage, mischief, evil, ill, detriment, prejudice (Benefit, favour, kindness)  
**harmless**, safe, innocuous, innocent, peaceable, inoffensive (Hurtful, injurious, deadly, noxious, poisonous)  
**harmony**, agreement, concord, unison, consistence, accord, antagonism, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u**  
**harsh**, discordant, grating, disagreeable, rough, rigorous, severe, gruff, rude, ungracious, austere, jarring, sour, crabbed, morose (Gentle, mild, smooth, suave)  
**hasten**, accelerate, dispatch, quicken, press on, expedite, speed, hurry. (Delay, slacken, hinder, impede.)

**hasty**, quick, speedy, hurried, excitable, ill-advised, rash, precipitate, irritable, irascible, hot, slight, perfunctory, cursory (Deliberate, slow, careful)  
**hateful**, odious, detestable, execrable, disgusting, offensive, malignant (Lovable)  
**hatred**, enmity, ill-will, rancour, antipathy, malice, repugnance, abhorrence (Friendship, love)  
**haughtiness**, arrogance, pride, vanity, disdain (Modesty, meekness, humility)  
**haughty**, arrogant, disdainful, supercilious, proud (Meek, humble)  
**hazard**, risk, venture, chance, guess, conjecture, contingency, fortuity, peril (Certainty, assurance, security, safety)  
**healthy**, salubrious, salutary, robust, wholesome, sound, hale, well (Unhealthy, feeble, injurious)  
**heap**, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u** pile up (Disperse, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u**)  
**heart**, cordial, sincere, warm, hale, healthy, sound (Insincere, cool)  
**heavy**, burdensome, massive, ponderous, weighty, oppressive, severe, dull, sluggish, dejected, crushing, hard, drowsy (Light)  
**heed**, care, attention, vigilance, notice (Heedlessness, unconcern)  
**heighten**, enhance, exalt, increase, exaggerate, elevate, raise, intensify (Debase, lower)  
**heinous**, atrocious, nefarious, flagrant, vile (Venial, trifling)  
**help**, aid, assist, serve, relieve, co-operate, succour (Hinder, block, check, counteract, embarrass, impede, retard)  
**heretic**, sectary, sectarian, dissenter (Believer)  
**hesitate**, falter, stammer, stutter, pause, doubt, demur, scruple, vacillate (Determine, flow)  
**hideous**, grim, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u** frightful, ugly, revolting, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u**, **u** entrancing)  
**high**, lofty, tall, elevated, eminent, distinguished, prominent, exalted, haughty, arrogant, strong, acute, sharp (Deep, low)  
**hinder**, impede, obstruct, prevent, thwart, retard (See help)  
**hint**, allude, refer, suggest, intimate, insinuate (Speak out)  
**hold**, detain, keep, retain, grasp, have, occupy, restrain, restrict, stop, withhold, think, believe, consider, contain, sustain, maintain, keep up, continue, last (Let go)  
**holiness**, sanctity, piety, sacredness (Wickedness, impiety)  
**holy**, devout, pious, religious, saintly, blessed, divine, sacred (Unholy, curse, sinful, impure, polluted, abominable, worldly)  
**homely**, plain, ugly, coarse (Beautiful)  
**honesty**, integrity, probity, uprightness, frankness, candour, sincerity, truthfulness, veracity, justice. (Dishonesty, fraud)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**honour**, respect, reverence, esteem, dignity, distinction, reputation, fame, integrity, probity, ornament, credit (Dishonour, ignominy)

**hope**, confidence, anticipation, expectation, trust (Despair)

**hopeless**, despairing, disconsolate, desperate, pessimistic, incurable, irremediable, impossible (Buoyant, hopeful, optimistic)

**hot**, ardent, burning, fiery, warm, excitable, glowing, passionate, hasty, fervent, pungent (Cold)

**however**, ' ' ' ' yet

**humble**, ' ' ' ' , un-  
ostentatious, lowly, unpretending, un-  
assuming, simple (Haughty, overbear-  
ing, supercilious)

**humble**, *v.*, disgrace, degrade, humiliate, mortify, abase (Exalt, promote, raise)

**humour**, mood, temper, fancy, drollery, wit, pleasantry, fun, jocularly, caprice

**hunt**, seek, chase

**hurtful**, baneful, deleterious, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, noxious, pernicious (Beneficial)

**husbandry**, cultivation, tillage, agriculture, frugality

**hypocrite**, dissembler, impostor, canter  
**hypothesis**, theory, supposition (Certainty, fact)

### I.

**idea**, thought, imagination, notion, concep-  
tion, impression, ideal, image, conceit,  
fancy, plan

**ideal**, imaginary, fancied, visionary, un-  
attainable, excellent, perfect (Actual,  
real)

**idle**, indolent, lazy, slothful, inactive, unem-  
ployed, fruitless, vain, futile, trivial,  
foolish, vacant (Industrious, busy)

**ignominious**, shameful, dishonourable, dis-  
graceful, scandalous, infamous, despic-  
able, contemptible (Honourable, noble,  
glorious)

**ignominious**, ' ' ' ' , grace, obloquy, infamy,  
(See honour)

**ignorant**, unlearned, illiterate, unlettered,  
uninformed, uneducated (Learned,  
erudite, well-informed)

**ill**, *n.*, evil, wickedness, misfortune, mischief,  
harm (Good, blessing)

**ill**, *a.*, sick, indisposed, unwell, diseased, evil,  
unfortunate, wicked (Well, sound,  
healthy)

**illegal**, unlawful, illicit, contraband, illegiti-  
mate (Legal, legitimate)

**ilimitable**, boundless, immeasurable, limit-  
less, unlimited, infinite (Limited, finite)

**illiterate**, unlettered, unlearned, untaught,  
uninstructed (Learned, educated)

**ill-tempered**, crabbed, sour, morose, surly,  
acrimonious (Good-natured, amiable)

**illusion**, fallacy, delusion, deception, phan-  
tasm, mockery, false appearance

**illusory**, imaginary, visionary, chimerical,  
deceptive (Real, actual, ten-  
able)

**illustrate**, explain, elucidate, clear (See  
elucidate)

**illustrious**, celebrated, noble, eminent, famous, renowned, brilliant (Obscure, unknown)

**ill-will**, malevolence, malice, envy, enmity,  
hatred (Good-will, benevolence, kindli-  
ness)

**image**, likeness, picture, representation,  
effigy, statue, idol, copy, eikon

**imaginary**, fanciful, illusory, hypo-  
thetical, actual, tangible)

**imagine**, picture, conceive, fancy, apprehend,  
think, suppose, assume, believe

**imbecility**, inanity, feebleness, weakminded-  
ness, idiocy, silliness (Sanity, sense)

**imitate**, copy, ape, mimic, mock, counterfeit  
(Originate, invent)

**immaculate**, unspotted, spotless, unsullied,  
sinless, stainless, clean, pure (Soiled,  
spotted, stained, defiled, bedraggled)

**immediate**, pressing, instant, next, prox-  
imate, adjacent, contiguous, direct, close  
(Distant, far, future, remote)

**immediately**, instantly, forthwith, directly,  
presently

**immense**, vast, enormous, huge, prodigious,  
monstrous (Tiny, diminutive)

**immunity**, privilege, prerogative, exemption,  
freedom (Liability)

**impair**, injure, vitiate, diminish, decrease,  
deteriorate (Increase, build up, perfect)

**impart**, reveal, divulge, disclose, discover;  
bestow, give

**impartial**, ' ' ' ' just, fair, equitable,  
unbiased, ' ' ' ' , ejudiced, interested)

**impassioned**, glowing, burning, fiery, vete-  
ment, intense (Cool, cold, frigid, calm,  
unresponsive)

**impeach**, accuse, charge, arraign, censure,  
asperse, discredit (Acquit, condone, dis-  
charge, excuse, forgive, overlook, pardon,  
release)

**impede**, prevent, hinder, retard, obstruct  
(Help, aid, assist)

**impediment**, obstruction, hindrance, ob-  
stacle, barrier, difficulty, stammer (Aid,  
assistance)

**impel**, animate, induce, incite, instigate,  
embolden, drive, urge (Retard, check)

**impending**, imminent, threatening (Dis-  
tant, remote)

**imperative**, peremptory, imperious, obliga-  
tory, commanding, despotic, 'authorita-  
tive, domineering, overbearing, essential,  
necessary (Complaisant, compliant,  
docile, mild, submissive, yielding)

**imperfection**, fault, blemish, defect, vice,  
spot, stain, weakness, failing, defective-  
ness (Beauty, perfection)

**imperil**, endanger, risk, hazard, jeopardize  
(Rescue, preserve, save, deliver)

**imperious**, commanding, dictatorial, authori-

**tion**, regret, sadness (Joy, gladness,  
mirth, pleasure)  
**grieve**, mourn, lament, sorrow, pain, afflict,  
vex, distress, hurt, wound, bewail (Re-  
joice)

**gracious**, , , , , ,  
(Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable)  
**grind**, sharpen, crush, oppress, grate, harass,  
afflict (Bless, help)

**grisly**, , , , dread-  
ful  
**gross**, coarse, outrageous, flagrant, glaring,  
unseemly, shameful, indelicate, obscene,  
flagitious, entire, big, bulky (Delicate,  
fine)

**group**, assembly, cluster, collection, clump,  
order, class, sort, ind, species  
**grovel**, crawl, cringe, fawn, sneak, wallow  
**grow**, increase, expand, advance, improve,  
extend, swell, raise, produce (Decay,  
diminish, decrease, shrink)

**growl**, grumble, snarl, complain, croak, find  
fault, murmur, repine (Approve, ap-  
plaud, rejoice)

**grudge**, malice, rancour, spite, pique, hatred,  
ill-will  
**gruff**, rough, rugged, blunt, rude, harsh,  
surly, bearish (Pleasant, agreeable,  
amiable, polite, suave)

**guile**, deceit, fraud, cunning, duplicity, arti-  
fice, trickery, ruse (Candour)  
**guiltless**, blameless, immaculate, spotless  
pure, innocent (Guilty, sinful, criminal)

**habit**, custom, use, practice, way, routine, wont, clothes, apparel, vesture  
**hail**, accost, address, greet, salute, welcome, call (Cut, snub, ignore)  
**happiness**, joy, delight, cheerfulness, gladness, pleasure, beatitude, blessedness, bliss, prosperity, contentment, felicity (Unhappiness, sadness, sorrow, misery)  
**harbour**, haven, port, asylum, refuge  
**hard**, firm, solid, rigid, unyielding, difficult, perplexing, fatiguing, arduous, unfeeling, unkind, severe, adamant, oppressive, cruel, callous (Soft, yielding, easy)  
**harm**, injury, hurt, wrong, damage, mischief, evil, ill, detriment, prejudice (Benefit, favour, kindness)  
**harmless**, safe, innocuous, innocent, peaceable, inoffensive (Hurtful, injurious, deadly, noxious, poisonous)  
**harmony**, agreement, concord, unison, consistency, unanimity (Discord, antagonism, variance, dissension)  
**harsh**, discordant, grating, disagreeable, rough, rigorous, severe, gruff, rude, ungracious, austere, jarring, sour, crabbed, morose (Gentle, mild, smooth, suave)  
**hasten**, accelerate, dispatch, quicken, press on, expedite, speed, hurry. (Delay, slacken, hinder, impede.)

348

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**honour**, respect, reverence, esteem, dignity, distinction, reputation, fame, integrity, probity, ornament, credit (Dishonour, ignominy)

**hope**, confidence, anticipation, expectation, trust (Despair)

**hopeless**, despairing, disconsolate, desperate, pessimistic, incurable, irremediable, impossible (Buoyant, hopeful, optimistic)

**hot**, ardent, burning, fiery, warm, excitable, glowing, passionate, hasty, fervent, pungent (Cold)

**however**, nevertheless, notwithstanding, yet

**humble**, *adj.*, modest, submissive, plain, unostentatious, lowly, unpretending, unassuming, simple (Haughty, overbearing, supercilious)

**humble**, *v.*, disgrace, degrade, humiliate, mortify, abase (Exalt, promote, raise)

**humour**, mood, temper, fancy, drollery, wit, pleasantry, fun, jocularly, caprice

**hunt**, seek, chase

**hurtful**, baneful, deleterious, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, noxious, pernicious (Beneficial)

**husbandry**, cultivation, tillage, agriculture, frugality

**hypocrite**, dissembler, impostor, canter

**hypothesis**, theory, supposition (Certainty, fact)

### I.

**idea**, thought, imagination, notion, conception, impression, ideal, image, conceit, fancy, plan

**ideal**, imaginary, fancied, visionary, unattainable, excellent, perfect (Actual, real)

**idle**, indolent, lazy, slothful, inactive, unemployed, fruitless, vain, futile, trivial, foolish, vacant (Industrious, busy)

**ignominious**, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, infamous, despicable, contemptible (Honourable, noble, glorious)

**ignominy**, shame, disgrace, obloquy, infamy, dishonour, odium (See honour)

**ignorant**, unlearned, illiterate, unlettered, uninformed, uneducated (Learned, erudite, well-informed)

**ill**, *n.*, evil, wickedness, misfortune, mischief, harm (Good, blessing)

**ill**, *a.*, sick, indisposed, unwell, diseased, evil, unfortunate, wicked (Well, sound, healthy)

**illegal**, unlawful, illicit, contraband, illegitimate (Legal, legitimate)

**ilimitable**, boundless, immeasurable, limitless, unlimited, infinite (Limited, finite)

**illiterate**, unlettered, unlearned, untaught, uninstructed (Learned, educated)

**ill-tempered**, crabbed, sour, morose, surly, acrimonious (Good-natured, amiable)

**illusion**, fallacy, delusion, deception, phantasm, mockery, false appearance

**illusory**, imaginary, visionary, chimerical, delusive, deceptive (Real, actual, tenable)

**illustrate**, explain, elucidate, clear (See elucidate)

**illustrious**, celebrated, noble, distinguished, eminent, famous, renowned, splendid, brilliant (Obscure, unknown)

**ill-will**, malevolence, malice, envy, enmity, hatred (Good-will, benevolence, kindness)

**image**, likeness, picture, representation, effigy, statue, idol, copy, eikon

**imaginary**, ideal, fanciful, illusory, hypothetical (Real, actual, tangible)

**imagine**, picture, conceive, fancy, apprehend, think, suppose, assume, believe

**imbecility**, *n.*, feebleness, weak-mindedness, silliness (Sanity, sense)

**imitate**, copy, ape, mimic, mock, counterfeit (Originate, invent)

**immaculate**, unspotted, spotless, unsullied, sinless, stainless, clean, pure (Soiled, spotted, stained, defiled, bedraggled)

**immediate**, pressing, instant, next, proximate, adjacent, contiguous, direct, close (Distant, far, future, remote)

**immediately**, instantly, forthwith, directly, presently

**immense**, vast, enormous, huge, prodigious, monstrous (Tiny, diminutive)

**immunity**, privilege, prerogative, exemption, freedom (Liability)

**impair**, injure, vitiate, diminish, decrease, deteriorate (Increase, build up, perfect)

**impart**, reveal, divulge, disclose, discover, bestow, give

**impartial**, unprejudiced, just, fair, equitable, unbiased (Partial, prejudiced, interested)

**impassioned**, glowing, burning, fiery, vehement, intense (Cool, cold, frigid, calm, unresponsive)

**impeach**, accuse, charge, arraign, censure, asperse, discredit (Acquit, condone, discharge, excuse, forgive, overlook, pardon, release)

**impede**, prevent, hinder, retard, obstruct (Help, aid, assist)

**impediment**, obstruction, hindrance, obstacle, barrier, difficulty, stammer (Aid, assistance)

**impel**, animate, induce, incite, instigate, embolden, drive, urge (Retard, check)

**impending**, imminent, threatening (Distant, remote)

**imperative**, peremptory, imperious, obligatory, commanding, despotic, authoritative, domineering, overbearing, essential, necessary (Complaisant, compliant, docile, mild, submissive, yielding)

**imperfection**, fault, blemish, defect, vice, spot, stain, weakness, failing, defectiveness (Beauty, perfection)

**imperil**, endanger, risk, hazard, jeopardize (Rescue, preserve, save, deliver)

**imperious**, commanding, dictatorial, authori-



## Synonyms and Antonyms

- tative, imperative, lordly, domineering, overbearing (See imperative)
- impertinent**, intrusive, meddling, officious, rude, saucy, impudent, insolent, irrelevant, inapposite (Courteous, suave, polite, pertinent, relevant)
- impetuous**, fiery, headlong, violent, impulsive, boisterous, furious, hot-headed, vehement (Calm, temperate, self-controlled)
- impious**, profane, irreligious, sacrilegious, godless, blasphemous (Reverent, pious)
- implicate**, involve, entangle, compromise (Exonerate, clear, exculpate)
- imply**, involve, infold, import, hint, denote, signify, mean
- importance**, significance, consequence, weight, gravity, moment (Insignificance, triviality, pettiness)
- imposing**, impressive, striking, majestic, august, noble, grand (Insignificant, trivial, mean)
- impotence**, weakness, incapacity, infirmity, frailty, feebleness, powerlessness (Power, strength, vigour)
- impotent**, weak, feeble, helpless, enfeebled, infirm, powerless (Strong, virile, capable, effectual)
- impressive**, stirring, forcible, exciting, affecting, moving (See imposing)
- imprison**, incarcerate, shut up, lock up, jail, immure, confine (Liberate, release, enlarge, set free)
- imprisonment**, captivity, incarceration, duration (Freedom, liberty, liberation, release, enlargement)
- improve**, amend, better, mend, reform, rectify, ameliorate, apply, use, employ (Deteriorate, aggravate, corrupt, impair, injure, mar, vitiate)
- improvident**, careless, incautious, imprudent, prodigal, wasteful, spendthrift, reckless, rash, thriftless (Thrifty, careful, prudent, provident)
- impudence**, assurance, impertinence, shamelessness, effrontery, insolence, rudeness (Politeness, good breeding)
- impudent**, saucy, brazen, bold, impertinent, forward, rude, insolent, disrespectful, aggressive (Cautious, respectful, delicate)
- impulse**, incentive, incitement, motive, instigation, instinct, inclination
- impulsive**, rash, hasty, impetuous, quick (Deliberate)
- imputation**, blame, censure, innuendo, reproach, charge, accusation (Withdrawal, exculpation)
- inadvertency**, error, oversight, mistake, blunder, inattention, carelessness, negligence (Attention, care)
- incentive**, motive, inducement, impulse (Deterrent)
- incite**, instigate, excite, provoke, stimulate, encourage, urge, impel (Deter, dishearten, discourage)
- inclination**, leaning, slope, disposition, tendency, bent, bias, wish, liking, desire, partiality (Aversion, distaste, dislike, repugnance)
- incline**, *v*, slope, lean, slant, tend, bend, turn, bias, dispose
- inclose**, surround, shut in, fence in, cover, wrap (Exclude, debar, eject, lay open)
- include**, comprehend, comprise, contain, embrace, take in (See inclose)
- incommode**, annoy, plague, molest, disturb, inconvenience, trouble (Accommodate, oblige)
- incompetent**, incapable, unable, inadequate, inefficient, insufficient, unfit (Competent, capable, effective)
- increase**, *v*, extend, enlarge, augment, dilate, expand, amplify, raise, enhance, aggravate, magnify, grow (Diminish, decrease, lessen, dwindle, shrink)
- increase**, *n*, augmentation, accession, addition, enlargement, extension, amplification (Decrease, diminution)
- incumbent**, compulsory (Optional)
- indefinite**, vague, uncertain, inexplicit, unsettled, loose, lax, undefined, indeterminate (Definite, precise, explicit, exact, fixed)
- indicate**, point out, show, mark, denote, state, specify
- indifference**, apathy, carelessness, heedlessness, (App)
- indigence**, want, neediness, penury, poverty, destitution, privation (Affluence, wealth, plenty, ease)
- indignation**, anger, wrath, ire, resentment
- indignity**, insult, affront, outrage, obloquy, opprobrium, reproach, ignominy (See honour)
- indiscriminate**, undistinguishing, promiscuous, indistinct, confused (Select, chosen, picked)
- indispensable**, essential, necessary, requisite, expedient (Unnecessary, superfluous, accessory)
- indisputable**, undeniable, undoubted, incontestable, indubitable, unquestionable, certain, sure, infallible (Uncertain, questionable, indefinite, fallible, erroneous, mistaken)
- indorse**, ratify, confirm, superscribe, support (Repudiate, abandon, abjure)
- indulge**, gratify, yield to, humour, pamper, spoil, satisfy (Deny, refuse, check, control)
- ineffectual**, powerless, inefficient, impotent, useless, ineffective, vain, unavailing, fruitless, abortive, inoperative (Effective)
- inequality**, disparity, disproportion, dissimilarity, unevenness (Equality, parity, similarity)
- inevitable**, unavoidable, sure, certain (Doubtful, unlikely)
- infamous**, scandalous, shameful, vile, ig-

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**nominous**, opprobrious, disgraceful (Honourable, noble, glorious\*)  
**inference**, deduction, corollary, conclusion, consequence  
**infernal**, diabolical, fiendish, satanic, devilish, hellish (Santily, celestial, heavenly)  
**infest**, annoy, plague, harass, disturb, haunt, beset  
**infirm**, weak, feeble, enfeebled, irresolute, insecure (Robust, sturdy, vigorous, strong, resolute)  
**inflamm**, anger, irritate, enrage, chafe, incense, nettles, aggravate, embitter, exasperate, excite, rouse, stimulate (Allay, soothe)  
**inflate**, enlarge, expand, distend (Deflate, reduce, let down)  
**influence**, *v*, bias, sway, prejudice, prepossess, affect, control, actuate, induce, move, prevail upon  
**influence**, *n*, credit, favour, reputation, character, weight, authority, sway, ascendancy  
**infringe**, invade, intrude, contravene, break, transgress, violate (Observe, respect)  
**ingenuous**, artless, candid, generous, open, frank, plain, sincere (Crafty, sly, cunning)  
**inhuman**, cruel, brutal, savage, barbarous, ruthless, merciless, ferocious (Humane, kind, gentle)  
**iniquity**, injustice, wrong, evil, wickedness, sin (Justice, rectitude, uprightness)  
**injure**, damage, hurt, harm (Benefit, improve, help)  
**injurious**, hurtful, baneful, harmful, pernicious, deleterious, noxious, prejudicial, wrongful, damaging (Beneficial, helpful)  
**injustice**, wrong, iniquity, grievance, unfairness (Right, probity, righteousness)  
**innocent**, guiltless, sinless, pure, clean, harmless, free from, inoffensive, innoxious (Guilty, astute, enlightened)  
**innocuous**, harmless, safe, innocent (Hurtful, injurious)  
**inordinate**, intemperate, irregular, excessive, immoderate (Moderate, temperate)  
**inquiry**, investigation, examination, research, scrutiny, question, query, interrogation (Conjecture, assumption)  
**inquisitive**, prying, peeping, curious, peering, inquiring (Apathetic, indifferent)  
**insane**, mad, demented, deranged, crazy (Sane, healthy, sound, normal)  
**insanity**, madness, mental aberration, lunacy, delirium (Sanity)  
**insinuate**, hint, intimate, suggest, infuse, introduce, ingratiate (Extract, retract)  
**insipid**, dull, flat, mawkish, tasteless, vapid, inanimate, lifeless, uninteresting (Bright, tasty, sparkling)  
**insolent**, disrespectful, impudent, overbearing, rude, saucy, pert, impertinent, abusive, insulting, offensive (Courteous)  
**inspire**, animate, encourage, enliven, cheer,

breathe, inhale, instil, stimulate, impart (Depress, exhale)  
**instability**, inconstancy, mutability, fickleness, changeableness, insecurity (Stability, firmness)  
**instigate**, stir up, persuade, provoke, spur, incite, urge, stimulate, encourage (Restrain, discourage)  
**instil**, implant, inculcate, infuse, insinuate (Extract, eliminate, uproot, deaden, dull)  
**instruct**, inform, teach, educate, enlighten, initiate, direct, command (Misinform, misguide)  
**instrumental**, serviceable, conducive, assisting, helping, ministerial (Hindering, unpedimental)  
**insufficiency**, inadequacy, incompetency, incapability, deficiency, lack (Adequacy, sufficiency)  
**insult**, affront, outrage, indignity (Honour, respect, esteem, compliment)  
**insulting**, insolent, rude, impertinent, abusive (Polite, well-mannered, complimentary)  
**integrity**, uprightness, honesty, probity, entirety, entrenchment, completeness, rectitude, purity (Dishonesty)  
**intellect**, reason, understanding, brains, mind, intelligence (Body, brute force, matter)  
**intellectual**, mental, clever, learned (Physical, unintellectual, emotional)  
**intelligible**, clear, obvious, understandable, plain, distinct (Abstruse, confused, obscure)  
**intemperate**, immoderate, excessive, drunken, inordinate, extreme (Temperate, moderate)  
**intense**, ardent, earnest, fervid, vehement, close, severe, violent, extreme (Indifferent, cold, inert, uninterested)  
**intent**, design, purpose, intention, drift, view, aim, purport, meaning  
**intercourse**, communication, conversation, commerce, connection, intimacy, acquaintance (Isolation, separation, aloofness, detachment)  
**interdict**, forbid, prohibit, inhibit, prescribe, debar, restrain from (Allow, permit)  
**interfere**, meddle, intermeddle, interpose (Avoid, retire, stand off, withdraw)  
**interminable**, endless, interminate, infinite, unlimited, illimitable, boundless, limitless (Brief, concise, limited)  
**interpose**, intercede, arbitrate, mediate, interfere, meddle, put in, set between, remark, interrupt, interject (Spare, interfere)  
**interpret**, explain, expound, translate, elucidate, unfold, decipher (Confuse, distort, involve, misinterpret, perplex)  
**intimate**, hint, suggest, insinuate, state, express, signify, impart, tell (Repress)  
**intimidate**, dishearten, alarm, frighten, threaten, scare, appal, daunt, cow, browbeat (Encourage, cheer, countenance, embolden, inspire, promote)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**intolerable**, insufferable, unbearable, insupportable, unendurable (Bearable, supportable, tolerable, enjoyable)  
**intrepid**, bold, brave, daring, fearless, dauntless, undaunted, courageous, valorous, valiant, heroic, gallant, chivalrous, doughty (Cowardly, faint-hearted, windy (colloq.))  
**intrigue**, plot, cabal, conspiracy, machination, artifice, amour  
**intrinsic**, real, true, genuine, sterling, native, natural, inherent (Extrinsic, unessential, accessory)  
**invalidate**, quash, cancel, overthrow, nullify, annul (Confirm, sustain, strengthen)  
**invasion**, incursion, encroachment, interruption, inroad, aggression, raid, fray, infringement  
**inveective**, vituperation, abuse, reproach, railing, censure, sarcasm, satire (Praise, encouragement, eulogy)  
**invent**, devise, contrive, frame, originate, find out, discover, design, fabricate, concoct (See discover)  
**investigation**, examination, search, inquiry, research, scrutiny  
**inveterate**, habitual, hardened, confirmed, established, old, chronic, obstinate (Inchoate, incipient, transitory)  
**invidious**, envious, hateful, odious, unfair, malignant, disagreeable, offensive (Fair, just, impartial)  
**invigorate**, brace, harden, nerve, strengthen, fortify (Enervate, weaken, enfeeble)  
**invincible**, unconquerable, impregnable, insurmountable, insuperable (Weak, vulnerable)  
**invisible**, unseen, imperceptible, impalpable, unperceivable (Visible, tangible)  
**invite**, ask, call, bid, request, allure, attract, summon, solicit (Cut, discard, expel, ignore, repel)  
**invoke**, supplicate, call upon, appeal, solicit, pray, address, entreat, conjure, implore, beseech (Avoid, dodge, elude, shun)  
**involve**, implicate, entangle, compromise, enwrap, include, complicate, envelop (Disconnect, disentangle, remove, separate, extricate)  
**irksome**, wearisome, tiresome, tedious, annoying, troublesome, vexatious (Pleasant, delightful)  
**irony**, sarcasm, satire, ridicule, railery, mockery, bulesque  
**irrational**, foolish, silly, imbecile, insane, unreasonable, brutish, absurd, ridiculous (Rational, sensible, sane, sound)  
**irregular**, eccentric, anomalous, disorderly, uncertain, uneven, fitful, devious, inordinate, intemperate, wild, dissolute (Regular, orderly, normal, steady, fixed, formal, methodical)  
**irreligious**, profane, godless, impious, wicked. (Holy pious, saintly, godly)  
**irreproachable**, blameless, faultless, irre-

provable, spotless, unblemished (Blameworthy, culpable, faulty)  
**irresistible**, resistless, irrepressible, overpowering (See imperative)  
**irresolute**, wavering, undetermined, undecided, vacillating (Determined, firm, persistent, resolute)  
**irritable**, excitable, irascible, capitious, peevish, waspish, petulant, choleric, susceptible (Calm, composed, placid)  
**irritate**, exasperate, annoy, vex, agitate, aggravate, fret, incite, nettle, provoke, anger, tease (Soothe, comfort, assuage)  
**issue**, *v*, flow out, emerge, rise, proceed, flow, spring, emanate, deliver, give out  
**issue**, *n*, end, upshot, effect, consequence, event, sequel, result, offspring, progeny

## J.

**jade**, weary, tire, fag, exhaust, dispirit (Cheer, relieve, soothe, help)  
**jail**, gaol, prison, lock-up, calaboose  
**jangle**, wrangle, squabble, bicker, jar, quarrel (Quiet, agree, arrange)  
**jarring**, conflicting, warring discordant, in consonant, inconsistent (Harmonious, consistent, soothing)  
**jaunt**, ramble, excursion, trip, tour  
**jealousy**, suspicion, envy, emulation, watchfulness (Confidence, trust)  
**jeopardy**, hazard, peril, danger, risk  
**jest**, joke, pleasantry, railery, sport, fun. (Gravity, seriousness, sobriety)  
**jocular**, merry, jesting, jovial, sportive, waggish (Morose, dour, sour, cynical, surly, grim, glum, crabbed, cross)  
**journey**, travel, tour, expedition, voyage, excursion, trip  
**joy**, gladness, mirth, delight, ecstasy, happiness, pleasure, felicity, exultation, rapture (Grief, dejection, sadness, sorrow)  
**joyful**, glad, rejoicing, gratified, exultant, merry (Mournful, sorrowful, despondent)  
**judge**, justice, referee, arbitrator, critic  
**judgment**, discernment, doom, discrimination, understanding, penetration, sagacity, decision, conclusion, sentence, opinion (Injudiciousness)  
**justice**, equity, right, fairness, retribution, impartiality, right, equitableness (Injustice, wrong)  
**justness**, accuracy, correctness, exactness, precision, propriety, fitness, fairness, justice (Error, fallacy)

## K.

**keep**, continue, detain, maintain, reserve, preserve, save, retain, hold, guard, protect, observe, celebrate (Abandon)  
**kill**, assassinate, murder, slay, slaughter, butcher, massacre, execute, lynch, decimate, destroy (Save, spare, protect).  
**kindred**, affinity, consanguinity, relation

### Synonyms and Antonyms

ship, family, kith, relatives, kin (Alien, foreign)  
**king**, sovereign, monarch, potentate  
**knave**, scoundrel, villain, scamp, rascal,  
 rogue, catfif, cheat, swindler, libertine,  
 miscreant  
**knowledge**, erudition, learning, lore, culture,  
 scholarship, acquaintance, understanding,  
 cognition, skil, cognizance, perception,  
 attainments (ignorance, folly)

**L.**

labour, toil, work, drudgery, task, effort, pains (Idleness, indolence, rest, leisure)  
**lack**, need, want, deficiency, scarcity, insufficiency (Plenty, abundance)  
**lament**, mourn, grieve, weep, bewail, deplore, bemoan, regret (Rejoice, exult, triumph)  
**language**, dialect, idiom, diction, slang, speech, tongue  
**lascivious**, loose, unchaste, lustful, lewd, impure, immodest, lecherous (Chaste, modest)  
**last**, final, latest, ultimate, highest, extreme, hindmost, omega (First, alpha)  
**laudable**, commendable, praiseworthy (Blameworthy)  
**laughable**, comical, droll, risible, facetious, amusing, ludicrous, funny, mirthful, ridiculous (Serious, grave)  
**lawful**, legal, legitimate, allowable, rightful, just (Illegal, inequitable)  
**lead**, cor luct, guide, head, allure, entice, induce, influence, draw, pass, excel (Follow)  
**lean**, thin, poor, lank, gaunt, barren, meagre (Stout fertile, fat)  
**learned**, erudite, scholarly, literate (Ignorant)  
**leave**, v, quit, vacate, abandon, forsake, refer, consist from, desert, stop, allow, bequeath, let alone (Cherish, shelter, nurture, harbour, foster, entertain)  
**leave**, n, liberty, permission, licence, farewell (Prohibition)  
**levity**, frivolity, lightness, gaiety (Gravity, solemnity)  
**life**, vitality, lifetime, existence, animation, briskness, vigour, spirit, vivacity (Death)  
**lifeless**, dead, inanimate, inert, sluggish, inactive (Vigorous, lively, animated)  
**lift**, elevate, exalt, raise, erect, hoist (Lower, depress)  
**light**, clear, bright, easy, frivolous, gay, buoyant, trifling, numble, unchaste, small, whitish (Dark, heavy, important)  
**lightness**, flightiness, frivolity, constancy, levity, buoyancy, facility (Seriousness, heaviness, solemnity, gravity)  
**likeness**, resemblance, similarity, similitude

effigy, portrait, image, copy, representation (Difference, variation, unlikeness )  
**linger**, lag, loiter, tarry, delay, hesitate, saunter (Hasten, expedite, urge, quicken )  
**little**, diminutive, small, brief, insignificant, petty, mean (Great )  
**livelihood**, living, maintenance, sustenance, subsistence, support  
**lively**, active, vigorous, alert, agile, nimble, buoyant, jolly, jocund, merry, sportive, sprightly, vivacious, vivid, bright, strong, forcible (Slow, languid, sluggish, dull )  
**long**, lengthy, protracted, dilatory, slow, diffuse, extended, extensive (Short, brief, concise )  
**look**, appear, seem, behold, scan, survey, watch, view, regard  
**lose**, miss, forfeit, waste, squander (Gain, obtain, secure, achieve )  
**loss**, detriment, damage, deprivation, forfeiture, waste (Gain, advantage, profit )  
**loud**, clamorous, big sound, blustering, vociferous, stentorian, noisy, showy, flashy, gaudy (Low, quiet, subdued )  
**love**, affection, attachment, infatuation, fondness, devotion (Hatred )  
**low**, abject, mean, base, depressed, dejected, despicable, lowly, dishonourable, cheap, humble, submissive, deep, soft (High, lofty, noble )  
**lunacy**, derangement, insanity, mania, madness (Sanity )  
**lustre**, brightness, brilliancy, splendour, glitter, renown (Dullness, gloom )  
**luxuriant**, exuberant, abundant, profuse (Sparse, meagre )  
**lying**, falsehood, lie, untruth, fabrication, fiction

**M.**

**machination**, plot, intrigue, cabal, co-  
spiracy (Artlessness, directness, can-  
dour)  
**mad**, crazy, delirious, insane, deranged,  
rabid, violent, frantic, furious, incensed,  
distracted, infatuated (Sane, rational,  
quiet)  
**madness**, insanity, fury, rage, derangement,  
hypochondria, frenzy (Sanity)  
**magisterial**, august, dignified, majestic,  
pompous, domineering, stately, authorita-  
tive, despotic, imperia, dictatorial  
(Submissive, docile, unassuming)  
**make**, form, cause, constitute, construct,  
create, establish, execute, fashion, frame,  
produce, shape, compose, force, compel,  
gain, secure (Annihilate, abolish, break,  
demolish, destroy)  
**malediction**, anathema, curse, imprecation,  
execration (Benediction, blessing)  
**malevolent**, malicious, malignant, spiteful,  
venomous (Benevolent, kind)  
**malice**, spite, rancour, grudge, animosity,

## Synonyms and Antonyms

- pique**, ill-will, venom, malevolence (Benignity, good-will)  
**malicious**. (See malevolent)  
**manacle**, shackle, fetter, handcuff (Free, liberate)  
**manage**, handle, contrive, direct, rule, control, wield, conduct, guide, superintend, treat, administer (See govern)  
**management**, control, conduct, administration, direction, superintendence, charge, care, economy (Neglect, remissness)  
**mangle**, tear, lacerate, mutilate, maim, rend (Heal, mend, secure, unite, weld)  
**mania**, madness, derangement, insanity, lunacy (Sanity)  
**manifest**, clear, plain, evident, open, apparent, visible, obvious, patent (Hidden, dubious, indistinct)  
**manifold**, several, sundry, various, diverse, multiplied, numerous, complex, many (Homogeneous, simple, uncombined, uniform)  
**manly**, masculine, vigorous, courageous, virile, brave, heroic (Effeminate, weak)  
**manner**, habit, custom, way, air, look, carriage, mien, aspect, demeanour, appearance, method, fashion, sort, kind  
**manners**, morals, habits, behaviour, carriage  
**mar**, injure, smurche, spoil, ruin, disfigure (Restore, improve)  
**march**, go, tramp, walk, step, pace (Halt, stop)  
**margin**, edge, rim, confine, border, brink, verge (Middle, centre)  
**mark**, *n.*, sign, note, symbol, impression, symptom, token, indication, evidence, proof, trace, vestige, track, badge, brand, stigma, stamp, distinction, eminence  
**mark**, *v.*, impress, print, stamp, engrave, stigmatize, denote, designate, label, brand, distinguish, indicate, notice, observe, regard  
**marriage**, wedding, nuptials, matrimony, wedlock (Divorce, celibacy)  
**martial**, military, warlike, soldier-like (Peaceful, civil)  
**marvel**, wonder, miracle, monster, prodigy  
**marvellous**, wonderful, amazing, miraculous, surprising (Commonplace, usual)  
**massive**, bulky, heavy, weighty, ponderous, solid, substantial (Flimsy, light)  
**mastery**, dominion, rule, sway, ascendancy, supremacy, attainment, proficiency, dexterity, victory, superiority (Subservience, obedience, ignorance)  
**matchless**, unrivalled, unequalled, unparalleled, peerless, incomparable, inimitable, surpassing (Common, ordinary, usual)  
**material**, corporeal, bodily, essential, physical, temporal, momentous, important (Spiritual, immaterial, ethereal)  
**maxim**, adage, axiom, apothegm, aphorism, dictum, proverb, saying, by-word, saw, truism (Absurdity, paradox, sophism)  
**meagre**, lean, thin, poor, lank, emaciated, barren, dry, uninteresting, feeble, vapid, scanty (Rich, abundant, fruitful)  
**mean**, *adj.*, stingy, niggardly, sordid, base, shabby, unfavourable, vile, ignoble, degraded, vulgar, despicable, poor, wretched, average (Generous, noble, glorious, dignified)  
**mean**, *v.*, design, purpose, intend, contemplate, signify, denote, express, purpose, indicate  
**meaning**, drift, signification, import, acceptance, sense, purport, intention, purpose  
**medium**, organ, channel, mean, middle, surroundings, solvent, instrumentality, agency, means  
**medley**, hodge-podge, mixture, olio, diversity, jumble, miscellany  
**meek**, submissive, lowly, humble, unassuming, mild, gentle (Proud, haughty, arrogant)  
**melancholy**, low-spirited, dispirited, dejected, depressed, dismal, sorrowful, gloomy, grave, sombre, sad (Jolly, buoyant, gay)  
**mellow**, ripe, mature, soft, unctuous, mellifluous, delicate, jolly, genial (Immature, unripe)  
**melodious**, tuneful, musical, harmonious, silver, dulcet, sweet (Discordant, dissonant, grating, harsh)  
**memorable**, signal, distinguished, remarkable, notable, great (Unimportant, insignificant)  
**memorial**, monument, memento, commemoration, record, memorandum, address  
**memory**, remembrance, recollection, fame, commemoration, memorial (Forgetfulness, oblivion)  
**menace**, threat  
**mend**, repair, restore, amend, correct, better, ameliorate, reform, improve, rectify (See improve)  
**mention**, say, tell, name, communicate, impart, disclose, inform, acquaint  
**merciful**, compassionate, lenient, clement, tender, gracious, kind (Cruel, brutal, unfeeling, merciless)  
**merciless**, hard-hearted, cruel, unmerciful, pitiless, remorseless, unrelenting (See merciful)  
**merriment**, laughter, mirth, joviality, jollity, hilarity, gaiety (Sorrow, sadness, melancholy)  
**merry**, cheerful, mirthful, joyous, gay, jocund, lively, sprightly, hilarious, jovial, blithe, blithesome, sportive, jolly, drunk (Sad, mournful, morose, dejected, sober)  
**metaphorical**, figurative, allegorical, symbolical, topical (Literal)  
**method**, way, manner, mode, process, order, course, rule, regularity, system. (Chaos, confusion, disorder, irregularity)  
**mien**, air, behaviour, carriage, look, manner, aspect, appearance  
**migratory**, roving, strolling, wandering,

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**vagrant** (Settled, sedate, permanent, fixed, stationary)  
**mimic**, imitate, ape, counterfeit, mock (Change, distort, transform, vary)  
**mindful**, observant, attentive, heedful, careful, regardful, thoughtful (Heedless, inattentive, careless)  
**miscellaneous**, promiscuous, indiscriminate, assorted, mixed (Homogeneous)  
**mischievous**, injury, harm, damage, evil, hurt, ill, naughtiness (Advantage, benefit, blessing, boon, remedy, service, utility)  
**miscreant**, catiff, villain, ruffian, scoundrel, wretch, scamp (Benefactor, philanthropist)  
**miserable**, unhappy, wretched, distressed, afflicted, poor, valueless, despicable, worthless (Happy, cheerful, gay)  
**misery**, stingy, niggardly, avaricious, close, mean, near, parsimonious, sordid (Generous, open-handed)  
**misery**, wretchedness, woe, affliction, distress, sorrow (Happiness, good-fortune)  
**misfortune**, calamity, disaster, mishap, catastrophe, ill-luck, bad luck (Good luck, windfall, success)  
**miss**, omit, skip, overlook, lose, fail, miscarry, fall short, fail of, feel the loss of  
**mitigate**, alleviate, relieve, appease, moderate, mollify, diminish, abate, assuage, pacify, allay (Aggravate, increase, inflame, incense)  
**moderate**, temperate, abstemious, sober, abstinent, reasonable, calm (Immoderate, reckless)  
**modest**, chaste, virtuous, bashful, reserved, unassuming, proper, different, moderate, becoming, unpretentious, decent (Immodest, bold, forward, impudent, arrogant, conceited)  
**moist**, wet, damp, dank, humid, marshy, swampy (Arid, dry, parched)  
**monotonous**, unvaried, dull, tedious, undiversified, unresome (Diverse, varied)  
**monstrous**, flagrant, shocking, dreadful, horrible, huge, immense, prodigious, wonderful, marvellous, strange (Ordinary, familiar)  
**monument**, memorial, record, tomb, remembrancer, cenotaph  
**mood**, humour, disposition, vein, frame, temper  
**morbid**, sick, ailing, sickly, diseased, corrupted (Normal, sound, healthy)  
**morose**, gloomy, sullen, surly, splenetic, crabbed, crusty, sour, severe, austere (gay, open)  
**mortal**, lethal, fatal, human, inveterate, perishable (Immortal, eternal, everlasting)  
**motion**, movement, movement, action, transit, change, impulse, prompting, gait, port (Quiescence, quiet, repose, rest, stillness)  
**motionless**, still, stationary, torpid, stagnant (Active, moving)

**mount**, arise, rise, ascend, soar, tower, climb, scale, get upon (Descend, fall)  
**mournful**, sad, sorrowful, lugubrious, grievous, doleful, heavy (Happy, joyous, hilarious)  
**move**, actuate, impel, induce, incite, prompt, instigate, persuade, stir, agitate, propel, push, excite, rouse, propose (Arrest, halt, stop)  
**multitude**, crowd, throng, host, mob, swarm (Few, handful)  
**murder**, kill, assassinate, destroy, slay, massacre, dispatch, spoil (Create, generate)  
**mute**, meditate, contemplate, study, brood, reflect, think, cogitate, ponder  
**music**, harmony, melody, symphony (Discord, noise)  
**musical**, tuneful, melodious, harmonious, dulcet, sweet (Discordant, noisy, harsh, unharmonious, raucous)  
**musty**, stale, sour, fetid, mouldy, dull, rusty (Fresh, sweet)  
**mute**, dumb, silent, speechless (Loquacious, talkative)  
**mutile**, maim, cripple, disable, disfigure, mangle  
**mutinous**, insurgent, rebellious, insubordinate, seditious, tumultuous, turbulent, riotous (Obedient, orderly)  
**mutual**, reciprocal, interchanging, correlative (Disconnected, separate, unrequited, unshared)  
**mysterious**, dark, obscure, hidden, secret, dim, mystic, enigmatical, unaccountable, esoteric, latent, occult (Straightforward, obvious, open, clear, plain, patent)  
**mystify**, confuse, perplex, puzzle (Clear, explain)

## N.

**naked**, nude, bare, uncovered, nude, unclothed, rough, simple, open, plain, undisguised (Covered, clad, clothed)  
**name**, *v*, denominate, entitle, style, designate, characterize, term, call, christen  
**name**, *n*, appellation, designation, denomination, title, cognomen, reputation, character, fame, credit, repute, note, distinction  
**narrate**, tell, relate, detail, recount, describe, enumerate, rehearse, recite (Deny, hide, hush up, suppress, withhold)  
**nasty**, filthy, foul, dirty, unclean, indecent, impure, gross, vile, ribald, disgusting, nauseous, disagreeable (Pure, good, nice, proper, seemly)  
**nation**, people, community, realm, state  
**native**, indigenous, inborn, innate, inherent, vernacular (Foreign, alien)  
**natural**, ular, normal, spontaneous, genuine, easy, unforced (Unnatural, forced)  
**near**, at hand, nigh, neighbouring, close,

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**adjacent**, contiguous, intimate, familiar, imminent (Distant, remote)  
**necessary**, needful, expedient, essential, requisite, indispensable, unavoidable (Unnecessary, unessential, optional)  
**necessitate**, compel, force, oblige (Dissuade, hinder, in part, prevent, restrain)  
**necessity**, inevitableness, compulsion, fate, destiny, needfulness, indispensableness, need, exigency, emergency, urgency, requisite, requirement, occasion, want, essential (Choice, fortuity, option, possibility, uncertainty, luxury)  
**need**, *n.*, necessity, distress, poverty, indigence, want, penury (Affluence, superfluity)  
**need**, *v.*, require, want, lack (Have, possess)  
**neglect**, *v.*, disregard, slight, omit, overlook (Cherish, nourish, foster)  
**neglect**, *n.*, omission, failure, default, negligence, remissness, carelessness, slight (Care, watchfulness)  
**neighbourhood**, environs, vicinity, adjacency, nearness, proximity, locality (Distance, remoteness)  
**nervous**, timid, timorous, shaky, vigorous, forcible (Confident, brave)  
**new**, fresh, recent, novel, modern, unused, another (Old, trite, worn-out, second-hand, stale)  
**news**, tidings,  
**nice**, exact, ac-  
tidious, dain  
discriminating, refined (Careless, coarse, nasty, unpleasant)  
**nimble**, active, brisk, lively, alert, quick, agile, prompt (Clumsy, dilatory, heavy, inert, sluggish, unready)  
**nobility**, aristocracy, greatness, loftiness, dignity, magnanimity, grandeur, peerage (Smallness, meanness)  
**noble**, worthy, eminent, exalted, elevated, illustrious, great, grand, lofty, generous, excellent, high-born (Low, mean, vile)  
**noise**, cry, outcry, clamour, row, din, uproar, tumult (Quiet, silence)  
**nonsensical**, irrational, absurd, silly, senseless, stupid, foolish (Sensible, rational, sane)  
**notable**, plain, evident, remarkable, signal, striking, rare, well-known (Obscure, insignificant)  
**note**, annotation, comment, consequence, heed, token, symbol, mark, sign, indication, remark, comment, notice, observation, distinction, renown, eminence  
**noted**, celebrated, distinguished, remarkable, renowned, eminent (Obscure, unknown)  
**notice**, *n.*, advice, notification, intelligence, information, intimation, insight, disregard, slight)  
**notice**, *v.*, mark, note, observe, attend to, regard, heed, see, remark, mention (Disregard, ignore, overlook)  
**notify**, publish, acquaint, apprise, inform,

declare (Conceal, hide, suppress, withhold)  
**notion**, conception, idea, belief, opinion, sentiment, thought, view, impression  
**notorious**, open, patent, well-known, obvious, conspicuous, noted, celebrated, famed (Mysterious, secret, unknown)  
**nourish**, nurture, cherish, foster, promote, supply, maintain (Starve, famish)  
**nourishment**, food, diet, sustenance, nutrition, aliment  
**novel**, modern, new, fresh, recent, unusual, strange, rare (Old, ancient, old-fashioned)  
**noxious**, hurtful, deadly, poisonous, deleterious, baneful, harmful, lethal (Beneficial, helpful)  
**nullify**, annul, repeal, quash, cancel (Confirm, establish)  
**nutrition**, food, diet, nutriment, nourishment

## O.

**obdurate**, hard, callous, hardened, unfeeling, rigid, impenitent, insensible, unyielding, obstinate (Yielding, tractable, docile)  
**obedient**, compliant, submissive, dutiful, respectful (Obstinate, stubborn, disobedient)  
**obese**, corpulent, fat, fleshy, stout, gross (Attenuated, slim, slender, thin)  
**obey**, conform, comply, submit, yield (Rebel, disobey)  
**object**, *n.*, aim, end, purpose, design, mark, butt (Notion, fancy, effort)  
**object**, *v.*, disapprove of, oppose, take exception to, urge against, contravene, impeach, deprecate (Assent, agree, uphold)  
**obnoxious**, offensive, repugnant, odious, objectionable, liable (Agreeable, pleasant)  
**obscure**, undistinguished, unknown, dim, mysterious, occult, dark, gloomy, unintelligible, vague, abstruse, undefined (Distinguished, known, plain, clear)  
**obstinate**, contumacious, headstrong, stubborn, opinionated, refractory, obdurate, unyielding, inflexible (Yielding, amenable, tractable, compliant, obedient)  
**occasion**, opportunity, reason, ground, condition, occurrence, necessity, need, juncture, exigency  
**offence**, affront, misdeed, misdemeanour, crime, transgression, trespass, harm, insult, anger, displeasure (See antonyms of umbrage)  
**offensive**, insolent, abusive, obnoxious, nauseating, unpleasant, displeasing, scurrilous, revolting (Admirable, beautiful, charming, sweet, worthy)  
**office**, trust, charge, function, business, place, position, post, service, duty, employment  
**offspring**, issue, progeny, children  
**old**, aged, superannuated, ancient, decayed, antique, antiquated, obsolete, old-fashioned (Young, new, modern)  
**omen**, preage, prognostic, portent, sign.

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**opaque**, dark, obscure, cloudy (Bright, transparent)

**open**, frank, artless, candid, unreserved, clear, fair, uncovered, sincere, unenclosed, evident, extended, free (Hidden, dark)

**opinion**, notion, view, judgment, belief, sentiment, estimation

**opinionated**, stubborn, dogmatic, egotistical, conceited (Decorous, modest, unassuming, unpretentious)

**oppose**, resist, withstand, combat, thwart, dispute, controvert (Give way, yield, succumb)

**option**, choice, election (See necessity)

**order**, arrangement, method, rule, fraternity, system, regularity, disposition, prescription, law, quiet, discipline, command, injunction, class, degree, rank, direction, commission, succession (Disorder, chaos, misrule, anarchy)

**origin**, cause, occasion, source, fountain, reason, beginning, root (Conclusion, end)

**outlive**, survive (Predecease)

**outward**, external, outside, extraneous, exterior (Inner, interior, internal)

**over**, above, across, in addition, throughout, on top of (Under, beneath)

**overbalance**, outweigh, preponderate

**overbear**, bear down, overwhelm, overpower, subdue (Yield, submit)

**overbearing**, haughty, proud, imperious, arrogant, domineering, oppressive (Gentle, meek, humble, submissive)

**overflow**, inundation, deluge, flood, superabundance, profusion

**overrule**, sway, control, annul, rescind, cancel, set aside, revoke, supersede (Confirm, obey)

**overtur**, invert, overthrow, reverse, subvert, upset (Establish, fortify)

**overwhelm**, crush, defeat, vanquish, overpower, overcome, submerge, subdue, engulf, swallow up (Extricate, maintain, raise, rescue, restore, support, uphold)

## P.

**pain**, suffering, pang, agony, anguish, distress, ache, uneasiness, trouble, woe, grief, torment, misery, punishment (Solace, comfort, happiness, pleasure)

**pallid**, pale, wan (Florid, rubicund, flushed)

**part**, piece, division, portion, share, fraction, side (Aggregate, amount, entirety, mass, sum, total, whole)

**particular**, approximate, precise, nice, fastidious, exact, individual, separate, distinct, singular, odd, strange, peculiar, characteristic, minute, detailed (General)

**patient**, calm, enduring, passive, submissive, meek, indulgent, persevering (Hasty, irascible)

**peace**, calm, quiet, tranquillity, amity, concord, harmony, stillness (War, riot, trouble, turbulence.)

**peaceable**, pacific, peaceful, quiet, mild, amicable, serene, tranquil, undisturbed (Troublesome, riotous, quarrelsome, bellicose, belligerent, irascible, irritable)

**penetrate**, bore, enter, pierce, perforate, stab, transfix, understand, comprehend (Depart, leave, issue, vacate)

**penetration**, acuteness, sagacity, insight, discernment (Dullness, stupidity)

**people**, nation, clan, folks, tribe, race, population, populace, rabble

**perceive**, see, note, observe, discern, distinguish, understand (Ignore, lose, misapprehend, miss, overlook)

**perception**, cognition, apprehension, discernment

**perfume**, fragrance, aroma, odour, scent, smell (Reek, stink, stench)

**peril**, danger, pitfall, snare, risk, hazard, (Safety)

**permit**, allow, tolerate, suffer, authorize, admit, consent, empower (Forbid, interdict, prohibit, refuse)

**persuade**, induce, allure, entice, prevail upon, influence, urge, counsel (Deter, discourage, dissuade, restrain)

**physical**, corporeal, bodily, material (Mental, spiritual)

**picture**, engraving, print, representation, effigy, illustration, image, likeness

**piteous**, doleful, woeful, rueful, affecting, mournful, pitiable, distressing (Cheerful, happy, joyous, merry, mirthful)

**pitiless** (See merciless)

**piety**, compassion, sympathy, commiseration, condolence (Cruelty, brutality)

**place**, *n*, locality, spot, site, position, post, function, room, seat, situation, station, room

**place**, *v*, arrange, dispose, order, lay set, deposit, put (Confuse, derange, mislay, perturb, unsettle)

**plain**, apparent, open, manifest, evident, overt, clear, transparent, explicit, obvious, straightforward, honest, unadorned, homely, simple, unsophisticated (Secret, hidden, obscure)

**play**, game, sport, amusement, pastime, frolic, action, use, movement, exercise, scope, piece, drama (Work, toil, drudgery)

**please**, gratify, delight, humour, gladden (Displease, offend)

**pleasure**, enjoyment, gladness, happiness, gratification, choice, preference, sensuality, delight, joy (Pain)

**plentiful**, abundant, ample, exuberant, copious (Scanty, scarce)

**poise**, balance, stability, equilibrium (Instability)

**positive**, absolute, peremptory, decided, certain, real, actual, assured, confident, express, explicit, plain, direct, definite, undeniable, indisputable, dogmatic (Negative, uncertain, minus, unassured)

**possessor**, owner, proprietor, master



## Synonyms and Antonyms

- possible**, practical, practicable, potential, feasible (Impossible, visionary)
- poverty**, penury, indigence, need, want (Wealth, plenty, abundance, riches, affluence)
- power**, might, ability, capacity, faculty, potency, authority, force, command, sway, strength, energy, dominion (Weakness, futility)
- powerful**, cogent, mighty, potent, strong, efficient, effective, vivid, forcible (Futile, trivial, useless, weak)
- praise**, admire, applaud, glorify, approve, commend, extol, laud (Blame)
- prayer**, entreaty, petition, request, supplication
- pretence**, pretext, subterfuge, appearance, excuse, show, simulation, affectation, cloak, pretension, disguise (Actuality, candour, openness, reality, fact, truth)
- prevailing**, predominant, overruling, prevalent, general, dominant, controlling (Isolated, sporadic)
- prevent**, obviate, preclude, stop, hinder, obstruct, deter, anticipate (Aid, promote, facilitate)
- previous**, preceding, former, prior, anterior, antecedent (Subsequent, following)
- pride**, vanity, conceit, assumption, haughtiness, arrogance, self-respect, boast (Humility, meekness)
- principally**, chiefly, main, particularly, essentially
- principle**, source, cause, spring, essence, ground, reason, motive, impulse, maxim, rule, postulate, axiom, tenet, doctrine, rectitude, integrity (See doctrine)
- privilege**, immunity, favour, prerogative, claim (Exclusion, disqualification, drawback, obstacle)
- probity**, rectitude, uprightness, honesty, integrity, veracity, sincerity, soundness (Dishonesty, fraud, deceit)
- problematical**, puzzling, uncertain, doubtful, dubious, questionable, disputable, suspicious (Certain, sure, undoubted, proven)
- prodigious**, huge, enormous, vast, amazing, monstrous, astonishing, remarkable, astounding, surprising, wonderful (Insignificant, small, meagre, contemptible)
- profession**, business, trade, occupation, vocation, office, employment, engagement, avowal, declaration
- proffer**, volunteer, offer, propose, tender (Refuse, withhold)
- profligate**, abandoned, dissolute, depraved, shameless, vicious, degenerate, corrupt, demoralized (Virtuous, good, upright, honourable)
- profound**, deep, fathomless, penetrating, erudite, abstruse, recondite, thorough, complete (Shallow, slight, superficial)
- profuse**, extravagant, prodigal, lavish, improvident, excessive, copious, plentiful (Miserly, niggardly, economical)
- prolific**, productive, generative, fertile, fruitful, teeming (Barren, sterile)
- prolix**, diffuse, long, prolonged, tedious, boring, tiresome, wordy, verbose, prosaic (Concise, epigrammatic, brief, succinct)
- prominent**, eminent, marked, important, conspicuous, protuberant, leading (Obscure, inconspicuous, unknown)
- promiscuous**, mixed, unarranged, heterogeneous, indiscriminate, mingled (Select, choice, exclusive)
- prompt** (See punctual)
- prop**, bolster, brace, buttress, maintain, sustain, support, stay
- propagate**, spread, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, extend, breed, multiply, increase (Suppress, decrease)
- proper**, peculiar, individual, specific, legitimate, right, just, fair, suitable, fit, decent, meet, becoming, befitting, adapted, pertinent, appropriate (Wrong, improper, unseemly)
- prosper**, flourish, succeed, grow rich, thrive, advance (Fail, lose)
- prosperity**, well-being, weal, good fortune, welfare, happiness, good luck (Poverty, failure)
- proxy**, agent, representative, substitute, delegate, deputy, attorney
- prudence**, carefulness, judgment, forethought, discretion, wisdom, circumspection, sense, tact (Indiscretion, imprudence, recklessness, heedlessness)
- prurient**, itching, craving, hankering, lascivious, pornographic, longing (Puriminded)
- puerile**, youthful, juvenile, boyish, childish, infantile, trifling, weak, silly (Mature, strong, vigorous)
- punctilious**, nice, particular, formal, precise, strict (Negligent, careless)
- punctual**, exact, precise, nice, particular, prompt, timely (Dilatory, tardy)
- putrefy**, rot, decompose, corrupt, decay, go bad (Disinfect, embalm, freshen, preserve, purify)
- puzzle**, perplex, confound, embarrass, bewilder, confuse, pose, mystify (Enlighten, explain, clarify)

## Q.

- quack**, impostor, pretender, fakir, charlatan, empiric, mountebank (Adept, expert, master, savant, physician, diplomat)
- quaint**, ingenious, neat, artful, curious, far-fetched, fanciful, odd, singular (Conventional, customary, usual)
- qualified**, competent, fitted, adapted, trained, limited, modified (Incompetent, ineligible, unqualified, untrained)
- quality**, property, nature, character, kind, trait, attribute, rank, distinction, grade
- querulous**, peevish, petulant, murmuring (Longsuffering, patient, resigned)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**question**, query, inquiry, interrogatory (Answer, reply)

**quibble**, cavil, evade, equivocate, prevaricate, shuffle

**quick**, lively, brisk, expeditious, impetuous, adroit, fleet, rapid, swift, sweeping, dashing, clever, sharp, ready, prompt, alert, nimble, agile, active, irritable, hasty, alive, living (Deliberate, slow)

**quote**, repeat, cite, adduce

### R.

**rabid**, mad, furious, raging, frantic, intolerant (Rational, sane, reasonable)

**race**, course, match, pursuit, career, family, clan, house, ancestry, lineage, pedigree, stock, breed, nation, people

**rack**, break, rend, tear, agonize, wring, torture, excruciate, distress, harass (Soothe, comfort, console)

**racy**, spicy, pungent, smart, piquant, spirited, lively, vivacious (Dull, tedious, commonplace, insipid)

**radiance**, splendour, brightness, brilliance, brilliancy, lustre, glare, resplendence (Dullness, obscurity)

**radical**, organic, innate, fundamental, uncompromising, original, constitutional, inherent, complete, entire (Superficial, conservative, moderate)

**rancid**, bad, fetid, rank, stinking, sour, tainted (Fresh, sweet)

**rancour**, malignity, hatred, antipathy, animosity, grudge, enmity, ill-will, spite, malice, venom, gall (Forgiveness, gentleness, mildness, clemency)

**rank**, order, degree, dignity, nobility, consideration, class, row, line

**ransack**, rummage, pillage, rifle, overhaul, explore, plunder

**ransom**, emancipate, free, unfetter, redeem, manumit (Imprison, chain, fetter)

**rant**, bombast, cant (Sincerity, truth)

**rapacious**, ravenous, greedy, voracious, grasping (Generous)

**rapt**, ecstatic, transported, ravished, entranced, charmed (Distracted)

**rapture**, ecstasy, transport, delight, bliss (Dejection, despair)

**rare**, scarce, singular, uncommon, unique, choice, fine, excellent, raw (Common, ordinary, usual)

**rascal**, scoundrel, rogue, knave, vagabond, scamp

**rash**, hasty, precipitate, foolhardy, adventurous, headstrong, heedless, reckless, careless (Deliberate, reasoned)

**rate**, value, compute, appraise, estimate, chide, scold, reprove, abuse (Admonish, praise, approve)

**ratify**, confirm, establish, substantiate, sanction (Protest, oppose)

**rational**, reasoning, reasonable, sagacious, judicious, wise, sensible, sound (Unreasonable, mad, insane, irrational)

**ravage**, desolate, despoil, destroy, pillage, ruin, waste, devastate (Beauty, improve, build up)

**ravish**, enrapture, enchant, captivate, charm, delight, violate, outrage, seduce, strip, snatch (Disenchant, disgust, nauseate, repel)

**razo**, demolish, destroy, overthrow, ruin, dismantle, subvert (Build up, strengthen)

**reach**, touch, stretch, extend, penetrate, attain, gain, arrive at (Miss, fall short)

**ready**, prepared, ripe, apt, prompt, quick, adroit, handy, willing, facile, convenient (Slow, dilatory)

**real**, actual, literal, practical, positive, certain, genuine, true (Unreal, imaginary, mythical)

**realize**, accomplish, achieve, consummate, effect, gain, get, acquire, comprehend (See antonyms of accomplish)

**reap**, gain, get, acquire, obtain (Sow, scatter)

**reason**, *n*, mind, intellect, sense, reasoning, judgment, motive, design, end, proof, argument, cause, ground, purpose, wisdom, common sense

**reason**, *v*, argue, deduce, draw from, trace, infer, conclude

**reasonable**, rational, wise, equitable, honest, fair, right, just, sensible, judicious (Unreasonable, foolish, perverse)

**rebellion**, anarchy, contumacy, sedition, insurrection, revolt (Authority, control, domination, government, law, order, organization, rule, sovereignty)

**recant**, recall, abjure, retract, renounce, revoke (Profess, hold, maintain)

**recede**, retire, retreat, withdraw, fall back, ebb (Advance, approach, flow)

**receive**, accept, take, admit, entertain (Give, bestow)

**reception**, receiving, levee, entertainment, receipt, admission (Egress, exclusion, exit, repulse)

**recess**, alcove, retreat, depth, nook, corner, niche, vacation, intermission (Projection)

**recreation**, sport, pastime, diversion, entertainment, amusement, play, game, fun (Work, vocation)

**redeem**, ransom, recover, rescue, deliver, save, free, fulfil, discharge, repurchase, compensate for (Sacrifice, forfeit, surrender, betray)

**redress**, remedy, repair, amends, abatement, relief, cure, reparation (Aggravation, perpetuation)

**reduce**, abate, lessen, decrease, lower, shorten, curtail, diminish, conquer, subjugate, diminish (Increase, enlarge, amplify, lengthen)

**refined**, polite, courtly, polished, cultured, elegant, genteel, purified (Rough, ill-bred, bourgeois)

**reflect**, consider, cogitate, think, ponder,



## Synonyms and Antonyms

**seducer**, allure, attract, betray, decoy, entice, inveigle, deprave, tempt, abduct (Compel, force)

**sense**, discernment, appreciation, perception, view, opinion, feeling, thought, signification, judgment, import, significance, meaning, purport, wisdom, understanding (Folly, thoughtlessness, nonsense)

**sensible**, judicious, wise, intelligent, reasonable, sober, sound, conscious, aware, perceptible (Foolish, stupid, senseless, insensible)

**settle**, arrange, adjust, regulate, conclude, compose, determine, pay, discharge, set, fix (Disarrange, upset)

**several**, different, distinct, single, individual, separate, sundry, diverse, many, various (One, identical, united, same, similar)

**severe**, harsh, stern, stringent, unmitigated, rough, rigorous, stiff, acute, violent, grave, austere, relentless, simple, plain, cutting, keen, bitter, unsparing (Lenient, gentle, mild)

**shake**, tremble, shudder, shiver, quiver, quake, move, agitate, jolt, totter, convulse (Calm, compose, pacify, quiet, soothe)

**shallow**, superficial, flimsy, slight, trivial (Deep, thorough)

**shame**, mortification, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour (Honour)

**shameful**, degrading, scandalous, ignominious, disgraceful, outrageous (Honourable, noble, upright)

**shameless**, immodest, impudent, indecent, indelicate, unchaste, brazen (Becoming, seemly, fitting)

**shape**, appearance, figure, form, fashion, mould, model

**share**, portion, lot, division, quantity, quota, contingent, part (See antonyms of part)

**sharp**, acute, keen, pointed, shrill, shrewd, astute, quick, clever, severe, cutting, hard, poignant, intense, penetrating, acid (Dull, obtuse)

**shine**, glare, glitter, radiate, sparkle, gleam, coruscate

**short**, brief, concise, succinct, compendious, summary, abrupt, deficient, wanting, inadequate (Long, diffuse)

**show**, indicate, mark, point out, exhibit, display, explain, elucidate, prove, demonstrate (Hide, conceal)

**sick**, ill, indisposed, diseased, sickly, ailing, unwell, distressed, disgusted (Healthy, well, content, happy)

**sickness**, illness, indisposition, disease, disorder (Health, soundness)

**significant**, expressive, material, important (Insignificant, slight, negligible)

**signification**, avail, consequence, import, sense, meaning

**silence**, stillness, quiet, peace, speechlessness, dumbness, taciturnity (Noise, clamour, outcry)

**silent**, dumb, mute, speechless, still, tacit-

turn, noiseless, quiet (Talkative, noisy, garrulous)

**simile**, comparison, similitude

**simple**, single, easy, uncompounded, plain, unadorned, unsophisticated, artless, foolish, silly, clear (Complex, compound, abstruse)

**simulate**, dissimulate, dissemble, pretend, feign (Exhibit, expose, manifest, proclaim, show, vaunt)

**sincere**, frank, upright, candid, hearty, honest, pure, genuine, real (Insincere, affected)

**situation**, case, condition, plight, predicament, state, position, post, place, location

**size**, bulk, greatness, magnitude, dimension (Littleness, pettiness)

**slander**, *v.*, calumniate, vilify, malign, traduce, asperse, defame, libel, disparage (Commend, eulogize, extol, flatter, glorify, honour)

**slander**, *n.*, calumny, libel, vilification, defamation, aspersion (Praise, commendation, applause)

**slave**, *v.*, vitude, enthralment, (Freedom, liberty)

**sleep**, doze, drowse, nap, slumber (Toll, wake, watch, work)

**sleepy**, porific, sluggish, wakeful

**slow**, dilatory, tardy, gradual, dull, inert, stupid (Fast, rapid)

**smell**, odour, scent, fragrance, perfume

**smooth**, even, level, mild, polished, unruffled, fluent, ready, insinuating, bland, oily (Rough)

**soak**, macerate, drench, imbrue, steep (Desiccate, drain, dry)

**social**, companionable, sociable, friendly, hospitable, communicative, convivial (Hostile, inimical, unkind, unsocial)

**soft**, gentle, meek, mild, impressible, yielding, docile, ductile, tractable, smooth, genial, weak, tender, kind (Cruel, exacting, flinty, hardened, harsh, obdurate, unyielding)

**solicit**, importune, urge, implore, pray, beg, beseech, supplicate, request, invite, seek, entice (Demand, require)

**solitary**, sole, only, single, lone, lonely, isolated, desert, secluded, remote (Manifold, multitudinous, populous, many, numerous)

**sorry**, grieved, poor, pained, insignificant, vexed, sad, distressing, pitiful (Glad, respectable)

**soul**, mind, spirit (Soul is opposed to body, mind to matter)

**sound**, *adj.*, healthy, sane, perfect, good, valid, right, correct (Diseased, rotten)

**sound**, *n.*, tone, noise (Silence)

**space**, interval, extent, distance, place, room

**sparse**, scanty, thin, innumerable, abundant

**speak**, converse, talk, say, tell, confer, utter, discourse, express, pronounce, articulate, mention, declare

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**special**, particular, specific (General)  
**spend**, expend, exhaust, consume, dissipate, lay out, waste, squander (Save)  
**sporadic**, isolated, rare (General, prevalent, epidemic)  
**spread**, disperse, diffuse, expand, disseminate, scatter, extend, propagate (Check, condense, confine, restrain)  
**spring**, fountain, source, leap, bound, elasticity, jump  
**staff**, prop, crutch, establishment, support, stay, rod, club, cudgel  
**stagger**, reel, totter, shock, astound, surprise  
**stain**, soil, discolour, spot, sully, tinge, dye, tarnish, colour, disgrace, defile (See antonyms of blemish)  
**state**, commonwealth, realm, condition, plight, pomp, grandeur, glory, quality, case, situation, circumstance, degree, rank  
**sterile**, barren, unfruitful (Fertile, fecund, productive)  
**stifle**, choke, suffocate, smother, suppress, check  
**stormy**, rough, boisterous, tempestuous (Calm, peaceful, tranquil)  
**straight**, direct, right, just, honourable, fair, honest (Crooked, dishonest, untrustworthy)  
**strait**, narrow, confined (Broad)  
**stranger**, alien, foreigner, unknown (Friend, comrade, associate)  
**strengthen**, confirm, fortify, invigorate, encourage, reinforce (Abrogate, annul, cancel, destroy, weaken)  
**strong**, robust, sturdy, efficacious, muscular, powerful, energetic, forcible, valid, enduring (Brittle, delicate, feeble, tender, weak)  
**stupid**, sluggish, senseless, dull, absurd, foolish, obtuse, witless, drowsy, torpid (Clever, intelligent, bright, quick)  
**subject**, exposed to, liable, obnoxious, subordinate, subservient (Exempt, immune, superior)  
**subsequent**, succeeding, following, posterior (Previous, preceding, antecedent)  
**substantial**, responsible, stout, solid, durable, strong, sound (Unsubstantial, flimsy)  
**suit**, accord, agree, adapt, adjust, become, befit, gratify, answer, fit, serve, satisfy (Disagree)  
**superficial**, flimsy, shallow, untrustworthy, external, slight, perfunctory (Thorough)  
**superfluous**, unnecessary, excessive, redundant (Necessary, essential)  
**surround**, beset, embrace, encircle, encompass, environ, invest (Exclude, shut out)  
**sustain**, maintain, support, bear, aid, suffer, justify, uphold (Discourage, discountenance)  
**symmetry**, proportion, harmony, regularity (Deformity, disproportion, shapelessness)  
**sympathy**, commiseration, pity, compassion, condolence, agreement, harmony. (See antonyms of benevolence.)

**system**, method, scheme, plan, order (Disorder, muddle, chaos)  
**systematic**, orderly, regular, methodical (Chaotic, confused)

## T.

**take**, accept, receive, seize, grasp, capture, carry off, abstract, employ, require (Give, bestow)  
**talkative**, garrulous, communicative, loquacious (Silent, taciturn)  
**taste**, flavour, relish, savour, fondness, liking, judgment, perception, discernment (Tastelessness, insipidity)  
**tax**, assessment, levy, rate, custom, duty, tribute, impost, excise, toll, burden, charge  
**tease**, tantalize, torment, vex, worry, plague, chagrin, chafe, provoke (Comfort, soothe)  
**temporary**, fleeting, transient, ephemeral, transitory (Permanent, lasting, stable)  
**tenacious**, adhesive, sticky, cohesive, pertinacious, stubborn, obstinate, retentive (See antonyms of strong)  
**tendency**, aim, drift, bent, scope, inclination, proneness, propensity, disposition  
**tenet**, creed, doctrine, principle, position, opinion, view, belief  
**term**, boundary, limit, period, time, condition, stipulation  
**territory**, country, dominion, domain, land  
**thankful**, grateful, obliged (See thankless)  
**thankless**, ungracious, profitless, ungrateful, unthankful  
**thaw**, melt, dissolve, liquefy (Freeze, congeal)  
**theatrical**, dramatic, showy, ostentatious, histrionic, ceremonious, meretricious (Genuine, quiet, subdued)  
**theft**, robbery, depredation, spoliation  
**theme**, subject, topic, text, essay, thesis  
**theory**, assumption, speculation, scheme, idea, hypothesis, conjecture  
**therefore**, accordingly, consequently, hence  
**thick**, dense, close, compact, solid, coagulated, muddy, turbid, misty, foggy, vaporous, dull, abundant, numerous, intimate (colloq.) (See thin)  
**thin**, adj., gaunt, meagre, emaciated, slim, slender, slight, flimsy, attenuated, lean, scraggy, sparse, poor, gaunt, haggard, scanty, fine, small, wasted (Fat, obese, rotund, thick)  
**thin**, v., dilute, rarefy, diminish, reduce (Thicken, coagulate, curdle, clot, condense)  
**think**, cogitate, consider, reflect, ponder, contemplate, meditate, muse, conceive, fancy, imagine, apprehend, hold, esteem, reckon, consider, regard, deem, believe, opine  
**thorough**, accurate, correct, trustworthy, reliable, complete (Superficial, inaccurate)  
**thought**, idea, conception, speculation,

## Synonyms and Antonyms

imagination, fancy, conceit, notion, supposition, care, provision, consideration, opinion, view, sentiment, reflection, deliberation, cogitation, meditation, design

**thoughtful**, anxious, considerate, careful, reflective, studious, sober, cautious, heedful, contemplative, wary, solicitous, provident, pensive, dreamy (See thoughtful)

**thoughtless**, careless, inconsiderate, rash, improvident, precipitate, heedless, careless  
**tie**, *v*, fasten, bind, restrain, restrict, oblige, secure, unite, join (Free, loose, unbind, untie)

**tie**, *n*, bond, ligament, knot, ligature, fastening, obligation

**time**, duration, season, leisure, period, while, epoch, era, interim, age, date, lapse, span, spell (Eternity)

**tolerate**, allow, admit, receive, suffer, permit, let, endure, abide, brook (Disallow, forbid, prohibit, refuse)

**top**, summit, apex, head, crown, crest, surface, zenith (Bottom, base, foundation)

**torrid**, burning, hot, parching, scorching, sultry (Icy, freezing)

**tortuous**, twisted, winding, crooked, indirect, sinuous, circuitous (Straight, direct)

**torture**, torment, anguish, agony (See antonyms of pain)

**touching**, tender, affecting, moving, pathetic (See antonyms of piteous)

**tractable**, docile, manageable, ductile, amenable (Obstinate, stubborn)

**trade**, avocation, business, traffic, commerce, dealing, occupation, employment, office

**traditional**, apocryphal, oral, uncertain, legendary, transmitted, unverified (Certain, historical, true, verifiable, documentary)

**traffic**, barter, trade, exchange, commerce, intercourse

**trammel**, fetter, shatter, clog, bond, chain, impediment, hindrance

**tranquil**, still, unruffled, peaceful, calm, quiet, hushed (Noisy, boisterous)

**transaction**, deal, business, negotiation, occurrence, proceeding, affair

**trash**, nonsense, twaddle, rubbish, refuse

**travel**, trip, ramble, peregrination, excursion, journey, tour, hike, voyage

**treacherous**, traitorous, treasonable, disloyal, faithless, disloyal, false-hearted, perfidious, sly false (Trustworthy, loyal, faithful, true)

**trial**, test, proof, experiment, essay, examination, effort, affliction, tribulation

**trim**, *adj*, neat, smart, spruce, tidy

**trim**, *v*, arrange, adjust, adorn, decorate, clip, prune, lop

**trite**, stale, old, ordinary, banal, commonplace, hackneyed (Novel, unusual)

**triumph**, achievement, victory, conquest, defeat

**trivial**, trifling, petty, slight, frivolous, un-

important, insignificant (Important, weighty)

**true**, genuine, actual, sincere, true-hearted, unaffected, honest, upright, veritable, real, veracious, authentic, exact, accurate, correct, loyal, faithful (False, unfounded, dubious)

**tumultuous**, turbulent, riotous, disorderly, disturbed, confused, unruly (Orderly, peaceful, quiet, reposeful, tranquil)

**tune**, tone, air, melody, strain, harmony, concord

**turbid**, foul, thick, muddy, impure, unsettled (Limpid, clear, pure)

**type**, emblem, symbol, figure, sign, token, letter, mark, sort, model, kind

**tyro**, novice, beginner, learner, dabbler (Adept)

## U.

**ugly**, unsightly, plain, homely, ill-favoured, hideous, horrid, gruesome, cross, vicious (Beautiful, attractive)

**umbrage**, offence, dissatisfaction, displeasure, resentment (Pleasure, satisfaction)

**umpire**, referee, arbitrator, judge, arbiter

**unanimity**, agreement, accord, unity, concord (Discord)

**unanimous**, agreeing, like-minded, united, undivided (Dissentient, dissident)

**unbridled**, wanton, licentious, loose, lax, unrestrained (Self-controlled, restrained)

**uncertain**, doubtful, dubious, hesitating, questionable, precarious, fitful, equivocal, ambiguous, indistinct, variable, insecure, fluctuating, unreliable, capricious (Certain, dependable)

**uncivil**, discourteous, disrespectful, disobliging, rude (Civil, well-behaved, courteous)

**unclean**, dirty, foul, filthy, sullied (Clean, immaculate, spotless)

**uncommon**, rare, strange, infrequent, scarce, singular, choice (Common, ordinary)

**unconcerned**, careless, uninterested, indifferent, apathetic (Anxious, interested)

**uncouth**, clumsy, awkward, unhandy, ful, adept)

**uncover**, reveal, strip, denude, discover, expose, lay bare, divest (Hide, conceal)

**under**, below, underneath, beneath, subordinate, lower, inferior, subjacent, subject (Above, over, superior)

**understanding**, knowledge, intellect, intelligence, faculty, comprehension, mind, reason, brains, sense, apprehension, discernment, judgment (Body, material, matter, substance, ignorance, stupidity)

**undertake**, take in hand, engage in, embark in, agree, promise (Abandon, dismiss, drop, neglect, omit)

## Synonyms and Antonyms

**weary**, harass, jade, tire, fatigue (Refresh, inspire)  
**weight**, gravity, heaviness, burden, load, avail, signification, importance, influence, moment (Lightness, levity)  
**welcome**, acceptable, agreeable, gratifying, grateful, pleasing, satisfying (Disappointing, distressing, hateful, melancholy, mournful, painful, woeful, wretched)  
**well-being**, happiness, prosperity, welfare (Adversity, poverty)  
**whole**, undivided, entire, complete, total, integral, uninjured, healthy, sound (Part)  
**wicked**, atrocious, criminal, sinful, immoral, vicious, depraved, bad, evil, iniquitous, nefarious (Virtuous)  
**will**, determination, resolution, volition, wish, desire  
**willingly**, spontaneously, voluntarily, gladly, readily (Unwillingly, grudgingly)  
**win**, earn, get, obtain, gain, procure, effect, realise, accomplish, achieve, succeed (Lose, fail)  
**winning**, attractive, charming (f, i, s, s, i, l, i, a, n, t) (Disagreeable, hateful, repulsive, unlovely)  
**wisdom**, prudence, foresight, sagacity, far-sightedness, judgment, judiciousness, sapience, sense, discernment, learning, knowledge, understanding (Foolishness, improvidence, ignorance)  
**wit**, drollery, banter, facetiousness, jest, jocularity, pleasantry, humour, satire, fun, railery (Dullness, solemnity, stolidity, stupidity)  
**wonder**, *v*, marvel, be astonished, be amazed, admire, speculate, question, ponder  
**wonder**, *n*, marvel, miracle, prodigy, astonishment, surprise, amazement (Apathy, indifference, expectation, commonplace)  
**word**, expression, term, report, tidings, promise, command  
**work**, achievement, action, industry, duty, job, business, drudgery, employment, labour, occupation, performance, task, toil (Ease, idleness, leisure, play, recreation, repose, rest)  
**worship**, adore, idolize, honour, glorify, revere (Curse, execrate)  
**worthless**, useless, valueless, abject, base, corrupt, degraded, ignoble, low, mean, vile, trifling, paltry (Esteemed, exalted, honourable, honoured, noble, pure, worthy)  
**writer**, amanuensis, author, correspondent, clerk, amanuensis, secretary

**written**, penned, inscribed, transcribed (Traditional, verbal)  
**wrong**, sin, wickedness, guilt, misdoing, error, dishonesty, injustice, injury, unfairness, grievance, crime (Equity, fairness, integrity, justice, rectitude, right)  
**wry**, askew, crooked, distorted, twisted (Straight, true)

## Y.

**yawn**, gape, open wide (Close, snap)  
**yearn**, hanker after, long for, desire, crave (Avoid, turn from)  
**yell**, bellow, cry out, scream  
**yellow**, golden, fallow, amber, jaundiced, buff, lurid  
**yelp**, bark, sharp cry, howl  
**yeoman**, farmer, freeholder, commoner (Esquire, gentleman)  
**yet**, besides, nevertheless, but, however, ultimately, notwithstanding, still, at last, so far, thus far  
**yield**, bear, give, afford, impart, communicate, confer, bestow, abdicate, resign, cede, surrender, relinquish, relax, quit, forgo, give up, let go, waive, comply, accede, assent, acquiesce, succumb, submit (Decline, demur, object, oppose, protest, refuse)  
**yielding**, flexible, supple, pliant, bending, unresisting, compliant, conceding, submissive (Obstinate, resolute, stubborn)  
**yoke**, associate, couple, join, link, connect, unite (Alienate, detach, disconnect, disjoin, divide, part, separate, sever)  
**yoze**, long ago, long since (Nowadays)  
**young**, juvenile, inexperienced, immature, ignorant, youthful (Old, ancient, tried)  
**youth**, boy, lad, minority, adolescence, juvenility (Majority, senility, age)  
**youthful**, young, juvenile, b. yish, girlish, puerile (Old, mature, senile)

## Z

**zeal**, energy, fervour, ardour, earnestness, enthusiasm, eagerness (Indifference, detachment, apathy)  
**zealous**, warm, ardent, fervent, enthusiastic, anxious (Careless, indifferent, unconcerned)  
**zenith**, top, apex, summit, pinnacle, climax (Bottom, nadir)  
**zest**, relish, gusto, flavour, appetite (Dis-  
 gust, distaste, dislike)





































